LIBRARY
COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY
THE WHITE HOUSE,
MR. ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.
14.7.71.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 17, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:

HOSTS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 17, PART 7
PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:
HOSTS

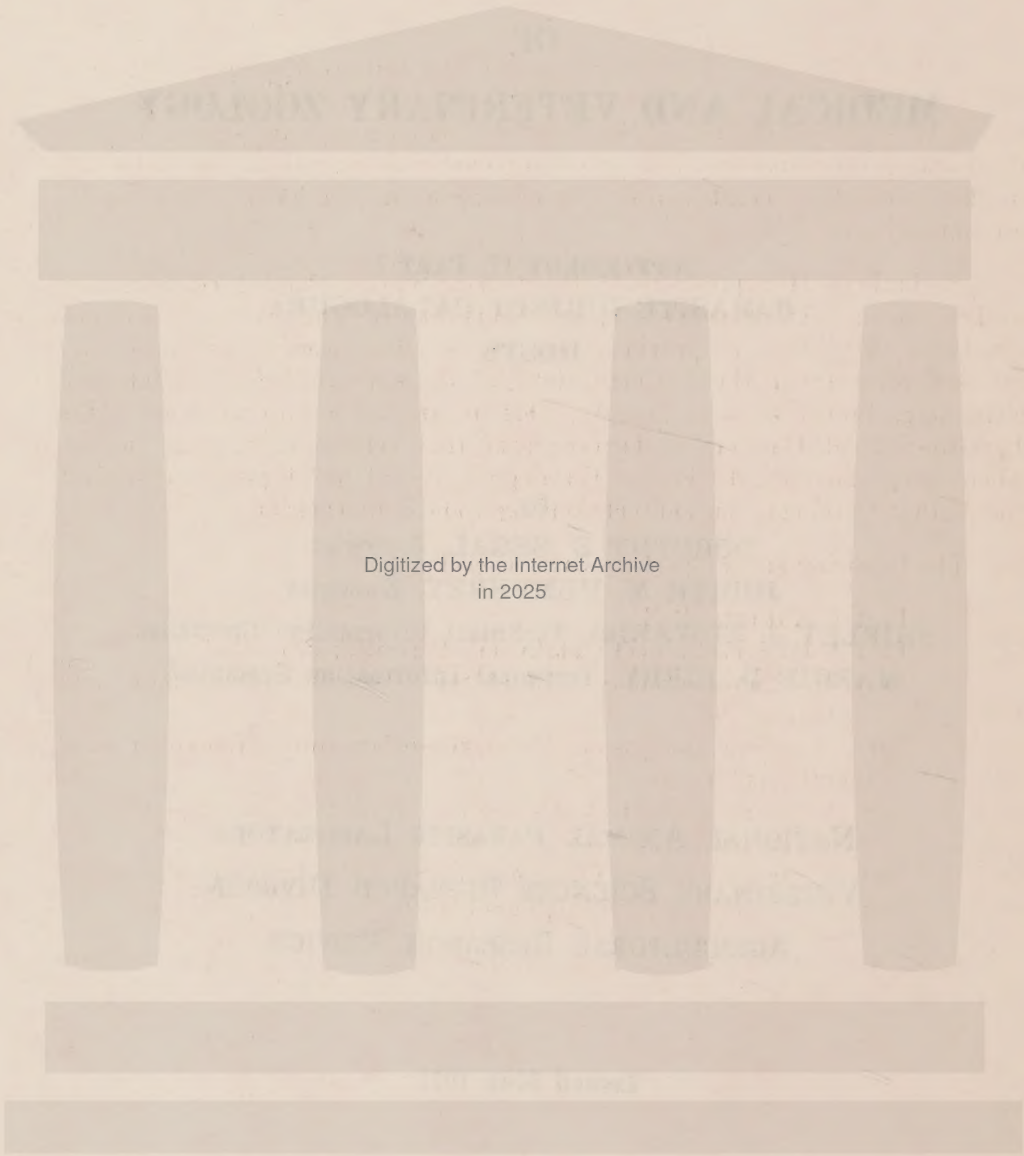
By
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, Zoologist
JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, Zoologist
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, Technical Information Specialist
MARGIE D. KIRBY, Technical Information Specialist

NATIONAL ANIMAL PARASITE LABORATORY
VETERINARY SCIENCES RESEARCH DIVISION
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued May 1971

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1971

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $4.00



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/index-catalogue-of-medical-and-veterinary-zoology-special-publicat_1971-05_supplement-17-part-7

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b), are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A–Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue—Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ascaris lumbricoides, Antitoxins
Ascaris lumbricoides, Control

Subheadings, left half of column: A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.

(2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages, only the scientific host names are supplied; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

(3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

(4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) *Treatment:* When there are more than three antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used as a parasite subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH
abdomen	abdomen	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavité abdominal	cavidad abdominal
air sac(s)	sacs aeriens	saco aéreo
artery	artère	arteria
bile	bile	bilis
bile ducts	canaux biliaires	vías biliares
blood	sang	sangre
blood vessel	vaisseau sanguin	vaso sanguíneo
body cavity		
bone	os	hueso
brain	cerveau	cerebro
bronchi	bronches	bronquios
caecum	caecum	ciego
cloaca	cloaque	cloaca
connective tissue	tissu conjonctif	pieza de conexion
crop	jabot	buche
diaphragm	diaphragme	diafragma
duodenum	duodenum	duodeno
ear	oreille	oreja
esophagus	oesophagus	esóphaga
eye	oeil	ojo
feces	fèces	heces
gall bladder	vésicule biliaire	vejiga de la bilis
gill(s)	branchies	agalla
gizzard	gésier	molleja
heart	coeur	corazón
ileum	ileum	ileón
intestine, large	intestin gros	intestino grueso
intestine, small	intestin grêle	intestino delgado
jejunum	jejunum	yeyuno

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH
kidney	rein	riñon
larynx	larynx	laringe
liver	foie	hígado
lung(s)	poumon	pulmón
mesentery	mésentère	mesenterio
mouth	bouche	boca
muscle	muscle	músculo
nasal fossa(e)	fosse nasales	fosas nasales
nervous system	système nerveux	sistema nervioso
pancreas	pancréas	pancreas
peritoneum	péritoine	peritoneo
rectum	rectum	recto
rumen	rumen, panse	panza
scale(s)	ecaille	escama
scrotum	scrotum	escroto
sinus	sinus	cavidad
skin	peau	piel
spinal cord	médula espinal	moelle épinière
spleen	rate	bazo
stomach	estomac	estomago
subcutaneous	sous-cutané	subcutáneo
swim-bladder	vessie natatoire	vejiga nanatoria
tail	queue	cola
testes, testicle	testicule	testículo
throat	gorge	gargantea
trachea	trachée	traquea
ureter	uretère	uréter
urinary bladder	vessie urinaire	vejiga urinaria
vein	veine	vena

ENGLISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE
abdomen	addomine	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavità addominale	cavidade abdominal
air sac(s)		bexiga de ar
artery	arteria	arteria
bile	bile	bilis
bile duct(s)	canale epatico	ducto biliario
blood	sangue	sangue
blood vessel	vaso sanguigno	vaso de sangue
body cavity		
bone	osso	osso
brain	cerebro	cérebro
bronchi	bronchi	brônquios
caecum	cieco	ceco
cloaca	cloaca	
connective tissue	tessuto connettivo	
crop	gozzo	
diaphragm	diaframma	diaphragma
duodenum	duodeno	duodeno
ear	orecchio	orelha
esophagus	esofago	esôfago
eye	occhio	ôlho
feces	feccia	fezes
gall bladder	vescica biliare	vesícula biliar
gill(s)	branchie	guelra
gizzard	ventriglio d'uccello	moella
heart	cuore	coraçao
ileum	ilio	fleo
intestine, large	intestino crasso	intestino grosso
intestine, small	intestino tenue	intestino delgado
jejunum	digiuno	jejuno

ENGLISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE
kidney	rene	rim
larynx	laringe	laringe
liver	fegato	fígado
lungs	polmone	pulmão
mesentery	mesenterio	mesentério
mouth	bocca	bôca
muscle	muscolo	músculo
nasal fossa	fosse nasale	fossa nasal
nervous system	sistema nervoso	systema nervoso
pancreas	pancreas	pâncreas
peritoneum	peritoneo	peritoneo
rectum	retto	intestino recto
rumen	rumine	pansa
scale(s)	squamma	escamas
scrotum	borse	escroto
sinus	cavità	sino, cavidade
skin	pelle	pele
spinal cord	midollo spinale	medulla espinhal
spleen	milza	baço
stomach	stomaco	estômago
subcutaneous	sottocutaneo	subcutâneo
swim-bladder	vescica natatoria	bexiga dos peixes
tail	coda	cauda
testes, testicle	testícolo	testiculo
throat	gola	garganta
trachea	trachea	traquéia
ureter	ureter	via urinaria
urinary bladder	vescica orinaria	bexiga urinaria
vein	vena	veia

ENGLISH	ROUMANIAN	HUNGARIAN
abdomen	abdomen	altest
abdominal cavity		
air sac(s)		légzsák
artery	arteră	ütőér, artéria
bile	fiere	epe
bile duct(s)		epevezeték
blood	sânge	ver
blood vessel	vas sanguin	véredény
body cavity		
bone	os	csont
brain	creeri	agvelő
bronchi	bronchii	
caecum	cec	caeca
cloaca	cloacă	szennyvízcsatorna, kloáka
connective tissue		kötőszövet
crop	guşă	
diaphragm	diafragmă	rekeszisom
duodenum	duoden	nyombél
ear	ureche	fül
esophagus	esofag	nyelőcső
eye	ochiu	szem
feces	materii fecale	ürülék
gall bladder	băşică a fierii	epehólyag
gill(s)	bronchii la peşti	kopoltyu
gizzard	ghetşr	zúza
heart	curaj	sziv
ileum	ileon	
intestine, large	intestinul gros	vastagbél
intestine, small	intestinul subţire	vékonybél
jejunum	jejun	éhbél

ENGLISH	ROUMANIAN	HUNGARIAN
kidney	rinichi	vese
larynx	larinx	gégefő
liver	ficat	máj
lungs	plămân	tüdő
mesentery		bélfodor
mouth	bot	száj
muscle	muşchio	izom
nasal fossa	fosă nazală	orrüreg
nervous system	sistem nervos	az idegrendszer
pancreas	pancreas	hasnyálmirigy
peritoneum	peritoneŭ	hashártya
rectum	rect	recta
rumen		bendő, kérődzők
scale(s)	solz	pikkely
scrotum	scrot	herezacskó
sinus	sanmic	üreg
skin	piele	
spinal cord	măduva spinării	gerincagy
spleen	splină	lép
stomach	stomac	gyomor
subcutaneous	sub piele	szubkután
swim-bladder	băşică la peşti	úszólvag
tail	coadă	farok
testes, testicle	testiculă	here
throat	beregată	torok
trachea	tracheea	légcső
ureter	uretră	húgycső
urinary bladder	băşică urinară	hugy hólyag
vein	vană	visszér, vivőer, vena

ENGLISH	GERMAN	DUTCH
abdomen	Hinterleib	achterlijf (animals), onderlijf, (human)
abdominal cavity	Bauchhöhle	buikholte
air sac(s)	Luftsäcke	luchtzak
artery	Schlagader, Arterie	slagader
bile	Galle	gal
bile ducts	galbuis	Gallengänge
blood	Blut	bloed
blood vessel	Blutgefäss	bloedvat
body cavity	Körpenhöhle	
bone	Knochen	been
brain	Gehirn	hersenen
bronchi	Luftröhrenast	luchtpijptakken
caecum	Blinddarm	blinde darm
cloaca	Kloaka	meerv
connective tissue	Bindegewebe	bindweefsel
crop	Vormagen, Kropf	krop
diaphragm	Zwerchfell	middelrif
duodenum	Zwölffingerdarm	twaalfvingerige darm
ear	Ohr	oor
esophagus	Speiseröhre	slokdarm
eye	Auge	oog
feces	Exkrement, Darmausleerung	uitwerpselen
gall bladder	Gallenblase	galblaas
gill(s)	Kiemen	kieuwen
gizzard	Muskelmage	spiermaag
heart	Herz	hart
ileum	Hüftdarm	
intestine, large	Dickdarm	dikke darm
intestine, small	Dünndarm	dunne darm
jejunum	Leerdarm	nuchtere darm
kidney	Nieren	nier
larynx	Kehlkopf	strottenhoofd
liver	Leber	lever
lungs	Lungen	longen
mesentery	Gekröse	darmscheel, mesenterium
mouth	Mund	mond (human), bek, (animals)
muscle	Muskel	spier
nasal fossa	Nasenhöhle	neusholte
nervous system	Nervensystem	zenuwstelsel
pancreas	Bauchspeicheldrüse	alvleesklier
peritoneum	Bauchfell	buikvlies
rectum	Mastdarm	endeldarm
rumen	Pansen	voormaag
scale(s)	Schuppe	schub
scrotum	Hodensack	testiszak
sinus		bocht
skin	Haut	huid
spinal cord	Rüchenmark	ruggemerg
spleen	Milz	milt
stomach	Magen	maag
subcutaneous	Unterhaut	onderhuids
swim-bladder	Schwimmblase	zwemblaas
tail	Schwanz	staart
testes, testicle	Hode	testikel, testis
throat	Schlund	keel
trachea	Luftröhre	luchtpijp
ureter	Harnleiter	urineleider
urinary bladder	Harnblase	blaas
vein	Vene, Blutader	bloedader

ENGLISH	SWEDISH	DANISH
abdomen	bakkropp	underliv, bug
abdominal cavity	bukhåla	bughule
air sac(s)		
artery	artär	pulsaare, arterie
bile	galla	galde, bylde
bile duct(s)	gallblåsegång	galdegang
blood	blod	blod
blood vessel	blodkärl	Blodkar
body cavity	kroppskavitet	
bone	ben	ben, knokkel
brain	hjärna	hjerne
bronchi	luftrör	luftrørets
caecum	blindtarm	blindtarm
cloaca	kloak	
connective tissue	bindesubstans-värnad	forbindendevaev
crop	tuggmage	kro
diaphragm	diafragma, mellangärde	mellemgulv
duodenum	tolvfingertarm	tolvfingertarm
ear	öra	øre
esophagus	foderstrupe	spiserør
eye	öga	øie
feces	exkrement, av-föring	ekskrementer, afføring
gall bladder	gallblåse	galdeblære
gill(s)	gälar	gælle
gizzard	muskelmage	kras, muskelmave
heart	hjärta	hjerte
ileum	höfttarm	krumtarm, mellemtarm
intestine, large	grovtarm	tyktarm
intestine, small	tunntarm	tyndtarm
jejunum	tomtarm	
kidney	njurar	nyre
larynx	struphuvud	strubehoved
liver	lever	lever
lungs	keuhkot	lungor
mesentery	tarmkäx	
mouth	mun	mund
muscle	muskel	muskel
nasal fossa	näshåla	
nervous system	nervsystem	nervesystem
pancreas	bukspottkörtel	bugspytkirtel
peritoneum	bukhinna	bughinde
rectum	ändtarm	rektum, endetarm
rumen	vom, våm	vom
scale(s)	fjäll	skæl
scrotum	pung	skrotum
sinus		aabning
skin	hud	skind, hud
spinal cord	ryggmärg	rygmarv
spleen	mjälte	milt
stomach	magsäck	mave
subcutaneous	underhud	under hud
swim-bladder	simblåse	
tail	svans	hale
testes, testicle	testikel	testikel
throat	svalg	svæl, strube
trachea	luftstrupe	luftrør
ureter	urinledare	
urinary bladder	urinblåse	urinblære
vein	åder	

ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH
abdomen	břicho	podbrzusze
abdominal cavity	břišní dutina	
air sac(s)	vzduchový vak	
artery	tepna	arteria
bile	žluč	żółć
bile ducts	žlučowod	przewód żółciowy
blood	krev	krew
blood vessel	tepna, žíla	naczynie krwionośne
body cavity		jama ciała
bone	kost	kość
brain	mozek	mózg
bronchi	průduška	oskrzele
caecum	slepe střevo	ślepa kiszka
cloaca	kloaka	kloaka
connective tissue		tkanka łączna
crop	vole	wól
diaphragm	přepážka	przepona
duodenum	duodenum	kiszka dwunastopal-cowa
ear	ucho	ucho
esophagus	jícen	gardziel
eye	oko	oko
feces	kvasnice	odchody
gall bladder	žlučowy měchýr	worek
gill(s)	žabra	dychawki
gizzard	ptačí žaludek	zołądek mięśniowy
heart	srdce	serce
ileum	ileum	kiszka kręta
intestine, large	tlusté střevo	grube jelito
intestine, small	tenké střevo	cienkie jelito
jejunum	jejunum	

ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH
kidney	ledvina	nerka
larynx	hrtan	krtan
liver	játra	wątroba
lungs	plíce	płuco
mesentery		kreszki
mouth	ústa	usta
muscle	sval	muszkuł
nasal fossa		fosa nosowa
nervous system	nervstvo	
pancreas	pankreas	pankreas
peritoneum	podbřišnice	otrzewna
rectum	konečnik	kiszka odchodowa
rumen	bachor	żwacz
scale(s)	šupina	łuska
scrotum	šourek	moszna
sinus	chobot	wrąb
skin	kůže	skóra
spinal cord	mícha	struna rdzeniowa
spleen	slezina	śledziona
stomach	žaludek	żołądek
subcutaneous	podkožni	podskórny
swim-bladder	vzduchový měchýr	pęcherz rybi
tail	ocas	oton
testes, testicle	varle	jádra
throat	hrdlo	gardło
trachea	průduska	kanał oddechowy
ureter	močovod	kanał urynow
urinary bladder	močový měchýr	pęcherz moczowa
vein	žíla	żyła

ENGLISH	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
abdomen	брюшко	корем
abdominal cavity	брюшная полость	коремна кухина
air sac(s)	воздушный мешок	
artery	артерия	артерия
bile	жёлчь	жлъчка
bile duct(s)	жёлчный проток	жлъчен канал
blood	кровь	кръв
blood vessel	кровеносный сосуд	кръвоносен съд
body cavity	полость тела	телесна прасница
bone	кость	кост
brain	мозг	мозък
bronchi	бронхи	бронхи
caecum	слепая кишка	сляпо черво
cloaca	клоака	клоака
connective tissue	соединительная ткань	съединителна тъкан
crop	железистый желудок	жлезист стомах
diaphragm	диафрагма	диафрагма, претграда
duodenum	двенадцатиперстная кишка	дванадесетопръстено черво
ear	ухо	ухо
esophagus	пищевод	пищепровод, хранопровод
eye	глаз	око
feces	кал, фекалии	фекалии
gall bladder	жёлчный пузырь	жлъчен мехур
gill(s)	жабры	жабри
gizzard	мышечный желудок	
heart	сердце	сърце
ileum	подвздрошная кишка	долно черво
intestine, large	толстый кишечник	дебело черво
intestine, small	тонкий кишечник	тънко черво
jejunum	тощая кишка	йеюнум

ENGLISH	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
kidney	почка	бъбрек
larynx	гортань	ларинкс
liver	печень	черен дроб
lungs	легкое	бял дроб
mesentery	брыжейка	мезентериум
mouth	рот	уста
muscle	мышца	мишца, мускул
nasal fossa	носовая полость	
nervous system	нервная система	нервна система
pancreas	поджелудочная железа	панкреас
peritoneum	брюшина	перитонеум
rectum	примая кишка	право черво
rumen	первый желудок	
scale(s)	чепуя	люспа
scrotum	мошанка	торбичка
sinus	синус, полость	синус
skin	кожа	кожа
spinal cord	спинной мозг	гръбначен мозък
spleen	селезенка	слезен, далак
stomach	желудок	стомах
subcutaneous	подкожный	подкожен
swim-bladder	плавателнный пузырь	плавателен мехур
tail	хвость	опашка
testes, testicle	яичко	тестикул
throat	горло	гърло
trachea	трахеа	трахеа
ureter	мочеточник	пикочен канал
urinary bladder	мочевой пузырь	пикочен мехур
vein	вена	вена

ENGLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	UKRAINIAN
abdomen	trbušina	брюхо
abdominal cavity	trbušna šupljina	
air sac(s)		
artery	arterija, kucavica	артерія
bile	žuč	жовч
bile ducts	žučowodi	
blood	krv	кров
blood vessel	krvna žila	кровні судини
body cavity		
bone	kost	кістка
brain	mozak	мозок
bronchi		бронхи
caecum	slepo crevo	сліпа кишка
cloaca		клоака
connective tissue	vezivno tkivo	
crop	guša	
diaphragm	ošit	
duodenum	dvanaesnik	дванадцятипала кишка
ear	uho	ухо
esophagus	jednjak	
eye	oko	око
feces	droždje	кал
gall bladder	žučni mehur	жовчевий пужир
gill(s)	škrga	жабри
gizzard	ptičje želudac	
heart	srce	сердзе
ileum	sukano crevo	
intestine, large	debelo crevo	товста кишка
intestine, small	tanko crevo	тонка кишка
jejunum		
kidney	bubreg	нирка
larynx	dušnik	гортанка
liver	jetra	печінка
lungs	pluća	легке
mesentery		брижі
mouth	usta	уста
muscle	mišica	мускул
nasal fossa		
nervous system	živčani sistem	
pancreas	gušterača	підшлункова залоз
peritoneum	trbušna mahramica	перитонеум
rectum	gužnjak, gužne crevo	відходова кишка
rumen		
scale(s)	ljuska	луска
scrotum	mošnice	мошна
sinus	dupljica, šupljina	
skin	koža	кожа, шкура
spinal cord	kičmena moždina	спинний мозок
spleen	slezena	селезінка
stomach	želudac	жолудок, шлунок
subcutaneous	podkožni	підшкірний
swim-bladder	riblji mehur	плавний пужир
tail	konac	хвіст
testes, testicle	mudo	мудо, ядро
throat	grlo	горло
trachea	dušnik	трахеа
ureter	mokraćna cev	
urinary bladder	mokraća mehur	мочовий міхур
vein	žila, vena	вена

ENGLISH	FINNISH	ESTONIAN
abdomen	takaruumis	allkeha, takka-ihu
abdominal cavity	vatsaontelo	
air sac(s)		
artery	valtimo	tuiksoon
bile	sappi	sapp
bile duct(s)	sappirakontiehyt	
blood	veri	veri
blood vessel	verisuoni	
body cavity	kehonotelo	
bone	luu	luu, kont
brain	aivot	peaaju
bronchi	keuhkoputki	
caecum	caeca	pime-sool
cloaca	yhteissuoli, kloaakki	kloaak
connective tissue	sidekudos	
crop	etumaha	pugu
diaphragm	pallea	
duodenum	pohjukaissuoli	kaksteistsõrmiksool
ear	korva	kõrv
esophagus	ruokatorvi	söögikõri
eye	silmä	silm
feces	uloste	
gall bladder	sappirakko	sapi-till'
gill(s)	kidukset	lõpus
gizzard	lihasmagaha	lihasmagu
heart	sydän	süda
ileum	sykkyräsuoli	
intestine, large	paksusuoli	jämesool
intestine, small	ohutsuoli	peensool
jejunum	tyhjäsuoli	

ENGLISH	FINNISH	ESTONIAN
kidney	manuaiset	neer
larynx	kurkunpää	lõõri-pea
liver	maksa	maks
lungs	keuhkot	kops
mesentery	suolilieve	kröz
mouth	suu	suu
muscle	lihas	muskul, lihas
nasal fossa	nenäontelo	
nervous system	hermosto	
pancreas	haima	
peritoneum	vatsakalvo	
rectum	peräsuoli	päratize-sool
rumen	pötsi	
scale(s)	suomu	soomus
scrotum	kivespussi	munandikot
sinus		
skin	iho	nahk
spinal cord	selkäydin	selgrood
spleen	perna	põrn
stomach	mahalaukuu	magu
subcutaneous	ihonalainen	nahaalune
swim-bladder	uimarakko	kala-põiz
tail	hänta	saba
testes, testicle	kives	munand
throat	nielu	kõri
trachea	henkitorvi	hinne-kõri
ureter	virtsanjohdin	
urinary bladder	virtsarakko	põis
vein	laskimo	soon

ENGLISH	LITHUANIAN	LATVIAN
abdomen	pilvas	vēders
abdominal cavity		
air sac(s)		
artery	arterija	arterija
bile	tulžis	žults
bile ducts		
blood	kraujas	
blood vessel	kraujaguslė, kraujo sudynas	
body cavity		
bone	kaulas	kaulas
brain	smegenys	smadzenes
bronchi		bronhas
caecum		aklā zarna
cloaca		kloaka
connective tissue		
crop	gurklys	
diaphragm	diafragma	diafragma, šķirtne
duodenum	dvylikpiršte žarna	divpadsmitpirkstu zarna
ear	ausis	auss
esophagus		
eye	akis	acs
feces	mėšlai	mēsli
gall bladder		žultspūslis
gill(s)	ziaunė	žaunas
gizzard	skilvis	guza
heart	širdis	serde
ileum		
intestine, large	žarna	resna zarna
intestine, small		tievā zarna
jejunum		
kidney		
larynx	koserė	gāmurs
liver	kepenys, jaknos	aknas
lungs	plautys	plaušnas
mesentery	žarnaplėvė	
mouth	burna	mute
muscle	raumuo, muskulas	muskulis
nasal fossa		
nervous system		
pancreas	saldžioji gilė	aizkuņģa dziedzeris
peritoneum	pilvaplėvė	vēdērplēve
rectum	šikinžapnė	
rumen		
scale(s)	žvynas	zvīņas
scrotum	kulė	pautkule
sinus	įdubimas	
skin	žievė	plēve
spinal cord		
spleen	blužnis	liesa
stomach	skilvis	kuņģis
subcutaneous	poodinis	
swim-bladder	plaukiamoji puslė	
tail	uodega	aste
testes, testicle	pautas	pauts
throat	gerklė	riklē
trachea	kvėpuojama gerklė	trahea
ureter	šlapumo kanalas	urīnvads
urinary bladder	puslė	pūslis
vein	vėna	dzisla, vēna

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
abdomen	腹	腹
abdominal cavity	腹腔	腹腔
air sac(s)		氣嚢
artery	動脈	
bile	胆汁	胆汁
bile duct(s)	胆汁管	胆汁管
blood	血液	血液
blood vessel	血管	血管
body cavity	体腔	体空
bone	骨	骨
brain	腦	腦
bronchi	氣管枝	支氣管
caecum	盲腸	盲腸
cloaca		
connective tissue		
crop	嗉子	
diaphragm	膈	
duodenum	十二指腸	十二指腸
ear	耳	耳
esophagus	食道	食道
eye	眼	眼
feces	糞	糞
gall bladder	胆嚢	胆嚢
gills	魚思	鰓
gizzard	鳥胃	
heart	心	心
ileum	迴腸	回腸
intestine, large	大腸	大腸
intestine, small	小腸	小腸
jejunum	空腸	空腸

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
kidney	腎又	腎臓
larynx		喉頭
liver	肝	肝
lungs	肺	肺
mesentery	腸間膜	腸間膜
mouth	口	口
muscle	肌肉	筋
nasal fossa		鼻窩
nervous system	神経系	
pancreas	膵	膵
peritoneum	腹膜	
rectum	直腸	直腸
rumen		
scale(s)	鱗	鱗
scrotum	陰嚢	陰嚢
sinus		
skin	皮	皮
spinal cord	脊髄	
spleen	脾	脾
stomach	胃	胃
subcutaneous	皮下	皮下
swim-bladder	鰾	
tail	尾	尾
testes, testicle	睾丸	睾丸
throat	咽喉	咽頭
trachea	氣管	氣管
ureter	尿道	尿管
urinary bladder	膀胱	膀胱
vein		青静脈

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Supplement 17, Part 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE

HOSTS

By DOROTHY B. SEGAL, JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS AND MARGIE D. KIRBY

Abalistes stellaris (intestine)
Diploproctodaeum longipygum sp. nov.
D. macracetabulum sp. nov.
Sphincteristomum acollum gen. et sp. nov. (tod)
— Oshmarin, P.G.; Mamaev, Iu.L.; and Parukhin, A.M., 1961 a
all from North-Viet-Nam (Tonkin) Bay

Abalistes stellaris (urinary bladder)
Xystretum abalisti sp. nov.
— Parukhin, A. M., 1964 a, 123-124, fig. 1
North Vietnam bay

[Abramis ballerus] sinets (gills)
Dactylogyrus chranilowi
Diplozoon paradoxum
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Abramis ballerus
Diplozoon nagibinae n. sp. (Kiemen)
— Gläser, H.-J., 1965 b, 490
Oder (Krs. Seelow)

[Abramis ballerus] sinets
Diplostomulum clavatum
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureter)
Dactylogyrus chranilowi (gills)
Crowcrococcum skrjabini (intestine)
Asymphylodora imitans (intestine)
Trematoda gen. sp. (muscles, gills)
— Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
all from Dnieper gulf

[Abramis ballerus] sintsa (muscles)
Bucephalus polymorphus
— Linnik, V. Ia., 1964 a
Byelorussia

Abramis bollerus [sic] "sinets" (chrystalline lens)
Diplostomum mergi
— Shigin, A. A., 1965 b
Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast

Abramis ballerus (L.) (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus chranilowi
D. cornu
Diplozoon sp. 3
— Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 683, 689
all from East Slovakia

Abramis ballerus
Phyllodistomum elongatum (močový mechúr, močovody)
Crowcrococcum [sic] skrjabini
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)
— Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 766, 768, 769
all from ČSSR

[Abramis ballerus] sinets (intestine)
Proteocephalus sp.
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

[Abramis ballerus] sinets (intestine)
Proteocephalus torulosus
— Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

[Abramis ballerus] sinets (liver)
Rhaphidascaris acus
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

Abramis ballerus (fins)
Philometra sp.
— Molnár, K., 1966 a, 149
river Danube

[Abramis ballerus] sinets (fins)
Tracheliastes maculatus
— Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

[Abramis brama] leshch (gills)
Myxobolus bramae
M. exiguus
Ichtyophthirius multifiliis
Trichodina sp.
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

[Abramis brama] leshch
Myxobolus bramae
M. oviformis
M. sp.
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
— Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 119
all from Lake Losvida

[Abramis brama] leshcha
Myxidium macrocapsulare (gall bladder)
Myxobolus exiguus (gills)
M. oviformis (gills)
M. circulus (kidney, liver, spleen and heart)
M. musculi
M. dispar (gills, fins, heart)
M. bramae (fins, gills, kidneys, liver, spleen, heart)
— Kandilov, N. K., 1964 c
all from Kur river basin

Abramis brama (gill plates)
Myxobolus muelleri
— Lom, J., 1964 b, 322

[Abramis brama] leshch
Myxobolus bramae
— Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Abramis brama] leshch
Myxobolus bramae
— Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Abramis brama] latikas, lesh (gills, heart)
Myxobolus pfeifferi
— Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Abramis brama — Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Myxobolus exiguus — Opava river

[Abramis brama] leshch — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izi͡umova, N. A., 1963 a
(gills) — all from Gorky reservoir
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
D. falcatus
D. minor
D. similis
D. wunderi
D. zandti
Gyrodactylus parvicopula
Diplozoon paradoxum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (gills, muscles)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (kidneys)
Tetracotyle variegata (heart)
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)

Abramis brama (L. 1758) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,267
(branchies) — France
Diplozoon paradoxum

Abramis brama — Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
Dactylogyrus auriculatus — all from Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir
D. zandti
D. wunderi
D. falcatus
Diplozoon paradoxum

Abramis brama — Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a
Dactylogyrus auriculatus — all from Deutschland
D. chranilowi
D. falcatus
D. wunderi
D. zandti

Abramis brama — Gläser, H.-J.; and Gläser, B., 1964 a, 170
Diplozoon paradoxum — Havel bei Potsdam, Germany
(Kiemen)

[Abramis brama] platika — Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1964 a
Opisthorchis felineus

[Abramis brama] leshch — Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1960 a, 119, 120, 121
Dactylogyrus wunderi — all from Lake Losvida
D. sphyrna
Diplozoon paradoxum
Tetracotyle variegata
Diplostomulum clavatum
D. spathaceum
Paracoenigonimus ovatus (= Neodiplostomulum hughesi)
Bucephalus polymorphus
Allocreadium isoporum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Phyllodistomum elongatum

Ht

[Abramis brama] li͡ashch — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
(intestine) — all from Dnieper gulf
Asymphylodora kubanicum
A. imitans

Abramis brama (gills) — Malmberg, G., 1964 a, 216
Gyrodactylus elegans

[Abramis brama] leshch — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Aspidogaster limacoides — all from Kura river
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum
Tetracotyle variegata
Echinostomatidae gen. sp.
Dactylogyrus wunderi
Ancylodiscoides magnus

[Abramis brama] leshch — Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Diplostomum spathaceum — all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan
Diplostomulum clavatum
Allocreadium isoporum
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Dactylogyrus wunderi
Diplozoon paradoxum

[Abramis brama] latikas, leshch — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Diplostomum spathaceum(eye) — all from Estonia
D. clavatum (eye)
Cotylurus variegatus (pericardium, eye)
Sphaerostomum bramae(intestine)
Azygia lucii (intestine)
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (bladder)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Asymphyllodora tincae (intestine)

Abramis brama — Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Diplostomum spathaceum — Opava river

[Abramis brama] leshch — Shigin, A. A., 1964 a
Diplostomum spathaceum
(exper.)

Abramis brama "leshch" — Shigin, A. A., 1965 b
(chrystalline lens) — Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast)
Diplostomum mergi

[Abramis brama] leshch — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izi͡umova, N. A., 1963 a
(intestine) — Gorky reservoir
Caryophyllaeus laticeps

Abramis brama (L. 1758) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,281
(intestin) — France
Caryophyllaeides fennica

Abramis brama (bélcsatorna) — Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis — all from Ferto See
C. fimbriceps

[Abramis brama] leshch — Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1960 a,121
Caryophyllaeus laticeps — Lake Losvida

[Abramis brama] li͡ashch — Koval, V. P.,[1962 b]
Ligula intestinalis — all from Dnieper gulf
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)

[Abramis brama] leshch — Kozminskai͡a, I. F.; Vi͡atkina, N. E.; Drozdova-Tikhomirova, A. A., 1965 a
Diphyllobothrium latum — Moscow region water reservoirs

Abramis brama
Caryophyllaeus laticeps — Löser, E., 1965 a, 432
Möhnesee

[Abramis brama] leshch
Ligula intestinalis — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Abramis brama] leshch
Ligula intestinalis — Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Abramis bramae] latikas, leshch
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (abdominal cavity) — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia, all from

[Abramis brama] leshch (liver)
Rhaphidascaris acus — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium̂ova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

[Abramis brama] leshch
Rhaphidascaris acus
Ichthyobronema sp. — Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,122
all from Lake Losvida

[Abramis brama] lia̍shch (body cavity)
Philometra abdominalis — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Abramis brama "bream"
Philometra ovata (body cavity) — Molnár, K., 1966 a,145,147
Lake Balaton, Hungary
P. rischta (gill surface, head skin) — Lake Balaton, river Danube, river Tisza

Abramis brama
Philometra ovata — Molnár, K., 1966 b
Lake Balaton

[Abramis brama] latikas, leshch
[Nematoda sp.] lichinki nematod (connective tissue)
Raphidascaris acus (connective tissue and liver) — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

[Abramis brama] leshch (intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium̂ova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

Abramis brama (intestin)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 314
France

[Abramis brama] latikas, leshch (intestine)
Neorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus lucii
A. anguillae — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Abramis brama (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi — Abrosov, V.N.; and Bauer, O.N., 1959 a; 1962 a
Lake Sebezhskoe

[Abramis brama] leshch
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Tracheliastes maculatus (skin) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium̂ova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Abramis brama (L. 1758) (surface du corps)
Argulus sp. — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

[Abramis brama] leshch
Argulus foliaceus — Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,122
Lake Losvida

[Abramis brama] lia̍shch
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Tracheliastes maculatus (scales) — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
all from Dnieper gulf

Abramis brama L.
Tracheliastes maculatus — Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a
Baltic Sea

Abramis brama L.
Tracheliastes maculatus
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b
all from Silesian Basin

[Abramis brama] latikas, leshch (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia

[Abramis brama] leshch (gills)
Glochidium gen. sp. — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium̂ova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

Abramis brama L.
Piscicola caspica — Epshtein, V. M., 1965 a
Caspian sea

[Abramis brama] leshch
Unionidae gen. sp. — Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,122
Lake Losvida

[Abramis brama] lia̍shch (gills)
Unionidae — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

[Abramis brama] leshch
Unionidae [sp.] — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Abramis brama] leshch
Piscicola geometra
Glochidium sp. — Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Abramis brama] latikas, leshch (gills)
Piscicola geometra — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia

Abramis brama danubii Pav. (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
D. falcatus
D. wunderi
D. zandti
Gyrodactylus parvicopula
Diplozoon paradoxum — Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 682, 684, 685, 686, 687, 689
all from East Slovakia

Abramis brama danubii (žiabrové lístky, plutvy)
Rhipidocotyle illense
Phyllodistomum elongatum (močový mechúr, močovody)
Sphaerostoma bramae (črevo)
Asymphylodora imitans (črevo)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Apharyngostrigea cornu (peritoneum, povrch vnútorných orgánov)
Apophallus mühlingi (plutvy)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy) — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769
all from ČSSR

Abramis brama danubii Pav.
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (črevo)
Ligula intestinalis (telová dutina) — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 763, 765
all from ČSSR

Abramis brama orientalis "leshch"
Glossatella sp.
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
— Kandilov, N. K., 1964 b, 136
all from Kura basin, Azerbaidzhan SSR

[Abramis sapa] beloglazka
Myxobolus bramae (gills)
M. musculi (muscles)
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

[Abramis sapa] beloglazki
Myxobolus musculi
Chloromyxum cristatum (gall bladder)
— Kandilov, N. K., 1964 c
all from Kur river basin

[Abramis sapa] beloglazka (gills)
Dactylogyrus propinquus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
Phyllodistomum dogieli (kidneys)
Tetracotyle variegata (heart)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

[Abramis sapa] beloglazka
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum
Tetracotyle variegata
Dactylogyrus propinquus
Nitzschia sturionis
Diplozoon sp. sp.
— Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

[Abramis sapa] beloglazka
Diplostomum spathaceum
Dactylogyrus propinquus
— Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Abramis sapa] beloglazka (intestine)
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Proteocephalus sp.
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

[Abramis sapa] beloglazka
Caryophylleus laticeps
— Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Abramis sapa] beloglazka
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver)
Desmidocercella sp. (eye)
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

[Abramis sapa] beloglazka
Eustrongylides sp.
— Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Abramis sapa] beloglazka
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

[Abramis sapa] beloglazka
Unionidae [sp.]
— Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

Abramis sapa bergi natio ferganensis n.n. Maks
Dactylogyrus propinguus
Diplozoon bergi n. sp. (gills)
— Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a, 77, 82
all from Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

Abramis sapa schreibersii Heck (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus propinquus
Gyrodactylus parvicopula
Diplozoon sp. 4
— Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 685, 687, 689
all from East Slovakia

Abramis sapa schreibersii
Phyllodistomum elongatum (močový mechúr, močovody)
Asymphylodora imitans (črevo)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Apophallus mühlingi (plutvy)
— Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 766, 767, 768, 769
all from ČSSR

Abramis sapa schreibersii Heck
(črevo)
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Caryophallaeidae sp. juv.
(telová dutina)
Ligula intestinalis
— Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 763, 764, 765
all from ČSSR

Abudefduf sexfasciatus (Lac.) (estomac)
Aephnidiogenes dollfusi n. sp.
— Razarihelisoa, M., [1960 a], 430
Nossibé (Madagascar)

Abylopsis tetragona
Amoebophrya rosei nov. sp.
Stylodinium gastrophilum n. sp. [nomen nudum]
— Cachon, J., 1964 a, 8, 76

Acanthephyra eximia Smith
Aggregata leandri
— Théodoridès, J., 1965 a
Banyuls

Acanthobrama terrae-sanctae
Dactylogyrus carmeli n.sp. (gills)
Gyrodactylus cf. medius (gills, skin, fins)
— Paperna, I., 1964 e, 2, 7
spring of 'Tut' stream, Mount Carmel, Israel
fresh water reservoirs in coastal plain & Jordan basin, Israel

Acanthobrama terrae-sanctae (intestine)
Acanthocephalus fluviatilis n. sp.
— Paperna, I., 1964 e, 25
spring of Tut stream, Mount Carmel, Israel

Acanthobrama terrae sanctae (gills)
Lamproglena jordani n.sp.
— Paperna, I., 1964 f, 62
Lake Tiberias, Israel

Acanthocinus aedilis
Diplogasteroides carinthiacus
Parasitorhabditis acanthocini
Cryptaphelenchus aedili
Parasitaphelenchus macrohami
Panagrolaimus sp.
Rhabditis sp.
Bunonema sp.
Diplogasteridae gen. sp.
Seimura sp.
Allantonematidae gen. sp.
— Lazarevskaia, S.L., 1961 b, 205

Acanthocinus aedilis
Parasitaphelenchus macrohami n. sp.
Cryptaphelenchus aedili n. sp.
Parasitorhabditis acanthocini n. sp.
— Lazarevskaia, S.L., 1961 c, 212
all from Orenburg province

Acanthocinus aedilis
Acrostichus minimus n.sp.
— Lazarevskaiâ, S. L., 1964 a, 122
Orenburg oblast

Acanthocinus aedilis
Parasitorhabditis acanthocini
— Lazarevskaiâ, S. L., 1965 a
Orenburg oblast

Acanthocyclops vernalis (Fischer) (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium latum
— Guttowa, A., 1965 a

Acanthocyclops viridis
Microsomacanthus paracompressa
M. paramicrosoma
M. spiralibursata
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diploposthe laevis
— Ryšavý, B., 1964 a
all from South-Bohemia

Acanthocyclops viridis
Diploposthe laevis
— Ryšavý, B., 1964 c, 220
Czechoslovakia

Acanthocyclops viridis (exper.)
Philometra rischta
P. ovata
— Molnár, K., 1966 b

Acanthogobius flavimanus (operculum, gill arches, buccal cavity)
Acanthochondria yui sp. nov.
— Shiino, S. M., 1964 a
Aikawa, Tsu, Japan

Acanthometra pellucida
Collinella ovoides nov. sp.
Amoebophrya acanthometrae
— Cachon, J., 1964 a, 6, 80

Acanthopsetta nadeshnyi
Rhodotrema ovacutum
Steringophorus furciger
Lecithaster gibbosus
Stephanostomum baccatum (skin)
Lepidophyllum pleuronectini (urinary bladder)
Stenakron vetustum (intestine)
— Mamaev, Îu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
all from Okhotskoe Sea

Acanthopsetta nadeshnyi
Nybelinia surmenicola (intestine)
Pseudophyllidea sp. (intestine, stomach)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, pyloric appendage)
— Mamaev, Îu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
all from Okhotskoe Sea

Acanthopsetta nadeshnyi
Anisakis sp. larva
— Mamaev, Îu. L. Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Okhotskoe Sea

Acanthopsetta nadeshnyi
Corynosoma strumosum
— Mamaev, Îu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Okhotskoe Sea

Acanthostracion tricornis (Linn.)
Stephanostomum sp.
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441
Florida

Accipiter badius
Lynchia sp. "F"
— Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Accipiter badius sphenurus (Rüppell)
Degeeriella nisus frater
— Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 131
Guinée Portugaise

Accipiter gentilis L. (sang)
Haemoproteus sp.
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
France

[Accipiter gentilis] iâstreb-teterevîatnik
Sarcocystis [sp.]
— Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Accipiter gentilis (L. 1758) (voies biliaires)
Lyperosomum sp.
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 274
France

Accipiter gentilis gentilis (Dünndarm)
Neodiplostomum spathoides
Strigea falconis (Dünndarm)
— Odening, K., 1962 h
Rheinsberg (Brandenburg)
Berlin

Accipiter gentilis
Cladotaenia cylindracea
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 166
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

Accipiter gentilis
Porrocaecum depressum
— Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 308
France

Accipiter gentilis
Porrocaecum angusticollae
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 184, 188, 203
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Habronema leptoptera
— Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Physaloptera alata
— Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Accipiter gentilis
Porrocaecum (Porrocaecum) angusticolle (small intestine, muscular stomach)
— Škarda, J., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

Accipiter gentilis (L.)
Colpocephalum flavescens
Degeriella fusca
— Deryło, A., 1964 a

Accipiter gentilis
Colpocephalum flavescens
— Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
Riga Zoological Gardens

Accipiter gentilis
Craspedorrhynchus platystomus
Degeeriella giebeli = D. fusca (Nitzsch, 1861) (non Denny, 1842)
— Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326, 327
all from France

Accipiter gularis gularis (Tem. et Schleg.) "epervier japonais"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 201
Tonkin

Accipiter nisus
Brachylecithum strigis
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 46
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Accipiter nisus
Capillaria sp.
Anisakiidae gen. sp.?
Porrocaecum depressum
Porrocaecum sp.
Synhimantus (S.) laticeps
Synhimantus (S.) robertdollfusi
Physaloptera sp.
Habronema sp.
Synhimantus sp.
— Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 308, 309, 310, 312
all from France

Accipiter nisus
Habronema leptoptera
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 188
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

Accipiter nisus
Ornithomyia avicularia
— van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68-72
Netherlands

Accipiter nisus (L.)
Philopterus nisi
Degeriella fusca
D. rufa
— Deryło, A., 1964 a

Accipiter nisus
Craspedorrhynchus nisi
— Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326
France

Accipiter trivirgatus
Ornithomya sp. "T"
Lynchia sp. "F"
— Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
all from Taiwan

Accipiter virgatus
Lynchia sp. "F"
— Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

[Acerina acerina] bobir (intestine)
Crowcrocoecum skrjabini
— Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Acerna acerna [sic]
Diphyllobothrium latum
— Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1964 a

Acerina cernua "kiisk"
Sporozoa [spp.]
— Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia, SSR

[Acerina cernua] ersh (gills)
Henneguya acerinae
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

Acerina cernua
Trichodina domerguei
— Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Acerina cernua] ërsh
Plistophora acerinae
— Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,119
Lake Losvida

[Acerina cernua] kiisk, ersh (gills)
Myxobolus luciopercae
— Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Acerina cernua "kiisk"
Sphaerostoma bramae
Bunodera lucioperca
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomum spathaceum
— Arro, I. V., 1964 a
all from Latvia SSR

[Acerina cernua] ersh
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (kidneys)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (gills)
Tetracotyle variegata (body cavity)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Acerina cernua
Diplostomulum clavatum ?
— Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Acerina cernua
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium
D. hemiamphibothrium
— Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a
all from Deutschland

[Acerina cernua] ërsh
Tetracotyle variegata
Diplostomulum clavatum
D. spathaceum
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium
Bunodera luciopercae
— Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 119, 120, 121
all from Lake Losvida

Acerina cernua, "Kaulbarsch"
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (Kiemenlappen)
D. hemiamphibothrium (Kiemenbögen)
Gyrodactylus cernuae (Kiemenbögen)
G. longiradix (Flossen)
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (Darmkanal)
— Molnár, K., 1966 c
all from Lake Balaton

[Acerina cernua] kiisk, ersh
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
D. clavatum (eye)
Cotylurus variegatus (gills, eye)
Bunodera luciopercae (stomach and intestine)
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (kidney)
— Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Acerina cernua (L.) (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium
D. hemiamphibothrium
— Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 682, 684
all from East Slovakia

Acerina cernua
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Tylodelphys conifera (sklivec)
— Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 768
all from CSSR

Acerina cernua "kiisk"
Diphyllobothrium latum
Proteocephalus cernuae
— Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia, SSR

[Acerina cernua] ersh
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
(intestine)
Eubothrium sp.
Proteocephalus sp.
P. cernuae
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

[Acerina cernua] ersh
Diphyllobothrium latum
— Chizhova, T. P.; Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; and Kravtsov, E. G., 1962 a, 219

Acerina cernua
Cysticercus grypor[hynchus] cheilan[cristrotus]
— Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Acerina cernua (bélcsatorna)
Diphyllobothrium latum
— Edelényi, B., 1964 a, 255
Ferto See

[Acerina cernua] ërsh
Triaenophorus nodulosus
— Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,121
Lake Losvida

Acerina cernua, "Kaulbarsch"
Proteocephalus percae (Darm)
P. cernuae (Darm)
— Molnár, K., 1966 c
Lake Balaton

[Acerina cernua] kiisk, ersh
Diphyllobothrium latum (stomach and intestine)
Proteocephalus cernuae (stomach and intestine)
— Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Acerna cernua [sic] "ersh" — Romanov, I. V., 1964 a
Diphyllobothrium latum — Gorki region

Acerina cernua — Wikgren, B-J.P., 1963 a, 1-11
Diphyllobothrium latum — river Kokemäenjoki, Vammala area and Joensuu area, Finland

Acerina cernua (L.) (črevo) — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765
Proteocephalus sp. juv. — ČSSR

Acerina cernua "kiisk" — Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Camallanus lacustris — Latvia SSR
Contracoecum aduncum

[Acerina cernua] ersh (intestine) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izi͡umova, N. A., 1963 a
Camallanus truncatus — Gorky reservoir

Acerina cernua, "Kaulbarsch" (Darmkanal) — Molnár, K., 1966 c
Camallanus truncatus — all from Lake Balaton
C. lacustris

[Acerina cernua] kiisk, ersh — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
[Nematoda sp.] uzelki nematod (stomach and intestine) — all from Estonia
Capillaria sp. (stomach and intestine)

Acerina cernua (liver) — Thieme, H., 1964 a
Hepatospina acerinae

Acerina cernua "kiisk" — Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Pomphorhynchus laevis — all from Latvia SSR
Acanthocephala lucii

[Acerina cernua] ersh (intestine) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izi͡umova, N. A., 1963 a
Acanthocephalus lucii — Gorky reservoir

[Acerina cernua] ërsh — Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1960 a,122
Acanthocephalus lucii — Lake Losvida

[Acerina cernua] kiisk, ersh (intestine) — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Neorhynchus rutili — Estonia

Acerina cernua (gills) — Abrosov, V.N.; and Bauer, O.N., 1959 a; 1962 a
Ergasilus sieboldi — Lake Sebezhskoe

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1960 a,122
Ergasilus sieboldi — Lake Losvida

[Acerina cernua] kiisk, ersh (gills) — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Ergasilus sieboldi — Estonia

[Acerina cernua] ersh (gills) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izi͡umova, N. A., 1963 a
Glochidium gen. sp. — Gorky reservoir

[Acerina cernua] ersh — Kaletskai͡a, S. L., 1960 a,122
Unionidae gen. sp. — Lake Losvida

Acerina schraetser — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 768
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka) — all from ČSSR
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Tylodelphys conifera (sklivec)

Acerna. <u>See</u> Acerina

Acestrorhamphus sp. (estómago) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 41
Paracapillaria piscicola — Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Acestrorhynchus falcatus (Bloch, 1794) "peixe cachorro" (intestino) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 43
Prosorhynchus costai — Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Achatina fulica — Chiu, J. K., 1964 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Taipei, Taiwan

Achatina fulica — Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Central Malaya

Achatina fulica — Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Malaya

Acheilognathus intermeda — Nihei, E., 1962 a
Exorchis oviformis — all from main rivers in
Holostephanus japanicus — Tokyo

Achipteria sp. — Jurášek, V., 1962 a
Moniezia expansa (exper.)

Achirus lineatus (Linn.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Procamallanus pereirai — Florida
(=Spirocamallanus pereirai)

[Acinonyx jubatus] cheetah — Murray, M.; Campbell, H.; and Jarrett, W. H. F., 1964 a
Spirocerca lupi — Nairobi National Park

[Acipenser baeri] osëtr. <u>See</u> [Acipenser güldenstädti]

[Acipenser güldenstädti] oseter — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dercpristis hispida — Dnieper gulf

[Acipenser güldenstädti] osëtr — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris — all from Kura river
Ancylodiscoides magnus

[Acipenser güldenstädti] osëtr — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Eubothrium acipenserinum — all from Kura river
Amphilina foliacea

[Acipenser güldenstädti] oseter (intestine) — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Capillospirura ovotrichuria — Dnieper gulf, all from
Cucullanus sphaerocephalus

[Acipenser güldenstädti] osëtr — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Rhabdochona acuminata — Kura river

[Acipenser güldenstädti] oseter — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dichelesthium oblongum (gills) — all from Dnieper gulf
Tracheliastes stellatus

[Acipenser güldenstädti] osëtr — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Tracheliastes stellatus — Kura river

Acipenser gueldenstaedti Br. — Epshtein, V. M., 1965 a
Piscicola caspica — Caspian sea

[Acipenser güldenstädti] oseter (gills) — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Piscicola geometra — Dnieper gulf

[Acipenser nudiventris] osëtr. <u>See</u> [Acipenser güldenstädti]

[Acipenser nudiventris] ship — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris — all from Kura river
Ancylodiscoides magnus

[Acipenser nudiventris] ship
Amphilina foliacea
Bothrimonus sturionis
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

[Acipenser nudiventris] ship
Cucullanus sphaerocephalus
Agamospirura sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

Acipenser oxyrhynchus Mitchill
Dichelestium oblongum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Acipenser ruthenus (crijevo)
Crepidostomum auriculatum
Čankovič, M., 1964 a
Yugoslavia

[Acipenser ruthenus] sterlîad
Deropristis hispida
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Acipenser ruthenus L.
Crepidostomum farionis
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 199
Tereblia water reservoir

Acipenser ruthenus
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris
Crepidostomum auriculatum
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S.; 1965 a, 292
all from Jugoslavia

Acipenser ruthenus (črevo)
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris
Crepidostomum auriculatum
Crowcrococecum [sic] skrjabini
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 766, 767, 768
all from ČSSR

Acipenser ruthenus "Kečiga"
Amphilina foliacea (tjelesna šupljina)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 240
Yugoslavia

Acipenser ruthenus
Amphilina foliacea
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

Acipenser ruthenus L.
Cyathocephalus truncatus (črevo)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 764
ČSSR

Acipenser ruthenus "Kečiga"
Contracaecum bidentatum (crijevo)
Ascarophis ovotrichuria (crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
all from Yugoslavia

Acipenser ruthenus
Ascarophis ovotrichuria
Contracoecum [sic] bidentatum
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
all from Jugoslavia

[Acipenser ruthenus] sterlîad (intestine)
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Acipenser ruthenus L.
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 201
Tereblia water reservoir

[Acipenser ruthenus] sterlîad (gills)
Dichelesthium oblongum
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Acipenser ruthenus (Lipin, 1925)
Polypodium hydriforme
Raikova, E.V., 1959 a, 207; 1962 a, 216
USSR; Bakhilova Polyana; 15 km beyond Saratov

[Acipenser ruthenus] sterlîad
Polypodium hydriforme
Raikova, E. V., 1964 b
lower Volga and Don river

[Acipenser ruthenus] sterlets
Polypodium hydriforme
Raikova, E. V., 1964 c
lower Volga and Don river

[Acipenser stellatus] sevriûga
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

[Acipenser stellatus] sevriûga
Bucephalus markewitschi
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Acipenser stellatus] sevriûga (body cavity)
Amphilina foliacea
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dieper gulf

[Acipenser stellatus] sevriûga
Amphilina foliacea
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Acipenser stellatus] sevriûga
Cucullanus sphaerocephalus
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Acipenser stellatus] sevriûga
Leptorhynchoides plagicephalus
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

Acipenser stellatus Pall.
Piscicola caspica
Epshtein, V. M., 1965 a
Caspian sea

Acipenser sturio
Myxidium lieberkühni
Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a

Acleris variana
Thelohania [sp.]
Lipa, J. J.; and Steinhaus, E. A., 1962 a, 166

Acomys sp.
Leishmania [sp.]
Adler, S.; Foner, A.; and Montiglio, B., 1966 a, 381
Sudan

Acomys albigena
Leishmania [sp.]
Adler, S.; Foner, A.; and Montiglio, B., 1966 a, 380
Sudan

Acomys cahirinus
Parapulex chefrenis
Costa, M., 1964 a
Israel

Acomys cahirinus dimidiatus
Leishmania donovani (exper.)
Krampitz, H.E., 1965 a, 350-364

Acomys cahirinus dimidiatus
Leishmania donovani (exper.) (blood)
Mühlpfordt, H.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1964 a, 22

Acomys cahirinus minous
Leishmania donovani (exper.)
Krampitz, H.E., 1965 a, 364

Acomys cahirinus minous
Leishmania donovani (exper.) (blood)
Mühlpfordt, H.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1964 a, 22

Acomys dimidiatus hunteri
Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus
Haemolaelaps aegyptius
Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d, 628
Wadi Halfa, Sudan
2nd Cataract, Sudan

Acridotheres cristatellus
Zonorchis hartwichi n. sp. (Gallengänge der Leber, Gallenblase)
Pleuropsolus insolens (Darmtrakt vom Pylorus bis zur Kloake)
Odening, K., 1964 i, 168, 175
all from Demokratischen Republik Vietnam

Acridotheres cristatellus
Variolepis ellisoni
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskafa, L. P., 1964 a, 251
Vietnam

Acridotheres cristatellus brevipennis Hartert (=Aethiopsar cristatellus) "merle buffle"
Philophthalmus gralli
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 53, 208
Indochina

Acridotheres cristatellus brevipennis Hartert = Aethiopsar cristatellus "merle buffle"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 105, 208
Hymenolepis sp. — Tonkin, Indochina

Acridotheres cristatellus brevipennis Hartert (=Aethiopsar cristatellus) "merle buffle" (péritoine)
Filariidae sp. — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 139, 208, Indochina

Acridotheres grandis grandis Horsf. et Moore "merle buffle"
Philophthalmus gralli — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 53, 208, Indochina

Acridotheres grandis grandis Horsf. et Moore "merle buffle"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 105, 208
Hymenolepis sp. — Tonkin, Indochina

Acridotheres grandis grandis
Variolepis ellisoni — Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Spasskaĭa, L. P., 1964 a, 251, Vietnam

Acridotheres tristis melanosternus "mynah"
Lankesterella sp.
Plasmodium vaughani
P. circumflexum
Haemoproteus spp.
Trypanosoma spp. — Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 66, all from Ceylon

Acridotheres tristis melanosternus "mynah"
Microfilariae — Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 66, Ceylon

Acridotheres tristis melanosterus Legge "common Ceylon mynah"
Haemaphysalis hystricis — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 49, Ceylon

Acrocephalus arundinaceus L.
Pterodectes edwardsi
Trouessartia bifurcata — Černý, V., 1964 a, 69, all from Czechoslovakia

Acrocephalus arundinaceus L. "drozdovidnaia kamyshevka"
Ceratophyllus garei — Darskaĭa, N. F., 1964 a, southern Primor'e

[Acrocephalus arundinaceus] kamyshevka, drozdovidnaĭa
Haemaphysalis punctata — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a, Caucasus

Acrocephalus bistrigiceps Sw. "pestrogolovaia kamyshevka"
Ceratophyllus garei
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides — Darskaĭa, N. F., 1964 a, all from southern Primor'e

Acrocephalus dumetorum "sadovoi kamyshevki; Blyth's reed warbler" (nest)
Ornithonyssus sylviarum — Silvere, A.-P., 1964 a, Tartu

Acrocephalus palustris (Bechst.)
Docophorulus mirificus sp. n. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 417, Ostrów Mazowiecki, Poland

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus
Acuaria papillifera — Chabaud, A.-G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 c, 415, l'Etang de Canet (Pyrénées-Orientales)

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus
Analges bidentatus
Proctophyllodes sp. — Černý, V., 1965 b, 3, 6, all from Southern Sweden

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus
Docophorulus necopinatus sp. n. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 418, near Gdańsk, Poland

[Acrocephalus scirpaceus] kamyshevka. See [Passeriformes]

Acrocephalus scirpaceus (Hermann)
Acuaria papillifera — Chabaud, A.-G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 c, 415, l'Etang de Canet (Pyrénées-Orientales)

Acrocephalus scirpaceus
Proctophyllodes sp. — Černý, V., 1965 b, 6, Southern Sweden

Acrocephalus s. scirpaceus (Herm.) "rousserolle des roseaux ou effarvatte"
Ptilonyssus acrocephali n. sp. — Fain, A., 1964 b, 60, Deurne (Anvers), Belgique

Acrotylus patruelis Finot
Gregarina sp. — Corbel, J. C., 1964 a, 693, Bulgarie

Actinosphaera
Hollandella piriformis nov. sp. — Cachon, J., 1964 a, 6, 59

Actitis macularia
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, Trinidad

Addax nasomaculatus (Blainville) (intestin grêle)
Avitellina woodlandi — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a], Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Adenota kob (Erxleben) (tractus digestif)
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Calicophoron calicophorum
Stephanopharynx compactus
Carmyerius spatiosus
C. papillatus
C. parvipapillatus
Schistosoma bovis (blood)
Fasciola gigantica (liver) — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a], all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Adenota kob (Erxleben)
Avitellina sandgroundi (intestin grêle)
Cysticercus bovis (muscles) — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a], all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Adenota kob (Erxleben) (cavité péritonéale)
Artionema bicoronata — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a], Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Adenota vardoni Livingst. "puku kob; antelope"
Cotylophoron cotylophoron
C. okapi
Paramphistomum clavula — Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1964 a, 100, all from Kasongo (Maniema), Congo, Leopoldville

Adenota vardoni
Lipoptena hokinsi — Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d, Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)

Adenota vardoni
Haemaphysalis parmata — Elbl, A., 1964 a, Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Adesmia antiqua Klug
Stylocephaloides monodi n. sp. — Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1965 a, 150, Khartoum, (République du Soudan)

Aechmorphorus occidentalis (Lawrence) (intestin grêle)
Cotylurus pileatus — Dubois, G., 1964 e, 33, Washoe Co., Nevada

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Plagiorchis noblei — Williams, R. R., 1964 a

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Brugia pahangi
Desowitz, R. S.; and Chellappah, W. T., 1965 a

Aedes aegypti
Dirofilaria immitis
Galliard, H., 1940 g

Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti
Filaria malayi
Galliard, H., 1941 c

Aedes aegypti
Brugia malayi
Macdonald, W. W., 1963 b

Aedes aegypti
Brugia malayi
Macdonald, W. W., 1963 c

Aedes albopictus
Dirofilaria immitis
Galliard, H., 1940 g

Aedes (Stegomyia) albopictus
Filaria malayi (exper.)
Galliard, H., 1941 c

Aedes canadensis
Thelohania inimica canadensis
Wills, W.; and Beaudoin, R., 1965 a
Pennsylvania

Aedes cataphylla
Thelohania sp.
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Aedes dorsalis
Thelohania sp.
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Aedes hexodontus
Thelohania sp.
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Aedes increpitus
Thelohania sp.
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Aedes melanimon
Thelohania unica
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Aedes (Stegomyia) polynesiensis
Dirofilaria immitis
Wuchereria bancrofti
Ramalingam, S., 1966 a
Am. Samoa
Samoa and Tonga

Aedes (Finlaya) samoanus
Dirofilaria immitis
Wuchereria bancrofti
Ramalingam, S., 1966 a
Am. Samoa
Samoa and Tonga

Aedes squamiger
Thelohania bolinasae
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Aedes togoi
filariasis vector
Nagahana, M., 1951 b; 1951 c
Kagoshima Prefecture

Aedes (Finlaya) togoi Theobald
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi
Wuchereria bancrofti
Dirofilaria immitis
Breinlia sp.
Setaria sp.
Ramachandran, C. P.; Wharton, R. H.; Dunn, F. L.; and Kershaw, W. E., 1963 a

Aedes (Finlaya) tutuilae
Wuchereria bancrofti
Ramalingam, S., 1966 a
Samoa and Tonga

Aedes (Stegomyia) upolensis
Wuchereria bancrofti
Ramalingam, S., 1966 a
Samoa and Tonga

Aedes ventrovittus
Thelohania sp.
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Aegithalus caudatus (L. 1758) (intestin)
Hymenolepis parina
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 292
France

Aegithalos caudatus
Proctophyllodes sylviae
Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337
France

Aegithalos caudatus caudatus
Pleurinirmus pari [n. comb.]
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 276
Poland

Aegithalos caudatus rosaceus
Pleurinirmus pari [n. comb.]
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242
Poland

[Aegolius sp.] kavkazskii sych
Kromeria lunulata
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

Aegolius funereus funereus
Strigiphilus pallidus
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
Yugoslavia

Aepyceros melampus "impala"
Besnoitia sp. (blood vessels)
Basson, P. A.; van Niekerk, J. W.; McCully, R. M.; and Bigalke, R. D., 1965 a, 578
Kruger National Park

Aepyceros melampus
Calicophoron calicophorum
Schistosoma matthei
Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 b, 56

Aepyceros melampus "impala"
Schistosoma mattheei
Pitchford, R. J.; and Le Roux, P. L., 1955 b
Eastern Transvaal

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (peritoneal cavity)
Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis)
Taenia spp.
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a
511
all from Kenya

Aepyceros melampus
Cysticercus spp.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 b, 56

[Aepyceros melampus] impala
Ixodes pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Africa

Aepyceros melampus
Haemonchus krugeri sp. nov. (abomasum)
Cooperia fulleborni
Ostertagia sp.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 b, 55
Sabie-Sand Nature Reserve (East Transvaal)

Aepyprymnus rufescens
Haemolaelaps quartus n. sp.
Cytostethum clibanarius n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1961 d
New South Wales
North Queensland

Aequipecten gibbus Linn.
Porrocaecum pectinis [n. comb.]
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Aeschna (Fabricius) sp.
Prosotocus confusus
Shevchenko, N. N.; and Vergun, G. I., 1961 a, 295
Kharkov region, Ukrainian SSR

Aeschna grandis
Prosotocus confusus
Shevchenko, N. N.; and Vergun, G. I., 1961 a, 295
Kharkov region, Ukrainian SSR

Aeschna isosceles Mül.
Prosotocus confusus
Shevchenko, N.N.; and Vergun, G.I., 1961 a, 295
Kharkov region, Ukrainian SSR

Aethomys sp.
Ixodes nairobiensis — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 212 Africa

Aethomys spp.
Laelaps fritzumpti n. sp. — Taufflieb, R., 1964 b South Africa

Aethomys sp.
Gahrliepia (S.) coeca
G. (S.) rickenbachi n. sp. — Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 460, 463 all from République Centrafricaine

Aethomys chrysophilus dollmani
Laelaps giganteus — Taufflieb, R., 1962 c Angola

Aethomys namaquensis
Ixodes nairobiensis — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 212 Africa

Aethomys namaquensis
Laelaps fritzumpti n. sp. — Taufflieb, R., 1964 b Transvaal, South Africa

Aethomys walambae
Hoplopleura patersoni — Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a Maniema, Kasongo

Aethomys walambae pedester Thom.
Rodentopus muris sp.nov. (tod) — Fain, A., 1965 e, 88 Parc National Albert, Congo ex-belge

Aethosciurus poensis
Neohaematopinus sp. — Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 242 Kahnple, Liberia

Africacarus calcaratus (exper. vector)
Stilesia globipunctata — Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 a]

Africans. See [Homo sapiens]

Afrixalus fulvovittatus leptosomus (fosses nasales)
Lawrencarus afrixali n.sp. — Fain, A., 1961 p, 252 Parc National Albert

Agama aculeata
Pterygosoma tenuisetis — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 588 Morra River, Kimberley

Agama agama agama (small intestine)
Mesocoelium monodi — Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 d, 291 Cameroons, West Africa

Agama agama
Mesocoelium monodi — Thomas, J. D., 1965 a, 443

Agama agama (duodenum)
Mesocoelium monodi — Thomas, J. D., 1965 b, 475 Ghanaian Savannah

Agama agama
Abbreviata golvani n. sp. — Le Van Hoa, 1962 a Upemba National Park, Congo

Agama agama agama (intestine)
Strongyluris brevicaudata
Thelandros sp.
Saurositus agamae (bile ducts in the liver) — Rasheed, S., 1965 a, 76, 93 all from Cameroons (W. Africa)

Agama agama
Pterygosoma tenuisetis — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 588 Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; Amudat, Keramajing, Uganda and Dioura, French Sudan

Agama agama lionotus
Pterygosoma annectans — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 581 Lake Barringo; Kinyang; Dandu, N.F.D.; Kenya

P. annectans circularis — Lake Barringo, Kenya

Agama annectans
Pterygosoma annectans — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 581 Murri, N.F.D., Kenya; Buran, Somaliland

Agama atricollis (stomach)
Abbreviata nyassae n. sp. — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 e Blantyre, Nyasaland

Agama atricollis (estomac)
Abbreviata euzebii n. sp. — Le Van Hoa, 1962 a Upemba National Park, Congo

Agama bibroni
Ixodes festai — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31 Africa

Agama bibronii
Pterygosoma bibronii pseudorbicularis
P. bibronii — Jack, K.M., 1962 b Ain Sifra, Oran

Oolad, Lasara, Morocco; Tranga country, Mauretania; Tangiers; Fezzan, Aramas; Ahaggar Mts., Sahara and Ain Sifra, Oran; Magador, Algeria

Agama bibroni
Eutrombicula (E.) reptilis n. sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 287 Casablanca, Morroco

Agama colonorum
Pterygosoma spinosa orbicularis
P. tenuisetis — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 588, 589 Goolis Mts., Berbera, Somaliland

Mongalla, Sudan; Senegal; Rejaf, Sudan; Bor, Bahr-el-Ghazal; Cape St. Mary, Gambia, West Africa

Agama cyanogaster
Abbreviata benoiti n. sp. (Verdauungstrakt)
A. cyanogasteri n. sp. (Magen) — Hörchner, F.; and Weissenburg, H., 1965 a all from Congo

Agama dayana
Pterygosoma dayana — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 598 Hardwar, India

Agama himalayana "gimalaiskaia agama" (intestine)
Parapharyngodon dogieli n. sp.
P. kasauli — Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1965 a, 57 all from Goluboe lake near Shakhimardan village and Khazretaskari pass (Kugitang mountain range)

Agama hispida aculeata
Skrjabinoptera wetzeli n. sp. (Verdauungstrakt) — Hörchner, F.; and Weissenburg, H., 1965 a, 491 Congo

Agama inermis
Haemaphysalis sp. — Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a Oran area, Algeria

Agama phillipsi
Pterygosoma phillipsi — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 598 Berbera, Somaliland

Agama ruepelli occidentalis
Pterygosoma serrata n.sp. — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 587 British Somaliland; Kenya

Agama ruepelli vaillant
Pterygosoma serrata — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 587 British Somaliland

Agama sanguinolenta
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica — Darskaia, N. F.; and Besedina, K. P., 1961 a

Agama sinaita
Pterygosoma sinaita — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 594 Nuri, Northern Province

Agama stoliczkana
Pterygosoma inermis stoliczkana — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 598 Kashgar, north-west China; Aksu, eastern Turkestan

Agama tuberculata
Pterygosoma gracilipalpis — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 589, 593 Katrain, Kubu District, Punjab, India

Pterygosoma tuberculata — Central Nepal; Beri, Nepal; Punjab, India

Agelaius phoeniceus , "red-winged blackbird"
Lankesterella [sp.]
Box, E.D., 1966 a, 208
Mainland adjacent to Galveston

Agelaius phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird"
Leucocytozoon sp.
Marx, D. J., 1966 a
vicinity St. Paul-Minneapolis, Minnesota

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird"
Plagiorchis noblei
Echinostoma revolutum
Conspicuum icteridorum
Gigantobilharzia sp.
Daniell, D. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a
all from northwest Iowa

Agelauis [sic] phoeniceus
Plagiorchoides noblei
Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1963 a
Colorado

Agelaius p. phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds" (exper.)
Plagiorchis noblei
Williams, R. R., 1964 a

Agelauis [sic] phoeniceus
Anonchotaenia mexicana
Choanotaenia iola
Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1963 a
all from Colorado

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird"
Strongyloides spp.
Little, M. D., 1962 b

Agelauis [sic] phoeniceus
Spiruroid[ea] larvae
Microtetrameres sp.
Acuaria sp.
Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1963 a
all from Colorado

Agelauis [sic] phoeniceus
Mediorhynchus papillosus
Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1963 a
Colorado

Agelauis [sic] phoeniceus
Ptilonyssus icteridus
Wallace, J. H.; and Olsen, O. W., 1963 a
Colorado

Agelaius phoeniceus
Ptilonyssus icteridius
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 382
Indiana

Agelauis. See Agelaius

Agkistridon blomhoffi
Gordiorhynchus sp. (mesentery)
Kamegai, S., 1963 e
Gifu Prefecture

Agkistrodon halys brevicaudus
Amplicaecum excavatum
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Agkistrodon piscivorous "snake"
Strongyloides gulae [n. sp.] (esophagus)
S. serpentis [n. sp.] (intestine)
Little, M. D., 1962 b, 3788

Agkistrodon rhodostoma (oesophage, estomac, intestin)
Kalicephalus viperae chungkingensis
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 7.
South Viêt-Nam

Agkistrodon rhodostoma (péritoine)
Acanthocephal[a sp.]
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a]
South Viêt-Nam

Agouti
Buschoengastia hertigi n. sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 b
Sommerfield, Paraguay

Agriolimax sp.
Davainea sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 283
France

Agriolimax agrestis (intermediate host)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b
Kazakhstan Altai

Agrypnia (Curt) sp.
Prosotocus confusus
Shevchenko, N.N.; and Vergun, G.I., 1961 a, 295
Kharkov region, Ukrainian SSR

Ailuroedus buccoides
Ptilonyssus ailuroedi
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 381
NE New Guinea

Aipysurus laevis (lungs)
Hydrophitrema gigantica
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Heyneman, D., 1964 a, 371
Rockbuck Bay, Australia

[Aix galericulata] mandarinka
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
all from Primorsk krai

Aix galericulata
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Philophthalmus nocturnus (eye)
Erschoviorchis lintoni (liver)
Metorchis orientalis
Cotylurus sp. (intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 33, 34, 50, 91, 94, 110, 120
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii and Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii and Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Suifuno-Khankaiskii and Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
Amursko-Ussuriiskii and Primorskii okrugs
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Primorskii krai
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii and Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Aix galericulata
Hymenolepis longivaginata
Microsomacanthus compressa
Polytestilepis chitinocloacis (intestine)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 125, 132, 146
Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs
"
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

[Aix galericulata] mandarinka
Amidostomum boschadis
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Tetrameres fissispina
Thominx contorta
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57, 58
all from Primorsk krai

Aix galericulata
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Tetrameres galericulatus
T. fissispina
Pelecitus helix
Aproctidae gen. sp. 2 (trachea & esophagus)
Thominx contorta
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 175, 177, 185, 198, 231, 236, 240
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
"
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Primorskii krai
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Aix galericulata (intestine)
Corynosoma mandarinca sp. nov.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 242
Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Ajaia ajaja
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Texas

Ajaia ajaja
Colpocephalum ajajae
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
British Guiana

Akodon sp.
Schizolaelaps mazzai
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16
Argentina

Akodon arviculoides arviculoides (feces, intestine, liver)
Schistosoma mansoni
Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 a
Municipio de Vicosa, Alagosa, Brasil

Akodon arviculoides cursor (Winge, 1885)
Trypanosoma cruzi
Ferriolli, F.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1965 a
Ribeirao Prêto, São Paulo, Brazil

Akodon azarae
Eubrachilaelaps rotundus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16, 18
all from Argentina

Akodon boliviensis tucumanensis
Eubrachilaelaps rotundus
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16
Argentina

Akodon illutea
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 18
Argentina

Akodon kempi
Eubrachilaelaps rotundus
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16
Argentina

Akodon obscurus benefactus
Haemolaelaps sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 17
all from Argentina

Akodon varius simulator
Eubrachilaelaps rotundus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16
all from Argentina

Alactaga. See Allactaga.

Alactagulus acontion
Eulinognathus alactaguli sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 161
Kazakhstan

Allactagulus [sic] acontion
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Feniuk, B. K.; et al, 1962 a; 1963a
lower reaches of Ural River

Alactagulus acontion "zemlianogo zaichika"
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 133
all from Daghestan

Alactagulus acontion Pall. "zemlianoĭ zaĭchik"
Haemogamasus citelli
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a
all from Stavropol krai

[Alauda arvensis] zhavoronok, lesnoi. See [Lullula arborea]

Alauda arvensis arvensis "Feldlerche"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 9
Hiddensee

Alauda arvensis
Anochotaenia [sic] globata
Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a, 309
Yakutsk, ASSR

Alauda arvensis (air sac)
Diplotriaena unguiculata
Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 329
Turkmenia

Alauda arvensis (nest)
Ceratophyllus garei
Cotton, M. J., 1960 b
Northumberland

Alauda arvensis L. "polevoi zhavoronok"
Ceratophyllus garei
Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a
southern Primor'e

[Alauda arvensis] zhavoronok, polevoi
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis otophila
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Ixodes ricinus
I. crenulatus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

[Alauda arvensis] zhavoronok, polevoi
Hyalomma plumbeum
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 293
all from SSSR

[Alauda arvensis] zhavoronok, polevoi
Ceratophyllus fringillae
C. transcaucasicus
Zilfian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 357
all from Armenia

[Alauda arvensis] zhavoronok, polevoi
Ixodes crenulatus
I. laguri armeniacus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Zilfian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
all from Armenia

[Alauda arvensis cinerascens] zhavoronok, polevoi. See [Alauda arvensis]

Alauda arvensis japonica
Anomotaenia sp.
Kawano, K., 1964 a, 128

Albatross
Nosopsyllus (N.) fasciatus
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 330
Campbell Island

Alburnoides bipunctatus
Trichodina domerguei
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Alburnoides bipunctatus (fins)
Gyrodactylus hronosus sp. nov.
Žitňan, R., 1964 e, 119
river Hron (affluent of the Danube, CSSR)

Alburnoides bipunctatus (Bloch) (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus tissensis
Octomacrum europaeum
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 685, 688
all from East Slovakia

Alburnoides bipunctatus [sic] "bystrianka"
Ligula intestinalis
Dzhikiia, V. V., 1963 a
Tbilisskaia sea

Alburnoides bipunctatus eichwaldi
Lerneae cyprinacea
Sharapova, D., 1963 a, 65
Tashkeprinsk reservoir

Alburnoides taeniatus (kidneys)
Myxobolus rachmani
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 447
Amu-Dar'ia river

Alburnus alburnus
Eimeria sp.
Baĭl'ozov, D.; Savov, D.; and Iankov, G., 1964 a
Bulgaria

Alburnus alburnus
Myxobolus bramae
Ichthyophthirius multifilis
Trichodina domerguei
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia
Myxidium macrocapsulare
Myxobolus bramae
M. dispar
M. cycloides
M. physophilus
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 119
all from Lake Losvida

Alburnus alburnus
Dactylogyrus sp.
Baĭl'ozov, D.; Savov, D.; and Iankov, G., 1964 a
Bulgaria

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleĭa (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Tetracotyle variegata (body cavity)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Dactylogyrus similis (gills) all from Gorky reservoir
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a

Alburnus alburnus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
— Bauer, O. N.; Vladimirov, V. L.; and Mindel, N. V., 1964 a, Southern USSR

Alburnus alburnus (L. 1758) (branchies)
Diplozoon paradoxum
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 267, France

Alburnus alburnus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum ?
Neascus cuticola
— Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62, all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Alburnus alburnus
Dactylogyrus alatus
D. fraternus
D. minor
D. nanus
— Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a, all from Deutschland

[Alburnus alburnus] bleskach
Opisthrochis felineus
— Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1964 a

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleĭa
Dactylogyrus parvus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Tetracotyle variegata
Diplostomulum clavatum
D. spathaceum
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (= Neodiplostomulum hughesi)
Bucephalus polymorphus
Allocreadium isoporum
Phyllodistomum folium
— Kaletskaĭa, S. L., 1960 a, 119, 120, 121, all from Lake Losvida

Alburnus alburnus
Gyrodactylus gracilihamatus n. sp.
— Malmberg, G., 1964 a, 213

Alburnus alburnus
Diplostomum spathaceum
— Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a, Opava river

Alburnus alburnus "ukleĭa" (chrystalline lens)
Diplostomum mergi
— Shigin, A. A., 1965 b, Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast)

Alburnus alburnus (fins)
Gyrodactylus hronosus sp. nov.
— Žitňan, R., 1964 e, 119, river Hron (affluent of the Danube, ČSSR)

Alburnus alburnus (L.) (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus alatus
D. parvus
D. fraternus
D. tissensis
D. vistulae
(plutvy)
Gyrodactylus decorus
— Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 682, 684, 685, 687, all from East Slovakia

Alburnus alburnus
Rhipidocotyle illense (žiabrové lístky, plutvy)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (močový mechúr, močovody)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)
Apophallus mühlingi (plutvy)
— Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 766, 768, 769, all from ČSSR

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleĭa (intestine)
Proteocephalus sp.
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a, Gorky reservoir

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleĭa
Proteocephalus torulosus
— Kaletskaĭa, S. L., 1960 a, 121, Lake Losvida

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleĭa
Ligula intestinalis
— Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a, Kura river

Alburnus alburnus (L.)
Ligula intestinalis (telová dutina)
— Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, ČSSR

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleĭa
Rhaphidascaris acus
Rhabdochona denudata
— Kaletskaĭa, S. L., 1960 a, 122, all from Lake Losvida

Alburnus alburnus, "small bleak" (gill surface, head skin)
Philometra rischta
— Molnár, K., 1966 a, 147, Lake Balaton, river Danube, river Tisza

Alburnus alburnus
Philometra rischta
— Molnár, K., 1966 b, lake Balaton; river Danube

Alburnus alburnus (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
— Abrosov, V.N.; and Bauer, O.N., 1959 a; 1962 a, Lake Sebezhskoe

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleĭa
Unionidae gen. sp.
— Kaletskaĭa, S. L., 1960 a, 122, Lake Losvida

Alburnus bipunctatus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
— Dönges, J., 1964 b, Federsee

Alburnus bipunctatus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
— Dönges, J., 1964 e, 224

[Alburnus charusini hohenackeri] zakavkazskoi uklei (gall bladder)
Chloromyxum fluviatile
Myxidium pfeifferi
— Kandilov, N. K., 1964 c, all from Kur river basin

Alburnus filippii Kessler "ukleĭa"
Ligula intestinalis
— Dzhikiia, V. V., 1963 a, Tbilisskaia sea

Alca torda (digestive tract)
Metorchis xanthosomum
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113, Netherlands

Alcedo atthis (L. 1758) (tube digestif)
Uvulifer denticulatus
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 280, France

Alcedo attis [sic]
Acanthocorpa rena gen. et sp. nov. (tod) (kidneys)
Belopolskiella prolecithum gen. et sp. nov. (tod) (intestine)
Duboisia skrjabini
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 31, 74, 120, Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug; "; Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Alcedo atthis L.
Tetracotyle ardea
Uvulifer denticulatus
— Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a, all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Alcedo attis [sic] — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 208, 214
  Aviculariella collaricephala — Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
  Streptocara decora — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Alcedo atthis ispida — Bechet, I., 1964 a
  Alcedoffula alcedinis — Romania

Alcelaphus [sp.] — Zumpt, F., 1962 f
  Oestrus aureoargentatus — all from Ethiopia
  Oestrus variolosus
  Oestrus bassoni
  Gedoelstia cristata
  Gedoelstia bässleri

Alcelaphus buselaphus "kongoni" — Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 511
  Taenia spp. — Kenya

Alcelaphus buselaphus — Laurence, B. R., 1961 a
  Kirkioestrus surcoufi — all from East Africa
  K. minutus
  Gedoelstia cristata
  G. hassleri
  Oestrus macdonaldi

Alcelaphus buselaphus — Zumpt, F., 1962 f
  Kirkioestrus surcoufi — all from Ethiopia
  Kirkioestrus blanchardi

Alcelaphus caama selbornei — Alexander, R. A., 1964 a
  Gedoelstia hässleri (eyes, subdural cavity, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses) — all from South West Africa
  G. cristata type I (cardio-vascular system, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
  G. cristata type II "
  Oestrus sp. (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
  O. variolosus
  O. aureo-argentatus
  O. bassoni

Alcelaphus lelwel (Heuglin) — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
  (tractus digestif) — all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa
  Paramphistomum microbothrium
  Calicophoron calicophorum
  Cotylophoron cotylophorum
  Carmyerius spatiosus

Alcelaphus lelwel (Heuglin) — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
  Avitellina sandgroundi — all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa
  (intestin grêle)
  Cysticercus dromedarii (muscles)

Alcelaphus lelwel (Heuglin) — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
  (rennet) — all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa
  Longistrongylus meyeri
  L. albifrontis
  Haemonchus contortus
  Agriostomum cursoni (intestin grêle)
  Pygarginema africana (gros intestin-côlon)
  Artionema poultoni (cavité péritonéale)

Alcelaphus lelwel Heuglin — Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b]
  Gedoelstia cristata — all from equatorial Africa
  Kirkioestrus minutus
  K. blanchardi

Alcephalus [sic] lichtensteinii — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.; and Gonçalves, A. C. D., 1963 a
  Trypanosoma congolense — Região do Muda, Moçambique

Alcelaphus lichtensteini — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131
  Ixodes cavipalpus — Africa

Alcelaphus lichtensteini — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
  Rhipicephalus sp. nr. pravus — Upemba Park, Congo

Alcelaphus lichtensteini — Laurence, B. R., 1961 a
  Gedoelstia cristata
  G. hassleri — all from East Africa
  Oestrus aureoargentatus

Alcelaphus lichtensteini — Zumpt, F., 1962 f
  Kirkioestrus surcoufi — all from Ethiopia
  Kirkioestrus blanchardi

Alcephalus. See Alcelaphus.

Alces alces "moose" — Loken, N. I.; Schlotthauer, J. C.; Kurtz, H. F.; and Karns, P. D., 1965 a
  Fascioloides magna — Minnesota, all from
  Paramphistomum sp.

[Alces alces] los — Miroliûbov, M. G., 1962 a
  Dicrocoelium lanceatum — all from TASSR and Kazan Zoo
  Paramphistomum cervi
  Parafasciolopsis fasciolemorpha

Alces alces — Loken, N. I.; Schlotthauer, J. C.; Kurtz, H. J.; and Karns, P. D., 1965 a
  Moniezia sp. — all from Minnesota
  Echinococcosis
  Cysticercosis

[Alces alces] los — Miroliûbov, M. G., 1962 a
  Echinococcus granulosus — all from TASSR and Kazan Zoo
  Cysticercus tenuicollis

[Alces alces] los — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 51
  Echinococcus granulosus — Primorsk krai

Alces alces "moose" — Loken, N. I.; Schlotthauer, J. C.; Kurtz, H. J.; and Karns, P. D., 1965 a
  Pneumostrongylus tenuis (central nervous system) — all from Minnesota
  Trichostrongyl[us sp.]

[Alces alces] los — Miroliûbov, M. G., 1962 a
  Dictyocaulus filaria — all from TASSR and Kazan Zoo
  D. eccerti [sic]
  Trichocephalus ovis
  T. skrjabini
  T. lani
  Bunostomum trigonocephalum
  Nematodirus mauritanicus
  Setaria labiatopapillosa
  Trichostrongylus vitrinus
  Ostertagia antipini
  O. circumcincta
  Haemonchus similis

Alces alces — Loken, N. I.; Schlotthauer, J. C.; Kurtz, H. J.; and Karns, P. D., 1965 a
  Dermacentor albipictus — Minnesota

Alces americana "moose" — Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, 49
  Fascioloides magna (liver) — Golden, B. C.

Alces americanus — Brzheskiĭ, V. V., 1963 b; 1964 a
  Taenia krabbei (Cysticercus tarandi)

Alces americanus "moose" — Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, 50, 51
  Cysticercus tenuicollis — all from Western Canada
  Cysticercus krabbei
  C. ovis

Alces a. americana "wild moose" (central nervous system) — Anderson, R. C., 1965 a
  Pneumostrongylus tenuis — Kenora district, Ontario

Alces americana "moose"
Nematodirella longispiculata (small intestine)
Wehrdickmansia cervipedis (connective tissue under skin of lower legs)
Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 57
all from Western Canada

[Alces americana] cow moose
Elaphostrongylus tenuis (brain and cranium)
Smith, H. J.; Archibald, R.M., and Corner, A. H., 1964 a, Chignecto game sanctuary, Nova Scotia

Alces americana "moose"
Cephenemyia jellisoni
Dermacentor albipictus
Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, Quesnel, Canada
Western Canada

Alcippe morrisonia
Ornithoica sp. "M"
Ornithomya sp. "T"
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
all from Taiwan

Aldrichetta forsteri (Cuv. and Val.) "yellow-eyed mullet" (gills)
Diplasiocotyle johnstoni
Hargis, W. J. (jr.); and Dillon, W. A., 1965 a
New Zealand; South and Western Australia

Alectoris b. barbata
Ixodes festai
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
Africa

Alectoris graeca "kamennaîa kuropatka" (liver)
Dicrocoelium petrowi
Kasimov, G.B.; and Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaĭdzhan

[Alectoris graeca] kamennaîà kuropatka
Dicrocoelium petrowi
D. macrostomum
Brachylecithum papabejani
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaĭdova, S. M.; and Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 a
all from Azerbaĭdzhan

Alectoris graeca (intestine)
Raillietina (R.) graeca
Kasimov, G.B.; and Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaĭdzhan

Alectoris graeca "kamennaîà kuropatka"
Ganguleterakis altaicus (intestine)
Seurocyrnea eurycerca (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Kasimov, G.B.; and Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaĭdzhan

Alectoris graeca graeca
Cuclotogaster heterographus
Goniocotes obscurus
Goniodes dispar
Goniodes sp. (verjetno G. astrocephalus)
Menopon pallens
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
all from Yugoslavia

[Alectoris graeca] kekliki
Menacanthus stramineus
Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1964 a, 60
Kirgiz

[Alectoris graeca] kuropatka, kamennaîà
Ixodes crenulatus
Rhipicephalus bursa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ixodes spp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Haemaphysalis punctata
Ixodes redikorzevi
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Alestes nurse (cavité buccale)
Lernaea sp. A
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,174
Niger river

Alethe poliocephala ufipae
Ixodes spp.
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Alisterus ?
Mesonyssus alisteri n. sp.
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 380
New Guinea

Alisterus chloropterus
Eomenopon clissoldi n.sp.
Price, R. D., 1966 b, 27
New Guinea

Allactaga [sp.]
Ophthalmopsylla (O.) volgensis
Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 82
Ukraine

[Allactaga sp.] sibirskiĭ tushkanchik
Ophthalmopsylla praefecta ecphora ssp. nov.
Labunets, N. F., 1961 d
Mongolia

Alactaga [sic] elater (blood)
Grahamia [sp.]
Anaplasma [sp.]
Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Allactaga elater "jerboa"
Alveococcus multilocularis
Mamedov, M. M., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan, SSR

Alactaga[sic] elater (blood)
Microfilaria [sp.]
Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Allactaga elater] malyi tushkanchik
Xenopsylla conformis
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
Avetisîan, G. A.; Asrîan, G. A.; and Oganesîan, V. V., 1960 a
all from Armenia

Allactaga elater
Eulinognathus gentilis sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 158
Turkmenistan

Allactaga elater "malom tushkanchik "
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 131, 133
all from Daghestan

[Allactaga elater] malom tushkanchike
Haemolaelaps semidesertus
Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
South-Eastern Turkmenia

[Allactaga elater] malyi tushkanchik
Haemogamasus citelli
Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M., 1964 a
Astrakhan oblast

[Allactaga elater] tushkanchik malyi
Hypoaspis aculeifer
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamassus [sic] citelli
Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
all from Kirgiz

[Allactaga elater] malyi tushkan
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
Haemogamasus citelli
Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
all from Tien-Shan province

[Allactaga (A.) elater] malyi tushkanchik
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus iranus
Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi
Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Allactaga elater (nests)
Ophthalmopsylla (O.) volgensis arnoldi
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 11
Baku and Station Puta, Apsheron peninsula

Allactaga jaculus
Mesopsylla hebes
Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 84
Ukraine

Allactaga jaculus "bolshoi tushkanchik"
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
M. hebes
Neopsylla setosa
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 131, 133
all from Daghestan

[Allactaga jaculus] bol'-shoi tushkanchik
Haemogamasus citelli
Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M., 1964 a
Astrakhan oblast

[Allactaga jaculus] bol'shoi tushkan
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
all from Tien-Shan province

Allactaga jaculus
Mesopsylla hebes
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
Crimea

[Allactaga williamsi] maloaziatskii tushkanchik
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Babenyshev, V. P.; et al, 1960 a, 56
Armenia

Allactaga williamsi
Haemolaelaps semidesertus
H. angustiscutis
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
all from Armenian SSR

[Allactaga williamsi] maloaziatskii tushkanchik
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi
Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
all from north-western Armenia

[Allactaga (A.) williamsi] gornyi tushkanchik
Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Allactagulus. See Alactagulus

Allenopithecus nigroviridis
Paracoroptes allenopitheci sp. n.
Fain, A., 1963 r
Coquilhatville, Congo ex belge

Allenopithecus nigroviridis
Paracoroptes allenopitheci
Fain, A., 1963 s, 69
Coquilhatville, Congo ex-belge

Allolobophora caliginosa
Metastrongylus [sp.]
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Atlavinyte, O. P., 1964 a
all from Litovsk SSR

Allolobophora chlorotica
Metastrongylus [sp.]
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Atlavinyte, O. P., 1964 a
Litovsk SSR, all from

Allolobophora longa Ude.
Capillaria bursata
Savvateeva, I. A., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

Allolobophora terrestris (Savigny, 1826)
Polycercus lumbrici
Paricterotaenia paradoxa
Scott, J. S., 1965 a
all from St. Andrews, Scotland

Allosciurus aubinii
Enderleinellus heliosciuri
Kuhn, H.J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 234
Liberia; Peloken, Putu Chiefdom

Alopex lagopus
Taenia krabbei
Brzheskii, V. V., 1963 b; 1964 a

Alopex lagopus "Arctic fox"
Echinococcus multilocularis
Sorochenko, E. V., 1964 a
Nenetz National District, Archangelsk region

Alopex lagopus "Arctic fox" (muscular system)
Trichinella spiralis
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 b
London Zoological Gardens

Alopex lagopus "belyi pesets" (stomach)
Cylicospirura skrjabini sp. nov.
Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsiukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1964 a, 105
Chukotskii peninsula

[Alopex lagopus] pestsov [Trichinella spiralis]
Sorochenko, E. V.; and Kolesov, N. V., 1962 a
Nentsky Territory

Alopex lagopus
Laelaps lagopus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b
all from Yamal Peninsula

Alopex lagopus
helminth survey, no parasites named
Malczewski, A., 1965 a
Poland

Alopias vulpinus
Crossobothrium angustum
Euzet, L., [1956 c], 86
France: Concarneau

Alopochen aegyptiacus (L.)
Trinoton alopochen n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 27, 73
Soudan; Kenya; Ouganda; Cameroun; Angola; Bechuanaland; Congo Belge

Alopochen aegyptiacus (L.)
Trinoton alopochen
Acidoproctus taschenbergi
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162
all from Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Alosa aestivalis "blueback herring" (embedded in side of trunk)
Lernaeenicus radiatus
Alperin, I. M., 1965 a

Alosa fallax nilotica (Geoffroy) "sredizemnomorskaia finta, sel'd"
Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum (stomach)
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 129, 152
Adriatic Sea

Alosa finta
Proteocephalus sp.
Pecorini, M. G., 1959 a
Lake Maggiore

Alosa kessleri pontica (gills)
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae IV
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a
Black Sea

Alouatta sp. (blood)
Dipetalonema (s.l.) [sp.]
Esslinger, J. H., 1963 a
Colombia

Alouatta belzebul
Trypanosoma minasense
T. mycetae
Deane, L. M.; and Damasceno, R. M. G., 1961 a
Estado do Pará, Brasil, all from

Alouata caraya "mono aullador"
Pediculus mjöbergi
Boero, J. J.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1963 a, 87
Prov. Chaco, Argentina

Alouatta fusca "howler monkey"
Plasmodium simium n. sp.
da Fonseca, F. O. R., 1951 a
Itapecirica, São Paulo, Brazil

Alouatta seniculus macconnelli
Alouattalges corbeti sp. n.
Fain, A., 1963 s, 112
Paramaribo Surinam

Alouatta ursina (Humboldt) "araguato"
Trypanoxyuris minutus
Dipetalonema gracile
Paragronema bonnei
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1965 b
all from Atures (Territorio Federal Amazonas) Venezuela San Juan de Manapiare, "

Alpaca. See [Lama pacos]

Alphestes guttatus
Opecoelus adsphaericus (intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Alphestes multiguttatus (intestino)
Bucephalus heterotentaculatus
Lecithophyllus intermedium
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
all from Baja California, México

Alpheus heterochaelis (Say)
Bopyrella richardsonae
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Alticola sp. "high mountain vole"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi (larvae)
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 190
Pakistan

Alticola sp.
Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani n. sp.
Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 380
Kaghan Valley, West Pakistan

Alticola argentatus Sev. "gornaîà serebristaîà polevka"
ecology, flea distribution
Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a
Pri-Issykkul syrts

Alticola argentatus
Rhadinopsylla dahurica sila ssp. nov.
Labunets, N. F., 1961 d
Mongolia

[Alticola argentata] serebristai polevka
Laelaps multispinosus
Hirstionyssus meridianus
Dermanyssus sp.
Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
all from Tien-Shan province

[Alticola argentata] serebristykh polevkakh
Paradoxopsyllus alatau
Shvarts, E. A., [1957 a],
Kirgiz

Alticola roylei "vole"
Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani n. sp.
C. (S.) nurahmadi n. sp.
Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 380, 382
all from West Pakistan

Alticola streltsovi Kastsh.
Paradoxopsyllus scaloni sp. n.
Violovich, N. A., 1964 a, 1084
Dzulu-Kul lake region

Alytes obstetricans
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J.B., 1964 a

Alytes obstetricans Laurenti 1768
Paralepoderma brumpti (nat. et exper.) (musculature)
Opisthioglyphe ranae (nat. et exper.) (intestin grêle, rectum, musculature)
Leptophallus nigrovenosus (nat. et exper.)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 270

Alytes obstetricans
Pharyngodon spinicauda
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 308
France

Amadina erythrocephala (fosses nasales)
Cytonyssus andrei
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 518
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Afrique Centrale

Amadina fasciata (fosses nasales)
Cytonyssus andrei
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 518
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Afrique Centrale

Amandava amandava (sacs aériens)
Cytodites amandavae n. sp.
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 513
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Inde

Amaurornis phoenicurus
Ornithoica sp. "M"
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Ambassis nama
Isoparorchis trismilitubis
Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a, 586-588
India

Amblyomma [sp.]
Toxoplasma gondii
Gidel, R.; and Provost, A., 1965 a
Centrafrican Republic

Amblyospiza albifrons Vigors
Pterodectes gigas
Gaud, J., 1964 a, 123
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Amblyotus nilssoni
Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus
Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 146
Ukraine

Amblyrhynchus cristatus
Pyelosomum amblyrhynchus
Cetiosaccus galapagoensis
Kamegai, S.; et al., 1961 b
all from Galapagos Island

Amblyrhynchus cristatus (Bell.) (nasal fossae)
Vatacarus (Iguanacarus) amblyrhynchus n. sp.
V. (I.) intranasalis n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 b, 268, 272
Galapagos Islands (Pacific)
Santa Cruz, Galapagos Is., (Ecuador)

Amblyrhynchus cristatus (nasal fossae)
Vatacarus (Iguanacarus) intermedius n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1965 a, 276
Santa Cruz, Galapagos Is., Ecuador

Ambystoma maculatum
Telorchis bonnerensis (exper.)
Watertor, J. L., 1966 a

Ambystoma opacus
Strigea elegans (exper.)
Miller, G.C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A.H., 1965 a, 86-87

Ambystoma opacum
Strigea elegans
Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 b

Ambystoma tigrinum
Telorchis bonnerensis (nat. and exper.)
Watertor, J. L., 1966 a
Iowa

Ambystoma tigrinum (exper.)
Telorchis sp.
Watertor, J. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1965 a

Ameiurus nebulosus (LeSueur) "brown bullhead"
Alloglossidium corti
Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196
Idaho

Ameiurus nebulosus (LeSueur) "brown bullhead"
Corallobothrium intermedium n. sp. (intestine)
C. minutium n. sp. (intestine)
Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196, 199, 200
all from Idaho

Ameiva ameiva
Miyatrombicula arandiai n. sp.
Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1964 a
Bolivia

Ameiva ameiva praesignis "borriguero"
Besnoitia panamensis sp.n.
Schneider, C. R., 1965 a, 340
Río Lagarto and Quebrada Bonita, Colón Province, Republic of Panama

Ameiva a[meiva] praecignis [sic] (intestino)
Spinicauda amarali
Diaz-Ungria, C., (1964 d)
Los Guayos, Estado Aragua

Amoropsittaca aymara (fosses nasales)
Rhinosterna aymarae sp. n.
Fain, A., 1964 n, 128
Argentine

[Amphibia] batraciens
Haemogregarina bengari
H. fasciatus
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 80
all from Cambodia

Amphiglena mediterranea Claparède (Sabellidae)
Myriosporides amphiglenae n. gen., n. sp. (mt)
Henneré, E., 1966 a
Roscoff ou de Tamaris

Amphimallon assimilis Herbst.(?) (intestino)
Oxyuris leuckarti
O. brachyura
— Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 173
Alemanha

Amphimallon solstitialis L. "iiun'skii khrushch" [June bug] (fat body)
Néoaplectana georgica sp. n.
— Kaluliia, G. A.; and Veremchuk, G. V., 1965 a, 713
Lagodekhskii raion

Amphimallon solstitialis L. (intestino)
Oxyuris brachyura
— Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 173

Amphimelania holandri
Philophthalmus sp. (liver)
— Vasilev, I. D.; and Denev, I., 1965 a, 321
Bulgaria

Amphisbaena alba "lagarto"
Maracaya graciai n. gen. n. sp. (intestino)
— Diaz-Ungria, C., 1965 a, 42
Maracay

Amphistichus argenteus
Helicometrina nimia (intestino)
— Arai, H. P., [1963 a],
Baja California, México

Amphistichus argenteus Agassiz (tongue)
Encotyllabe embiotocae sp.nov.
— Noble, E.R., 1966 a, 145
Goleta Beach, California

Anabas scandens (branquias)
Henneguya gigantea
— Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a

Anabas scandens Daldorff
Metacerca[ria sp.]
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 71, 214
Indochina

Anabas testudineus (intestin)
Camallanus sp.
— Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 7
South Viêt-Nam

Anagasta kuehniella
Mattesia dispora
Adelina mesnili
— Martin, J. H. D.; and Champ, B. R., 1964 a
all from Queensland

[Anarhichas lupus] See-wolfes (muskulatur)
[Microsporidia sp.]
— Priebe, K., 1965 a

Anas sp.
Polymorphus acutis
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 241
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug

Anas acuta "pintail"
Sarcocystis rileyi
— Chabreck, R. H., 1965 a
Louisiana

Anas acuta "pintail" (intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Zygocotyle lunata
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium baculus
Echinoparyphium flexum
— Buscher, H. N., 1965 b
all from North American migratory route

Anas acuta (liver)
Amphimerus anatis
Metorchis orientalis
Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum, large intestine)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine)
Apatemon fuligulae (small, large intestines)
— Gubanov, N. M.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1958 a
all from Verkhoiansk region

Anas acuta acuta L. "canard pilet"
Cotylurus cornutus
Philophthalmus gralli
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 41, 53, 194
all from Indochina

[Anas acuta] shilokhvost
Hypoderaeum gnedini
— Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Anas acuta] shilokhvost
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
all from Primorsk krai

Anas acuta
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 34, 99, 120
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Tracheophilus sisowi
— Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Notocotylus attenuatus
— Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Anas acuta "shilokhvost" (small intestine)
Australapatemon skrjabini sp. nov.
— Ryzhikov, K. M.; Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1964 a, 182
Kamchatka

Anas acuta "pintail duck" (intestine)
Hymenolepis megalops
H. stolli
H. gracilis
H. compressa
H. hopkinsi
H. anatina
Diorchis bulbodes
D. nyrocae
Aploparaksis furcigera
Fimbriaria fasciolarus
Anomotaenia ciliata
Echinocotyle rossiteri
— Buscher, H. N., 1965 b
all from North American migratory route

[Anas acuta] shilokhvost
Dicranotaenia coronula
Microsomacanthus microsoma
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
all from Primorsk krai

Anas acuta
Dicranotaenia coronula
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 131, 132, 146
Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Microsomacanthus microsoma
— Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii okrugs
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus compressa
— " Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii and Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Anas acuta "shilokhvost" (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus spasskii nov. sp.
— Tolkacheva, L. M., 1965 a, 167
Nizhnii Enisei

Anas acuta "pintail duck"
Epomidiostomum uncinatum (intestine)
— Buscher, H. N., 1965 b
North American migratory route

[Anas acuta] shilokhvost
Amidostomum boschadis
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Tetrameres fissispina
Thominx contorta
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57, 58
all from Primorsk krai

Anas acuta
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 175, 177, 198, 240
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Epomidiostomum anatinum "
Tetrameres fissispina "
Thominx contorta Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Anas acuta "pintail duck"
Corynosoma constrictum (intestine)
Buscher, H. N., 1965 b
North American migratory route

Anas acuta
Freyana anatina
Trinoton querquedulae
Anaticola crassicornis
Anatoecus dentatus
Buscher, H. N., 1965 a
all from Manitoba

Anas boschas (exper.)
Leucocytozoon simondi
Fallis, A. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1966 a, 109

Anas boschas
Amidostomum anseris
Heterakis gallinae
Acuaria sp.
Echinuria uncinata
Streptocara crassicauda
Tetrameres sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305 309, 311, 312
all from France

Anas boschas dom. (Dünndarm)
Psilotrema spiculigerum
P. simillimum swerinensis n. subsp.
Cyathocotyloides curonensis
Gräfner, G., 1965 a
all from Germany

Anas boschas domestica "canard domestique"
Cotylurus cornutus
Philophthalmus gralli
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Typhlocoelum cymbium (larynx)
Bilharziella sp.
Echinostoma revolutum
Catatropis verrucosa (intestin, caecums)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 41, 44, 53, 55, 64, 69, 71, 194
Indochina
"
"
"
Tonkin
"
"

Anas boschas domestica "canard domestique"
Hymenolepis sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 105, 194
Tonkin

Anas boschas domestica "canard domestique" (ventricule succenturié)
Tetrameres fissispina
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 134, 194
Tonkin

Anas boschas domestica "canard domestique" (intestin)
Polymorphus boschadis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 146, 194
Tonkin

Anas carolinensis "green-winged teal"
Sarcocystis rileyi
Chabreck, R. H., 1965 a
Louisiana

Anas carolinensis
Freyana largifolia
Trinoton querquedulae
Anaticola crassicornis
Anatoecus dentatus
Buscher, H. N., 1965 a
all from Manitoba

Anas castanea (intestine)
Capillaria anatis
Wakelin, D., 1965 a, 293
Great Britain

Anas clypeata
Metorchis orientalis (liver)
Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum, large intestine)
Gubanov, N. M.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1958 a
all from Verkhoiànsk region

[Anas clypeata] shirokonoska
Hypoderaeum gnedini
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Anas clypeata] shirokonoska
Notocotylus attenuatus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
Primorsk krai

Anas clypeata (intestine)
Psilotrema mediopora sp. nov.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 29
Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Anas clypeata "shovelers" (arterial system)
Dendritobilharzia sp.
Ulmer, M. J.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1964 a
northwest and central Iowa

[Anas clypeata] shirokonoska
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
Primorsk krai

Anas clypeata
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 146
Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs

[Anas clypeata] shirokonoska
Amidostomum boschadis
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
Primorsk krai

Anas clypeata
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 175, 214
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Streptocara crassicauda Primorskii krai

Anas clypeata
Ceratophyllus garei
Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 a
Insel Lielrova, Engures-See

[Anas clypeata] shirokonoska
Freyana anatina anatina
F. largifolia
Michaelichus urile
Fregana anatina anatina
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
all from Georgian SSR

Anas crecca (caecum, large intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Gubanov, N. M.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1958 a
Verkhoiànsk region

Anas crecca L. "sarcelle d'hiver"
Notocotylus sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 71, 194
Indochina

[Anas crecca] chirok-svistunok
Echinostoma revolutum
E. chloropodis
E. sarcinum
Echinoparyphium acaniatum [sic]
Hypoderaeum gnedini
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Anas crecca] chirok-svistunok
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
all from Primorsk krai

Anas crecca	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 33, 34, 67, 105, 106, 120
Echinostoma revolutum	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Echinoparyphium recurvatum	Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii and Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Cryptocotyle cancavum [sic] (intestine)	Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Bilharziella polonica(liver)	Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta (right atrial cavity)	Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Notocotylus attenuatus	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii and Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Anas crecca "chirok-svistunok" (small intestine)	Ryzhikov, K. M.; Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1964 a, 182
Australapatemon skrjabini sp. nov.	Kamchatka
Anas crecca (digestive tract)	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Hymenolepis megalops	Netherlands
Anas crecca L.	Macko, J.K., 1964 d
Echinocotyle oweni (intestinum tenue)	Czechoslovakia
[Anas crecca] chirok-svistunok	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
Dicranotaenia coronula	all from Primorsk krai
Myxacanthus collaris	
Anas crecca	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 125, 126, 131, 132, 133, 138
Hymenolepis longivaginata	Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Amphipetrovia inflatocirrosa sp. nov. (intestine)	Primorskii okrug
Cloacotaenia megalops	Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Dicranotaenia coronula	Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Microsomacanthus compressa	Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Myxacanthus collaris	Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Aploparaksis furcigera	Primorskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
Anas crecca L. "sarcelle d'hiver" (ventricule succenturié)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 134, 194
Tetrameres sp.	Tonkin
[Anas crecca] chirok-svistunok	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57, 58
Amidostomum boschadis	all from Primorsk krai
Epomidiostomum anatinum	
Tetrameres fissispina	
Thominx contorta	
Anas crecca	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 175, 177, 198, 240
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)	Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Anas crecca.-- Continued.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b.-- Continued.
Epomidiostomum anatinum	Khankaiskii okrugs
Tetrameres fissispina	"
Thominx contorta	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Anas crecca (intestine)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 242
Polymorphus magnus	Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Anas discors "blue-winged teal"	Chabreck, R. H., 1965 a
Sarcocystis rileyi	Louisiana
Anas discors "blue-winged teal" (intestine)	Buscher, H. N., 1966 a, 114
Notocotylus attenuatus	Delta, Manitoba
Echinostoma revolutum	
Echinoparyphium flexum	
Hypoderaeum conoideum	
Typhlocoelom cymbium	
Cotylurus flabelliformis	
Anas discors "blue-winged teals" (arterial system)	Ulmer, M. J.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1964 a
Dendritobilharzia sp.	northwest and central Iowa
Anas discors "blue-winged teal" (intestine)	Buscher, H. N., 1966 a, 114
Hymenolepis megalops	all from Delta, Manitoba
H. macrocephala	
H. filumferens	
H. anatina	
Diorchis nyrocae	
Aploparaksis furcigera	
Echinocotyle rossiteri	
Anomotaenia ciliata	
Fimbriaria fasciolaris	
Anas discors L. "blue-winged teal" (intestine)	Buscher, H. N., 1966 a, 114
Echinuria uncinata	all from Delta, Manitoba
Epomidiostomum uncinatum	
Amidostomum sp.	
Anas discors L. "blue-winged teal" (intestine)	Buscher, H. N., 1966 a, 114
Corynosoma constrictum	Delta, Manitoba
Anas discors	Buscher, H. N., 1965 a
Ceratophyllus garei	all from Manitoba
Freyana largifolia	
Trinoton querquedulae	
Anaticola crassicornis	
Anatoecus dentatus	
Anas falcata (small, large intestines)	Gubanov, N. M.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1958 a
Echinostoma revolutum	Verkhoiansk region
[Anas falcata] kosatka	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56, 57
Echinostoma revolutum	all from Primorsk krai
E. robustum	
Notocotylus attenuatus	
Eucotyle zakharovi	
Anas falcata	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 31, 33, 34, 59, 94, 120
Psilotrema simillimum (intestine)	Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Echinostoma revolutum	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
E. robustum	Primorskii okrug
Eucotyle zakharowi	Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Eucotyle sp. 2 (kidney)	"
Metorchis xanthosomus	"

Anas falcata.-- Continued.	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b.-- Continued.
Notocotylus attenuatus	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii and Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Echinostoma paraulum	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii and Primorskii okrugs
Anas falcata	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 126, 138
Hymenolepis teresoides	Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Aploparaksis furcigera	Primorskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
[Anas falcata] kosatka	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
Amidostomum boschadis	all from Primorsk krai
Epomidiostomum anatinum	
Tetrameres fissispina	
Anas falcata	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 175, 177, 198, 216
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)	Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Epomidiostomum anatinum	"
Tetrameres fissispina	"
Echinuria uncinata	Primorskii okrug
Anas formosa	Gubanov, N. M.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1958 a
Plagiorchis potanini (small intestine)	all from Verkhoiansk region
Metorchis xanthosomum (liver)	
Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum, large intestine)	
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine)	
Apatemon fuligulae (small, large intestines)	
Anas formosa	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 109
Apatemon minor	Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Anas formosa	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 138
Aploparaksis furcigera	Primorskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
[Anas formosa] chirokkloktun	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57, 58
Amidostomum boschadis	all from Primorsk krai
Thominx contorta	
Anas formosa	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 172, 175, 214, 240
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)	Primorskii krai
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)	Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Thominx contorta	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Streptocara crassicauda	Primorskii krai
Anas fulvigula "mottled duck"	Chabreck, R. H., 1965 a
Sarcocystis rileyi	Louisiana
Anas penelope (small, large intestines)	Gubanov, N. M.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1958 a
Apatemon fuligulae	Verkhoiansk region
[Anas penelope] svi͡az	Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Notocotylus indicus	Azerbaidzhan
Anas penelope "svi͡az" (small intestine)	Ryzhikov, K. M.; Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1964 a, 184
Australapatemon skrjabini sp. nov.	Kamchatka
Anas penelope (proventriculus)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 216
Rusguniella sp. 2	Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
[Anas platyrhynchos] utki	Anpilogova, N. V., 1965 a
Isospora lacazei	Tadzhikistan
[Anas platyrhynchos]	Anpilogova, N. V., 1965 b
Eimeria anatis	all from Tadzhikistan
Tyzzeria perniciosa	
Anas platyrhynchos "mallard"	Chabreck, R. H., 1965 a
Sarcocystis rileyi	Louisiana
[Anas platyrhynchos] duckling	Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and
Plasmodium circumflexum	Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 71
[Anas platyrhynchos] Hausenten	Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H. D.; and Betke, P., 1965 b
Eimeria danailovi n. sp.	[Germany]
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks	Maripuu, A.; and Tomberg, H., 1964 a
Eimeria anseris (intestine)	Tartusk meat combine
[Anas platyrhynchos] utka (feces)	Rakhmatullina, N. K., 1965 b
Eimeria truncata	Kazakhstan
Tyzzeria perniciosa	
Isospora lacazei	
Anas platyrhynca (intestinal mucosa)	Abdussalam, M.; and Sarwar, M. M., [1953 d]
Pseudobilharziella [sp.]	Pakistan
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.)	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 a
Cotylurus flabelliformis	
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.)	Acholonu, A. D., 1964 b
Notocotylus stagnicolae	
[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.)	Acholonu, A. D., 1965 a
Cotylurus flabelliformis	
[Anas platyrhynchos] canard	Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 66
Philophtalmus gralli (culs-de-sac conjonctivaux)	all from Cambodia
Echinostoma revolutum (rectum, caecum)	
Anas platyrhynchos (digestive tract)	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (ir.), 1964 b, 112
Echinostoma revolutum	Netherlands
[Anas platyrhynchos] hausente; wildente	Buša, V., 1965 b
Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai	
Anas platyrhynchos L. (intestin grêle)	Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1964 b, 225
Atriophallophorus samarae n.gen. n.sp. (tod)	étangs de Boves (Somme). France
Anas platyrhynchos	Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1965 a
Atriophallophorus minutus n. comb. (intestin grêle, caecums)	all from France
Microphallus somateriae n. comb. (intestin grêle, caecums, gros intestin)	

[Anas platyrhynchos] Entchen — Dönges, J., 1962 c
Notocotylus ralli (exper.)

Anas platyrhynchos (exper.) — Dönges, J., 1964 c, 74
Gigantobilharzia suebica n. sp.

Anas platyrhynchos — Dönges, J., 1965 a, 306, 309
Trichobilharzia szidati — Southern Germany
Gigantobilharzia suebicae (exper.)

Anas platyrhynchos — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 272, 279
Echinostoma revolutum (intestin) (exper.)
Bilharziella sp. (vaisseaux mésentériques) (exper.)

[Anas platyrhynchos] canard domestique — Dubois, G., 1964 e, 39 — Tonkin
Pseudapatemon mamilliformis

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1964 a — all from Tzelinnyi krai
Echinostoma revolutum
E. miyagawai
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Tracheophilus sisowi
Psilochasmus oxyurus

[Anas platyrhynchos] utiat — Garkavi, B. L., 1964 a — all from Krasnodarsk, USSR
Maritrema subdolum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Spelotrema claviforme
S. papillorobusta

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos L. (intestin) — Grigoriu, A., 1962 b, 531 — Rumania
Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos Linn. (exper.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
Microphallus pygmaeus

[Anas platyrhynchos] kriàkva, domashnaíà utka — Kasimov, G. B.; Vaĭdova, S. M.; and Feĭzullaev, N. A., 1963 a — all from Azerbaĭdzhan
Hypoderaeum gnedini
H. conoideum
Psilochasmum oxyurus
Eucotyle zacharowi
Amphimerus anatis
Opisthorchis simulans
Notocotylus attenuatus
N. skrjabini
Catatropis verricosa [sic]
Tracheophilus cymbium

[Anas platyrhynchos] Hausenten — Macko, J.K.; and Odening, K., 1964 a, 72
Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Anas platyrhynchos "Stockente" — Odening, K., 1965 d, 186
Parastrigea robusta

[Anas platyrhynchos] utki — Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 29 — all from Primorsk krai
Echinostoma revolutum
E. miyagawai
E. robustum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. westsibiricum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus chankensis
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Eucotyle zakharowi
Opisthorchis simulans
Tracheophilus sisowi
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
Cotylurus sp.

[Anas platyrhynchos] kriàkva — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56, 57 — all from Primorsk krai
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus chankensis
Notocotylus attenuatus
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Opisthorchis simulans
Eucotyle zakharovi

Anas platyrhynchos — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 20, 29,33,34,36,38,59,90,99,120
Prosthogonimus anatinus (bursa of Fabricius) — Primorskii okrug
P. pellucidus (oviducts) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
P. skrjabini (bursa of Fabricius) — Primorskii okrug
Echinostoma revolutum — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
E. turkestanica — Primorskii okrug
Echinoparyphium recurvatum — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Hypoderaeum conoideum — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Echinochasmus beleocephalus chankensis — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Eucotyle zakharowi — "
Opisthorchis simulans — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Tracheophilus sisowi — Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Cyathocotyle prussica (intestine) — Primorskii and Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Notocotylus attenuatus — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Psilotrema mediopora sp. nov. — Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Anas platyrhynchos — Reimer, L., 1964 b
Psilochasmus oxyuris

Anas platyrhynchos (Harnkanälchen der Niere) — Reimer, L., 1964 c, 80 — German Baltic Seaside
Eucotyle zakhorowi

Anas platyrhynchos (intestin) — Richard, J., 1965 a — Madagascar
Apatemon gracilis

Anas platyrhynchos "kriàkva" (small intestine) — Ryzhikov, K. M.; Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1964 a, 182 — Kamchatka
Australapatemon skrjabini sp. nov.

[Anas platyrhynchos] ördek — Shirinov, N. M., 1962 c, 121 — all from Azerbaidzhan
Echinostoma grandis
E. miyagawai
E. robustum
E. paraulum
E. revolutum
E. sp.
E. stromi
Echinoparyphium petrowi
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Catatropis verrucosa
Echinoparyphium westsibiricum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Psilochasmus spp.
Paryphostomum novum

Anas platyrhynchos "utka"
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Notocotylus attenuatus
- Psilochasmus skrjabini
- Echinostoma grandis
- E. stromi
- Paryphostomum novum

Shirinov, N. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Anas platyrhynchos] utki
- Prosthogonimus skrjabini
- Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
- Tracheophilus sisowi
- Catatropis verrucosa
- Echinostoma paraulum
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Cotylurus cornutus
- Apatemon gracilis
- Echinostoma revolutum
- E. miygawai [sic]
- E. robustum
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Notocotylus attenuatus

Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
all from territory adjoining Kirgiz
"
"
"
"
"
"
all from Kirgiz SSR
"
"
"
"

Anas platyrhynchos
- Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine, rectum)
- Tracheophilus cymbium (trachea)
- Bilharziella polonica (bile ducts)

Škarda, J., 1964 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Anas platyrhynchos
- Paramonostomum chabaudi n. sp.

van Strydonck, D., 1965 a,144
Knokke-sur-Mer, Belgium

Anas platyrhyncha "kriakvy"
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine)
- Microphallus afanassjewi (intestine)
- Tristriata anatis (caecum)
- Pseudospelotrema japonicum "
- Gymnophallus macrostomus "
- Notocotylus attenuatus "
- N. dafilae "
- N. intestinalis "
- Australapatemon skrjabini (cloaca)

Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 a
all from Komandor islands

Anas platyrhynchos "mallards" (arterial system)
- Dendritobilharzia sp.

Ulmer, M. J.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1964 a
northwest and central Iowa

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings
- Philophthalmus sp. (exper.)

Vasilev, I. D.; and Denev, I., 1965 a, 327

[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic duck (exper.)
- Apatemon cobitidis n. comb.
- A. c. cobitidis

Vojtek, J., 1964 b, 123, 125

Anas platyrhyncha (caeca) (exper.)
- Notocotylus attenuatus

Wright, C. A.; and Bennett, M. S., 1964 a

Anas platyrhynchos (digestive tract)
- Hymenolepis megalops

van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Anas platyrhynchos L. (intestine)
- Dicranotaenia coronula

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Harrison, J. G., 1965 a
Kent

Anas platyrhynchos (L. 1758) (intestin)

Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,296
France

Anas platyrhynchus "kriakva"
- Ligula intestinalis

Dzhikiia, V. V., 1963 a
Tbilisskaia sea

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok
- Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma
- M. collaris
- Sobolevicanthus gracilis
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris

Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1964 a
all from Tselinnyi krai

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok
- Anomotaenia ciliata
- Dicranotaenia introversa
- Diorchis stefanskii

Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1964 b
all from Tselinnyi krai

[Anas platyrhynchos] utiat
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris
- Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Garkavi, B. L., 1964 a
all from Krasnodarsk, USSR

[Anas platyrhynchos] duck
- Diorchis stefanskii

Gräfner, G., 1964 a
Germany

Anas platyrhynchos (peensool)
- Hymenolepis gracilis
- H. macrocephala
- H. paracompressa
- Dicranotaenia coronula
- D. fausti
- Diorchis (D.) nyrocae
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris
- Anomotaenia sp. A (A. ciliata Fuhrm., 1913?)

Jõgis, V., 1963 a
all from Estonia

[Anas platyrhynchos] canard
- Ligula intestinalis

Joyeux, C.E.; and Baer, J.G., 1942 b

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks
- Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (intestine)

Maripuu, A.; and Tomberg, H., 1964 a
Tartusk meat combine

[Anas platyrhynchos] utki
- Hymenolepis paramicrosoma
- H. gracilis
- Dicranotaenia collaris
- D. coronula
- Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
- D. przewalskii
- Diorchis formosensis

Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 29
all from Primorsk krai

[Anas platyrhynchos] kriakva
- Dicranotaenia coronula
- Myxacanthus collaris
- Microsomacanthus microsoma

Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
all from Primorsk krai

Anas platyrhynchos

Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 125, 131, 132, 133, 137, 138

- Hymenolepis longicirrosa — Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- H. longivaginata — Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs
- Cloacotaenia megalops — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
- Dicranotaenia coronula — Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
- Microsomacanthus microsoma — Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs
- M. abortiva — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
- Myxacanthus collaris — Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs
- Nadejdolepis cambrensis — Primorskii okrug
- Dirochis nyrocae — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
- Aploparaksis furcigera — Primorskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings — Ryšavý, B., 1964 c, 219, 222 all from Czechoslovakia
- Echinocotyle rosetteri
- Microsomacanthus compressa
- M. paracompressa
- M. spiralibursata
- Dicranotaenia coronula (exper.)

Anas platyrhyncha platyrhyncha (small intestine) — Sawada, I.; and Iijima, T., 1964 a, 33 Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan
- Haploparaxis japonensis

[Anas platyrhynchos] ördek — Shirinov, N. M., 1962 c, 122 all from Azerbaidzhan
- Hymenolepis setigera
- H. compressa
- H. sp.
- Dicranotaenia collaris
- D. coronula
- Fimbriaria sp.

Anas platyrhynchos "utka" — Shirinov, N. M., 1963 a all from Azerbaidzhan
- Sobolevicanthus collaris
- Microsomacanthus compressa
- Tschertkovilepis setigera
- M. paramicrosoma

[Anas platyrhynchos] utki — Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
- Schistocephalus solidus — all from territory adjoining Kirgiz
- Dicranotaenia coronula — "
- Orlovilepis megalops — "
- Diorchis skrjabini — "
- D. formosensis — "
- Aploparaksis furcigera — "
- Microsomacanthus microsoma — all from Kirgiz SSR
- Sobolevicanthus gracilis — "
- Tschertkovilepis setigera — "
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris — "

Anas platyrhyncha "kriakvy" — Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 a all from Komandor islands
- Lateriporus skrjabini
- Schistocephalus pungitii (intestine)
- (small intestine)
- Anatinella spinulosa
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris
- Hymenosphenocanthus macracanthos
- Microsomacanthus microsoma
- Aploparaksis furcigera (caecum)
- Microsomacanthus abortiva (small intestine, caecum)

Anas platyrhynchos (digestive tract) — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112 Netherlands
- Graphidium strigosum

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1964 a all from Tselinnyi krai
- Streptocara crassicauda
- Tetrameres fissispina

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok — Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1964 b all from Tselinnyi krai
- Ascaridia galli
- Heterakis gallinae

[Anas platyrhynchos] utiat — Garkavi, B. L., 1964 a Krasnodarsk, USSR
- Tetrameres fissispina

Anas platyrhynchos (kaksteistsõrmiksool) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a Estonia
- Amidostomum sp.

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks (intestine) — Maripuu, A.; and Tomberg, H., 1964 a all from Tartusk meat combine
- Amidostomum anseris
- Capillaria anseris
- Ganguleterakis dispar
- Thominx anatis

[Anas platyrhynchos] utki — Oparin, P. G., 1963 a all from Primorsk krai
- Ascaridia galli
- Heterakis gallinae
- Ganguleterakis dispar
- Amidostomum boschadis
- Trichostrongylus tenuis
- Epomidiostomum uncinatum
- Tetrameres fissispina
- Thominx anatis
- Eucoleus contorta

[Anas platyrhynchos] kriakva — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57, 58 all from Primorsk krai
- Amidostomum boschadis
- Epomidiostomum anatinum
- Tetrameres fissispina
- Thominx contorta

Anas platyrhynchos — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 175, 177, 198, 214, 240
- Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach) — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- Epomidiostomum anatinum — "
- Tetrameres fissispina — "
- Streptocara crassicauda — Primorskii krai
- Thominx contorta — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducks — Sarwar, M. M., [1953 g] Pakistan
- Capillaria sp.

[Anas platyrhynchos] ördek — Shirinov, N. M., 1962 c, 121 all from Azerbaidzhan
- Capillaria obsignata
- Tominx contorta
- Trichostrongylus tenuis
- T. medius
- Ganguleterakis altaicus
- G. sp.
- Tetrameres fissispina
- Amidostomum anseris
- A. boschadis
- Porrocaecum crassum
- Echinuria uncinata
- Ascaridia galli
- A. sp.

Anas platyrhynchos "utka" — Shirinov, N. M., 1963 a all from Azerbaidzhan
- Tetrameres fissispina
- Ganguleterakis dispar
- G. altaicus
- Capillaria obsignata

Anas platyrhynchos — Škarda, J., 1964 a all from Czechoslovakia
- Tetrameres fissispina (glands of glandular stomach)
- Thominx contorta (mucous membrane of stomach)

[Anas platyrhynchos] utki — Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
- Porrocaecum crassum — all from territory adjoining Kirgiz
- Syngamus trachea — "
- Echinuria uncinata — "
- Amidostomum boschadis — all from Kirgiz SSR
- Epomidiostomum anatinum — "
- Heterakis gallinae — "
- Tetrameres fissispina — "
- Streptocara crassicauda — "
- Thominx anatis — "
- T. contorta — "

Anas platyrhyncha "kriakvy"
Thominx anatis (esophagus)
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)
Streptocara recta " "
S. crassicauda (esophagus, muscular stomach)
Tetrameres somateriae (proventriculus)
Desmidocercella incognita (caecum?)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 a
all from Komandor islands

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos (intestine)
Capillaria anatis
Wakelin, D., 1965 a, 293
Great Britain

Anas platyrhynchos (digestive tract)
Filicollis anatis
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Anas platyrhynchos (intestine)
Polymorphus minutus
Crompton, D. W. T.; and Harrison, J. G., 1965 a
Kent

Anas platyrhynchos
Polymorphus minutus (intestin)
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321
France

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok
Polymorphus magnus
P. minutus
Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1964 a
all from Tselinnyi krai

Anas platyrhynchos
Filicollis anatis
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 244
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

[Anas platyrhynchos] ördek
Polymorphus kostylewi
Shirinov, N. M., 1962 c, 122
Azerbaidzhan

Anas platyrhynchos "utka"
Polymorphus kostylewi
P. diploinflavatus
Shirinov, N. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Anas platyrhynchos] utki
Polymorphus magnus
P. minutus
Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
all from territory adjoining Kirgiz

Anas platyrhyncha "kriakvy" (small intestine, rectum)
Polymorphus magnus
Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1965 a
Komandor islands

Anas platyrhynchos
Anaticola crassicornis
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Netherlands

Anas platyrhynchos
Freyana anatina
Trinoton querquedulae
Anaticola crassicornis
Buscher, H. N., 1965 a
all from Manitoba

Anas platyrhynchos (nest)
Liroaspis tagatus
Pergamasus sp. div.
Eugamasus sp.
Veigaia nemorensis
V. planicola
Macrocheles penicilliger
Hypoaspis sp.
Androlaelaps sardous
Eulaelaps stabularis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Cosmolaelaps vacuus
Haemolaelaps casalis
Haemogamasus nidi
Arctoseius cetratus
Proctolaelaps hypudaei
Megabothris turbidus
Polyaspis sp.
Leiodinychus krameri
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis concinna
Tyrophagus mixtus
T. perniciosus
Daniel, M.; and Černý, V., 1963 a
all from ČSSR

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok
Menacanthus stramineus
Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1964 a, 60
Kirgiz

Anas platyrhynchos
Ceratophyllus garei
Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 a
Insel Lielrova, Engures-See

Anas platyrhynchos L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok (nest)
Dermanyssus gallinae
Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50
Kirgiz

Anas platyrhynchos
Colpocephalum pectiniventre
Anaticola crassicornis
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 103,104
all from Lithuania

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos L.
Holomenopon leucoxanthum
Trinoton querquedulae
Anaticola crassicornis
Weidner, H., 1963 a
all from Aschaffenburg

Anas platyrhynchos L. 1758 (cavité nasale, surface de l'oeil, bouche, exceptionnellement estomac)
Protoclepsis tessellata
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnykh utok
helminth control, Krymskoi oblast
Golubev, N. F., 1961 c

Anas platyrhynchos L. 1758 domestica
Metorchis xanthosomus (nat. and exper.) (intestin et vésicule biliaire)
Echinostoma revolutum (bourse de Fabricius) (intestin)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (nat. et exper.)
Hypoderaeum conoideum (nat. et exper.)
Tetracotyle phoxini (exper.)
Cotylurus cornutus (gros intestin)
Notocotylus attenuatus (bourse de Fabricius et intestin)
Apatemon gracilis
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
all from France

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus
Notocotylus babai (caeca)
Psilochasmus oxyuris (small intestine)
Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a
all from India

Anas platyrhynchos dom. (caecal appendices)
Echinostoma amurzetica nov. sp.
Petrochenko, V.I.; and Egorova L.M., 1961 a, 267
Far East (USSR)

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus
Hymenolepis sp. (intestinal lining)
Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a
India

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus
Amidostomum skrjabini (gizzard)
Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a
India

Anas platyrhynchos domesticus
Leptosphyra velata
Kutzer, E.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P., 1965 a, 447

Anas platyrhynchos fera
Typhlocoelium cymbium (trachée)
Prosthogonimus sp. (bourse de Fabricius)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 272, 279
all from France

Anas platyrhyncos laysanensis (intestine)
Capillaria anatis — Wakelin, D., 1965 a, 293
Great Britain

[Anas poecilorhyncha] chernaia krîakva
Echinostoma revolutum
Eucotyle zakharovi — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56, 57
all from Primorsk krai

Anas poecilorhyncha — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 33, 59
Echinostoma revolutum — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Eucotyle zakharowi — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

[Anas poecilorhyncha] chernaia krîakva — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
Dicranotaenia coronula
Myxacanthus collaris
Microsomacanthus microsoma
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
all from Primorsk krai

Anas poecilorhyncha — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 131, 132, 133, 137, 138, 146
Dicranotaenia coronula — Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Microsomacanthus microsoma — Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Myxacanthus collaris — Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Diorchis nyrocae — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Aploparaksis furcigera — Primorskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
Fimbriaria fasciolaris — Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs

[Anas poecilorhyncha] chernaia krîakva
Amidostomum boschadis
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Tetrameres fissispina
Thominx contorta — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57, 58
all from Primorsk krai

Anas poecilorhyncha — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 175, 177, 198, 214, 240
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach) — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Epomidiostomum anatinum — "
Tetrameres fissispina — "
Streptocara sp. (muscular stomach) — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Thominx contorta — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Anas querquedula
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine) — Škarda, J., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

Anas querquedula (pegu)
Dermation (Neodermation) anatum sp. n. — Fain, A., 1964 h
Afrique Centrale

Anas querquedula
Ceratophyllus garei — Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 a
Insel Lielrova, Engures-See

Anas querquedula L.
Colpocephalum pectiniventre
Trinoton querquedula
Anatoecus dentatus
Anaticola crassicornis — Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panaaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 103,104
all from Lithuania

Anas sibilatrix (intestine)
Capillaria anatis — Wakelin, D., 1965 a, 293
Great Britain

Anas strepera "gadwall"
Sarcocystis rileyi — Chabreck, R. H., 1965 a
Louisiana

Anas strepera "gadwall" (intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Zygocotyle lunata
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium baculus
E. flexum — Buscher, H. N., 1965 b
all from North American migratory route

[Anas strepera] seraia utka
Notocotylus attenuatus — Kasimov, G. B.; Vaĭdova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Anas strepera "gadwall duck" (intestine)
Hymenolepis megalops
H. teresoides
H. hopkinsi
Diorchis spinata
Aploparaksis furcigera
A. veitchi
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Anomotaenia ciliata — Buscher, H. N., 1965 b
all from North American migratory route

Anas strepera "gadwall duck" (intestine)
Epomidiostomum uncinatum — Buscher, H. N., 1965 b
North American migratory route

[Anas strepera] seraia utka
Amidostomum boschadis
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Tetrameres fissispina — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
all from Primorsk krai

Anas strepera
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Tetrameres fissispina — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 175, 177, 198
all from Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Anas strepera "gadwall duck" (intestine)
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Corynosoma constrictum — Buscher, H. N., 1965 b
North American migratory route

Anas strepera
Anaticola depuratus — Bechet, I., 1964 a
Romania

Anas strepera
Ceratophyllus garei
Freyana anatina
Freyana largifolia
Trinoton querquedulae
Anaticola crassicornis
Anatoecus dentatus — Buscher, H. N., 1965 a
all from Manitoba

[Anas strepera] utka, seraia
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
Ceratophyllus consimilis — Gusev, V. M.; et al.; 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Anas superciliosa
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum — Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 383
Enarotali, New Guinea

Anas undulata
Ornithoctona laticornis — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Ruanda

Anastomus lamelligerus lamelligerus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Anastomus lamelligerus
Colpocephalum lamelligeri n. sp.
Colpocephalum subzebra
Colpocephalum scharfi n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Zululand, and Uganda
Rustenburg Dist. Tr. Uganda, Kenya, and Zululand

Anastomus lamelligerus
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 659
Africa

Anastomus oscitans
Colpocephalum occipitale
Colpocephalum oscitansi n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
India and Thailand
India

Anastomus oscitans
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 659
India

[Anatidae sp.] domashnykh utok. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

[Anatidae sp.] dikaia utki. See [Duck]

Anax imperator Leach
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (bursa Fabricii)
Macy, R. W., 1965 a, 577-580
El Marg, near Cairo, Egypt

Anax junius
Schistotaenia tenuicirrus (hemocoel)
Boertje, S. B.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1965 a
northwest Iowa

Ancala africana Gray
Trypanosoma evansi
Gruvel, J.; and Balis, J., [1966 a], 438
Chad

Ancala fasciata nilotica Austen
Trypanosoma evansi
Gruvel, J.; and Balis, J., [1966 a], 438
Chad

Anchoa mitchilli diaphana Hildebrand
Lernaeenicus radiatus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Anchoviella commersonii (gills)
Anchovicola anchoviella sp. n., g. n.
Unnithan, R. V., 1964 b, 165
Trivandrum (south west coast of India)

Anchoviella zollingeri Fowler (gill chamber)
Livoneca engraulidis [n. comb]
Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 218
Trivandrum, Kerala coast, South India

Ancylastrum ou Ancylus
Chaetogaster sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

Ancylopsetta quadrocellata
Genitocotyle cablei n.sp. (intestine)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Anguilla anguilla L.
Myxosporidi[a sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,263
France

Anguilla anguilla (L. 1758) (intestin)
Nicolla gallica (exper.)
Deropristis inflata
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,268
France

Anguilla anguilla (L. 1758) (intestin)
Bothriocephalus claviceps
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,282
France

Anguilla anguilla (bélcsatorna)
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Bothriocephalus claviceps
Diphyllobothrium latum
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
all from Ferto See

Anguilla anguilla L. (intestin)
Bothriocephalus claviceps
Jarecka, L., 1964 a, 150
Loire, entre Nantes et St-Nazaire

Anguilla anguilla L. (intestine)
Bothriocephalus claviceps
Pseudophyllidearum [sp.] larva
Proteocephalus macrocephalus
P. gobiorum?
Sołtyńska, M., 1964 a, 14
all from Puck Bay, South

Anguilla anguilla
Raphidascaris sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 308
France

Anguilla anguilla
Raphidascaris acus
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

Anguilla anguilla
Acanthocephalus lucii
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

Anguilla anguilla (L. 1758) (branchies)
cyclopoïdes
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

Anguilla anguilla L.
Ergasilus gibbus
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a
Baltic Sea

Anguilla anguilla (gills)
Ergasilus fryeri n. sp.
Paperna, I., 1964 f, 60
mouths of coastal plain streams

Anguilla australis (estomac)
Procamallanus armatus n. sp.
Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Therezien, Y., 1965 a, 165
Lac Kinkony, District de Mitsinjo, province de Majunga, Madagascar

Anguilla reinhardtii (small intestine)
Telosentis australiensis n. sp.
Edmonds, S. J., 1964 a
Moggil Creek, Brisbane, Australia

Anguilla rostrata (stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus
Lecithochirium microstomum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Anguilla vulgaris Turton (exper.)
Lasiotocus longicystis n. sp.
Bartoli, P., 1965 b, 125

Anguis fragilis
Rhabdias cf. entomelas
Oswaldocruzia cf. dispar
Oxysomatium sp.
Aplectana sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305, 306, 307
all from France

Anguispira alternata (digestive gland)
Tanaisia zarudnyi
Kingston, N., 1965 b
Ontario and Michigan

Anhinga anhinga (L.)
Macrobilharzia macrobilharzia
Kohn, A., 1964 a
Estado de Mato Grosso and Estado da Guanabara, Brasil; Texas and Flórida, América do Norte

Anisus crassilabrum
Echinostoma caproni J. Richard, 1964
Brygoo, E. R., 1965 b

Anisus crassilabrum
Echinostom[a sp.]
Capron, A.; and Lartigue, J.J., 1960 a
Madagascar

Anisus leucostomus Millet (Federsee)
Gigantobilharzia suebica n. sp.
Dönges, J., 1964 c, 66

Anisus spirorbis (exper.)
Syngamus (S.) trachea
Baruš, V., 1964 a

Anisus vortex L.
Gigantobilharzia suebicae
Cercaria anisi n. sp.
Dönges, J., 1965 a, 309, 314
all from Southern Germany

Anisus vortex
Codonocephalus urniger
Odening, K., 1964 c
Raum Berlin

Anisus vortex
Parastrigea robusta
Odening, K., 1965 d, 187

Anodontostoma chacunda (Ham. Buch.) (branchial cavity)
Indusa pustulosa
Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 216
Kayamkulam lake, Kerala coast, South India

Anolis carolinensis
Plasmodium floridense
Jordan, H.B., 1964 a, 562
Jekyll and Sapelo islands; Georgia

Anolis cristatellus cristatellus (exper.)
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ctenocephalides felis
Fox, I.; Fox, R. I.; and Bayona, I. G., 1966 a, fig. 2

Anomala sp.
Cephalobellus brevicaudatus
C. papilliger
C. tipulae
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 483
all from Midi de la France

Anomala ausonia Er.
Cephalobellus potosiae
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 445,483
Midi de la France

Anomalocardia brasiliana
Pseudomyicola anomalocardiae (stomach)
Narchi, W., 1965 a
São Vicente, State of São Paulo, Brazil

Anomalurus jacksoni jacksoni (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) paraxeri n. sp. (audit. duct)
M. (M.) becquaerti n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, F. H., 1965 a, 94, 110
all from Congo Rep., Africa

Anopheles aconitus
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles albimanus (exper.)
Plasmodium vivax
Young, M.D.; Porter, J.A.(jr); and Johnson, C.M., 1966 a

Anopheles argyropus
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles atroparvus
Plasmodium berghei (exper.)
Yoeli, M.; and Most, H., 1965 d

Anopheles balabacensis
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles barbirostris
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles campestris
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles caroni
Plasmodium atheruri (glandes salivaires)
Adam, J. P., 1965 a
Congo (Brazzaville)

Anopheles donaldi
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

A[nopheles] dureni
Plasmodium berghei
P. vinckei
Vincke, I. H., 1963 a
all from Katanga

Anopheles dureni var. millecampsi
Plasmodium berghei
Yoeli, M., 1965 a, 257
Katanga

Anopheles faranti [sic] Lav. (exper.) (musculature)
Wuchereria bancrofti
Reiber, R. J., 1964 a

Anopheles freeborni
Plasmodium brasilianum (exper.)
Contacos, P. G.; et al., 1963 a

Anopheles hackeri
Plasmodium knowlesi
Coatney, G. R., 1961 b

Anopheles hackeri
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles hamoni (Adam, 1962)
Haemosporidiorida [sp.]
Adam, J. P., 1965 a, 601
Congo (Brazzaville)

Anopheles hodgkini
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles indiensis
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles kochi
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles lesteri
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles letifer
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles leucosphyrus
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
Plasmodium eylesi sp.nov.
Warren, M.; Bennett, G. F.; Sandosham, A. A.; and Coatney, G. R., 1965 a, 501

Anopheles maculatus
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles (C.) minimus flavirostris
Wuchereria bancrofti
Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1965 a
Republic of Philippines

Anopheles minimus flavirostris
Wuchereria bancrofti
Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1965 b
Palawan, Philippine Republic

Anopheles peditaeniatus
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles philippinensis
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles p[seudopunctipennis] franciscanus
Thelohania periculosa
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Plasmodium berghei (exper.)
Vanderberg, J. P.; and Yoeli, M., 1965 a

Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Thelohania obesa
Wills, W.; and Beaudoin, R., 1965 a
Pennsylvania: Black Moshannon State Park

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei
Yoeli, M., 1965 a, 270

Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Plasmodium berghei (exper.)
Yoeli, M.; and Most, H., 1965 d

Anopheles riparis
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles separatus
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles sinensis
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles sinensis
Wuchereria bancrofti
Yamamoto, H., 1964 a
Amami Island, Japan

Anopheles stephensi
Vorticella sp.
Hati, A. K.; and Ghosh, S. M., 1961 a
Calcutta, India

Anopheles stephensi
Plasmodium chaubaudi (exper.)
P. berghei yoelii n. subsp. (exper.)
Landau, I.; and Killick-Kendrick, R., 1966 a

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Plistophora culicis
Reynolds, D.G., 1966 a

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei
Yoeli, M., 1965 a, 270

Anopheles stephensi
Plasmodium berghei (exper.)
Yoeli, M.; and Most, H., 1965 d,

Anopheles stephensi
Plasmodium berghei (exper.)
Yoeli, M.; Vanderberg, J.; Nawrot, R.; and Most, H., 1965 a, 927-930, figs. 1-2

Anopheles stephensi (exper.) (salivary glands)
Plasmodium berghei
Yoeli, M.; Vanderberg, J.; Upmanis, R. S.; and Most, H., 1965 a

Anopheles subpictus
Vorticella sp.
Hati, A. K.; and Ghosh, S. M., 1961 a
Calcutta, India

Anopheles sundaicus (exper.)
Plasmodium eylesi sp. nov.
Warren, M.; Bennett, G. F.; Sandosham, A. A.; and Coatney, G. R., 1965 a, 501

Anopheles sundaicus
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles umbrosus
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

Anopheles vagus
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii
Warren, McW.; Eyles, D. E.; Wharton, R. H.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1963 a

A[nopheles] van thielii
Plasmodium atheruri
Vincke, I. H., 1963 a
Kivu-Congo

Anoura caudata
Euschoengastia aemulata n. sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 b
Aragua, Venezuela

Anoura geoffroyi Gray
Aspidoptera clovisi
Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Anous stolidus
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Hawaii, Marshall Islands and Guam

Anous stolidus pileatus
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) denmarki n. sp.
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Trinidad, Mexico and Hawaii

Anoxia australis Schonh.
Cephalobellus papilliger
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 483
Midi de la France

Anser albifrons (small, large intestines)
Echinostoma revolutum
Gubanov, N. M.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1958 a
Verkhoiànsk region

Anser albifrons
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 665
U.S.A.

[Anser albifrons x Chen caerulescens] white fronted goose, blue goose hybrid
Trinoton anserinum
Buscher, H. N., 1965 a
Manitoba

[Anser anser] gusi
Isospora lacazei
Anpilogova, N. V., 1965 a
Tadzhikistan

[Anser anser] gus
Eimeria truncata
Eimeria nocens
Tyzzeria anseris
Anpilogova, N. V., 1965 b
all from Tadzhikistan

[Anser anser] goose
Eimeria anseris
E. parvula
E. truncata
Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a
all from Serbia

[Anser anser] geese
Eimeria anseris (intestine)
Iarvine, A.; and Sokhlu, L., 1964 a
Tartusk meat combine

[Anser anser] geese
Eimeria anseris (intestine)
Maripuu, A.; and Tomberg, H., 1964 a
Tartusk meat combine

[Anser anser] geese
Eimeria truncata
Tudor, G.; and Bîrson, V., 1965 a
Dobregea region

[Anser anser] goose (exper.)
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Acholonu, A. D., 1964 a

[Anser anser] goslings (exper.)
Notocotylus stagnicolae
Acholonu, A. D., 1964 b

[Anser anser] goslings (exper.)
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Acholonu, A. D., 1965 a

[Anser anser] graugans
Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) hovorkai
Buša, V., 1965 b

[Anser anser] domashnikh gusei
Notocotylus chionis
Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1964 b
Tselinnyi krai

[Anser anser] seryi gus
Echinostoma revolutum
Psilochasmum oxyurus
Apatemon gracilis
Notocotylus attenuatus
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Anser anser] gusi
Echinostoma revolutum
E. miyagawai
E. robustum
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 29
all from Primorsk krai

[Anser anser] gusei
Echinostoma revolutum
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 33
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

[Anser anser] gaz
Echinostoma grandis
E. miyagawai
E. robustum
E. revolutum
E. paraulum
Paryphostomum radiatum
P. novum
— Shirinov, N. M., 1962 c, 121
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Anser anser] gus
Echinostoma revolutum
E. grandis
Paryphostomum novum
P. pentalobum
— Shirinov, N. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Anser anser
Echinostoma revolutum
(small intestine, rectum)
— Škarda, J., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

[Anser anser] gusi
Tracheophilus sisowi — Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b, Kirgiz, territory adjoining
Catatropis verrucosa — "
Echinostoma paraulum — "
Hypoderaeum conoideum — "
Cotylurus cornutus — "
Apatemon gracilis — "
Echinostoma revolutum — Kirgiz SSR
E. miygawai [sic] — "

[Anser anser] geese
Philophthalmus sp. (nat. and exper.)
— Vasilev, I. D.; and Denev, I., 1965 a, 320, 323
Bulgaria

[Anser anser] geese
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (intestine)
— Maripuu, A.; and Tomberg, H., 1964 a
Tartusk meat combine

[Anser anser] gusi
Hymenolepis gracilis
Dicranotaenia coronula
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
D. przewalskii
— Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 29
all from Primorsk krai

[Anser anser] gaz
Hymenolepis spp.
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
D. przewalski
D. sp.
— Shirinov, N. M., 1962 c, 122
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Anser anser] gus
Dicranotaenia octocantha
Microsomacanthus compressa
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
D. przewalskii
— Shirinov, N. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Anser anser] gusi
Sobolevicanthus fragilis — Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b, territory adjoining Kirgiz
Microsomacanthus microsoma — all from Kirgiz SSR
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Sphenocantus [sic] fasciculata
Tschertkovilepis setigera

[Anser anser] geese
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
— Tudor, G.; and Bîrson, V., 1965 a
Dobregea region

Anser anser (digestive tract)
Amidostomum anseris
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

[Anser anser] goose
Amidostomum anseris
Capillaria anseris
Heterakis dispar
Porrocaecum crassum
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Thominx anatis
— Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a, 40
all from Serbia

[Anser anser] gusei
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Thominx anatis
— Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1964 b
all from Tselinnyi krai

[Anser anser] geese (intestine)
Amidostomum anseris
— Iarvine, A.; and Sokhlu, L., 1964 a
Tartusk meat combine

[Anser anser] geese (intestine)
Amidostomum anseris
Capillaria anseris
Ganguleterakis dispar
Thominx anatis
— Maripuu, A.; and Tomberg, H., 1964 a
all from Tartusk meat combine

[Anser anser] gusi
Ascaridia anseris
Ganguleterakis dispar
Amidostomum anseris
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Trichostrongylus sp.
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Thominx anatis
Eucoleus contorta
— Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 29
all from Primorsk krai

[Anser anser] gaz
Capillaria obsignata
C. anseris
Trichostrongylus tenuis
T. medius
Ganguleterakis dispar
G. altaicus
G. sp.
Heterakis gallinae
Echinuria uncinata
Ascaridia galli
— Shirinov, N. M., 1962 c, 121
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Anser anser] gus
Tetrameres fissispina
Ganguleterakis dispar
Amidostomum anseris
Trichostrongylus medius
Ganguleterakis altaicus
Capillaria obsignata
C. anseris
— Shirinov, N. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Anser anser] gusei (exper.)
Capillaria anseris
— Shlikas, A. V., 1965 a

[Anser anser] gusi
Echinuria uncinata — Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b, territory adjoining Kirgiz
Heterakis gallinae — all from Kirgiz SSR

Anser anser
Anaticola anseris
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Netherlands

[Anser anser] goose
Anaticola anseris
Dermanyssus gallinae
Lipeurus caponis
— Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a, 40
all from Serbia

Anser anser L. (nasal cavities)
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum
R. levinseni
— van Eyndhoven, G. L., 1964 a

[Anser anser] gus
Menacanthus stramineus
— Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1964 a, 60
Kirgiz

Anser anser
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris
— Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 665
U.S.A., Yorkshire

[Anser anser] goose (abdomen)
Eomenacanthus stramineus
— Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 37; 1961 b, 36
East Pakistan

[Anser anser] gusei (gnezda)
Dermanyssus gallinae
Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
Tien-Shan province

[Anser anser] gusei (nest)
Dermanyssus gallinae
Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50
Kirgiz

[Anser anser] gusei
parasites, phenothiazine, DDT, hexachlorane dust
Chebotarev, R. S., 1961 e

Anser anser (L. 1758) domesticus (exper.)
Metorchis xanthosomus (vésicule biliaire)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 275, 278

Anser anser dom. (Dünndarm)
Psilotrema spiculigerum
P. simillimum swerinensis n. subsp.
Gräfner, G., 1965 a
all from Germany

Anser anser domesticus
Capillaria sp.
Amidostomum anseris
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 305
all from France

Anser anser domesticus
Leptosphyra velata
Kutzer, E.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P., 1965 a, 447

Anser brachyrhynchus
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 665
Ireland

Anser fabalis (caecum)
Notocotylus chionis
Gubanov, N. M.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1958 a
Verkhoiansk region

[Anser fabalis] sibirskiĭ gumennik
Echinostoma revolutum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
Primorsk krai

Anser fabalis
Psilostomum anserinum sp. nov. (intestine)
Psilotrema acutirostris sp. nov. (intestine)
Psilotrema brevis sp. nov. (intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum
Philophthalmus nyrocae(eye)
Notocotylus chionis (intestine)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 24, 25, 27, 33, 51, 121
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
"
"
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii and Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
"

Anser fabalis "gus-gumennik" (small intestine)
Australapatemon intermedius
Ryzhikov, K. M.; Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1964 a, 185
Kamchatka

Anser fabalis
Sphenacanthus fasciculata
Sobolevicanthus fragilis
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 134
Primorskii okrug
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Anser fabalis
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
Amidostomum spatulatum (muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum skrjabini (muscular stomach)
Tetrameres zakharowi
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 172, 175, 177, 198
Primorskii krai
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
"
Primorskii okrug

[Anseriformes] gusinye
Prosthogonimus skrjabini
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
Tracheophilus sisowi
Catatropis verrucosa
Echinostoma paraulum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Cotylurus cornutus
Apatemon gracilis
Echinostoma robustum
E. miygawai [sic]
E. revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. cinctum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
all from Kirgiz SSR

Anseriformes
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 70
Cambodia

[Anseriformes] gusinye
Schistocephalus solidus
Dicranotaenia coronula
Orlovilepis megalops
Sobolevicanthus fragilis
Diorchis skrjabini
D. formosensis
Aploparaksis furcigera
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Microsomacanthus microsoma
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Sphenocantus [sic] fasciculata
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
all from Kirgiz

[Anseriformes] gusinye
Porrocaecum crassum
Syngamus trachea
Subulura suctoria
Echinuria uncinata
Amidostomum boschadis
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Tetrameres fissispina
Streptocara crassicauda
Thominx anatis
T. contorta
Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
all from Kirgiz

[Anseriformes] gusinye
Polymorphus magnus
P. minutus
Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
all from Kirgiz

Anseriformes
host specificity
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1964 a

Antechinus flavipes
Nuttallia spp.
Gregory, T. S., 1964 a
Canberra, Australia

Antechinus flavipes
Mesolaelaps sminthopsis
Domrow, R., 1961 d
New South Wales and Victoria

Antechinus flavipes godmani
Pneumonyssus dentatus n. sp.
Austrochirus trouessarti n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1961 d
all from North Queensland

Antechinus stuartii
Nuttallia spp.
Gregory, T. S., 1964 a
Canberra, Australia

Antechinus stuartii
Demodex sp.
Nutting, W. B.; and Woolley, P., 1965 a

Antedon mediterranea
Melanella comatulicola
Changeux, J. P., 1956 a
Banyuls

Antedon mediterranea
Enterognathus comatulae Giesbrecht 1900
Changeux, J. P.; and Delamare Deboutteville, C., 1956 a

Antelope
Ixodes rasus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150
Africa

Antelope, forest
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes muniensis
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161,168
all from Africa

Antelope
Hippobosca hirsuta
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Ruanda

Anthochaera chrysoptera
Ptilonyssus myzanthae n. sp.
Ptilonyssus thymanzae n. sp.
— Domrow, R., 1964 d
all from Palen Creek, Queensland

[Anthropoides virgo] zharavl-krasavka
Hyalomma detritum
Neopsylla setosa
Hyalomma plumbeum
— Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

[Anthus sp.] konek
Proctophyllodes anthi
— Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

[Anthus campestris] konek, polevoi
Haemaphysalis punctata
— Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

[Anthus gustavi] konek sibirskii
H[aemaphysalis] concinna
— Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a

Anthus lineiventris
Ixodes spp.
— Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Anthus pratensis (nest)
Ceratophyllus garei
— Cotton, M. J., 1960 b
Northumberland

[Anthus pratensis] konek, lugovoi
Haemaphysalis punctata
— Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Anthus pratensis (L.)
Proctophyllodes anthi
— Lichard, M., 1962 a
Bratislava

[Anthus pratensis] konek lugovoi
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau
— Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a
Turkmeniia

Anthus richardi Vieillot. "stepnoi konek"
Ceratophyllus garei
— Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a
southern Primor'e

Anthus trivialis (L. 1758) (intestin)
Hymenolepis parina
H. (Weinlandia) sp.
H. (Weinlandia) cf. serpentulus
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
all from France

Anthus trivialis (L.)
Acuaria dollfusi n. sp.
— Chabaud, A.-G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 c, 415
Richelieu, France

Anthus trivialis
Acuaria dollfusi
— Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 311
France

Anthus trivialis
Ixodes spinae
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 187
Kankunda Upemba National Park (Haut Lomami, Congo)

Anthus trivialis
Analges sp.
Proctophyllodes anthi
P. robustipenis
— Černý, V., 1965 b, 4, 5
all from Southern Sweden

Anthus trivialis trivialis
Ixodes sp. nr. spinae
Ixodes spp.
— Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
all from Upemba Park, Congo

Anthus trivialis
Ixodes persulcatus
— Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230
Kalinin region

[Anthus trivialis] konek, lesnoi
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis otophila
Rhipicephalus bursa
Hyalomma plumbeum
Dasypsyllus gallinulae
Ixodes ricinus
— Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Anthus trivialis
Hyalomma anatolicum
— Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339
France

Anthus trivialis trivialis
Dicophorulus vultuosus sp. n.
— Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 425
Białowieża, Poland

Anthus vaalensis marungensis
Haemaphysalis hoodi
— Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Antichromus minutus
Ornithoctona laticornis
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Antidorcas sp.
Ixodes rubicundus
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 259
Africa

Antidorcas marsupialis marsupialis Zimmerman
Gedoelstia hässleri
G. cristata type I
G. c. type II
Oestrus sp. (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
Rhinoestrus vanzyli
— Alexander, R. A., 1964 a
all from South West Africa

Antidorcas marsupialis
Oestrus aureoargentatus
Oestrus variolosus
Oestrus bassoni
— Zumpt, F., 1962 f
all from Ethiopia

Antilope cervicapra
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Dünndarm)
Trichostrongylus probolurus (Darm)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Darm)
Camelostrongylus mentulatus
— Wetzel, R.; and Fortmeyer, H., 1965 a

Antrozous
Cimex antennatus n. sp.
Cimex incrassatus n. sp.
— Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a
California
Arizona

Antrozous pallidus
Steatonyssus antrozoi
Whartonia perplexa
— Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 73
all from Nevada

Antrozous pallidus
Trombicula sprocssi sp.n.
T. univari sp. n.
— Brennan, J. M., 1965 a, 109, 111
California
Arizona

Antrozous pallidus
Spinturnix sp.
Trombiculidae sp.
Basilia antrozoii
— Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 78, 79
all from Oregon

Antrozous pallidus
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) kelleyi
— Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Arizona, Nevada and Texas

Antrozous pallidus
Cimex antennatus n. sp.
Cimex incrassatus n. sp.
— Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a
California
Arizona

Antrozous pallidus pacificus
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) kelleyi
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
California

Aonyx capensis (Schinz)
Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Aotes. See Aotus.

Aotus trivirgatus (exper.)
Plasmodium vivax
Young, M.D.; Porter, J.A.(jr); and Johnson, C.M., 1966 a

Aotes trivirgatus
Dipetalonema gracile
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1965 b
San Juan de Manapiare (Territorio Federal Amazonas), Venezuela

Aotus trivirgatus
Dipetalonema (s.l.) [sp.] (blood)
Esslinger, J. H., 1963 a
Colombia

Aotes trivirgatus (rectum)
Trypanoxyuris (T.) interlabiata
Inglis, W. G.; and Dunn, F. L., 1964 a
Eastern Peru

Apalis flavida caniceps (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus elongatus sp. n.
Fain, A., 1964 n, 125
Akanyaru (Ruanda)

Apaloderma aequatoriale (Sharpe)
Trogoniella aequatoriale n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 151
Congo oriental

Apaloderma narina
Ornitheza metallica
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Apaloderma narina narina (Stephens)
Trogoniella apaloderma n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 145
Union Sud-Africaine

Apanteles glomeratus L. "naeznika"
Nosema polyvora
Issi, I. V.; and Maslennikova, V. A., 1964 a
Leningrad region

Aphanius dispar (gills)
Ancyrocephalus salinus n. sp.
Paperna, I., 1964 e, 3
salt pans of Atlith (coastal plain) & spring of Ein Hakikar, south of Dead Sea, Israel

Aphanius mento (intestine)
Podocotyle aphanii n. sp.
Paperna, I., 1964 e, 11
Lake Tiberias, Israel

Aphodius lugens "coprophagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova,E.A.,1965 a
Strandja mountains

Aphodius luridus "coprophagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova,E.A.,1965 a
Strandja mountains

Aphodius luridus
Simondsia paradoxa
Trifonov, T., 1965 a

Aphodius luridus var. nigripes "coprophagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova,E.A.,1965 a
Strandja mountains

Aphodius melanostictus "coprophagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova,E.A.,1965 a
Strandja mountains

Aphodius prodromus "coprophagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova,E.A.,1965 a
Strandja mountains

Apis mellifica
Monoica apis nov. gen., nov. spec. (Darmtrakt)
Stejskal, M., 1964 a, 157
Maracay, Venezuela

Aplidium (Amaroucium) nordmanni (Miln. Edw., 1842)
Lankesteria tuzetae n. sp.
L. striata n. sp.
Minchinia ascidiarum
Selysina incerta
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 873, 898, 940, 942
all from France
Roscoff

Aplidium pallidum (Verrill, 1871)
Selysina incerta
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 942
France

Aplidium (Amaroucium) punctum (Giard, 1873)
Lankesteria amaroucii
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 870, 940
France

Aplodinotus grunniens "freshwater drum"
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Allison, R.; and Kelly, H. D. 1963 a, 150
Pennymotley Embayment of Lake Mitchell

Aplonis panayensis strigatus, "glossy tree starling"
Plasmodium nucleophilum (blood)
Manwell, R.D., 1966 a, 8
Malaysia

Aplopelia larvata larvata (Temminck)
Columbicola sp. 3 (Tendeiro)
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 194
Kenya; Tanganyika

Aplopelia larvata jacksoni (Sharpe)
Columbicola sp. 3 (Tendeiro)
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 194
Ouganda

Aplopelia larvata principalis (Hartlaub)
Columbicola sp. 3 (Tendeiro)
Tendeiro, J., 1960 a, 194
île du Prince

Apodemus [sp.]
Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 37
Egypt

Apodemus sp. (nest)
Pygmephorus sellnicki
Scutacarus (S.) apodemi n. sp.
S. (S.) ormayi n. sp.
S. (S.) spinosus
Acarus siro
Tyrophagus perniciosus
Glyphanoetus longispina
Acotyledon pedispinifer
Rhizoglyphus echinopus
Mahunka, S., 1963 a
all from Hungary

Apodemus sp. "field mouse"
Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani n.sp.
C.(S.) nurahmadi n. sp.
Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M. 1966 a, 380, 382
all from West Pakistan

Apodemus agrarius
Toxoplasma gondii
Parnas, J.; et al, 1964 a
Wojewodschaft Olstzyn,Polan

Apodemus agrarius (tenké střevo)
Brachylaemus musculi
Echinochasmus (E.) coaxatus
Tenora, F., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus agrarius
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. fraterna
Taenia intermedia
T. taeniaeformis
Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 459
all from Halle, Germany

Apodemus agrarius (tenké střevo)
Catenotaenia pusilla
Hymenolepis diminuta
Rodentolepis straminea
Tenora, F., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

[Apodemus agrarius] paliavoi myshei
Syphacia obvelata (caecum)
S. montana (caecum, large intestine)
S. stroma (small and large intestine, caecum)
Merkusheva, I. V., 1964 a
all from Byelorussia

Apodemus agrarius
Strongyloides ratti
Syphacia stroma
Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 459
all from Halle, Germany

Apodemus agrarius
Syphacia obvelata (tenké střevo, slepé střevo)
Heligmosomum costellatum (slepé střevo)
Ganguleterakis ?spumosa
Trichocephalus muris (tenké střevo)
Heligmosomum skrjabini
Rictularia proni
Tenora, F., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia (gastrointestinal tract)

Apodemus agrarius Pallas, "Brandmaus"
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Hoplopleura longula
Ixodes ricinus
Trombicula Berlese sp.
Arlt, G., 1963 a
all from Greifswald, Germany

Apodemus agraricus [sic] "polevaia mysh"
Laelaps pavlovskyi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Trombicula zachwatkini
Laelaps hilaris
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Ixodes ricinus
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. horridus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
H. affinis
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. uncinatus
C. assimilis
Ceratophyllus walkeri
C. turbidus
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 74
all from Kaliningrad oblast

Apodemus agrarius
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Černý, V., 1961 d, 575, 580
all from Ruskoi Poruby

Apodemus agrarius L.
Ixodes ricinus
I. r. redicorzevi
I. apronophorus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
all from Rumania

Apodemus agrarius
Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus
Leptopsylla (Peromyscopsylla) bidentata
L. (L.) taschenbergi
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis
C. (E.) orientalis
C. (E.) uncinatus
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 62, 88, 89, 95, 98, 100, 130
all from Ukraine

[Apodemus agrarius] mysh polevaia
Trombicula dubinini
T. orientalis
T. autumnalis
T. talmiensis
T. talmiyai
Neoschoengastia rotundata
T. palpalis
Leptotrombididae sp.
Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
all from Southern Primorie

[Apodemus agrarius] polevykh myshakh
Laelaps pavlovskyi
Haemolaelaps casalis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Myonyssus dubinini
Hypoaspis murinus
Cosmolaelaps robustus
Haemogamasus serdjucovae
H. liponyssoides
H. dauricus
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus musculi
Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 523, 524, 525
all from Iuzhnom Primor'e

Apodemus agrarius Pall.
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides
Stenoponia sidimi
Ceratophyllus calcarifer
Neopsylla acanthina
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus pisticus
Hystrichopsylla microti
Rhadinopsylla integella
Leptopsylla ostsibirica
Catallagia striata
Rhadinopsylla rotschildi
Leptopsylla segnis
Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b
all from Southern Primorye

[Apodemus agrarius] polevoi myshi
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. mokrzeckyi
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Ctenophthalmus secundus
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
all from Daghestan

Apodemus agrarius
Laelaps jettmari
Mrciak, M., 1964 b
Czechoslovakia

Apodemus agrarius "mysh polevaia"
Neotrombicula southardi
Euschongastia lucida
E. schmuteri
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
Neotrombicula sp. I
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a
all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

[Apodemus agrarius] polevaia mysh
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
N. southardi
N. crinita
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Apodemus agrarius Pall.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 104
Germany

[Apodemus agrarius] polevaia mysh
Trombicula talmiensis
T. dubinini
T. zachvatkini
Orlovskaia, O. M., 1965 a
all from Ukraine

Apodemus agrarius
"pol'ovii mishi"
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
L. pavlovskyi
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus musculi
— Pirĭanik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a]
all from Ukrainian Polissia

Apodemus agrarius (Pall.)
Typhloceras poppei
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes carnicus n. ssp.
— Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 137
all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia

[Apodemus agrarius]
polevaĭa mysh
Haemolaelaps semidesertus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
L. pavlovskyi
— Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
all from Kirgiz

Apodemus agrarius
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes serbicus
— Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 26, 39
Beograd; Kraljevo and Central Serbia

Apodemus agrarius Pall.
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Megabothris turbidus
— Szabó, I., 1964 a
all from Hungary

Apodemus agrarius
"polevaĭa mysh"
Leptotrombidium pallida
L. pavlovskyi
Neotrombicula japonica
— Tarasevich, I.V.; et al, 1964 a
all from Primorsk Region, USSR

Apodemus agrarius
Chatia (Shunsennia) hertigi n. comb.
— Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
Korea

[Apodemus agrarius]
polevaĭa mysh
Ixodes persulcatus
Haemaphysalis concinna
Dermacentor silvarum
— Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Apodemus agrarius coreae
Chatia (Shunsennis) tarsalis n. comb.
C. (S.) hertigi n. comb.
— Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 477
all from Korea

Apodemus flavicollis
Eimeria falciformis (caecum)
E. apodemi
E. keilini
— Černá, Ž., 1962 a, 11
all from Bohemia and Moravia

[Apodemus flavicollis]
zheltogorlaĭa mysh
Sarcocystis [sp.]
— Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Apodemus flavicollis
"field mouse"
Eimeria hungaryensis n.sp. (mucosa of small intestine)
Eimeria sp. (intestine)
— Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 109, 114
Europe (Hungary, Czechoslovakia)
Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis
Toxoplasma gondii
— Parnas, J.; et al, 1964 a
Wojewodschaft Olstzyn, Poland

Apodemus flavicollis
Brachylaemus recurvus
— Rupeš, V., 1964 a, 336
Prague

Apodemus flavicollis
(tenké střevo)
Echinostoma coalitum
Plagiorchis arvicolae
P. proximus
— Tenora, F., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis
Echinostoma coalitum
Plagiorchis proximus
Plagiorchis arvicolae
— Tenora, F., 1965 a, 265
all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis
Paranoplocephala omphalodes
Skrjabinotaenia lobata
Taenia tenuicollis
Rodentolepis straminea
Cysticercus taeniae taeniaformis
— Rupeš, V., 1964 a, 336
all from Prague

Apodemus flavicollis
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. fraterna
H. microstoma
H. muris sylvatici
Taenia intermedia
T. taeniaeformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
— Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 458
all from Halle, Germany

Apodemus flavicollis
(tenké střevo)
Rodentolepis straminea
Aprostatandrya macrocephala
Catenotaenia pusilla
C. cricetorum
Skrjabinotaenia lobata
Hymenolepis diminuta
(játra)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Cladotaenia cylindracea
Taenia tenuicollis
Taenia crassiceps (dutina břišni a hrudní)
T. polyacantha (břišni)
Paranoplocephala dentata (slepé střevo)
— Tenora, F., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis
Taenia crassiceps
T. pisiformis
T. polyacantha
T. tenuicollis
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Cladotaenia cylindracea
Paranoplocephala dentata
Aprostatandrya macrocephala
Catenotaenia pusilla
C. cricetorum
Skrjabinotaenia lobata
Rodentolepis straminea
Hymenolepis diminuta
— Tenora, F., 1965 a, 265
all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis
Capillaria bacillata
(jícen)
Capillaria annulosa (tenké střevo)
C. muris-sylvatici " "
— Erhardová, B., 1964 a, 141, 142
all from Czechoslovakia

[Apodemus flavicollis]
zhaŭtagorlaĭ mysheĭ
Syphacia montana (caecum, large intestine)
S. stroma (small and large intestine, caecum)
— Merkusheva, I. V., 1964 a
all from Byelorussia

Apodemus flavicollis
Trichinella spiralis
— Prokopič, J., 1962 c
Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis
Syphacia obvelata
Heligmosomum polygyrum
H. skrjabini
Capilaria muris-sylvatici
Trichocephalus muris
Mastophorus muris
— Rupeš, V., 1964 a, 336
all from Prague

Apodemus flavicollis
Trichinella spiralis
— Savchenko, P. E., 1962 a
Chernigov and Sumy regions

Apodemus flavicollis — Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 459
- Strongyloides ratti
- Mastophorus muris
- Trichuris muris
- Capillaria muris sylvatici
- Nematospiroides dubius
- Syphacia obvelata
- S. stroma
- Heterakis spumosa

all from Halle, Germany

Apodemus flavicollis — Tenora, F., 1963 a, 335
- Syphacia obvelata (tenké střevo, slepé střevo)
- Heligmosomum costellatum (gastrointestinal tract)
- Mastophorus muris (žaludek) (slepé střevo)
- Aspiculuris tetraptera
- Trichocephalus muris (tenké střevo)
- Heligmosomum skrjabini
- H. polygyrum
- Capillaria muris
- Rictularia proni

all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis — Tenora, F., 1965 a, 265
- Porrocaecum sp.
- Aspiculuris tetraptera
- Syphacia obvelata
- Heligmosomum costellatum
- H. polygyrum
- H. skrjabini
- Capillaria murissylvatici
- Trichocephalus muris
- Rictularia proni
- Mastophorus muris

all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis (tenké střevo) — Tenora, F., 1963 a
- Moniliformis moniliformis

Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis — Tenora, F., 1965 a, 265
- Moniliformis moniliformis

Czechoslovakia

Apodemus flavicollis Melchior "Gelbhausmaus" — Arlt, G., 1963 a
- Megabothris turbidus
- M. walkeri
- Ctenophthallus agyrtes
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Hystrichopsylla talpae
- Polyplax serrata
- Hoplopleura acanthopus
- Ixodes ricinus
- I. trianguliceps
- Parasitidae Oudemans gen. spp.
- Haemogamasus michaeli
- Laelaptidae Berlese gen. spp.
- Laelaps agilis
- L. hilaris
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Hirstionyssus Koch spp.
- Pygmephorus Kramer sp.
- Myobiidae gen. spp.
- Trombicula Berlese sp.
- Tyroglyphus Latreille sp.
- Tyrophagus brauni
- Labidophorus Kramer sp.
- L. soricis
- Listrophorus Pagenstecher sp.
- Myocoptes cf. glareoli
- Diapteropates humeralis
- Haemogamasus Berlese sp.

all from Greifswald, Germany

Apodemus flavicollis (Melchior) — Beaucournu, J. C., 1964 b, 513-518
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes sapaudianus, n. ssp.

Sud-Est de la France

Apodemus flavicollis "zheltogorlaîà mysh" — Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 74
- Laelaps agilis
- Trombicula zachwatkini
- Haemogamasus nidi
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Ixodes ricinus
- Haemogamasus hirsutosimilis
- H. hirsutus
- H. horridus
- Hirstionyssus musculi
- Ixodes trianguliceps
- Hyperlaelaps arvalis
- Androlaelaps sardous
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- Polyplax serrata
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
- Ceratophyllus turbidus
- Ctenophthalmus assimilis
- C. uncinatus
- Leptopsylla bidentata
- Ceratophyllus penicilliger
- Rhadinopsylla integella
- Hystrichopsylla talpae
- Pulex irritans
- Palaeopsylla sorecis
- Ceratophyllus fasciatus
- C. walkeri

all from Kaliningrad oblast

Apodemus flavicollis — Černý, V., 1961 d, 580
- Ixodes ricinus

Ruskoi Poruby

Apodemus flavicollis — Ïurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 51, 60, 62, 88, 95, 98, 100, 104, 107, 108, 130
- Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
- C. (Amalaraeus) penicilliger bohemicus
- C. (Megabothris) turbidus
- Leptopsylla (Peromyscopsylla) bidentata
- Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis
- C. (E.) orientalis
- C. (E.) uncinatus
- C. (Ctenophthalmus) agyrtes
- C. (C.) solutus ukrainica subsp. nov.
- C. (C.) bisoctodentatus
- Hystrichopsylla talpae

[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorloi myshakh (exper.) — Kir'iakova, A. N., 1965 a
- Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus

Apodemus flavicollis — Lichard, M., 1965 a
- Ixodes trianguliceps

Roháčska Valley, High Tatras

Apodemus flavicollis — Morel, P. C., 1965 e
- Exopalpiger trianguliceps
- Ixodes acuminatus

all from France

Apodemus flavicollis "mysh, zheltogorlaîà" — Muliarskaîà, L. V., 1965 a
- Miyatrombicula talyzini

north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

[Apodemus flavicollis] mysh, zheltogorlaîà — Muliarskaîà, L. V., 1965 b
- Neotrombicula vulgaris

north-east Azerbaidzhan

Apodemus flavicollis Melch. — Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 103
- Ixodes ricinus

Germany

[Apodemus flavicollis] zheltogorlaîà mysh — Orlovskaîà, O. M., 1965 a
- Trombicula zachvatkini
- T. talmiensis

all from Ukraine

Apodemus flavicollis "zhovtogorlii mishi"
Cyrtolaelaps minor
Pergamasus crassipes
Parasitus setosus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
Myonyssus gigas
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
Garmania pygmaeus
Hirstionyssus musculi
— Piriânik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a]
all from Ukrainian Polissia

Apodemus flavicollis Melch.
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. a. carnicus n. ssp.
Monopsyllus sciurorum
— Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 136, 137, 144, 145
all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Apodemus flavicollis Melch.
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes graecus
Trialnapsylla t. taschenbergi
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
— Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 209, 212, 214, 215
all from Yugoslavia

Apodemus flavicollis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes serbicus
— Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 13, 26, 39
Igman Planina, Sarajevo, Bosnia; Beograd

Apodemus flavicollis flavicollis Melch
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
— Szabó, I., 1964 a
Hungary

Apodemus flavicollis
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Ctenophthalmus proximus
C. wagneri
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
— Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Apodemus flavicollis fulvipectus "zheltogorloi mysh"
Myoxopsylla jordani
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. mokrzeckyi
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Ctenophthalmus proximus
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
R. acuminata
— Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 129, 130
all from Daghestan

Apodemus microps (játra)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Cladotaenia cylindracea (tenké střevo)
Hymenolepis diminuta
Rodentolepis straminea
— Tenora, F., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus microps
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Cladotaenia cylindra
Rodentolepis stramin
Hymenolepis diminuta
— Tenora, F., 1965 a, 265
all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus microps
Porrocaecum sp. juv. (stěna tenkého střevo)
Syphacia obvelata (tenké střevo, slepé střevo)
Trichocephalus muris (slepé střevo)
(tenk strevo)
Heligmosomum skrjabini
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Ganguleterakis micropis
— Tenora, F., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus microps
Porrocaecum sp.
Syphacia obvelata
Heligmosomum skrjabini
Trichocephalus muris
Ganguleterakis micropis
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
— Tenora, F., 1965 a, 265
all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus microps
Ctenophthalmus solutus
C. agyrtes
Euctenophthalmus assimilis
E. orientalis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Leptopsylla segnis
— Hrabák, R., 1961 a
all from Moravia

Apodemus mystacinus
Leptopsylla segnis
L. taschenbergi taschenbergi
Callopsylla caspia
— Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Kassab, Syria
Faraya, Lebanon
Antilebanon Mountains, Lebanon

Apodemus mystacinus Danf. et Alst.
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
— Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 208, 215
Yugoslavia

Apodemus peninsulae
Chatia (Shunsennia) hertigi n. comb.
— Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
Korea

Apodemus semotus
Laelaps (Laelaps) agilis
Laelaps (Laelaps) clethrionomydis
— Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a
all from Taiwan

[Apodemus speciosus] lesnoi mysh. See [Apodemus sylvaticus]

Apodemus speciosus "aziatskaîa lesnaîa mysh"
Catenotaenia cricetorum
Hymenolepis horrida
Tetrathyridium rugosum
— Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 a
all from left bank of Amur river, Komsomol district, Chaburov region

Apodemus speciosus "aziatskaîa lesnaîa mysh"
Heligmosomum skrjabini
Syphacia (S.) obvelata
Physaloptera sp.
Oxyspirura sp.
— Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 a
all from left bank of Amur river, Komsomol district, Chaburov region

Apodemus speciosus
Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) ioffi
Stenoponia montana
— Darskaîa, N. F.; et al., 1961a
Sikhot-Alin

Primorskii krai

Apodemus speciosus Temm.
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides
Stenoponia sidimi
Ceratophyllus calcarifer
Neopsylla acanthina
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus pisticus
Hystrichopsylla microti
Rhadinopsylla integella
Leptopsylla ostsibirica
Pectinoctenus pectiniceps
— Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b
all from Southern Primorye

[Apodemus speciosus] aziatskaîa lesnaia mysh
Ixodes persulcatus
Dermacentor silvarum
— Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
all from Starobardinsk raĭon, Altaĭ krai

Apodemus speciosus — Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
- Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) anisus — all from Sakhalin oblast
- Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) advenarius bifallax
- Pectinoctenus pectiniceps
- Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) truncus
- Neopsyllus acanthina
- Catallagia striata
- Hystrichopsylla microti

Apodemus speciosus ainu Thomas — Chabaud, A. G.; Rausch, R. L.; and Desset, M.-C., 1964 a, 490
- Longistriata hokkaidensis n. sp. — Nopporo, Muine
- Heligmosomum desportesi n. sp. — Muine

Apodemus speciosus peninsulae — Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
- Chatia (Shunsennia) hertigi n. comb. — Korea

Apodemus sylvaticus (blood) — Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
- Anaplasma [sp.] — Azerbaidzhan

Apodemus sylvaticus — Černa, Ž., 1962 a, 11
- Eimeria muris (small intestine) — all from Bohemia and Moravia
- E. schiffneri (caecum)
- E. falciformis "
- E. apodemi

Apodemus sylvaticus — Krampitz, H. E., 1961 a
- Trypanosoma grosi — Frankfurt am M.

Apodemus sylvaticus — Krampitz, H.E., 1964 b, 148
- Hepatozoon sylvatici — Middle & Southern Europe

Apodemus sylvaticus "field mouse" — Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 109,110,112,114, 115
- Eimeria hungaryensis n.sp. (mucosa of small intestine) — Europe (Hungary, Czechoslovakia)
- E. prasadi n. sp. (feces) — USSR
- E. russiensis n. sp. (feces) — USSR
- Eimeria sp. (intestine) — Czechoslovakia
- Eimeria (?) sp. (feces) — Czechoslovakia

Apodemus sylvaticus L. "mysh lesnaia" (large intestine) — Musaev, M. A.; and Veisov, A. M., 1963 b, 3
- Eimeria divichinica sp.n. — all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
- E. badamlinica sp. n.
- E. gomurica sp. n.
- E. jerfinica sp. n.
- E. muris
- E. sylvatica
- E. gumbaschica sp. n.
- E. zaurica sp. n.

Apodemus sylvaticus — Shortt, H. E.; and Blackie, E. J., 1965 a
- Babesia microti

Apodemus sylvaticus (L. 1758) (en partie dans le canal pancréatique en partie dans l'intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 273
- Lyperosomum vitta — France

Apodemus sylvaticus (tenké střevo) — Tenora, F., 1963 a
- Plagiorchis arvicolae — Czechoslovakia

Apodemus sylvaticus — Tenora, F., 1965 a, 265
- Plagiorchis arvicolae — Czechoslovakia

Apodemus sylvaticus L. "lesnykh mysh" (liver) — Uzhakhov, D. I., 1963 a
- Platinosomum muris — Dagestan

Apodemus sylvaticus (L. 1758) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 302
- Taenia sp. — France

Apodemus sylvaticus — Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 459
- Hymenolepis diminuta — all from Halle, Germany
- H. fraterna
- H. microstoma
- H. muris sylvatici
- Taenia intermedia
- Catenotaenia pusilla
- Mesocestoides lineatus

Apodemus sylvaticus — Tenora, F., 1963 a
- Hydatigera taeniaeformis (játra) — all from Czechoslovakia
- Paranoplocephala dentata (slepé střevo)
- (tenké střevo)
- Aprostatandrya macrocephala
- Catenotaenia pusilla
- Skrjabinotaenia lobata
- Hymenolepis diminuta
- Rodentolepis straminea

Apodemus sylvaticus — Tenora, F., 1964 a
- Hydatigera taeniaeformis — all from Czechoslovakia
- Hymenolepis diminuta
- Rodentolepis straminea

Apodemus sylvaticus — Tenora, F., 1965 a, 265
- Hydatigera taeniaeformis — all from Czechoslovakia
- Paranoplocephala dentata
- Skrjabinotaenia lobata
- Aprostatandrya macrocephala
- Catenotaenia pusilla
- C. cricetorum
- Rodentolepis straminea
- Hymenolepis diminuta

Apodemus sylvaticus — Dollfus, R.P.F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A.G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 305, 307, 308, 311
- Trichuris muris — all from France
- Capillaria muris-sylvatici
- Rhabditis (s.l.)
- Nematospiroides dubius
- Syphacia obvelata
- Rictularia proni

Apodemus sylvaticus (tenké střevo) — Erhardová, B., 1964 a, 141
- Capillaria annulosa — Czechoslovakia

Apodemus sylvaticus (liver) — Fahmy, M.A.M., [1965 a], 85
- Porrocaecum sp.

Apodemus sylvaticus (liver) — Kirakosian, M. O.; Lusarariàn, V. S.; Davtiàn, G. G.; and Sakaniàn, A. B., 1963 a
- Capillaria hepatica — Armeniia

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lìàsnykh myshei — Merkusheva, I. V., 1964 a
- Syphacia obvelata (caecum) — all from Byelorussia
- S. montana (caecum, large intestine)

Apodemus sylvaticus (L.) — Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1965 a
- Pelodera strongyloides — Oxford, England

Apodemus sylvaticus — Roman, E., 1964 a
- Strongyloides ratti — Villars-lès Dombes

Apodemus sylvaticus — Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 459
- Strongyloides ratti
- Mastophorus muris
- Trichuris muris
- Heligmosomum glareoli
- Nematospiroides dubius
- Syphacia obvelata
- S. stroma
- Heterakis spumosa

all from Halle, Germany

Apodemus sylvaticus — Tenora, F., 1963 a
- Syphacia obvelata (tenké střevo, slepé střevo)
- Heligmosomum costellatum (gastrointestinal tract)
- Mastophorus muris (žaludek) (slepé střevo)
- Aspiculuris tetraptera
- Trichocephalus muris (tenké střevo)
- Ganguleterakis micropis
- Heligmosomum skrjabini
- H. polygyrum
- Capillaria muris
- Rictularia proni

all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus sylvaticus — Tenora, F., 1964 a
- Syphacia obvelata
- Capillaria annulosa

all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus sylvaticus — Tenora, F., 1965 a, 265
- Aspiculuris tetraptera
- Syphacia obvelata
- Heligmosomum costellatum
- H. polygyrum
- H. skrjabini
- Capillaria murissylvatici
- Trichocephalus muris
- Ganguleterakis micropis
- Rictularia proni
- Mastophorus muris

all from Czechoslovakia

Apodemus sylvaticus (tenké střevo) — Tenora, F., 1963 a
- Moniliformis moniliformis

Czechoslovakia

Apodemus sylvaticus — Tenora, F., 1965 a, 265
- Moniliformis moniliformia

Czechoslovakia

[Apodemus sylvaticus] mysh lesnaia — Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
- Ixodes ricinus — Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
- Hyalomma pl. plumbeum — "
- Ixodes redikorzevi — "
- Haemaphysalis inermis — "
- Dermacentor marginatus — "

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnoi myshi — Avetisîan, G. A., 1965 a
- Leptospylla sexdentata

Armenian SSR

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh — Avetisîan, G. A.; Asrîan, G. A.; and Oganesîan, V. V., 1960 a
- Archaeopsylla erinacei
- Myoxopsyllus jordani
- Ceratophyllus caspius
- C. turbidus
- C. mokrzeckyi
- C. consimilis
- Frontopsylla elata caucasica
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Leptopsylla taschenbergi
- L. segnis
- Ctenophthalmus secundus
- C. bogatschevi tatianae
- C. teres
- C. proximus
- C. acuminatus
- Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca

all from Armenia

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh — Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56
- Ceratophyllus caspius
- Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
- Leptopsylla taschenbergi
- Ctenophthalmus teres
- Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca
- Ceratophyllus consimilis

all from Armenia

Apodemus sylvaticus (L.) — Beaucournu, J. C., 1964 b, 513-518
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes sapaudianus, n. ssp.

Sud-Est de la France

Apodemus sylvaticus sylvaticus L. — Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Robert, Y., 1965 a, 28
- Ixodes acuminatus

Saffré (Loire-Atlantique)

Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnaia mysh" — Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 74
- Laelaps agilis
- Haemogamasus nidi
- H. hirsutus
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Hyperlaelaps arvalis
- Laelaps hilaris
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- H. musculi
- Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
- Rhadinopsylla integella
- Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus
- Leptopsylla bidentata
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
- C. assimilis

all from Kaliningrad oblast

Apodemus sylvaticus — Černý, V., 1961 d, 580
- Ixodes ricinus

Ruskoi Poruby

Apodemus s. sylvaticus — Cotton, M. J., 1960 b
- Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris

Northumberland

Apodemus sylvaticus — Fain, A., 1965 d, 255
- Lophuromyopus apodemi

Nieuport, Belgique

Apodemus sylvaticus L. — Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
- Ixodes ricinus
- I. r. redicorzevi
- Haemaphysalis concinna

all from Rumania

[Apodemus sylvaticus] mysh lesnaia — Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Tuditskaîa, S. A., 1965 a
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Haemogamasus nidi
- Laelaps agilis
- L. algericus

all from Nakhichevanskaîa ASSR

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnoi mysh — Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a
- Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi

Askaniya-Nova

Apodemus sylvaticus — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327
- Polyplax affinis

France

Apodemus sylvaticus — Hrabák, R., 1961 a
- Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus
- C. agyrtes
- Euctenophthalmus assimilis
- Nosopsyllus fasciatus
- Ctenophthalmus solutus

all from Moravia

Apodemus sylvaticus Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis C. (Megabothris) turbidus Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis C. (E.) wagneri C. wagneri krym C. (C.) proximus C. (C.) bisoctodentatus Hystrichopsylla talpae	Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 51, 62, 98, 102, 103, 106, 108, 130
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Ceratophyllus consimilis C. turbidus Leptopsylla taschenbergi Ctenophthalmus proximus C. shovi C. vagneri [sic] schuriscus	Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi Leptopsylla taschenbergi Ctenophthalmus proximus C. bogatschevi (nest)	Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a all from Nakhichevan ASSR
[Apodemus sylvaticus] mysh lesnaia Trombicula dubinini T. orientalis T. autumnalis T. talmiensis Neoschoengastia rotundata Leptotrombididae sp. T. pomeranzevi Chaeladonta sp.	Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Southern Primorie
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnykh myshakh Laelaps pavlovskyi Eulaelaps stabularis Myonyssus dubinini Hypoaspis murinus Cosmolaelaps robustus Haemogamasus serdjucovae H. liponyssoides H. dauricus Hirstionyssus musculi	Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 523, 524, 525 all from Iuzhnom Primor'e
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnoi myshi Ceratophyllus consimilis C. mokrzeckyi C. tesquorum C. turbidus Leptopsylla taschenbergi Ctenophthalmus proximus C. wagneri Hystrichopsylla talpae Stenoponia ivanovi	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c all from Daghestan
Apodemus sylvaticus Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis Ctenophthalmus proximus C. congener asiaticus C. bifidatus Megabothris turbidus	Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a all from Turkey
Apodemus sylvaticus (nest) Pygmephorus sellnicki Scutacarus (S.) spinosus Acarus siro Acotyledon pedispinifer	Mahunka, S., 1963 a all from Hungary
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnykh myshei Leptopsylla taschenbergi Ctenophthalmus proximus	Martirosian, B. A.; and Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a all from Armeniia
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Haemaphysalis punctata	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 289 SSSR
Apodemus sylvaticus Exopalpiger trianguliceps Ixodes acuminatus	Morel, P. C., 1965 e all from France
Apodemus sylvaticus Ixodes ricinus	Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338 France
Apodemus sylvaticus "mysh lesnaia" Laurentella latyschevi Schoutedenichia angusta S. unicolor Miyatrombicula talyzini Leptotrombidium russica Leptotrombidium sp. Euschongastia lucida E. schmuteri Trombicula pulchra Trombicula sp. Neotrombicula vulgaris N. talmiensis N. autumnalis N. southardi N. zachvatkini N. traghardiana Neotrombicula sp. I N. crinita	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Neotrombicula vulgaris N. talmiensis N. autumnalis N. southardi N. nagayoi N. zachvatkini N. traghardiana N. crinita	Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
Apodemus sylvaticus Ixodes crenulatus I. trianguliceps	Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a all from Germany
Apodemus sylvaticus L. Ixodes ricinus	Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 102 Germany
[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaia mysh Ixodes ricinus I. redicorzevi I. sp. 1 Haemaphysalis inermis H. numidiana taurica Dermacentor marginatus Rhipicephalus turanicus Hyalomma plumbeum	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387 Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from
Apodemus sylvaticus Laelaps pitymydis Haemogamasus bregetovae	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR "

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaîa mysh — Oganesîan, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
- Archaeopsylla erinacei
- Myxopsylla jordani
- Ceratophyllus (Callopsylla) caspius
- C. (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
- C. (Megabothris) turbidus
- Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
- Leptopsylla taschenbergi
- Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi tatianae
- C. teres
- C. proximus
- Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca

all from north-western Armenia

[Apodemus sylvaticus] obyknovennaîa lesnaîa mysh — Ovasapîan, O. V.; and Oganesîan, V. V., 1960 a, table 2
- Poecilochirus necrophori
- Macrocheles matrius
- Pachylaelaps sp.
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Haemogamasus nidi
- Allodermanyssus sanguineus

all from Armenia

Apodemus silvaticus "lisovii mishi" — Piriânik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a]
- Pergamasus crassipes
- Haemogamasus hirsutus

all from Ukrainian Polissia

Apodemus sylvaticus L. "lesnaîa mysh" — Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Nothrholaspis decoloratus
- Parasitidae gen. sp.
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Laelaps agilis
- L. algericus
- Garmania pygmaeus
- Myonyssus rossicus
- Haemogamasus nidi
- Hirstionyssus musculi
- Poecilochirus sp.

all from Stavropol krai

Apodemus sylvaticus L. — Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 137, 143, 144,145
- Typhloceras poppei
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
- C. a. carnicus n. ssp.
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Megabothris turbidus
- Nosopsyllus fasciatus

all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Apodemus sylvaticus L. — Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 208, 209, 210,211, 212, 213, 214, 215
- Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
- Typhloceras poppei
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes graecus
- C. a. kraljevensis
- C. a. hadzii
- C. assimilis
- C. uncinatus kosanini n. ssp.
- Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
- Triainapsylla t. taschenbergi
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Megabothris turbidus
- Nosopsyllus fasciatus
- Monopsyllus sciurorum

all from Yugoslavia

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaîa mysh — Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Laelaps hilaris
- L. agilis
- Haemogamassus [sic] nidi
- H. nidiformes
- Hirstionyssus transiliensis
- H. isabellinus

all from Kirgiz

[Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnaîa mysh — Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108
- Frontopsylla elata caucasica
- Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
- Leptopsylla taschenbergi
- Ctenophthalmus proximus
- C. wladimiri
- Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca

all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Apodemus sylvaticus — Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328, 329
- Typhloceras poppei
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
- C. nobilis vulgaris

all from France

Apodemus sylvaticus — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright L. M., 1964 a, 26, 39
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes serbicus

Beograd; Kraljevo and Central Serbia

Apodemus sylvaticus — Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
- Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
- C. consimilis
- Ctenophthalmus wagneri krym
- Leptopsylla aff. popovi
- L. segnis
- L. taschenbergi
- Neopsylla setosa
- Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
- Stenoponia ivanovi

all from Crimea

Apodemus sylvaticus — Weidner, H., 1963 a
- Polyplax serrata

Kitzingen

Apodemus sylvaticus argenteus Temminch — Chabaud, A. G.; Rausch, R.L.; and Desset, M.-C., 1964 a,490
- Capillaria sp. — Hakkoda
- Heligmosomum desportesi n. sp. — Hakkoda, Moiwa, Nopporo
- Syphacia emileromani n.sp. — Hakkoda, Shikar., Moiwa
- Capillaria hepatica — Moiwa
- Longistriata hokkaidensis n. sp. — Nopporo

Apodemus sylvaticus dichrurus — Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a
- Echidnophaga murina
- Stenoponia t. tripectinata
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes sardinensis
- Doratopsylla dasycnema cuspis
- Leptopsylla taschenbergi calamana

all from Corse

Apodemus sylvaticus dichrurus — Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 212
- Leptopsylla segnis

Yugoslavia

Apodemus sylvaticus hayi — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
- Ixodes festai

Africa

Appendicularia sicula — Cachon, J., 1964 a , 8
- Parapodinium chattoni nov. sp.
- Parapodinium catenaria nov. sp.
- Haplozoon inerme nov. sp.

Aprosmictus erythropterus (nares) "red-winged parrots" — Domrow, R., 1964 e, 26
- Mesonyssoides aprosmicti sp. n.

Australia

[Aptenodytes patagonica] pinguino real — Luera Carbo, R., 1965 a
- Plasmodium relictum
- P. cathemerium

all from Parque Zool., Barcelona

Aptenodytes patagonica Miller Ophryocotyle gretillati n. sp.	Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and Broussart, J., 1962 a, 56 Zoo de Tananarive, Madagascar
Apus sp. Crataerina acutipennis	Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Urundi
Apus apus (digestive tract) Plagiorchis maculosus	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Apus apus apus (Gallenblase) Brachylecithum lobatum Brachydistomum (Olssoniella) olssoni Zonorchis clathratum	Odening, K., 1964 i, 157, 159, 167 Berlin Berlin Tierpark Berlin
Apus apus (digestive tract) Anomotaenia depressa	van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113 Netherlands
Apus apus (L. 1758) (intestin) Anomotaenia depressa Paruterina sp.	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 285 all from France
Apus apus Dennyus hirundinis	Bechet, I., 1964 a Romania
Apus apus Ceratophyllus g. gallinae	Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland
Apus apus Dennyus hirundinis	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324 France
Apus pacificus Prosthogonimus sp. (bursa of Fabricius) Brachylecithum praetenuis (liver)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 22, 45 all from Primorskiĭ okrug
Apus pacificus Neoliga depressa Paruterina vesiculigera	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 152, 156 all from Amursko-Ussuriiskiĭ & Primorskiĭ okrugs
Aquila chrysaëtos "golden eagle" Isospora buteonis	Mathey, W. J. (jr.), 1966 a state of Washington
Aquila chrysaëtus (esophagus) Habronema magnilabiata	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 191 Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
Aquila chrysaëtos Porrocaecum (Porrocaecum) depressum (stomach, small intestine)	Škarda, J., 1964 a Czechoslovakia
Aquila chrysaetos Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) concanensis	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a Colorado and Wyoming
[Aquila chrysaetus] berkut Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 357
Aquila clanga Ignavia aquilae Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) proboscidus (eye) Opisthorchis geminus Neodiplostomum spathoides	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 39, 46, 90, 116 Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug " Primorskii krai Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
Aquila clanga Gnathostoma sp. larva Eustrongylides sp. (proventriculus)	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 224, 241 Primorskii krai Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Aquila clanga Pallas Craspedorrhynchus sp.	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123 Yugoslavia
[Aquila clanga] podorlik bolshoĭ Hyalomma plumbeum	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
[Aquila heliaca] mogil'nik Ceratophyllus tesquorum Neopsylla setosa Frontopsylla semura	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
[Aquila heliaca] mogil'nik orel Neopsylla setosa	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 136 Daghestan
[Aquila pennata] orel, karlik Hyalomma plumbeum	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Aquila pennata (nest) Haemolaelaps casalis	Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
Aquilla pomarina Br. Philopterus naevius	Deryło, A., 1964 a
[Aquila pomarina] podorlik, malyi Haemaphysalis sulcata	Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V. 1960 b, 474 Armenia
[Aquila rapax] orel stepnoi Apharyngostrigea intermedia Tetracotyle ardea	Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a all from Azerbaidzhan
[Aquila rapax] orel, stepnoi Haemaphysalis otophila Hyalomma plumbeum Dermacentor daghestanicus Ceratophyllus tesquorum Neopsylla setosa Frontopsylla semura Rhipicephalus sanguineus Rhipicephalus pumilio	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
[Aquila rapax] stepnoi orel Ceratophyllus tesquorum Neopsylla setosa	Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 131 all from Daghestan
[Aquila rapax] orel, stepnoĭ Rhipicephalus sanguineus Rhipicephalus pumilio	Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291 all from SSSR
Ara chloroptera (sacs aériens) Cytodites arae sp. nov.	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 509 Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Amerique du Sud

Aratinga cactorum
caixana (Intestino)
Capillaria plagiaticia
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and Pinheiro Guimarães, J., 1959 a
Brasil

Arborophila crudigularis
Lynchia maquilingensis
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Archosargus probatocephalus (Walbaum)
Megasolena archosargi
Multitestis rotundus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442, 443
all from France

Archotermopsis wroughtoni
Pseudotrichonympha pristina
Vittal, M., 1959 a
Dharwar (Bombay)

Arctocephalus australis
Contracaecum osculatum
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Arctocephalus dorifeius
Contracaecum osculatum
Terranova decipiens
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a,75,76

Arctomys sp.
Citellophilus lebedewi lebedewi
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 27
Ala-Tau Mts., Semirjetschensk (Tyan-Shan)

Arctonyx collaris
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 65
Burma

Arctonyx collaris ssp.
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
Burma, Thailand

Arctonyx collaris hoevenii "Sumatra hog-badger"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Sumatra

Arctonyx collaris hoevenii
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
Sumatra Island

Ardea sp. Sakaraka (tube digestif)
Nephrostomum ramosum
Richard, J., 1964 a
Madagascar

Ardea cinerea
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Dönges, J., 1964 b
all from Federsee

Ardea cinerea (exper.)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Dönges, J., 1964 e, 173

Ardea cinerea L. 1758
Echinochasmus beleocephalus (intestin grêle)
Episthmium sp. (bourse de Fabricius, gros intestin)
Tylodelphis clavata (intestin)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
all from France
"

Ardea cinerea "seraia tsaplia"
Apharyngostrigea cornu (intestine)
Clinostomum complanatum (nasal cavity)
Tetracotyle ardea
Hepatiarius longissimus
Apharyngostrigea ardeolina (intestine)
Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ardea cinerea (exper.)
Tylodelphys excavata
Niewiadomska, K., 1964 a

Ardea cinerea (Dünndarm)
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Odening, K., 1962 h
Berlin

Ardea cinerea
Apharyngostrigea ramai A. cornu
Odening, K., 1963 h
Indien

Ardea cinerea
Echinochasmus beleocephalus
Episthmium bursicola
Clinostomum complanatum (gullet and esophagus)
Apharyngostrigea cornu (intestine)
Neodiplostomum sp. 2 (intestine)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 37, 39, 105, 108, 117
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
"
Suifuno-Khankaiskii and Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Ardea cinerea (intestin)
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Richard, J., 1965 a
Madagascar

Ardea cinerea "seraia tsaplia"
Clinostomum complanatum (oral and nasal cavities)
C. heluans (nasal cavity)
Euclinostomum heterostomum (oral cavity and esophagus)
Echinostoma sudanense (intestine)
Echinochasmus amphibolus (intestine)
E. beleocephalus (intestine)
Episthmium bursicola (cloaca and bursa of Fabricius)
E. intermedius
Pegosomum skrjabini (liver)
Nephroechinostoma ardeae (kidney)
Opisthorchis longissimus (bile duct)
Pygidiopsis genata (intestine)
Apharyngostrigea cornu (intestine)
Tetracotyle ardeae (subcutaneous tissue of body and leg)
Diplostomum sp. (intestine)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Bilharziella polonica (blood vessels)
Gigantobilharzia sp.
Shigin, A. A., 1957 a
all from Rybinsk reservoir

Ardea cinerea
Bilharziella polonica (bile ducts)
Škarda, J., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

Ardea cinerea L.
Petasiger (P.) coronatus
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ardea cinerea L. 1758 (intestin)
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,286
France

Ardea cinerea "tsaplia"
Ligula intestinalis
Dzhikiia, V. V., 1963 a
Tbilisskaia sea

Ardea cinerea
Lateriporus karajasicus
Kasimov,G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ardea cinerea
Dilepis unilateralis (intestine)
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 150
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

Ardea cinerea (small intestine)
Lateriporus eranui nov.sp. — Sailov, D. I., 1962 a, 45
Kyzyl-Agach state forest, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Ardea cinerea "seraia tsaplia"
Ligula intestinalis (kidney)
Drepanidolepis teresoides (small intestine)
Anomotaenia papillae (intestine)
Dilepis unilateralis
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus (intestine)
Lateriporus mahadiaensis (intestine)
Tatria decacantha
Gryporhynchus pusillus (intestine) — Shigin, A. A., 1957 a
all from Rybinsk reservoir

Ardea cinerea
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus — Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a, 300
Yakutsk, ASSR

Ardea cinerea L.
Dilepis unilateralis — Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ardea cinerea (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum — Vik, R., 1965 a

Ardea cinerea (air sacs)
Desmidocerca aerophila — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Ardea cinerea
Eustrongylides sp.
Avioserpens galliardi
Desmidocercella numidica — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 310, 312
all from France

Ardea cinerea "seraia tsaplia"
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum (stomach)
Porrocaecum (P.) reticulatum (intestine)
Desmidocercella (D.) lubimovi (intestine, lungs, liver, kidneys, subdermal tissue) — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ardea cinerea
Chinesocerca bambusicola longispiculata subsp.n. (heart)
Contortospiculum ciconiae (body cavity)
Pharyngostetaria marcinowskyi (body cavity and liquid)
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum (gizzard and small intestine)
Porrocaecum (P.) ardeae (small intestine) — Macko, J.K.; 1964 c
all from Eastern Czechoslovakia

Ardea cinerea
Contracaecum microcephalum — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 183, 209, 217, 231
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Synhimantus invaginata (proventriculus) "
Thelazia nyctardea "
Pelecitus helix — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Ardea cinerea "seraia tsaplia"
Capillaria mergi
Tetrameres ardeae (esophagus, proventriculus)
Desmidocercella lubimovi (air sac)
Gnathostoma accipitri (intermuscular connective tissue)
G. pelecani
Chinesocerca tonkinensis (heart, blood vessels)
Heterospiculum sobolevi (lower leg)
Heterospiculoides skrjabini gen. et sp. nov. (tod)
Setariidae gen. sp. (skin)
Contracaecum microcephalum (stomach)
Porrocaecum ardeae (small intestine)
P. reticulatum (intestine) — Shigin, A. A., 1957 a
all from Rybinsk reservoir

Ardea cinerea (small intestine)
Arhythmorhynchus hispidus — Macko, J.K., 1964 c, 26
Eastern CSSR

Ardea cinerea
Polymorphus ardeae
P. striatus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 241, 242
Primorskii krai
Suifuno-Khankaiskii

Ardea cinerea "seraia tsaplia" (intestine)
Polymorphus striatus — Shigin, A. A., 1957 a, 262
Rybinsk reservoir

Ardea cinerea cinerea
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
England

Ardea cocoi
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Trinidad

Ardea herodias
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
U.S.A., Canada

Ardea purpurea "ryzhaia tsaplia"
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Tetracotyle ardea
Hepatiarius longissimus
Euclinostomum heterostomum (oral cavity)
Nephroechinostoma ardea (kidneys)
Echinochasmus (Episthmium) bursicola (bursa of Fabricius, oviduct)
Clinostomum complanatum (nasal cavity) (intestine)
Apharyngostrigea garciai
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Echinochasmus (E.) beleocephalus — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ardea purpurea (liver)
Notaulus dendriticus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 92
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Ardea purpurea (exper.) (intestine)
Stictodora sclerogonocotyle n. sp. — Paperna, I., 1964 e, 13

Ardea purpurea "purple heron" (intestine)
Bolbophorus confusus levantinus n. subsp. — Paperna, I.; and Lengy, J., 1963 a, 171

Ardea purpurea
Echinochasmus (Epistmium) sp. (large intestine) — Škarda, J., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

Ardea purpurea L.
Clinostomum complanatum
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Parastrigea theponti
Tetracotyle ardea
Opisthorchis
Psilostomum ondatrae
Notaulus asiaticus
Opisthorchis tenuicollis — Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ardea purpurea (intestine)
Parvitaenia purpurea n.sp. — Johri, G. N., 1959 e
Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Ardea purpurea
Gryporhynchus pusilius (intestine)
Lateriporus karajasicus — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ardea purpurea — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 150
Dilepis unilateralis (intestine) — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus — Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

Ardea purpurea L. — Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
G[ryporhynchus] pusillus — Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ardea purpurea purpurea L. (intestin, estomac) "héron pourpre" — Iordăchescu-Lăzărescu, D., 1963 a
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum — Rumania

Ardea purpurea "ryzhaîà tsapliâ" — Kasimov,G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum (stomach)
Porrocaecum (P.) reticulatum (intestine)
Petroviprocta vigissi (thoracic cavity) — all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ardea purpurea — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 183, 199, 231
Contracaecum microcephalum — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Tetrameres schigini — "
Pelecitus helix — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Ardea purpurea — Škarda, J., 1964 a
Contracaecum (Contracaecum) spiculigerum(intestine) — Czechoslovakia

Ardea purpurea L. — Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum
Porrocaecum reticulatum — all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ardea purpurea — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326
Craspedorrhynchus platystomus — France

Ardea purpurea — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus — France, French Cameroun, India

Ardeola sp. — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus — Thailand

Ardeola bacchus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus — Thailand
C. melanolophi n. sp. — Thailand

Ardeola bacchus (Bonap.) "crabier chinois" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 55, 71, 192
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Tetracotyle ardeae (?) — all from Indochina

Ardeola bacchus (Bonap.) "crabier chinois" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 130, 139, 193
Porrocaecum sp. (estomac, intestin, oesophage)
Contracaecum microcephalum (oesophage)
Filariidae sp. (artères pulmonaires)
Microfilaria sp. — all from Tonkin

Ardeola grayii "pond heron" — Dissainaike, A. S.; Nelson,P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 66
Microfilariae — Ceylon

Ardeola grayii — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R. 1965 b, 664
Ciconiphilus melanolophi n. sp. — Thailand

Ardeola idae Hartl — Caud, J., 1964 a, 128
Ardeacarus ardeae — Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Ardeola idae — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus — Madagascar

Ardeolina [sic] ralloides "zheltaîà tsapliâ" — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev N. A., 1965 a, 87
Nephroechinostoma ardea (kidneys)
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (kidneys)
Tetracotyle ardea — all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ardeola ralloides (Dünndarms) — Odening, K.,1963 h
Posthodiplostomum cuticola — Rumania

Ardeolina [sic] ralloides "zheltaiâ tsaplia" (stomach) — Kasimov,G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum — Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

[Ardeola ralloides] zheltaia tsaplia — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Haemaphysalis punctata — Caucasus

[Ardeola ralloides] zheltaia tsaplia — Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 289
Haemaphysalis punctata — all from SSSR

Ardeola ralloides — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus — Senegal

Ardeola ralloides (Scopoli) — Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 161
Ardeiphilus vittatus — Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Ardeolina. See Ardeola

Arenaria interpres (digestive tract) — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Anomotaenia clavigera — Netherlands

Arenaria interpres — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 138
Aploparaksis filum — Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

Arenaria interpres interpres (Linn.) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125
Quadraceps strepsilaris — Yugoslavia

Arenaria interpres — Wilson, N. A., 1964 c
Ixodes laysanensis n. sp. — Laysan Island

Argulus [spp.] — Green, J.[2], 1965 a
Epistylis articulata — Lake Albert, Uganda

Arion ater — Guilhon, J., 1965 c
Angiostrongylus vasorum (exper.)

Arion rufus L. 1758 (cavité viscérale) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,285
Anomotaenia cf. arionis — France

Arion rufus — Guilhon, J., 1965 c
Angiostrongylus vasorum (exper.)

Arion rufus — Guilhon, J., 1965 d
Angiostrongylus vasorum

ristеus antennatus Porospora soyeri	Desportes, I.; and Théodoridès, J., 1965 a Banyuls
ristichthys nobilis (Richardson) (blood) Sanguinicola armata	Hu, C.-Y.; Long, P.; and Lee, W.-C., 1965 a Taihu
rmadillidium vulgare exper.) Prosthorhynchus formosus	Schmidt, G. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1964 a
rménienne. See [Homo sapiens]	
rmigeres subalbatus exper.) Brugia pahangi	Desowitz, R. S.; and Chellappah, W. T., 1965 a
rnoglossus laterna gills, intestine) Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae II	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a Adriatic Sea
rnoglossus thori gills, intestine) Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae II	Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a Aegean Sea
rremonops conirostris Haemaphysalis leporispalustris	Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
rtibeus aztecus Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) yumatensis	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a Mexico
rtibeus cinereus bat" Trypanosoma cruzi-like	Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116 all from Colombia
rtibeus cinereus Paratrichobius longicrus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica
rtibeus j. jamaicensis, oat" Trypanosoma cruzi-like	Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116 Colombia
rtibeus jamaicensis Leach Paratrichobius longicrus Pterellipsis aranea Aspidoptera phyllostomatis Metalasmus pseudopterus	Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a all from Costa Rica
rtibeus jamaicensis ucatanicus Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) azteci Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) brodyi	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a all from Mexico
rtibeus lituratus oat" Trypanosoma cruzi T. cruzi-like T. rangeli-like	Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116 all from Colombia
rtibeus lituratus ilmarum Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) hasei Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) yumatensis	Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a Costa Rica Mexico
vicanthis Trypanosoma vivax (exper.)	Harley, J. M. B., 1963 b, 17
Arvicanthis sp. Leishmania tropica	Larivière, M.; Camerlynck, P.; Ranque, P.; and Villod, M.-T.; 1965 a Sénégal
Arvicanthis sp. Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) erraticus (burrow)	Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 108 Egypt
Arvicanthus abyssinicus "great field rat" (liver) Capillaria hepatica	Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a London Zoological Gardens
Arvicanthis abyssinicus Ixodes rasus	Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d Congo (ex-Belga)
Arvicanthis abyssinicus rubescens Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 54 Africa
Arvicanthis niloticus niloticus (blood) Eperythrozoon sp.	van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Atalla, W., 1963 a Egypt near Mersa Matruh
Arvicanthis niloticus Leishmania sp.	Ranque, P.; and Camerlynck, P., 1966 a Piroundary, Sénegal
Arvicanthis niloticus Mesocestoides [spp.]	Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 517 Kenya
Arvicanthis niloticus Ixodes thomasae Ixodes nairobiensis Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 178,212 Africa " Egypt
Arvicanthis niloticus Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 54 Africa
Arvicanthis niloticus luctuosus Leishmania [sp.]	Adler, S.; Foner, A.; and Montiglio, B., 1966 a, 380 Sudan
Arvicanthis tenebrosus Ixodes nchisiensis	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 209 Congo
Arvicanthis tenebrosus rhodesiae Ixodes nairobiensis	Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 212 Africa
Arvicanthis tenebrosus rhodesiae Haemaphysalis leachii Ixodes nairobiensis Rhipicephalus sanguineus Rhipicephalus simus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a all from Upemba Park, Congo
Arvicola amphibius Trichuris muris Heligmosomum polygyrum Syphacia obvelata	Dollfus, R.P.F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A.G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 307, 308 all from France
Arvicola amphibius Polyplax reclinata	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 328 France
Arvicola sapidus tenebricus Miller (intestin) Trichomonas [sp.] Giardia sp.	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 263 all from France

Arvicola sapidus tenebricus Miller 1903) (intestin)
Hymenolepis sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 291
France

Arvicola sapidus tenebricus
Rhabditis (s.l.)
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305
France

Arvicola sapidus tenebricus
Polyplax affinis
P. reclinata
P. spiniger
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327, 328
all from France

Arvicola sapidus tenebricus
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329
France

Arvicola sapidus tenebricus
Listrophorus leuckarti
Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 335
France

Arvicola sherman [sic]
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 145
Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Arvicola terrestris (blood)
Trypanosoma lewisi
Grahamia [sp.]
Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Arvicola terrestris "water vole"
Eimeria batabatensis n. sp. (large intestine contents)
Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 79
USSR

[Arvicola terrestris] vadzianykh ryzhykh (caecum)
Syphacia obvelata
Merkusheva, I. V., 1964 a
Byelorussia

Arvicola terrestris L. "water vole"
Laelaps muris
Hyperlaelaps amphibius
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Phytoseidae [sp.]
Haemogamasus ambulans
Laelaps hilaris
L. multispinosus
Macrocheles sp.
Laelaps pavlovskyi
Hypoaspis sp.
Parasitus sp.
Pachylaelaps sp.
Androlaelaps sardous
Ixodes ricinus
I. apronophorus
I. trianguliceps
Dermacentor pictus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. assimilis
C. uncinatus
Ceratophyllus walkeri
C. turbidus
Ceratophyllus sp.
Leptopsylla bidentata
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Pulex irritans
Adamovich, V. L., 1964 b
all from Volin' Poles'ye

Arvicola terrestris L.
Trombicula zachvatkini
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. semidesertus
H. sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps muris
L. hilaris
L. agilis
L. sp.
Hyperlaelaps amphibius
Haemogamasus nidi
H. ambulans
H. sp.
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ixodes apronophorus
Parasitus sp.
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Pergamasus sp.
Eugamasus sp.
Cyrtolealaps mucronatus
Caprholaspis glaber [lapsus for: Coprholaspis glaber]
Nothrholaspis decoloratus
Listrophorus leucarti
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Ceratophyllus walkeri
C. turbidus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. assimilis
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Andersone, S., 1963 a
all from Latvia PSR

Arvicola terrestris L.
Laelaps pachypus
Arlt, G., 1963 a
Greifswald, Germany

Arvicola terrestris L. "water vole"
Trombicula zachvatkini
Macrocheles decoloratus
Phytoseidae gen. sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
L. hilaris
L. pavlovskyi
L. muris
L. clethrionomydis
L. multispinosus
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
H. amphibius
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutus
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus musculi
H. isabellinus
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
I. apronophorus
Dermacentor pictus
Polyplax spinulosa
P. borealis
Hoplopleura affinis
H. acanthopus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. uncinatus
C. assimilis
Ceratophyllus turbidus
C. walkeri
Leptopsylla segnis
L. bidentata
Palaeopsylla sorecis
Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a
all from Byelorussia

[Arvicola terrestris] vodianaia polevka
Palaeopsylla soricis
Avetisian, G. A., 1962 a
Armenian SSR

[Arvicola terrestris] vodnaîa polevka
- Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus
- C. saxatilis
- C. caspius
- C. walkeri
- C. mokrzeckyi
- C. consimilis
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Ctenophthalmus teres
- C. proximus

Avetisîan, G. A.; Asrîan, G. A.; and Oganesîan, V. V., 1960 a
all from Armenia

[Arvicola terrestris] vodnaîa polevka
- Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus
- C. saxatilis
- C. walkeri
- C. consimilis
- C. caspius (nest)
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Ctenophthalmus teres
- C. acuminatus

Babenyshev, V. P.; et al, 1960 a, 56, 60
all from Armenia

Arvicola terrestris "vodîanaîa polevka"
- Laelaps muris
- Hyperlaelaps amphibius

Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 75
all from Kaliningrad oblast

[Arvicola terrestris] polevka vodîanaîa
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Haemogamasus nidi
- Laelaps muris
- Hyperlaelaps amphibius

Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaîa, S. A., 1965 a
all from Nakhichevanskaîa ASSR

Arvicola terrestris
- Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
- C. (N.) fasciatus
- Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis
- C. (E.) wagneri
- C. (Ctenophthalmus) agyrtes

Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 51, 52, 95, 102, 104
all from Ukraine

[Arvicola terrestris] vodianaia polevka
- Ceratophyllus consimilis
- C. caspius
- C. turbidus
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Ctenophthalmus proximus
- C. golovi alpestris
- C. shovi
- C. vagneri [sic] schuriscus
- Hystrichopsylla talpae
- Palaeopsylla soricis gromovi

Kadatskaîa, K. P., 1965 a
all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz

[Arvicola terrestris] vodîanaîa polevka
- Ceratophyllus consimilis
- C. walkeri
- Frontopsylla elata caucasica
- Ctenophthalmus wladimiri

Kadatskaîa, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

[Arvicola terrestris] vodîanaîa polevka
- Ctenophthalmus secundus

Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 134
Daghestan

[Arvicola terrestris] vodnaia polevka
- Dermacentor marginatus

Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 290
SSSR

Arvicola terrestris "polevka vodîanaîa"
- Neotrombicula southardi
- Heaslipia iberica
- Neotrombicula nogajoi
- Neotrombicula sp. I

Muliarskaîa, L. V., 1965 a
all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

[Arvicola terrestris] vodîanaîa polevka
- Neotrombicula vulgaris
- N. talmiensis
- N. autumnalis
- N. southardi
- N. nagayoi

Muliarskaîa, L. V., 1965 b
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

[Arvicola terrestris] vodnaîa krysa
- Dermacentor marginatus
- Rhipicephalus turanicus

Ogandzhanîan, A. M., 1960 b, 387
Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from

[Arvicola terrestris] vodnaîa polevka
- Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) transcaucasicus
- C. (Callopsylla) saxatilis
- C. (Megabothris) walkeri
- C. (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Ctenophthalmus teres

Oganesîan, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
all from north-western Armenia

[Arvicola terrestris] vodîanaîa polevka
- Euschongastia ulcerofaciens

Orlovskaîa, O. M., 1965 a
Ukraine

[Arvicola terrestris] vodnaîa polevka
- Laelaps muris
- Hyperlaelaps arvalis
- Haemogamasus nidi
- Haemogamasus ambulans

Ovasapîan, O. V.; and Oganesîan, V. V., 1960 a, table 2
all from Armenia

Arvicola terrestris "vodîanoi polivki"
- Laelaps muris
- Hyperlaelaps arvalis
- H. amphibius
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus

Pirîanik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a]
all from Ukrainian Polissia

Arvicola terrestris L.
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes kraljevensis
- Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
- Malaraeus arvicolae
- Megabothris turbidus

Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 209, 211, 213, 215
all from Yugoslavia

[Arvicola terrestris] vodîanaîa polevka
- Xenopsylla conformis
- Ceratophyllus consimilis
- C. walkeri
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Ctenophthalmus rettigi
- C. secundus asiaticus
- Palaeopsylla soricis gromovi

Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 109
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Arvicola terrestris
- Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
- C. congener congener

Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329
all from France

[Arvicola terrestris] vodîanaîa polevka
- Ixodes persulcatus
- Haemaphysalis concinna
- Dermacentor silvarum

Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Arvicola terrestris hintoni
Ixodes laguri subsp.
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a , 45
Turkey

Ascaphus truei "frog"
Euryhelmis squamula
Anderson, G. A.; and Pratt, I., 1965 a

Ascidia conchilega
Lankesteria siedlickii
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 850
Roscoff, France

Ascidia mentula (Müller, 1776)
Lankesteria siedlickii
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 849
Sète, France

Ascidiella aspersa (Müller, 1776)
Lankesteria ascidiellae (tube digestif)
Selysina duboscqui
L. acutissima n. sp.
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 846, 939, 942
all from France

Ascidiella scabra (Müller, 1776)
Lankesteria ascidiellae
L. acutissima n. sp.
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 849
all from Roscoff, France

Asellia tridens tridens (E. Geoffroy, 1813) "North east African trident leaf-nosed bat"
Chiropteropsylla brockmani
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a
Egypt

Asellus aquaticus
Polymorphus minutus
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321
France

Asio flammea
Porrocaecum depressum
Habronema imbricatum
Microtetrameres bubo
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 184, 188, 202
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Asio flammeus flammeus
Strigiphilus cursor
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
Yugoslavia

[Asio flammeus] sova, bolotnaia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis otophila
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1965 a
all from Caucasus

Asio otus (digestive tract)
Strigea strigis
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Netherlands

Asio otus otus (Dünndarm)
Strigea strigis
Odening, K., 1962 h
Berlin and Umgebung

Asio otus
Strigea strigis (intestine)
Škarda, J., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

Asio otus
Porrocaecum depressum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 184
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Asio otus
Centrorhynchus globocaudatus (small intestine)
Škarda, J., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

Asio otus otus
Strigiphilus asionis
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
Yugoslavia

Asio otus (L.)
Colpocephalum subpachygaster
Deryło, A., 1964 a

Aspidites [sp.]
Ophidascaris filaria
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Aspiolucius esocinus (Kessler) "lysach"
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Babaev, B., 1965 a
Karakumy canal

[Aspius aspius] zherekhe
Myxobolus pseudodispar
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 c
Kur river basin

Aspius aspius
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diplostomulum clavatum ?
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Aspius aspius
Diplozoon pavlowskji [sic]
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

[Aspius aspius] rasper
Opisthorchis felineus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1964 a

[Aspius aspius] bilizna (gills)
Diplozoon pavlovskii
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

[Aspius aspius] zherekh
Asymphylodora imitans
Nitzschia sturionis
Diplozoon sp. sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

[Aspius aspius] zherekh
Clinostomum complanatum
Diplozoon pavlovskii
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Aspius aspius] tougjas, zherekh
Diplostomum clavatum (eye)
Cotylurus variegatus (pericardium)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Aspius aspius "zherekh" (chrystalline lens)
Diplostomum mergi
Shigin, A. A., 1965 b
Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast)

Aspius aspius (L.) (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplozoon pavlovskii
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 685, 688
all from East Slovakia

Aspius aspius
Rhipidocotyle illense (žiabrové lístky, plutvy)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 768, 769
all from ČSSR

Aspius aspius (Linné) "zherekh"
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Babaev, B., 1965 a
Karakumy canal

[Aspius aspius] bilizna (intestine)
Proteocephalus torulosus
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Aspius aspius (L.) (črevo)
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 764
ČSSR

[Aspius aspius] zherekh
Contracoecum squalii
Philometra ovata
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

[Aspius aspius] zherekh
Contracaecum siluri glanidis
Anisakis sp.
Philometra ovata
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Aspius aspius, "small bleak" (gill surface, head skin)
Philometra rischta
Molnár, K., 1966 a, 147
Lake Balaton, river Danube, river Tisza

Aspius aspius
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Aspius aspius] zherekh
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Aspius aspius] zherekh
Lamphroglena pulchella
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Aspius aspius] tougjas, zherekh (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia

Aspius aspius
Piscicola geometra
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Aspius aspius] zherekh
Hemiclepsis marginata
Unionidae [sp.]
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

[Aspius aspius] zherekh
Hemiclepsis marginata
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Aspius aspius iblioides
Dactylogyrus tuba
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

Aspius aspius iblioides
Lamproglena pulchella (gills)
Lernaea cyprinacea (dorsal fin)
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
all from Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

Asprocottus megalops "gorbatoi shirokolobki" (internal organs)
Eimeria carpelli
Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, V. E., 1964 a, 129
Lake Baikal

Astacus fluviatilis
Branchiobdella pentodonta
Nurminen, M., 1966 a
Lake Lohjanjärvi

Astacus pallipes Lereboullet 1858
Thelohania contejeani (musculature)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 263
France

Astacus pallipes Lereboullet 1858 (cavité générale)
Orchipedum isostoma
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 275
France

Astacus pallipes Lereboullet 1858 (surface des branchies)
Branchiobdella parasita (J.F.P. Braun 1805) forma astaci Odier 1828
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

Asterina gibbosa (Penn.)
Stellicola clausi
Carton, Y., 1964 a
region de Roscoff

Astroconger myriaster
Rhadinorhynchus aspinosus (small intestine)
Kamegai, S., 1963 d
Tokyo Tsukiji Fish Market

Astur badius
Ornithomyia avicularia
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Astur hensti (intestin)
Parastrigea faini
Richard, J., 1965 a
Madagascar

Astyanax fasciatus (Cuvier, 1819) "lambari" (intestino)
Prosorhynchus costai
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 43
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Atelecyclus septemdentatus (intestin)
Pachyporospora laubieri n. g., n. sp. (mt)
Théodoridès, J., 1961 d, 3642
Banyuls

Atelerix sp.
Ixodes thomasae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 178
Africa

Atelerix adansoni
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma transiens
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

Ateles sp. (blood)
Dipetalonema (s.l.) [spp.]
Esslinger, J. H., 1963 a
Colombia

[Ateles] monkey, spider
Strongyloides cebus
Little, M. D., 1962 b

Ateles belzebuth hybridus "monkey"
Trypanosoma cruzi
Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
Colombia

Ateles geoffroyi geoffroyi "spider monkey"
Plasmodium brasilianum
Contacos, P. G.; et al., 1963 a
Panama

Ateles geoffroyi, "spider monkey" (exper.) (brain)
Taenia solium (Cysticercus cellulosae)
Mazzotti, L.; Dávalos, A.; and Martínez Marañón, R., 1965 a

Ateles geoffroyi grisescens "monkey"
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. minasense
Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
all from Colombia

Athene noctua (Scopoli) (sang)
Trypansomida [sp.]
Haemoproteus sp.
Leucocytozoon sp.
Haemosporidia [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 217
all from France

Athene noctua (digestive tract)
Strigea strigis
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Netherlands

Athene noctua (Scopoli 1769)
Plagiorchis sp. (intestin)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bourse de Fabricius)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
all from France

Athene noctua (Scopoli 1769) (intestin)
Hymenolepis (Weinlandia) sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 296
France

Athene noctua L. (small intestine)
Thominx tenuissima
Baruš, V., 1964 e
CSSR

Athene noctua
Capillaria strigis
Porrocaecum spirale
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 309
all from France

Athene noctua (air sac)
Diplotriaena artemisiana
Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 325
Turkmenia

Athene noctua (intestin)
Centrorhynchus aluconis
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321, 322
all from France

Athene noctua
Ixodes festai
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
Africa

[Athene noctua] domovyi sych
Ctenophthalmus secundus
Neopsylla setosa hajastanica
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 9
all from Armenia

Athene noctua (nasal cavity)
Rhinoecius subbisetosus sp. n.
Bregetova, N. G., 1965 a, 212
Turkmenia

Athene noctua noctua
Kurodaia cryptostigmatia
Strigiphilus cursitans
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
all from Yugoslavia

Athene noctua Scop.
Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

[Athene noctua] sych, domovyi
Haemaphysalis otophila
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Argas persicus
Ceratophyllus spinosus
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

[Athene noctua] sych domovyi
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Ceratophyllus turkmenicus
Xenopsylla conformis (nest)
X. g. gerbilli (nest)
Coptopsylla olgae (nest)
Synosternus pallidus (nest)
Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a
all from Turkmeniia

[Athene noctua] domovyi sych
Ctenophthalmus secundus
Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 357
all from Armenia

Atheresthes evermanni
Hemiurus levinseni
Steringophorus furciger
Lecithaster gibbosus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Genarches milleri
Heterobothrium affinis (gills)
(intestine)
Bucephalopsis gracilescens
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Steganoderma formosum
Stenakron vetustum
Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
all from Pacific Ocean

Atheresthes evermanni
Pyramicocephalus phocarum
Nybelinia surmenicola (intestine)
Pseudophyllidea sp. larva (intestine, stomach)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, pyloric appendage)
Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
all from Pacific Ocean

Atheresthes evermanni
Contracaecum aduncum
Anisakis sp. larva
Cucullanus heterochrous (intestine)
Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
all from Pacific Ocean

Atheresthes evermanni
Echinorhynchus gadi
Metechinorhynchus salmonis (intestine)
Corynosoma strumosum
Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
all from Pacific Ocean

Atherina hepsetus
Bacciger bacciger
Margolis, L.; and Ching, H.L., 1965 a
Gulf of Naples

Atherina hepsetus L. "aterina"
Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 156
Aegean Sea

Atherina hepsetus L.
Mothocya epimerica
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Atherina mochon C. et V.
Mothocya epimerica
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Atherina mochon pontica
Bacciger bacciger
Margolis, L.; and Ching, H.L., 1965 a
Black Sea

Atherina mochon pontica natio caspia Eichw.
Piscicola caspica
Epshtein, V. M., 1965 a
Caspian sea

Atherina pinguis Lacèp
Ancyrocephalus littoralis n. sp.
(gills)
Paperna, I.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 244, 246
Israel coast

Atherina presbyter
Bacciger nicolli
Margolis, L.; and Ching, H.L., 1965 a
North Uist Island (Outer Hebrides), Scotland

Atherina rissoi C. et V.
Mothocya epimerica
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Atherurus (exper.)
Trypanosoma brucei
van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 e

Atherurus africanus centralis (exper.)
Trypanosoma brucei?
van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 g

Atherurus armatus Gervais
Gahrliepia (S.) meyai n. sp.
G. (S.) adami n. sp.
G. (S.) adami type A
G. (S.) adami type B
Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 456, 469, 470
all from Congo-Brazzaville

Atherurus macrourus macrourus (Linnaeus) "brush-tailed porcupine"
Haemaphysalis atherurus sp. n.
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 a, 114
Ulu Langat Forest Reserve, Selangor, Malaya

Atherurus macrourus stevensi
Haemaphysalis atherurus sp. n.
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 a, 114
Loei, Dan Sai, Kok Sathon, Phu Lom Lo (Mountain), Thailand

Athya. See Aythya.

Atilax paludinosus "mongoose" (lung)
Paragonimus africanus [n. sp.]
Paragonimus n. sp.
Vogel, H.[1], 1963 a, 134
SW-Cameroon
Liberia

Atilax paludinosus
Ixodes oldi
Ixodes vanidicus
Ixodes pseudorasus
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 138, 143, 161, all from Africa

Atilax paludinosus
Haemaphysalis muhsami
Rhipicephalus masseyi
— Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, all from Upemba Park, Congo

Atilax paludinosus (Cuvier)
Armillifer armillatus
— Doucet, J., 1960 b, Upemba Park, Congo

Atilax paludinosus pluto "dark marsh mongoose" (peritoneal wall, liver, spleen, mesentery around the pancreas)
Acanthocephala [sp.]
— Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 b, London Zoological Gardens

Atlantisia rogersi
Pseudomenopon rowani
Rallicola sumpti
— Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a, all from Tristan da Cunha Islands

Atlopetes [sic] semirufus (tubo digestivo)
Capillaria dispar
— Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 a, Venezuela

Atlopetes. See Atlapetes

Attila spadiceus
Amblyomma sp.
— Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a, Costa Rica

Attila spadiceus citreopygius
Clayiella minuta sp. n.
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b, Guápiles, Costa Rica

Attila spadiceus coniceps
Clayiella minuta sp. n.
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b, Antioquia, Colombia

Atylotus agrestis
Trypanosoma evansi
— Gruvel, J.; and Balis, J., [1966 a], 438, Chad

Atylotus diurnus Walker
Trypanosoma evansi
— Gruvel, J.; and Balis, J., [1966 a], 438, Chad

Auchenoglanis occidentalis (L.)
Argulus [spp.]
Dolops [spp.]
— Green, J.[2], 1965 a, all from Lake Albert, Uganda

Aulacodus swinderianus
Ixodes aulacodi
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 106, Africa

Aulacophora africana Weise
Gregarina crenata
Caulocephalus bhatiasetnai nom. nov.
— Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a, all from Ethiopia

Aurelia sp.
Cercaria tuticorina n.sp.
— Thapar, G. S., 1964 a, 75-81, Tuticorin (South India)

Australorbis sp.
Schistosoma mansoni
Cercaria neotropicalis (?)
Cercaria de cauda simples
Furcocercaria sp.
— Coutinho, J. O., 1949 f, Santos, Sao Paulo, Brasil

Australorbis glabratus
Schistosoma mansoni
— Courmes, E.; Audebaud, G.; and Fauran, P., [1965 a], Guadeloupe

Australorbis glabratus
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
— Kagan, I. G.; and Geiger, S., 1965 a

Australorbis glabratus (Say)
Schistosoma mansoni
— de Lucena, D. T., 1963 b, Nordeste do Brasil

Australorbis glabratus
Schistosoma mansoni
— Magalhães, L. A., 1964 a, 277-288, Manguinhos Brazil

Australorbis glabratus
ecology in Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil
— Milward de Andrade, R.; and Freitas, J. R., 1961 a

Australorbis glabratus
Schistosoma mansoni
— Rey, L., 1952 a, Ourinhos, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil

Australorbis tenagophilus
Schistosoma mansoni
— Magalhães, L.A., 1964 a, 277-288, Jacarepaguá Brazil

Australorbis tenagophilus
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
— de Vasconcellos Coelho, M., 1962 a

Auxista peinosoma Bleeker [i.e. Auxis tapeinosoma]
Dinuris scombri
— Kato, K.; et al., 1963 b, Bay of Sagami

Auxista peinosoma [i.e. Auxis tapeinosoma]
Rhadinorhynchus sp.
— Kato, K.; et al., 1963 b, Bay of Sagami

Auxista peinosoma Bleeker [i.e. Auxis tapeinosoma]
Caligus sp.
— Kato, K.; et al., 1963 b, Bay of Sagami

Auxista. See Auxis.

Avahi laniger occidentalis Lorenz
Dipetalonema petteri
— Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 199, Ampijoroa, Madagascar

[Aves] sinits. See [Parus]

Aves
Contracaecum osculatum
— Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Aves
Corynosoma semerme
C. strumosum
— Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

[Aves] gallimot (aquatic wild diving bird)
Filicollis anatis (intestines)
— Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 37; 1961 b, 36, East Pakistan

[Aves] oiseau inconnu
Ornithoctona laticornis
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a, Congo

Aves
Ceratophyllus garei
— Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 a, Insel Lielrova, Engures-See

[Aves] kuropatka, gornaia
Ixodes redikorzevi
Hyalomma plumbeum
— Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a, all from Caucasus

[Aves] birds
Ixodes percavatus Neumann
— Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a, Tristan da Cunha Islands

[Aves] ptakhiv
Ceratophyllus [(C.)] gallinae
— Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 66, Ukraine

[Aves] ptitsy
Trombicula dubinini
T. talmiensis
Neoschoengastia gallinarum
— Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a, all from Southern Primorie

[Aves] khishchnykh ptits (nest)
Haemolaelaps casalis
Ogandzhaniàn, A. M., 1962 b
Armenian SSR

[Aves] oiseaux
Argas persicus
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Afrique noire

[Aves] bird
Mackiena (Tinpinna) premackiena n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 310
South Korea

[Aves] khishchnoi ptitsy
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) tamias (nest)
Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
Sakhalin oblast

[Aves] golenastykh ptits
helminths
Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a
Azerbaidzhan

Aves
endoparasites, common names of hosts, generic names only of parasites
Huber, E., 1964 a
Münchner Tierparks Hellabrunn

Aves
gallinaceous birds, parasites, USSR
Kasimov, G. B., 1963 a

Aves
span of life of tapeworms on wild birds
Kawano, K., 1964 b

Aves
check list and host list of parasites, South and Southwest Africa
Neitz, W. O., 1965 a

Aves
helminths of wild birds in Turkmenistan
Tendetnik, Iu. Ia.; Sonin, M. D.; and Shagalina, L. M., 1961 a

Aviceda madagascariensis (intestin)
Centrorhynchus (Malgacanthus) brygooi n. subgen., n. sp.
Golvan, Y. J., 1965 a, 308
Tananarive

Axis axis ceylonensis (Fitzinger) "spotted deer"
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. intermedia
Boophilus sp.
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 33, 49
all from Ceylon

Aythya affinis "lesser scaup"
Sarcocystis rileyi
Chabreck, R. H., 1965 a
Louisiana

Aythya affinis (Eyton, 1838) (=Nyroca affinis) "lesser scaup duck"
Tyzerria sp.
Eimeria aythyae n. sp.
Farr, M. M., 1965 a
all from Upper Mississippi National Wildlife refuge, Minnesota and Wisconsin

Aythya affinis (Eyton)
Microphallus pygmaeus
Pachytrema sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443, 444
all from Florida

Aythya affinis
Ceratophyllus garei
Buscher, H. N., 1965 a
Manitoba

Aythya americana
Freyana anatina
Holomenopon nyrocae
Trinoton querquedulae
Anaticola crassicornis
Anatoecus dentatus
Buscher, H. N., 1965 a
all from Manitoba

Aythya ferina ferina (L.) (intestin)
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Grigoriu, A., 1962 b, 531
Delta du Danube, Rumania

[Aythya ferina] krasnogolovyĭ nyrok
Echinostoma stromi
E. turkestanica
Hypoderaeum vigi
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Aythya fuligula (eye)
Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus)proboscidus sp. nov.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 46
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Aythya fuligula
Microsomacanthus fausti
Diorchis nyrocae
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 133, 137
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Aythya fuligula
Polymorphus minutus
Crompton, D. W. T.; and Harrison, J. G., 1965 a
Kent

[Aythya marila] morskaia chernet
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Aythya marila (Linn.) (intestine)
Lacunovermis conspicuus n. gen., n. sp.
Ching, H. L., 1965 a

[Aythya marila] morskaia chernet
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis simulans
Eucotyle zakharovi
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56, 57
all from Primorsk krai

Aythya marila
Psilochasmus longicirratus (intestine)
Eucotyle zakharowi
Eucotyle sp. 1 (kidney)
Opisthorchis simulans
Notocotylus attenuatus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 31, 59, 90, 120
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
"
"
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii and Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Aythya marila
Psilostomum brevicolle
Reimer, L., 1964 b

Aythya marila "morskaia chernet" (small intestine)
Australapatemon skrjabini sp. nov.
Ryzhikov, K. M.; Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1964 a, 184
Kamchatka

[Aythya marila] morskaia chernet
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
Primorsk krai

Aythya marila
Microsomacanthus arcuata
M. compressa
M. fausti
Skrjabinoparaksis arsenjevi (intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 132, 133, 138, 146
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii and Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs

[Aythya marila] morskaia chernet
Amidostomum boschadis
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
Primorsk krai

Aythya marila (muscular stomach)
Amidostomum boschadis — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 175, 240
Amurs ko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Thominx nyrocinarum — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Athya [sic] novae-seelandiae (intestine) — Wakelin, D., 1965 a, 293
Great Britain
Capillaria anatis

Babirussa babyrussa
"babirusa"
Amblyomma babirussae
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 83
Celebes

Bagarius bagarius
Bucephalus [sp.]
Pande, B. P.; and Rai, P., 1964 a
India

Bagarius yarelli Sykes
Ligula intestinalis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 213
Indochina

Bagrus sp.
Diplectanum aequans (gills)
Paperna, I.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 245

Bagrus bayad (Forskal) (head region,under skin)
Thwaitia bagri n.sp.
Khalil, L.F., 1965 a, 309
Sudan

Bagrus docmac (Forsk.)
Argulus [spp.]
Dolops [spp.]
Green, J.[2], 1965 a
all from Lake Albert,Uganda

Bagrus meridionalis
Lernaea bagri sp.nov.
Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 12
Lake Nyasa

Baiomys musculus
Anomiopsyllus oaxacae n. sp.
Barnes, A. M., 1965 a
Oaxaca, Mexico

Baiomys musculus musculus
Euschöngastia zapoteca sp. nov.
Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 17
Monte Albán, Oaxaca, Mexico

Bairdiella chrysura (Lacépède)
Bucephaloides caecorum
Tergestia pectinata
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
Pseudopecoelus manteri
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441, 442, 444
all from Florida

Bairdiella chrysura
Bucephaloides caecorum (ceca and intestine)
Tergestia pectinata (intestine)
Opecoeloides fimbriatus (intestine)
Stephanostomum interruptum (intestine)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Bairdiella chrysura (Lacépède)
Procamallanus pereirai
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Balaeniceps rex
Ciconiphilus africanus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 660

Balaenoptera acutorostrata
Anisakis pacificus
Terranova decipiens
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a,75,76

Balaenoptera acutorostrata
Bolbosoma nipponicum
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Balaenoptera borealis
Bolbosoma nipponicum
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Balenopterus borealis Lesson
Bolbosoma turbinella (intestino delgado)
Machado, D. A. (filho),1964 c, 342-345
Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Balaenoptera musculus
Terranova decipiens
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Balaenoptera physalus
Anisakis pacificus
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Balaenoptera physalus
Bolbosoma nipponicum
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Balantiopteryx plicata plicata
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) dyeri
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Mexico and El Salvador

Balanus amphitrite
Cephaloidophora communis
Heckmann, R. A., 1961 c
Hawaii

Balistes capriscus (gills)
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae VI
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a
Red Sea

Balistes polylepis (intestino)
Stephanostomum provitellosum México
Pseudocreadium scaphosomum
Lasiotocus longicaecum
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
all from Baja California,

Bambina. See Bombina.

Bambusicola thoracica
Lynchia maquilingensis
Lynchia sp. "P"
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
all from Taiwan

Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox [sic] "bamboo partridge" Taiwan (Formosa)
Plasmodium japonicum
P. juxtanucleare
Manwell, R.D., 1966 a, 8

Bandicoot, Giant
Trichosurolaelaps emanuelae
Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a
New Guinea

Bandicoot, Grass
Trichosurolaelaps emanuelae
Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a
New Guinea

Bandicota spp. "bandicoot rats"
Haemaphysalis bandicota sp. n.
Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 a, 460
Taiwan, Thailand and Burma

Bandicota bengalensis "rat"
Xenopsylla astia
Deoras, P. J., 1965 a
Maharashtra, India

Bandicota bengalensis
Trombicula (T.) hypodermata n. sp.
Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1966 a, 48
Hoogly Dist., Islampur & Bundipur Union

Bandicota indica
Schistosoma incognitum
Lee, H.-F.; and Wykoff, D.E., 1966 a
Phitsanuloke, Thailand

Bandicota indica
Laelaps (Laelaps) nuttalli
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 48
Taiwan

Barata. See [Cockroach]

Barbastella barbastellus Schreb.
Pycnoporus megacotyle
Hirková, J., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

Barbastella barbastellus (Schreb., 1774)
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) russica
Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
Czechoslovakia

Barbastella barbastellus (Schreb.)
Ichoronyssus granulosus
I. storkani n. sp.
Steatonyssus musculi
Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 90, 101, 108
all from Czechoslovakia

Barbastella barbastellus — Hůrka, K., 1963 b
Ischnopsyllus (I.) variabilis — Slovakia, ČSSR
I. (I.) simplex — Bohemia and Slovakia, ČSSR
I. (I.) intermedius — Bohemia, ČSSR

B[arbastellus] barbastellus — Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 78
Penicillidia conspicua — Budapest, Ungarn

Barbastella barbastella — Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 140, 146
Nycteridopsylla pentactena — all from Ukraine
Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus

Barbastella darjelingensis — Rybin, S. N., 1961 a
Nycteridopsylla oligochaeta sp. nov. — near river Osh, Kirgizia

[Barbus] usach — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Myxobolus ellipsoides — Kura river

[Barbus] usach — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Dactylogyrus linstowi — all from Kura river
D. kulwieci
D. affinis
Nitzschia sturionis
Diplozoon sp. sp.

[Barbus] usach — Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Hysteromorpha triloba — all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan
Bolboforus confusus
Dactylogyrus kulvieci [sic]
D. linstowi
D. affinis
Diplozoon megan

[Barbus] usach — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Digramma interrupta — Kura river

[Barbus] usach — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Contracoecum squalii — all from Kura river
Rhabdochona acuminata
Agamospirura sp.

[Barbus] usach — Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Porrocaecum reticulatum — all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan
Rhabdochona acuminata

[Barbus] usach — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Acanthocephalus anguillae — all from Kura river
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Corynosoma strumosum

[Barbus] usach — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kura river

[Barbus] usach — Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Lamproglena pulchella — Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Barbus] usach — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Piscicola geometra — all from Kura river
Unionidae [sp.]

[Barbus] usach — Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Glochidium sp. — Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Barbus sp. (intestine) — Paperna, I., 1964 e, 14
Cucullanus barbi n. sp. — Lake Tiberias ?, "obtained in Jerusalem fish market"

Barbus sp. (tail) — Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 23
Lernaea barbicola — Transvaal

[Barbus barbus] usach. See [Barbus]

Barbus barbus — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
Trichodina domerguei — CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Barbus barbus (L.) (střevo) — Ergens, R., 1964 a, 128, 134
Allocreadium isoporum — all from Czechoslovakia
A. isoporum macrorchis

Barbus barbus — Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a, 481
Dactylogyrus malleus — Deutschland

[Barbus barbus] mriana — Kakacheva-Avramova,D., 1964 a
Opisthorchis felineus

Barbus barbus — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S.; 1965 a, 291, 292
Asymphylodora markewitschi — all from Jugoslavia
Allocreadium isoporum

Barbus barbus (L.) (žiabrové lístky) — Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 683, 684
Dactylogyrus dyki — all from East Slovakia
D. carpathicus
D. malleus

Barbus barbus (črevo) — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 766, 767, 768
Allocreadium isoporum — all from ČSSR
Asymphylodora sp.
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini
Tylodelphys conifera (sklivec)

Barbus barbus — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
Proteocephalus torulosus — CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Barbus barbus (bélcsatorna) — Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis — all from Ferto See

Barbus barbus "mrena" — Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 240
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps (crijevo) — all from Yugoslavia
C. brachycollis (crijeva)

Barbus barbus — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Caryophyllaeus laticeps — Jugoslavia

Barbus barbus (L.) (červo) — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 763, 764
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis — all from ČSSR
Bathybothrium rectangulum

Barbus barbus "mrena" — Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
Sterliadochona tenuissima (želudac i crijevo) — all from Yugoslavia
Rhabdochona denudata (crijevo)
R. (Filochona) sulaki (crijevo)

Barbus barbus — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Sterliadochona tenuissima — all from Jugoslavia
Rhabdochona denudata
R. sulaki

Barbus barbus — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
Acanthocephalus anguillae — CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Barbus barbus — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Pomphorhynchus laevis — Jugoslavia

Barbus barbus — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
Hemiclepsis marginata — CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Barbus brachycephalus] kaspiiskiĭ usach. See [Barbus brachycephalus caspius]

Barbus brachycephalus
Dactylogyrus affinis
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

Barbus brachycephalus (gills)
Diplozoon tadzhikistanicum sp. nov.
Gavrilova, N. G.; and Dzhalilov, U. D., 1965 a, 31
Tadzhikistan

Barbus brachycephalus Kessler "aral'skii usach"
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Babaev, B., 1965 a
Karakumy canal

[Barbus brachycephalus caspius] kaspiiskiĭ usach
Myxobolus lobatus (gills)
M. dispar (gills, fins, heart)
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 c
all from Kur river basin

Barbus canis (gills)
Lamproglena jordani n.sp.
Paperna, I., 1964 f, 62
Lake Tiberias, Israel

Barbus capito "usach"
Cryptodia branchialis
Trichophrya intermedia
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 b
all from Kura basin, Azerbaidzhan SSR

[Barbus capito] usachachanari
Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder)
Myxosoma branchialis (fins, gills)
Myxobolus ellipsoides (fins, gills)
M. pfeifferi (gills)
M. squamae (fins)
M. musculi
M. dispar (gills, fins, heart)
M. bramae (fins, gills, kidneys, liver, spleen, heart)
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 c
all from Kur river basin

Barbus capito conocephalus
Dactylogyrus affinis
D. linstowi
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir
" " "

Barbus capito conocephalus (gills)
Diplozoon tadzhikistanicum sp. nov.
Garvrilova, N. G.; and Dzhalilov, U. D., 1965 a, 31
Tadzhikistan

Barbus capito conocephalus Kessler "turkestanskii usach"
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Babaev, B., 1965 a
Karakumy canal

Barbus capito conocephalus
Lamproglena pulchella (gills)
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
all from Kairak-Kumskoe

Barbus goktschaicus Kessler (gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus goktschaicus sp. n.
Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 952
lake Sevan

Barbus lacerta egri "usach"
Ligula intestinalis
Dzhikiia, V. V., 1963 a
Tbilisskaia sea

Barbus lineomaculatus (larval form)
Ligula intestinalis var. africana
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 f
Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

Barbus longicauda (larval form)
Ligula intestinalis var. africana
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 f
Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

Barbus longiceps (gills)
Dactylogyrus galilensis n. sp. [i.e., n. grad.]
Paperna, I., 1964 e, 3
Lake Tiberias, Israel

Barbus longiceps (gills)
Lamproglena jordani n.sp.
Paperna, I., 1964 f, 62
Lake Tiberias, Israel

Barbus meridionalis petenyi Heckel
Gyrodactylus markewitschi
Dactylogyrus carpathicus
Allocreadium isoporum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Thylodelohys clavata
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 198, 199
Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir
Seret river, Cheremosh river
" " " "
Tereblia water reservoir
" " "
" " "
Seret river

Barbus meridionalis petényi (gill)
Gyrodactylus albaniensis
Žitňan, R., 1964 b, 105
river Hron

Barbus meridionalis petenyi Heck (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus carpathicus
D. petenyi
Gyrodactylus malmbergi
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 683, 685, 687
all from East Slovakia

Barbus meridionalis petenyi (črevo)
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 768
ČSSR

Barbus meridionalis petenyi "Sapača"
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis (crijeva)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 240
Yugoslavia

Barbus meridionalis petenyi
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Proteocephalus [sp.]
Bathyobothrium rectangulum
B. [sp.]
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 200
Tereblia water reservoir
" " "
Seret river
Cheremosh river

Barbus meridionalis peteny
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

Barbus meridionalis petényi Heck (červo)
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Bathybothrium rectangulum
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 763, 764
all from ČSSR

Barbus meridionalis petenyi "Sapača"
Rhabdochona denudata (crijevo)
R. (Filochona) sulaki (crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
all from Yugoslavia

Barbus meridionalis petenyi
Rhabdochana denudata
Hepaticola petruschewski
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 200
Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir, Cheremosh river
Tereblia water reservoir

Barbus meridionalis peteny
Rhabdochona sulaki
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

Barbus meridionalis petenyi
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 201
Seret river
Tereblia water reservoir
Cheremosh river

Barbus meridionalis peteny
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

Barbus meridionalis petenyi
Piscicola geometra
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 201
Cheremosh river

Barbus mursa "murtsa"
Ligula intestinalis
Dzhikiia, V. V., 1963 a
Tbilisskaia sea

Barbus paludinosus (larval form)
Ligula intestinalis var. africana
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 f
Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

Barbus vulgaris
Myxobolus pfeifferi
Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a

Barnardichthys fulvomarginatus (Gilchrist 1905)
Longicollum chabanaudi n. sp.
(intestin, rectum, péritoine et la musculeuse)
Dollfus, R. Ph.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1964 a, 67
False Bay (Afrique du Sud)

Barypthengus [sic] ruficollis costaricensis
Clayiella prionitis barypthenga subsp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b
Guápiles, Costa Rica

Barypthengus. See Baryphthengus.

Basileuterus delatrii
Amblyomma longirostre
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Basiliscus basiliscus "basilisk lizard"
Besnoitia panamensis sp.n.
Schneider, C. R., 1965 a, 340
Río Lagarto and Quebrada Bonita, Colón Province, Republic of Panama

Basiliscus vittatus
Parallopharynx arctus (upper intestinal tract)
Parahaplometroides basiliscae n. sp. (mouth, auditory canal)
Thatcher, V. E., [1964 a]
all from Tabasco, México

Bassariscus astutus
Odontacarus hirsutus
Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 73
Nevada

Bat. See [Chiroptera]

Bat, fruit. See [Chiroptera]

Bat, tiny grey. See [Chiroptera]

Bathylagus antarcticus
Periplexis antarcticensis n. sp.
Hewitt, G. C., 1965 a
Bellinghausen Basin, South Pacific

Bathynella inlandica Uéno (1954) (head, thorax)
Tokophrya phreaticum sp. nov.
Uéno, M., 1962 a, 185
Sakawa, Shikoku, Japan

Bathyomphalus contortus
Notocotylus noyeri
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1965 a
Raum Berlin

Batillaria minima Gmelin
Cercaria caribbea XXXI
Philophthalmus sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443, 444
all from Florida

Batis diops
Ornithoctona laticornis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Batrachemys tuberculata (intestino delgado)
Serpinema monospiculatus sp. n.
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Dobbin, J. E. (jr.), 1962 a
Jaboatão, Estado de Pernambuco, Brasil

Batrachocottus baicalensis "bol'shegolovoi shirokolobki" (internal organs)
Eimeria carpelli
Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, V. E., 1964 a, 129
Lake Baikal

Batraciens. See [Amphibia]

Baza subcristata (Gould) (intestine)
Pseudoporrorchis (?) bazae
Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 555
Townsville (Queensland)

Bažant. See [Pheasant]

Bdeogale sp.
Ixodes vanidicus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 143
Africa

Bear
Haemaphysalis nepalensis
Dhanda, V., 1964 b
eastern Nepal

Bébé. See [Homo sapiens]

Belenopterus. See Belonopterus

Bellamya ingallsiana
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Central Malaya

Bellamya ingallsiana
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Belone acus (intestine)
Didymozoidae gen.sp. III
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a
Tyrrhenian Sea

Belone belone (B. acus) "sargan"
Nematoda sp. (intestine)
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 153
Aegean Sea

Belone cancilla [sic]
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis
Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a, 586-588
India

Belonesox belizanus Kner (heart)
Ascocotyle leighi
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1964 a
Mexico

Belenopterus [sic] chilensis (Moljna) (fosses nasales)
Rhinonyssus belenopteri n. sp.
Fain, A., 1964 g, 31
originaire du Chili et mort à Anvers

Beryx splendens Lowe
Dinosoma sp.
Kato, K.; et al., 1963 a,
Bay of Sagami

Beryx splendens Lowe
Tentaculariidae [sp.]
Kato, K.; et al., 1963 a,
Bay of Sagami

Beryx splendens Lowe
Nematoda [sp.]
Kato, K.; et al., 1963 a,
Bay of Sagami

Beryx splendens
Bolbosoma sp. (larva) (pyloric appendage and coelom)
Ichihara, A., 1964 b
Bay of Sagami, Japan

Beryx splendens Lowe
Bolbosoma sp.
Kato, K.; et al., 1963 a
Bay of Sagami

Betail, from Indochina and Congo. See [Bos indicus]

Bezerra mestiça. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]

Bibos indicus Linné, 1758
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Diacouré, A., 1964 a, 244
Congo (Brazzaville)

Bimastus tenuis Eisen
Capillaria bursata
Savvateeva, I. A., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

Bimastus tenuis
Metastrongylus [sp.]
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Atlavinyte, O. P., 1964 a
Litovsk SSR

Biomphalaria
official generic name snail host Schistosoma mansoni
Simões Barbosa, F. A., 1963 b

Biomphalaria angulosa (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
Sturrock, R. F., 1965 a

Biomphalaria madagascariensis
Echinostoma caproni J. Richard, 1964
Brygoo, E. R., 1965 b

Biomphalaria madagascariensis
Schistosoma mansoni
Brygoo, E. R.; and Capron, A., 1960 a
Madagascar

Biomphalaria pfeifferi
Echinostoma caproni J. Richard, 1964
Brygoo, E. R., 1965 b

Bird. See [Aves]

Bird, Passerine. See [Passeriformes]

Birgus latro (stomach and intestinal tract)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E., 1965 a
Micronesia

Bitch. See [Canis familiaris]

Bithynia funiculata (intermediate host)
Opisthorchis viverrini
Wykoff, D. E.; Harinasuta, C.; Juttijudata, P.; and Winn, M. M., 1965 a
Thailand

Bithynia goniomphalos
Opisthorchis viverrini
Wykoff, D. E.; and Harinasuta, C., 1963 a
Thailand

Bithynia goniomphalus (intermediate host)
Opisthorchis viverrini
Wykoff, D.E.; Harinasuta, C.; Juttijudata, P.; and Winn, M. M., 1965 a
Thailand

Bithynia laevis (intermediate host)
Opisthorchis viverrini
Wykoff, D.E.; Harinasuta, C.; Juttijudata, P.; and Winn, M. M., 1965 a
Thailand

Bithynia leachi
Opisthorchis felineus
Kakacheva-Avramova,D., 1964 a

Bithynia leachi
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Krasnolobova, T.A., 1961 a
Gorky region

Bithynia leachi
Asymphylodora tincae
Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1961 b, 197
Middle Volga

Bithynia leachi (intermediate host)
Prosotocus confusus
Shevchenko, N.N.; and Vergun, G.I., 1961 a, 297
Kharkov region, Ukrainian SSR

Bithynia leachi
Dioctophyme renale
Kakacheva-Avramova,D., 1964 a

Bithynia tentaculata
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Krasnolobova, T.A., 1961 a
Gorky region

Bithynia tentaculata
Asymphylodora tincae
Plagiorchis arcuatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Sphaerostomum bramae
Notocotylus imricatus
Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1961 b, 197
all from Middle Volga

Bithynia tentaculata
Laterotrema (Lecithodollfusia) aremula
Odening, K., 1964 j
Raum Berlin

Bithynia tentaculata (L.)
Pleurogenoides sp.
Xiphidiocercaria sp. D
Prosthogonimus sp.
Palm, V., 1966 b, 85, 86, 96
Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam
Stahnsdorf bei Potsdam
Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam

Bithynia tentaculata (digestive gland)
Cercaria lahtinensis n. sp.
Cercaria minuta n. sp.
Cercaria helvetica
Cercaria triglandularis n. sp.
Probert, A. J., 1965 a, 40 43, 45, 48
all from Llangorse Lake, South Wales

Bithynia tentaculata (digestive gland)
Cercaria llangorsensis n. sp.
Cercaria cystogenata n. sp.
Sphaeridiotrema globulus, cercaria
Cercaria lophocerca
Probert, A. J., 1965 b, 53, 58, 62, 65
all from Llangorse Lake, South Wales

Bithynia tentaculata (exper.)
Syngamus (S.) trachea
Baruš, V., 1964 a

Bitis sp.
Ophidascaris intorta
Ophidascaris radiosa
Polydelphis anoura
Polydelphis attenuata
Hexametra quadricornis
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Bitis arietans
Ophidascaris amucronata
Ophidascaris intorta
Polydelphis anoura
Polydelphis attenuata
Hexametra quadricornis
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W.,

Bitis cornuta
Amplicaecum involutum
Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 44
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Bitis gabonica gabonica
Ophidascaris intorta
Ophidascaris radiosa
Hexametra quadricornis
Ophidascaris filaria
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Bitis gabonica (Duméril et Bibron)
Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Bitis lachesis (Laurenti)
Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Bitis nasicornis "nose-horned viper" amoebiasis
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 b
London Zoological Gardens

Bitis nasicornis (intestins)
Kalicephalus bitisi
Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Bittium varium Pfeiffer
Cercaria caribbea
C. sp.
Siphodera vinaledwardsi
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441,443
all from Florida

Blanfordia [sp.]
Metagonimus yokogawai
Kakacheva-Avramova,D., 1964 a

Blaps mortisaga
Gongylonema problematicum
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 310
France

Blarina brevicauda
Corrodopsylla curvata curvata
Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
Manitoba

Blarina brevicauda
Euhaemogamasus liponyssoides
Eulaelaps stabularis
Corrodopsylla curvata
Doratopsylla blarinae
— Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Blarina brevicauda
Laelaps sp.
Euhaemogamasus liponyssoides
— Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
all from Delaware

Blarina brevicauda talpoides
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus carniflex [sic]
Resinacarus sp.
Blarinobia simplex
Euschöngastia blarinae
— Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
all from Delaware

Blastaphagus. See Blastophagus

Blastophagus antipodus
Micoletzkya araucariae n.sp.
— Rühm, W., 1965 a
Chile

Blastophagus minor Hart.
Micoletzkya cordovector n. sp.
— Kakuliia, G. A., 1966 a, 165
Borzhomsko-Baku

Blastophagus minor
Bursaphelenchus teratospicularis sp. nov.
— Kakuliia, G. A.; and Devdariani, Ts. G., 1965 a, 187

Blastophagus minor
Tylenchida gen. sp.
— Lazarevskaia, S.L., 1961 b, 205

Blastaphagus [sic] piniperda "bol'shogo sosnovogo luboeda" (body cavity)
Ektaphelenchus piniperdae nov. sp.
— Kakuliia, G. A.; and Lazarevskaia, S. L., 1965 a, 84
Orenburg oblast

Blastophagus piniperda
Parasitorhabditis piniperdae
Tylenchida gen. sp.
— Lazarevskaia, S.L., 1961 b, 205

Blastophagus piniperda
Parasitorhabditis piniperdae
— Lazarevskaia, S. L., 1965 a
Orenburg oblast

Blastophagus porteri
Micoletzkya araucariae n.sp.
— Rühm, W., 1965 a
Chile

Blatta orientalis (intestin postérieur)
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi
Leidynema appendiculatum
Thelastoma icemi
Thelastoma sp.
— Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1963 b
all from Tunis

Blatta orientalis L.
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi
Leidynema appendiculatum
— Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 484
all from Midi de la France

Blatta orientalis L. (intestino posterior)
Thelastoma pachyjuli
— Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 169
Czechoslovakia

Blatteria (intestino posterior)
Thelastoma magalhaesi
— Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 144

Blattella germanica Chopard
Blatticola blattae
— Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 484
Midi de la France

Blennius vulgaris (intestine)
Podocotyle lacustris n.sp.
— Paperna, I., 1964 e, 12
Lake Tiberias, Israel

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (gills)
Myxobolus bramae
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

Blicca bjoerkna
Ichthyophthirius multifilis
Trichodina domerguei
— Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z.,1963 b
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (gills)
Dactylogyrus cornu
D. namus
D. sphyrna
D. minor
Diplozoon paradoxum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Blicca bjoerkna
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
— Bauer, O. N.; Vladimirov, V. L.; and Mindel, N. V., 1964 a
Southern USSR

Blicca bjoerkna (L. 1758) (branchies)
Diplozoon paradoxum
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,267
France

Blicca bjoerkna
Dactylogyrus cornu
D. sphyrna
Diplozoon paradoxum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum ?
Neascus cuticola
— Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Blicca bjoerkna (L.)(střevo)
Allocreadium dogieli
— Ergens, R., 1964 a, 127
Czechoslovakia

Blicca björkna
Dactylogyrus alatus
D. cornu
D. crucifer
D. distinguendus
D. sphyrna
— Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a
all from Deutschland

Blicca björkna
Diplozoon gussevi n. sp. (Kiemen)
— Gläser, H.-J.; and Gläser, B., 1964 a, 172
Germany

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
D. cornu
Diplozoon paradoxum
Tetracotyle variegata
Diplostomulum clavatum
D. spathaceum
Neascus cuticola
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (=Neodiplostomulum hughesi)
Bucephalus polymorphus
Allocreadium isoporum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Phyllodistomum folium
— Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 119, 120, 121
all from Lake Losvida

[Blicca bjoerkna] gusteri (fins)
Apophallus mühlingi
— Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplostomulum clavatum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
D. zandti
— Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Blicca bjoerkna] nurg, gustera — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Diplostomum clavatum (eye) all from Estonia
Cotylurus variegatus (pericardium, spleen)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)

Blicca bjoerkna (L.) (žiabrové lístky) — Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 683, 685, 686, 689
Dactylogyrus cornu all from East Slovakia
D. crucifer
D. difformis
D. sphyrna
D. wunderi
D. zandti
Diplozoon sp. 2

Blicca bjoerkna — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 766, 767, 768, 769
Phyllodistomum elongatum (močový mechúr, močovody) all from ČSSR
Asymphylodora imitans (črevo)
Apharyngostrigea cornu (peritoneum, povrch vnútorných orgánov)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Apophallus mühlingi (plutvy)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)

Blicca bjoerkna (L. 1758) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 281
Caryophyllaeides fennica France

Blicca bjoerkna — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
Caryophyllaeus laticeps all from CSSR, Donau and
Ligula intestinalis Oder Rivers

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera — Kaletskaiâ, S. L., 1960 a, 121
Ligula intestinalis Lake Losvida

Blicca bjoerkna (L.) (črevo) — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 763, 764 765
Caryophyllaeus laticeps all from ČSSR
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus (stena črevná)

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (liver) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Rhaphidascaris acus Gorky reservoir

Blicca bjoerkna — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 308
Raphidascaris acus France

Blicca bjoerkna — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
Hepaticola petruschewskii CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera — Kaletskaiâ, S. L., 1960 a, 122
Rhaphidascaris acus Lake Losvida

Blicca björkna, "flat bream" (gill surface, head skin) — Molnár, K., 1966 a, 147
Philometra rischta Lake Balaton, river Danube, river Tisza

[Blicca bjoerkna] nurg, gustera — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Raphidascaris acus (liver) Estonia

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera — Kaletskaiâ, S. L., 1960 a, 122
Acanthocephalus anguillae Lake Losvida

[Blicca bjoerkna] nurg, gustera (intestine) — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Neorhynchus rutili Estonia

[Blicca bjoerkna] gustera (gills) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Ergasilus sieboldi Gorky reservoir

Blicca bjoerkna — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
Ergasilus sieboldi CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Blicca bjoerkna — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
Piscicola geometra all from CSSR, Donau and
Glochidium sp. Oder Rivers

Bluebuck — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Ixodes pilosus Africa

Boa constrictor Linnaeus 1758 — Frank, W., 1964 a
Macdonaldius oschei

Boa constrictor (?) — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
Ophidascaris filaria

Boa constrictor constrictor — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
Ophidascaris sp.

Boa constrictor — Frank, W., 1964 d, 432
Ornithodoros talaje (exper.)

Boa c. constrictor X Boa c. occidentalis — Kutzer, E.; and Lamina, J., 1964 a, 229
Polydelphis attenuata (exper.) (Darmschleimgehaut)
Ophidascaris baylisi (exper.)

Bredon [sic] [sp.] — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
Ophidascaris filaria

Boaedon alivaceus [sic] — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
Hexametra quadricornis

Boaedon fuliginosus (scales) — Fain, A., 1964 i
Ophioptes boaedoni (Province du Kivu), Congo ex belge

Boaedon lineatus (scales) — Fain, A., 1964 i
Ophioptes schoutedeni Abercorn, Rhodésie

Boar, wild — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 62
Ixodes hexagonus Algeria

Boar, wild, as used in Batistić, B., 1965 a. See Sus scrofa.

Bobcat. See [Felis rufa]

Boeuf. See [Bos taurus]

Boeuf, from India, East Africa, West Africa, and South East Asia. See [Bos indicus]

Bombicilla. See Bombycilla.

Bombina bombina — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběłková, L., 1963 a
Diplodiscus subclavatus all from Czechoslovakia
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Halipegus kessleri
Bunodera luciopercae
Gorgodera cygnoides
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Haplometra cylindracea
Haematoloechus variegatus
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Euparyphium melis
Tylodelphys excavata
Tetracotyle sp.

Bombina bombina — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběłková, L., 1963 a
Tetrapyridium sp. 1 Czechoslovakia

Bombina bombina — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a
- Oswaldocruzia goezei
- Cosmocerca commutata
- Cosmocerca ornata
- Rhabdias bufonis
- Heduris androphora
- Nematoda g. sp. 1

all from Czechoslovakia

Bombina bombina — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a
- Acanthocephalus ranae
- Centrorhynchus aluconis

all from Czechoslovakia

Bombina variegata — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a
- Tetracotyle sp.
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Prosotocus confusus
- Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Dolichosaccus rastellus
- Halipegus sp.
- Gorgodera cygnoides
- Gorgoderina vitelliloba
- Haplometra cylindracea
- Haematoloechus variegatus
- Leptophallus nigrovenosus

all from Czechoslovakia

Bombina variegata — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a
- Nematotaenia dispar

Czechoslovakia

Bombina variegata — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a
- Oswaldocruzia bialata
- Oswaldocruzia goezei
- Oswaldocruzia subauricularia
- Oswaldocruzia ukrainae
- Cosmocerca ornata
- Rhabdias bufonis
- Heduris androphora

all from Czechoslovakia

Bombina variegata — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a
- Acanthocephalus ranae

Czechoslovakia

Bambina [sic] variegata — Fagasiński, A., 1964 a
- helminth fauna

Bieszczadów

B[ombus] agrorum "bourdons" (reines) — Pouvreau, A., 1963 a
- Sphaerularia bombi

B[ombus] lapidarius "bourdons" (reines) — Pouvreau, A., 1963 a
- Sphaerularia bombi

Bombus lapidarius "bourdon" — Pouvreau, A., 1965 a, 718
- Sphaerularia bombi

B[ombus] terrestris "bourdons" (reines) — Pouvreau, A., 1963 a
- Sphaerularia bombi

Bombus terrestris "bourdon" — Pouvreau, A., 1965 a, 718
- Sphaerularia bombi

Bombicilla [sic] garrulus — Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
- Ixodes ricinus

Rumania

Bombycilla garrulus — Lichard, M., 1962 a
- Proctophyllodes ampelidis

Bratislava

Bombycilla garrulus garrulus (L.) — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240
- Brueelia brachythorax

Wrocław, Poland

[Bombyx sp.] shelkopriad — Poltev, V. I.; and Sulimov, V. T.,[1965 a]
- Microsporidia

Tuvinsk ASSR

Bombyx mori — Masera, E., 1965 a
- Nosema mombycis

Bonasa umbellus (exper.) — Fallis, A. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1966 a, 110
- Leucocytozoon mirandae

Bonasa umbellus (biliary ducts) — Kingston, N., 1965 a
- Brachylecithum orfi

Ontario and Michigan

Bonasa umbellus L. (ureters and kidney tubules) — Kingston, N., 1965 b
- Tanaisia zarudnyi

Ontario and Michigan

Bonasa umbellus — Wilson, N. A., 1964 b
- Lynchia americana

Indiana

Boocerus [sic] euryceros — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161
- Ixodes pseudorasus

Africa

Boocerus. See Boocercus

Boophilus microplus — Uilenberg, G., [1965 a]
- Babesia argentina
- B. bigemina

all from Madagascar

Boophthora erythrocephala — Welch, H. E.; and Rubtsov, I. A., 1965 a, 581
- Gastromermis boophthorae sp. n.

Leningrad region

Boops boops (L.) (Box boops) "bops" — Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 130, 133, 134, 144
- Contracaecum (Erschoviacaecum) aduncum
- C. (C.) fabri
- C. collarae (intestine)
- Capillaria adriatica nov. sp. (intestine)

all from Adriatic Sea

Boreogadus saida (gills) — Malmberg, G., 1964 a, 220
- Gyrodactylus kutikovana n. sp.

Bos "bovidés" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 17, 25, 187
- Trypanosoma evansi
- Piroplasma bigeminum

all from Tonkin

Bos "boeufs, bovins, bovidés" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 43, 46, 51, 188
- Paramphistomum orthocoelium (panse)
- Cotylophoron cotylophorum (panse)
- Gastrothylax crumenifer
- Fischoederius elongatus
- F. cobboldi
- Carmyerius spatiosus
- Homalogaster paloniae (gros intestin)
- Eurytrema pancreaticum (canaux pancréatiques)
- Fasciola hepatica (voies biliaires)
- F. gigantica
- Schistosoma spindale

all from Indochina
"
"
"
"
Annam
Indochina; Nha-Tang, Annam

Bos "veau, boeuf" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 92, 108, 188
- Moniezia expansa (intestin grêle)
- Echinococcus granulosus

all from Tonkin

Bos "boeuf, bovidés, veau" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 119, 125, 126, 129, 137, 138, 188
- Trichuris discolor
- Mecistocirrus digitatus (caillette)
- Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronches)
- Mecistocirrus fordi (caillette)
- Syngamus laryngeus (larynx)
- Onchocerca gibsoni
- Elaeophora poeli
- Setaria digitata (cavité péritonéale)

Hanoï, Tonkin
all from Tonkin
Hué and Etats Malais
Tonkin; Nha-Trang, Annam
all from Laos and Tonkin
Annam; Cochinchine; Tonkin and Birmanie

Bos "bovidés, boeufs" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 158, 163, 172, 189
- Margaropus annulatus var. australis
- Haematopinus sp.
- Stomoxys sp.
- Lyperosia exigua

Indochina
all from Tonkin

Bos
Haemadipsa zeylanica — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 149, 189
Indochina

[Bos bubalis] buffle
Trypanosoma evansi
Eimeria zurni
E. bukidonnensis
E. suburnensis — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 80
all from Cambodia

[Bos bubalis] buffalo, water (oesophagus, abdominal muscles, diaphragm, and external masseter muscles)
Sarcocystis sp. — El-Afifi, A.; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawah, H. M., 1963 a
United Arab Republic

[Bos bubalis] buffle
Piroplasma bovis
P. argentinum
P. bigeminum
Theileria mutans — Galliard, H.; and Cèbe, J., 1941 a
all from Tonkin

[Bos bubalis] buffalo (blood)
Plasmodium bubalis — Hassan, S. R., [1953 a], 171
Indo-Pakistan

[Bos bubalis] buffalo (blood)
Schistosoma nasalis — Abdussalam, M.; and Sarwar, M. M., [1953 c]
Lahore

[Bos bubalis] buivol
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Bos bubalis] buivol
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Asadov, S. M.; and Kolesnichenko, M. L., 1962 a, 13, 14
Azerbaidzhan

[Bos bubalis] bubalins
Schistosoma spindale (tube digestif)
Fasciola gigantica (voies biliaires)
Paramphistomum explanatum (canaux, vésicule biliaires) — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 66, 67, 68
all from Cambodia

Bos bubalis "Indian buffaloes" (lungs)
Fasciola gigantica — Dwivedi, J. N.; and Singh, C. M., 1965 a
Gorakhpur and Agra abattoirs, Uttar Pradesh

[Bos bubalis] water buffalo
Schistosoma spindale — Harinasuta, C.; Kruatrachue, M.; and Sormani, S., 1965 a
Kalasin Province, North East Thailand

Bos bubalis "waterbuffalo"
Orientobilharzia harinasutai sp. nov. (portal and mesenteric veins) — Kruatrachue, M.; Bhaibulaya, M.; and Harinasuta, C., 1965 a, 187
Nakornsrithamaraj Province, South Thailand

[Bos bubalis] chamysh
Fasciola hepatica
Fasciola gigantica
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum — Mamedov, A. K., 1962 b, 82
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Bos bubalis] buivol
Fasciola gigantica
F. hepatica — Mamedov, A. K., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Bos bubalis] buffle
E[chinococcus] granulosus — Alavi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1964 a
Iran

[Bos bubalis] buivol
Echinococcus granulosus (liver, lung) — Asadov, S. M.; and Melikov, Ĭu. F., 1965 a, 50
Azerbaidzhan

[Bos bubalis] buffles
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Echinococcus polymorphus — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 71
all from Cambodia

[Bos bubalis] buffalo
Echinococcus granulosus — Mamedov, M. M., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan SSR

[Bos bubalis] buivol
Chabertia ovina
Trichostrongylus axei
Haemonchus contortus — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Bos bubalis] buffles, bubalins
Mecistocirrus digitatus (tractus digestif)
Haemonchus contortus " "
Setaria digitata (cavité péritonéale)
S. cervi " "
Elaeophora poeli (appareil circulatoire) — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 76, 77
all from Cambodia

[Bos bubalis] buffalo
Ostertagia grühneri
Trichostrongylus axei — Sarwar, M. M., [1953 d]
Indo-Pakistan sub-continent
Pakistan

Bos bubalus "veaux bubalins" (cavité péritonéale)
Setaria marshalli pandei n. s. sp. — Shoho, C., 1965 a
Mathura (Inde septentrionale)

[Bos bubalis] (lungs)
Dictyocaulus viviparus — Wu, S.-C.; Yen, W.-C.; and Shen, S.-S., 1963 a
China

Bos bubalis bubalis "water buffalo"
Haemaphysalis bispinosa — Anastos, G., 1950 a
Flores
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium "
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides — Sumatra
R. haemaphysaloides pilans — Sumatra; Celebes; Java; Madoera; and Soembawa
Boophilus microplus — Sumatra; Nias Is.; Java; Timor and Flores
Amblyomma babirussae — Celebes
A. testudinarium — Sumatra and Java

[Bos bubalis] buffaloes
Nosomma monstrosum — Arthur, D. R.; and Chaudhuri, R. P., 1965 a
Izatnager, Uttar Pradesh, India

[Bos bubalis] buffle
Amblyomma testudinarum
Haematopinus tuberculatus
Sarcoptes scabiei var. buffeli — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 78, 79
all from Cambodia

[Bos bubalis] buffalo
Haemaphysalis nepalensis — Dhanda, V., 1964 b
eastern Nepal

Bos bubalus "carabao"
Haematopinus tuberculatus — Ferris, G. F., 1959 a
S. Mariana Is., Guam; Palau, Babelthuap

[Bos bubalis] "buffalo"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n. — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Sumatra

[Bos bubalis] domestic buffalo
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
Taiwan

[Bos bubalis] domestic buffalo
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 181
Pakistan, Nepal

[Bos bubalis] "buffalo"
Boophilus microplus — Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
Australia

[Bos bubalis] buffalo, water — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 47
Haemaphysalis intermedia
H. bispinosa
Nosomma monstrosum
Boophilus sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. haemaphysaloides
Hyalomma marginatum
all from Ceylon

[Bos bubalis] buffle — Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 45,212
Haematopinus tuberculatus
Sarcoptes scabei var. buffeli
all from Indochina

[Bos bubalis] Büffeln — Spassov, A., 1965 a, 792
[Hirudinea sp.]
Sofia, Bulgaria

Bos domesticus — Senevet, G.; and Ripert, C., 1964 a
key to larvae
Dermacentor reticulatus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma lusitanicum
Hyalomma mauritanicum
Hyalomma detritum mauritanicum
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma savignyi
Rhipicephalus bursa
Ixodes ricinus
all from Algérie

[Bos indicus] bovidés — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 80
Eimeria zurni
E. bukidonnensis
E. suburnensis
Sarcocystis hirsuta
Piroplasma bigeminum
Theileria mutans (sang)
Anaplasma marginale
all from Cambodia

[Bos indicus] zebu — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 270
Eperythrozoon wenyoni
Tananarive

[Bos indicus] bullock — David, A., 1965 a
Balantidium coli
India

[Bos indicus] zebu cattle — Leach, T. M., [1964 a]
Trypanosoma brucei
Nigeria

[Bos indicus] zebu descendants — Schiffo, H. P.; and Lombardero, O. J., 1964 a
Piroplasma bigeminum
Babesiella argentina

[Bos indicus] bovins; veaux — Uilenberg, G., [1965 a]
Babesia bigemina
B. argentina
Anaplasma centrale
A. marginale
Theileria mutans
all from Madagascar

[Bos indicus] bovins (blood) — Uilenberg, G., [1965 b]
Haematoxenus veliferus n. sp.
Madagascar

Bos (Bibos) indicus — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Bos indicus] zebu — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Azerbaidzhan

[Bos indicus] bovidés, bovins — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 66, 67, 68
Paramphistomum orthocoelium (gouttière oesophagienne, rumen) all from Cambodia
Fischoederius cobboldi (rumen, réseau)
F. elongatus " "
Carmyerius spatiosus " "
Gastrothylax crumenifer " "
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen)
Homalogaster paloniae (caecum, colon)
Schistosoma spindale (tube digestif)
Fasciola gigantica (voies biliaires)
Paramphistomum explanatum (canaux, vésicule biliaires)

[Bos indicus] cattle — Deorani, V. P. S., 1965 a
Ogmocotyle indica
U. P., India

Bos indicus — Dinnik, J. A., 1964 b, 206, 209
Paramphistomum sukumum sp. nov. (rumen)
P. microbothrium
P. phillerouxi
P. sukari
Bothriophoron bothriophoron
Calicophoron raja
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
C. fülleborni
Stephanopharynx compactus
Carmyerius exoporus
C. mancupatus
C. spatiosus
all from Lake Region, Tanganyika, East Africa

[Bos indicus] cattle — Dinnik, J. A.; and Dinnik, N. N., 1965 a
Schistosoma bovis — northern and southern Uganda, northern and western Kenya, Kenya highlands, Rift Valley, Somalia, northern Sudan
S. mattheei — South Africa; Rhodesia and Zambia
S. leiperi — south-west and north-east of Zambia, south of Tanzania

[Bos indicus] zebus — Graber, M.; Fernagut, R.; and Oumatie, O., 1966 a
(panse)
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Calicophoron calicophorum
Gigantocotyle symmeri
Stephanopharynx compactus
Bothriophoron bothriophoron
Carmyerius spatiosus
C. graberi
C. papillatus
C. parvipapillatus
C. gregarius
(appareil vasculaire)
Schistosoma bovis
S. mattheei
(canaux biliaires et vésicule)
Fasciola gigantica
Dicrocoelium hospes
all from Marova (Nord-Cameroun)

[Bos indicus] Zebu cattle — Graber, M.; and Oumatie, O., [1965 a]
Fasciola gigantica
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
D. hospes
all from equatorial Africa Maroua, North Cameroun

[Bos indicus] cattle — Griffiths, R. B., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
all from Shan State, Burma

[Bos indicus] cattle — Harinasuta, C.; Kruatrachue, M.; and Sormmani, S., 1965 a
Schistosoma spindale
Kalasin Province, North East Thailand

[Bos indicus] Gelbvieh — Kimura, S., 1966 a
Eurytrema pancreaticum — Tailand

[Bos indicus] zebu — Mamedov, A. K., 1962 b, 81,82
Fasciola hepatica — all from Azerbaidzhan
F. gigantica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

[Bos indicus] cattle — Pitchford, R. J.; and Le Roux, P. L., 1955 a
Schistosoma mattheei — Eastern Transvaal and Portuguese East Africa

[Bos indicus] cattle, domestic [Rhodesian] — Prudhoe, S., 1964 a
Choerocotyloides onotragi sp. n. — Northern Rhodesia

[Bos indicus] cattle; cow (liver and bile duct) — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 37; 1961 b, 36
Fasciola gigantica — all from East Pakistan
Paramphistomum cervi
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen and reticulum)
Homalogaster paloniae (intestines)
Gastrothylax crumenifer (rumen)
Schistosoma nasalis (nasal chamber)

[Bos indicus] cattle — Soliman, K. N.; and Le Roux, P. L., 1955 a
Schistosom[a sp.] — Sudan

Bos (Bibos) indicus — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
Taeniarhynchus saginatus — all from Azerbaidzhan
Echinococcus granulosus

[Bos indicus] bovins — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 71
Cysticercus tenuicollis — all from Cambodia
Echinococcus polymorphus

[Bos indicus] zebus — Graber, M.; Fernagut, R.; and Oumatie, O., 1966 a
(intestin grêle) — all from Marova (Nord-Cameroun)
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Thysaniezia ovilla
Echinococcus polymorphus (tissu hépatique)
Cysticercus bovis (muscles)

[Bos indicus] bovins — Graber, M.; and Service, J., [1965 a]
Moniezia benedeni — all from Republic of Chad
M. expansa
Thysaniezia ovilla

[Bos indicus] cattle — Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a 508, 512
Taenia saginata

[Bos indicus] cattle (intestine) — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 35; 1961 b, 34
Moniezia expansa — all from East Pakistan
M. benedeni
Cysticercus bovis (internal organs)
C. tenuicollis (peritoneal cavity)

[Bos indicus] bullock (muscle) — Yaqub, M., [1953 a]
Cysticercus bovis (Taeniarhynchus saginatus) — India

Bos (Bibos) indicus — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99, 100, 101
Capillaria bovis — all from Azerbaidzhan
Cooperia oncophora
C. punctata
C. zurnabada
Gongylonema pulchrum
Haemonchus contortus
Oesophagostomum columbianum
O. radiatum
O. venulosum
Ostertagia circumcincta
Ostertagia lyrata
O. ostertagi
O. trifurcata

Bos (Bibos) indicus.-- Continued. — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a.-- Continued.
Thelazia rhodesi
Trichocephalus skrjabini
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. skrjabini
T. vitrinus
Setaria labiato-papillosa

[Bos indicus] zebu — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Trichostrongylus axei — all from Azerbaidzhan
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
Haemonchus contortus
Capillaria bovis

[Bos indicus] bovins, bovides, boeuf — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 9, 10, 15, 73, 76, 77
Mecistocirrus digitatus — all from Cambodia
(tractus digestif)
Haemonchus contortus (tractus digestif)
Neoascaris vitulorum " "
Setaria digitata (cavité péritonéale)
S. cervi " "
Dictyocaulus viviparus (appareil respiratoire)
Trichuris discolor

Bos indicus — Fernando, S. T., 1965 a, 149
Mecistocirrus digitatus — abattoir, Kandy, Ceylon

[Bos indicus] zebus — Graber, M.; Fernagut, R.; and Oumatie, O., 1966 a
(caillette) — all from Marova (Nord-Cameroun)
Haemoncus contortus
H. placei
(intestine grêle)
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Cooperia punctata
C. pectinata
(gros intestin; caecum)
Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum
Buckleyuris globulosa

(appareil vasculaire)
Onchocerca armillata
(ligament cervical)
O. gutturosa
(cavité péritonéale)
Artionema labiato-papillosa

[Bos indicus] cattle — Griffiths, R. B., 1965 a
Syngamus laryngeus — all from Burma
(larynx)
Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi)
Mecistocirrus digitatus (abomasum)
Haemonchus placei (abomasum)
H. similis (abomasum)
H. contortus (abomasum)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum)
T. colubriformis (small intestine)
Cooperia pectinata (small intestine)
C. punctata (small intestine)
Bunostomum phlebotumum (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum radiatum (large intestine)

Bos indicus L. "boeuf indien, zébu" (aorte) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 137, 188
Onchocerca armillata — Annam and Tonkin

[Bos indicus] cattle; cow (intestines) — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 36; 1961 b, 35
Oesophagostomum radiatum — all from East Pakistan
Ascaris vitulorum
Stephanofilaria [sp.] (hump)
Mecistocirrus digitatus (reticulum)
Setaria cervi (abdominal cavity)
Filaria oculi (eye)
Stephanofilaria assamensis (hump)

[Bos indicus] cattle — Sarwar, M. M., [1953 d]
- Ostertagia circumcincta
- Trichostrongylus axei

all from Pakistan

Bos indicus "jeune bovin" — Shoho, C., 1965 a
- Setaria marshalli
- Setaria marshalli pandei n. s. sp. (cavité péritonéale)

Ceylon
Mathura (Inde septentrionale

[Bos indicus] cattle — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131, 259, 277, 286
- Ixodes cavipalpus
- Ixodes pseudorasus
- Ixodes rubicundus
- Ixodes lewisi n. sp.
- Ixodes pilosus

all from Africa

[Bos indicus] vache;bovidés — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
- Hippobosca rufipes

Tanganyika Terr. and Transvaal

- H. variagata

Congo

[Bos indicus] bétail — Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 b
- Stomoxys trasvittata
- Haematobia (Lyperosia) minuta
- H. (Lyperosia) thirioux
- H. latifrons
- Stomoxys nigra

all from Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)

[Bos indicus] bovidés — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 78, 79
- Boophilus microplus
- Haematopinus eurysternus

all from Cambodia

[Bos indicus] zebu — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 276
- Dermatocentor rhinocerinus

Tamatave

[Bos indicus] vache — Elbl, A., 1964 a
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
- R. compositus
- R. longus
- Amblyomma variegatum
- R. evertsi
- A. cohaerens
- R. hurti
- R. simus
- R. dux
- R. sulcatus
- R. tricuspis
- Ixodes rasus
- Boophilus sp.
- R. e. evertsi

all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

[Bos indicus] bovine — Gidel, R.; and Provost, A., 1965 a
- Amblyomma [sp.]

Centrafrican Republic

[Bos indicus] "cow" — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
- Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.

Sumatra

[Bos indicus] domestic cattle — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 180
- Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi

India, Pakistan, Nepal

[Bos indicus] cattle — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 37; 1961 b, 36
- Hippoboscidae (body surface)

East Pakistan

[Bos indicus] ox — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 47
- Haemaphysalis intermedia
- Boophilus sp.
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- R. haemaphysaloides
- Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
- Haemaphysalis bispinosa

all from Ceylon

[Bos indicus] vaches,betail, boeuf, veaux — Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 48, 165, 176, 181, 192
- Solenopotes capsullatus — Indochina
- Linognathus vituli — "
- Hypoderma bovis — "
- Hippobosca equina — "
- Margaropus annulatus var. australis — "
- Bdellolarynx sanguinolentus — Cambodia

Bos sondaicus sondaicus "banteng, or wild ox" — Anastos, G., 1950 a
- Haemaphysalis cornigera
- H. papuana
- Amblyomma testudinarium

all from Java

[Bos taurus] cattle — Angelovski, T.; Mihajlov, M.; and Mišev, T., 1965 a
- Theileria dispar
- Theileria parva

all from Macedonia

Bos taurus "cattle" — Batistić, B., 1965 a
- sarcosporidiosis

Yugoslavia

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Buchnev, K. N.; et al, 1963 a
- Besnoitia besnoiti

Lake Balkhash region

[Bos taurus] calves — Chroust, K., 1964 b
- Eimeria zürni
- Eimeria bovis
- Eimeria ellipsoidalis
- Eimeria cylindrica
- Eimeria auburnensis
- Eimeria bukidnonensis

all from Czechoslovakia

Bos taurus — Cordero del Campillo, M., 1962 c
- Eimeria zürni
- E. bovis
- E. auburnensis
- E. brasiliensis

all from Spain

[Bos taurus] cattle (oesophagus, abdominal muscles, diaphragm, heart, and external masseter muscles) — El-Afifi, A.; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawah, H. M., 1963 a
- Sarcocystis sp.

United Arab Republic

[Bos taurus] calves, Holstein-Friesian and Hereford (exper.) — Fitzgerald, P. R., 1965 a
- Eimeria bovis

[Bos taurus] N'dama breed cow — Foster, R.[2], 1963 c, 392
- Trypanosoma congolense

Liberia

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Gapparov, E. I., 1965 a
- Besnoitia besnoiti

[Bos taurus] cattle — Gräfner, G.; and Weichelt, K., 1966 a
- Eimeria bovis
- E. ellipsoidalis
- E. canadensis
- E. zürni
- E. subspherica
- E. bukidnonensis

all from Schwerin-District

[Bos taurus] bovine (digestive tract) — Jensen, E. A., 1966 a, 6248
- Pentatrichomonas hominis
- Trichomonas enteris
- Tetratrichomonas (Trichomonas) buttreyi
- Monocercomonas ruminantium
- Giardia bovis
- Callimastix frontalis
- Monocercomonas bovis n. sp. (cecum and feces)
- Retortamonas sp. (cecum)

[Bos taurus] cattle
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Kallab, K., 1966 a
Austria, Poland, Hungary, Bulgaria and Yugoslavia (Vienna abattoir)

[Bos taurus] cattle
Babesia major
B. divergens
Kommerij, R., 1964 a
Isle of Ameland, Netherlands, all from

[Bos taurus] cattle
Trypanosoma brucei
T. congolense
T. vivax
Leach, T. M., [1964 a]
all from Nigeria

[Bos taurus] ganado vacuno (materias fecales)
Eimeria auburnensis
Eimeria ellipsoidalis
Eimeria subspherica
Marinkelle, C. J., 1964 b
Cali, Departamento del Valle, Colombia, all from

[Bos taurus] "touro, vaca" (secreção prepucial, exsudato vaginal e uterino)
Trichomonas foetus
Megale, F., 1964 a
Minas Gerais, Brasil

[Bos taurus] calves (exper.)
Toxoplasma gondii
Rommel, M.; Sommer, R.; Janitschke, K.; and Müller, I.[2], 1966 a, 41-45

[Bos taurus] cattle
Piroplasma [sp.] "small type"
Saito, Y.; et al, 1965 a, 154
Niigata Prefecture

Bos taurus
Trypanosoma theileri (sangue)
Trichomonas foetus (órgãos genitais)
Sarcocystis hirsuta (tecido muscular)
Globidium besnoiti (tecido conjuntivo sub-cutâneo e aponevroses)
Eimeria smithi (intestino)
E. Zurni (intestino)
Babesia argentina (hematias)
B. bigemina (hematias)
Babesiella bovis (hematias)
Francaiella sp. (hematias)
Theileria annulata (hematias)
Anaplasma marginale (hematias)
da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
all from Portugal

[Bos taurus] bovins
Eperythrozoon teganodes
E. wenyoni
Uilenberg, G., 1965 c

[Bos taurus] cattle
Trypanosoma theileri
Wells, E. A.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Hardy, G. J. C., 1965 a
Scotland

[Bos taurus] cattle (blood)
Theileria annulata
Babesia bigemina
Anaplasma marginale
Wiesenhütter, E., 1965 a
all from Syria

[Bos taurus] cattle
Babesia major (blood)
B. divergens (blood)
Wilson, S.G.; and Perié, N.M., 1965 a
all from provinces of Zeeland and Groningen

[Bos taurus] cow
Schistosoma bovis
Arfaa, F.; Sabbaghian, H.; and Bijan, H,, 1965 a
Khuzistan, Iran

Bos taurus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Bos taurus] kr. rog. skot
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Asadov, S. M.; and Kolesnichenko, M. L., 1962 a, 13, 14
Azerbaidzhan

Bos taurus (bachor)
Paramphistomum microbothrioides
Erhardova, B., 1964 b, 149
Vlora, Saranda, and Skodra, Albania

Bos taurus L. "boeuf domestique"
Paramphistomum cervi
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 34, 188
Hué, Annam

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Karamendin, O. S.; and Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 a
Eastern Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica
Lavrov, L. I., 1964 a
Southern Kazakhstan

Bos taurus
Cotylophoron cotylophoron
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1964 a, 96
Kasongo (Maniema), Congo, Léopoldville

Bos taurus
Fasciola gigantica
Schistosoma mattheei
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g
all from Rhodesia

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium
Miroliubov, M. G., 1962 a
all from TASSR and Kazan Zoo

[Bos taurus] Rindern
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Neuhaus, W.; and Six, F., 1964 a, 70
Nürnberg and Fürth, Germany

[Bos taurus] cattle
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Paramphistomum cervi
Eurytrema coelomaticum
E. pancreaticum
Olteanu, G.; Lungu, V.; Mînăscurtă, C.; and Şuteu,E., 1962 a
all from Romania

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum orientalis
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica
Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 281, 282, 283
all from Primorskii krai

[Bos taurus] cattle
Paramphistomum cervi
Parre, J. J., 1964 c
Rapla District, Estonian SSR

[Bos taurus] cattle
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Ruosch, W., 1966 a
all from Zurich abattoir

Bos taurus (caecum)
Homalogaster paloniae
Sakamoto, T.; Tsumura, I.; and Izawa, S., 1964 a
Tottori, Japan

Bos taurus
Gastrothylax elongatus
Ceylonoctyle scoliocoelium
Schad, G. A.; Kuntz, R. E.; Anteson, R. K.; and Webster, G. F., 1964 a
all from Borneo

Bos taurus
(vias biliares)
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
(rúmen)
Paramphistomum cervi
Cotyliphoron cotylophorum
Carmyerius spatiosus
Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 54
Angola, all from

Bos taurus (panca)
Paramphistomum cervi
P. microbothrium
— da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
all from Portugal

[Bos taurus] cattle
Schistosoma mansoni
— Simoes Barbosa, F. A.; Barbosa, I.; and Arruda, F., 1962 a
Paulista, State of Pernambuco, Brasil

Bos taurus
Eurytrema pancreatum
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi
— Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a
all from China

[Bos taurus] bovin
E[chinococcus] granulosus
— Alavi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1964 a
Iran

Bos taurus
Taeniarhynchus saginatus
Taenia hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
Moniezia benedeni
M. expansa
Thysaniezia giardi
— Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Bos taurus] kr. rog. skot
Taenia hydatigena
— Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot
Echinococcus granulosus (liver, lung)
— Asadov, S. M.; and Melikov, Iu. F., 1965 a, 50
Azerbaidzhan

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot
Moniezia (Blanchariezia) benedeni
Thysaniezia giardi
— Asadov, S. M.; and Sadykhov, I. A., 1965 a, 64
all from Karabakh zone, Azerbaidzhan

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
[Cysticercus sp.]
— Avakian, D. M., 1963 a
Kafan region Armenian SSR

[Bos taurus] kr. rog. skota (exper.)
Taenia cervi
— Boev, S. N.; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a

[Bos taurus] cattle
Echinococcus granulosus
— Gireev, G. I., 1964 a
Dagestan

Bos taurus L. "boeuf domestique"
Taenia saginata
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 111, 113, 188
Annam; Haïphong and Hanoï, Tonkin

T. hydatigena
— Tonkin

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Echinococcus granulosus
— Karamendin, O. S., 1964 c
Kazakhstan, imported from China and Mongolia

Taeniarhynchus saginatus
— Kazakhstan, imported from Mongolia

Moniezia benedeni
— Kazakhstan, imported from China and Mongolia

Thysaniezia giardi
— Kazakhstan, imported from China and Mongolia

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Echinococcus granulosus
Cysticercus bovis
C. tenuicollis
Moniezia benedeni
Thysaniezia giardi
— Karamendin, O. S.; and Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 a
all from Eastern Kazakhstan

[Bos taurus] Rindern
Avitellina centripunctata (Darm)
— Löser, E., 1965 a, 450

[Bos taurus] cattle
Echinococcus granulosus
— Mamedov, M. M., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan SSR

Bos taurus "domestic cattle"
Moniezia expansa
— Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 154, 155, 158
Salisbury, Rhodesia

M. benedeni
— " "

Avitellina centripunctata
— Salisbury district, Rhodesia

Cysticercus bovis (= Taenia saginata)
— Salisbury, Rhodesia

[Bos taurus] krypnogo rogatogo skota
Echinococcus granulosus
Cysticercus bovis
C. tenuicollis
Moneizia benedeni
— Miroliubov, M. G., 1962 a
all from TASSR and Kazan Zoo

[Bos taurus] cattle
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Echinococcus granulosus
Alveococcus multilocularis
Multiceps multiceps
Taenia hydatigena
Taeniarhynchus saginatus
Thysaniezia giardi
— Olteanu, G.; Lungu, V.; Mînăscurtă, C.; and Şuteu, E., 1962 a
all from Romania

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Moniezia expansa
— Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 284
Primorskii krai

[Bos taurus] garamal
Moniezia expansa
Thysaniezia giardi
— Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 b, 98
all from Azerbaidzhan

Bos taurus
Moniezia expansa (intestino delgado)
Thysaniezia ovilla = Helicometra giardi (intestino delgado)
Cysticercus bovis (Taenia saginata) (músculos)
C. tenuicollis (T. hydatigena) (figado e mesentario)
Echinococcus polymorphus (E. granulosus) (visceras)
— Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 54-55
all from Angola

Bos taurus
Moniezia benedeni (intestino)
M. expansa (intestino)
Helicometra giardi (intestino)
Stilesia globipunctata (intestino)
Avitellina centripunctata (intestino)
Cysticercus tenuicollis (serosas)
Multiceps multiceps (sistema nervoso central, sobretudo)
Cysticercus bovis
Echinococcus polymorphus
E. multilocularis
— da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
all from Portugal

[Bos taurus] cattle
Echinococcus granulosus africanus subsp. nov.
— Verster, A. J. M., 1965 a

Bos taurus
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni
Thysaniezia giardi
— Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a
all from China

Bos taurus
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Capillaria bovis
Chabertia ovina
Cooperia bisoni
C. oncophora
C. punctata
C. zurnabada
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Gongylonema pulchrum
Haemonchus contortus
H. longistipes
Nematodirus helvetianus
Neoascaris vitulorum
Oesophagostomum columbianum
— Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99, 100, 101
all from Azerbaidzhan

Bos taurus.-- Continued. — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a

O. radiatum
O. venulosum
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. lyrata
O. ostertagi
O. trifurcata
Setaria labiato-papillosa
Thelazia rhodesi
Trichocephalus ovis
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis

[Bos taurus] kr. rog. skot — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Chabertia ovina — all from Azerbaidzhan
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubrifor[mis]
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
Haemonchus contortus
Gongylonema pulchrum
Setaria labiato-papillosa
Trichocephalus ovis
Capillaria bovis

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot — Balabekian, Ts. P., 1962 a
Neoascaris vitulorum — Azerbaidzhan

[Bos taurus] cattle — Brunsdon, R. V., 1964 e
Haemonchus spp. (abomasum) — all from New Zealand
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum)
Ostertagia lyrata (abomasum)
Ostertagia crimensis (abomasum)
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum)
Ostertagia trifurcata (abomasum)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum)
Nematodirus helvetianus (small intestine)
Cooperia oncophora (small intestine)
Cooperia mcmasteri (small intestine)
Cooperia punctata (small intestine)
Cooperia curticei (small intestine)
Bunostomum phlebotomum (small intestine)
Capillaria bovis (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum spp. (large intestine)
Trichuris spp. (large intestine)
Chabertia ovina (large intestine)

[Bos taurus] bovino — Costa, H. M. de A., and Freitas, M. G., 1964 a
Cooperia pectinata (intestino delgado) — Belo Horizonte

Bos taurus — Costa, H. M. de A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1964 b
Agriostomum vryburgi (intestino delgado) — municípios de Pedro Leopoldo e Prudente de Moraes, Minas Gerais, Brasil

Bos taurus Linné, 1758 — Diaouré, A., 1964 a, 245
Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum — all from Congo (Brazzaville)
Cooperia pectinata

[Bos taurus] cattle (eye) — Eckert, J.; Stöber, M.; and Schmidt, H.4, 1964 a
Thelazia gulosa — North West Germany
T. skrjabini

[Bos taurus] cattle (peritoneal cavities) — Furmaga, S., 1964 a
Setaria cervi — Lublin, Poland

[Bos taurus] calves — Gallo, C., 1961 b
Ostertagia ostertagi — all from South-east of Sicily
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichostrongylus sp.

Bos taurus L. — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 140, 188
"boeuf domestique" — Indochina
Microfilaria sp. (blood) — Annam and Tonkin
Onchocerca armillata (aorte)

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Karamendin, O. S., 1964 c
Setaria labiato-papillosa — Kazakhstan, imported from China and Mongolia
Haemonchus contortus — "
Ostertagia ostertagi — "
Ostertagiella orloffi — "
Ostertagia sp. — "
Ostertagiella sp. — "
Cooperia oncophora — "
Cooperia sp. — "
Chabertia ovina — "
Trichostrongylus axei — Kazakhstan, imported from China
Marshallagia marshalli — "
Cooperia zurnabada — "
Nematodirus helvetianus — "
Nematodirus sp. — "
Trichocephalus skrjabini — Kazakhstan, imported from Mongolia
Teladorsagia kasakhstanica — "

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Karamendin, O. S.; and Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 a
Dictyocaulus viviparus — all from Eastern Kazakhstan
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagiella circumcincta
O. orloffi
Marshallagia marshalli
M. mongolica
Skrjabinagia lyrata
Teladorsagia kazakhstanica
Nematodirus helvetianus
N. oiratianus
Cooperia oncophora
C. pectinata
C. zurnabada
Oesophagostomum columbianum
O. radiatum
O. venulosum
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Chabertia ovina
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Parabronema skrjabini
Thelazia guloza
T. skrjabini
Setaria labiato-papillosa

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot — Kolesnichenko, M. L., 1965 a, 68
(abomasum) — all from Azerbaidzhan
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. ostertagi
O. trifurcata
O. occidentalis
O. lyrata
Teladorsagia davtiani
Cooperia punctata
Haemonchus contortus

[Bos taurus] cattle — Kōno, I., 1965 a
Stephanofilaria n. sp. (muzzle) — Amami and Ryukyu Islands

[Bos taurus] cattle — Le Roux, P. L.; and Darne, A., 1955 b
Mecistocirrus digitatus — Mauritius

[Bos taurus] cattle (oesophagus) — Macchioni, G.; and Marconcini, A., 1966 b
Gongylonema pulchrum — Italy

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Miroliubov, M. G., 1962 a
all from TASSR and Kazan Zoo
- Dictyocaulus viviparvus
- Trichocephalus ovis
- T. skrjabini
- Bunostomum trigonocephalum
- Thelazia rhodesi
- Setaria labiatopapillosa
- Ostertagia ostertagi
- Oesophagostomum radiatum

[Bos taurus] cattle — Olteanu, G.; Lungu, V.; Mînăscurtă, C.; and Şuteu, E., 1962 a
all from Romania
- Dictyocaulus viviparus
- Gongylonema pulchrum
- Setaria labiato-papillosa
- Strongyloides papillosus
- Haemonchus contortus
- Chabertia ovina
- Bunostomum phlebotomum
- B. trigonocephalum
- Oesophagostomum radiatum
- O. venulosum
- O. columbianum
- Ostertagia ostertagi
- O. circumcincta
- O. occidentalis
- O. trifurcata
- O. lyrata
- Cooperia oncophora
- C. curticei
- C. pectinata
- Parabronema skrjabini
- Nematodirus filicollis
- N. helvetianus
- N. spathiger
- Onchocerca lienalis
- Thelazia rhodesi
- T. gulosa
- T. skrjabini
- Trichostrongylus axei
- T. vitrinus
- T. colubriformis
- T. probolurus
- Trichocephalus ovis
- T. globulosa
- T. skrjabini
- Neoascaris vitulorum
- Capillaria bovis

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot — Oshmarin, P. G., 1958 c, 143
Shkotovskii region, Primorskii krai
- Ascaris bovis n. sp. (small intestine)

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota — Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 288, 289, 292, 294, 295, 296, 299, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306
all from Primorskii krai
- Strongyloides papillosus
- Chabertia ovina
- Bunostomum trigonocephalum
- B. phlebotomum
- Oesophagostomum radiatum
- Trichostrongylus axei
- T. colubriformis
- Ostertagia ostertagi
- O. circumcincta
- O. lyrata
- Cooperia fieldingi
- Cooperia oncophora
- C. punctata
- Haemonchus contortus
- Nematodirus abnormalis
- N. helvetianus
- N. spathiger
- Mecistocirrus digitatus
- Dictyocaulus viviparus
- Ascaris bovis

[Bos taurus] kr.gog. skota. -- Continued. — Oshmarin, P. G.; & Oparin, P. G., 1963 a.-- Continued.
- Neoascaris vitulorum
- Thelazia rhodesi
- T. skrjabini
- Setaria labiato-papillosa
- Trichocephalus ovis

[Bos taurus] cattle (aorta) — du Plessis, J. L.; and Verster, A., 1964 a
Rosslyn, South Africa
- Spirocerca lupi

[Bos taurus] cattle — Rao, S.R.; Reddy, K.R.; Ghaffor, M.A.; and Niphadkar, S.M., [1965 a]
Bandra, Maharashtra State
- Onchocerca armillata (aorta)

Bos taurus — Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a] 55-56
all from Angola
- Bunostomum phlebotomum (intestino delgado)
- Neoascaris vitulorum (intestino delgado)
- Oesophagostomum radiatum (intestino grosso)
- Haemonchus contortus (coagulador)
- Cooperia punctata (intestino delgado)
- Thelazia rhodesi (globo ocular)
- Onchocerca gibsoni (tecido fibroso)
- Setaria labiato (cavidade peritoneal)

[? Bos taurus] veaux — Shoho, C., 1965 a
Japon
- Setaria marshalli

Bos taurus — da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
all from Portugal
- Oesophagostomum radiatum (intestino grosso)
- Chabertia ovina (intestino grosso)
- Bunostomum trigonocephalum (intestino)
- Trichostrongylus axei (intestino delgado)
- T. colubriformis (intestino delgado)
- Cooperia sp. (intestino delgado)
- Ostertagia ostertagi (intestino delgado e coagulador)
- Haemonchus contortus (intestino delgado e coagulador)
- Nematodirus filicollis (intestino delgado e coagulador)
- N. spathiger (intestino delgado e coagulador)
- Strongyloides papillosus (intestino)
- Dictyocaulus filaria (bronquios)
- D. viviparus (bronquios)
- Setaria labiato-papillosa (peritoneu e olho)
- Gongylonema pulchrum (epitelio do esófago)
- Thelazia rhodesi (conjunctiva)

[Bos taurus] cattle — Világiová, I., 1964 a, 126-129
all from Slovakia
- Thelazia rhodesi
- Thelazia gulosa
- Thelazia skrjabini

Bos taurus — Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a
all from China
- Thelazia kansuensis
- Thelazia hsüi
- Thelazia (Thelaziella) ferulata sp. nov. (beneath the eyelid)
- Gongylonema pulchrum
- Artionema caelum
- Artionema labiato-papillosa
- Artionema digitata
- Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis
- Trichostrongylus axei
- Ostertagia (O.) orloffi
- Cooperia erschovi
- Mecistocirrus digitatus
- Dictyocaulus viviparus

[Bos taurus] (lungs) — Wu, S.-C.; Yen, W.-C.; and Shen, S.-S., 1963 a
China
- Dictyocaulus viviparus

[Bos taurus] rogatyi skot krupnyi
Ixodes ricinus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Haemaphysalis inermis
Boophilus calcaratus
— Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
all from Zakatal'skiĭ preserve, Azerbaĭdzhan

[Bos taurus] vache
Boophilus geigy n.sp.
— Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; and Morel, P.C., 1965 a, 162
Minankro (Côte d'Ivoire)

[Bos taurus] cattle
Gedoelstia hässleri (eyes)
G. cristata type I (cardio-vascular system)
G. c. type II
Oestrus ovis
— Alexander, R. A., 1964 a
all from South West Africa

Bos taurus
Haemaphysalis cornigera
H. bispinosa
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides haemaphysaloides
R. haemaphysaloides pilans
R. sanguineus
Boophilus microplus
Amblyomma testudinarium
— Anastos, G., 1950 a
Soemba Island
Sumatra; Bali and Flores
Sumatra
Sumatra; Celebes; Java; Madoera; Bali and Soemba
Madoera; Bali and Celebes
Sumatra; Nias Is.; Java; Madoera; Bali; Soemba; Flores; Timor and Celebes
Sumatra and Flores

[Bos taurus] cattle
B[oophilus] calcaratus
H[yalomma] detritum
H[yalomma] excavatum
H[yalomma] savignyi
I[xodes] ricinus
— Angelovski, T.; Mihajlov, M.; and Mišev, T., 1965 a
all from Macedonia

[Bos taurus] ox
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacentor silvarum
— Bădescu, C., 1964 a
all from Rumania

Bos taurus
Haematopinus quadripertusus
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
Maniema, Kasongo

[Bos taurus] korovy, teliat, krupnyi rogatyi skot
Dermacentor marginatus
D. pictus
D. daghestanicus
Haemaphysalis sulcata
— Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 397, 398
all from Armenia

[Bos taurus] cattle
Haemaphysalis nepalensis
— Dhanda, V., 1964 b
eastern Nepal

[Bos taurus] bovins
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Dermacentor marginatus
Allocera inermis
Haemaphysalis sulcata
H. (H.) otophils
Rhipicephalus (R.) bursa
R. (R.) sanguineus
Hyaloma (H.) plumbeum
Boophilus calcaratus
Hyaloma scupense detritum
H. s. scupense
Dermacentor pictus
— Feider, Z., 1964 b, 267
all from Rumania

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Hyalomma detritum
— Grinbergs, A. R., 1963 a
Latvia SSR (introduced from Turkmen SSR

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot
Hyalomma anatolicum
— Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a
Nakhichevan ASSR

[Bos taurus] krupnyi, rogatyi skot
Boophilus calcaratus
— Kerbabaev, E. B., [1965 a], 73
Turkmenia

[Bos taurus] cattle
Otobius megnini
— Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
California

[Bos taurus] cattle
Dermacentor variabilis
— Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

[Bos taurus] korov
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis inermis
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Haemaphysalis otophila
Haemaphysalis concinna
Boophilus calcaratus
Dermacentor pictus
Dermacentor marginatus
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Rhipicephalus bursa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Hyalomma scupense
Rhipicephalus sp.
Hyalomma anatolicum
Hyalomma plumbeum
— Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a
SSSR
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
Prikaspiĭskie regions
SSSR
"
"
"
"
"
Shelkovsk region
SSSR
"

Bos taurus
Rhipicephalus moucheti n. sp.
— Morel, P. C., [1965 b]
Northern Sudan; Cameroons; and Southern Sudan (Dahomey)

[Bos taurus] boeuf
Rhipicephalus muhsamae n. sp.
— Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., [1965 a]
Rufisque, Sénégal, West Africa

[Bos taurus] dairy cattle
Chorioptes bovis var. bovis
— Ramirez Miller, A.M.; Arnao de MacGregor, M.; and Matute Q., R. 1964 a

[Bos taurus] cattle
Boophilus microplus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
— Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
Australia
"

Bos taurus
Ixodes rasus
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi
R. e. mimeticus
R. bequaerti
R. appendiculatus
R. ziemanni
R. capensis longus
R. falcatus
R. lunulatus
R. simus
R. s. senegalensis
Palpoboophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma brumpti
H. transiens
H. rufipes rufipes
Amblyomma variegatum
A. pomposum
A. cohaerens
Ornithodorus savignyi
— Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

[Bos taurus] cattle
Ixodes ricinus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus bursa
R. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. inermis
— Rusakiev, M.; Anodonov, P.; and Khristova, T., 1965 a
all from Bulgaria

[Bos taurus] cattle — Saito, Y.; et al, 1965 a, 145
  Haemaphysalis bispinosa — all from Niigata Prefecture
  H. flava
  Ixodes japonensis
  Ixodes spp.

Bos taurus — da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
  Linguatula serrata — all from Portugal
  Ixodídeos [spp.] (pele)
  Hypoderma bovis (nódulos no tecido conjuntivo sub-cutâneo)
  Hypoderma lineatum (bubões no tecido conjuntivo sub-cutâneo)
  [Diptera spp.]
  Haematopinus eurysternus (pele)

[Bos taurus] cattle — Wilkinson, P. R.; and Lawson, J. E., 1965 a
  Dermacentor andersoni — Alberta and British Columbia

[Bos taurus] rind — Zumpt, F., 1962 f
  Gedoelstia cristata — all from Ethiopia
  Gedoelstia bässleri

[Bos taurus] — Astill, K. J., 1961 a
  dairy cattle production, parasite control

[Bos taurus] cattle — Nelson, A. M. R., 1964 a
  helminth control, review of management methods

[Bos taurus] cattle — Nelson, A. M. R., 1965 a
  anthelmintics, parasite control, review

[Bos taurus] cattle — Nelson, A. M. R., 1965 b
  parasite control by immunity, review

[Bos taurus x Bos indicus] Brahman cross-bred cow — Muchlis, A., 1964 a
  Fasciola [sp.] (intestine) — Western Sumatra, all from
  Homalogaster paloniae (intestine)

[Bos taurus x Bos indicus] "bezerra mestiça de Holandês Preto e Branco com Zebú" — Nascimento, C.B.; and de Mello, R.P., 1962 a
  Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum (stool nodule) — Fazenda, Bela Vista, do Município de Pirai, Estado de Rio de Janeiro

Bos taurus domestica "cattle" (exper.) — Ho, Y.-H., 1963 b, 404
(small and large intestine, liver)
  Schistosoma japonicum

Bos taurus domesticus — Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
  Bovicola bovis — Riga Zoological Gardens

Bostrychia [sic] carunculata — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
  Colpocephalum subpenicillatum — Ethiopia
  Colpocephalum carunculatae n. sp. — Ethiopia and Abyssinia

Bostrychia. See Bostrichia.

Botaurus lentiginosus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
  Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus — U.S.A., Trinidad

Botaurus stellaris "vyp" — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
  Tetracotyle ardea — all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan
  Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum
  Clinostomum complanatum (nasal cavity) (intestine)
  Ophiosoma patagiatum
  Echinochasmus (E.) amphibolus

Botaurus stellaris (Dünndarm) — Odening, K., 1962 h
  Posthodiplostomum imparputiatum — Berlin and Umgebung
  Ophiosoma patagiatum — Schorfheide bei Berlin

Botaurus stellaris "vyp" (stomach) — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
  Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum — Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Botaurus stellaris — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 226, 231
  Chinesocerca tonkinensis — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
  Pelecitus helix — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Botaurus stellaris — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326
  Ardeicola stellaris — France

Bothrops sp. — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
  Hexametra hexauterina

Bothus pantherinus (Rüpp.) (estomac) — Razarihelisoa, M., [1960 a], 422
  Lecithochirium aff. microstomum — Nossibé (Madagascar)

Botrylloides leachi — Ormières, R., [1965 a], 864, 939
  Lankesteria botrylli n. sp. — Roscoff, France

Botryllus schlosseri (Pallas, 1766) — Ormières, R., [1965 a], 862, 939
  Lankesteria botrylli n. sp. — Roscoff, France

Boulengerula uluguruensis (upper small intestine) — Ubelaker, J. E., 1965 a
  Pharyngodon boulengerula n. sp. — Vituri, Uluguru Mountains, Tanganyika

[Bovidae] bovidés — Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 197
  Boophilus (Margaropus) annulatus var. australis B. (M.) australis — all from Indochina

Bovidés. See [Bovidae] or [Bos indicus]

Bovine, Domestic. See [Bos taurus]

Bovino. See [Bos taurus]

Bovins. See [Bos taurus]

Bovins from India, East Africa, West Africa and South East Asia. See [Bos indicus]

Box boops (Linné 1758) — Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a
  Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp. — mer du Sénégal

Box boops L. (cavité buccale) — Trilles, J.-P., 1964 a
  Meinertia parallela
  Meinertia oestroides
  Meinertia oxyrrhynchaena

Box boops L. — Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]
  Meinertia parallela
  M. oestroides
  Anilocra physodes

Box boops — Trilles, J.-P., 1965 b
  Anilocra physodes — Méditerranée (Sète et Villefranche-sur-Mer)

Boy. See [Homo sapiens]

Brachidontes senhausi
Proctoeces sp.
Ichihara, A., 1965 a
Japanese coast

Brachymystax lenok
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
Filimonova, L. V., 1964 a
Aniui river

Brachymystax lenok (exper.)
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
Filimonova, L. V., 1965 a

Brachyodontes rodriguezi
Bucephalus urophyci ?
Prosorhynchus australis ?
Bucephalus chilensis ? sp.n.
Szidat, L., 1963 b
all from Atlantic coast near Puerto Quequén (province of Buenos Aires)

Brachyotus dasycnemi
Diplostaspis dasycnemi
Dusbábek, F., 1964 b

Brachypteryx montana
Ornithoica sp. "M"
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Bradybaena almaatini
(intermediate host)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Panin, V. Ia.; and Rusikova, O. I., 1964 a
Zailiiskii Alatau

Bradybaena fruticum
(intermediate host)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b
Kazakhstan Altai

Bradybaena plectotropis var. phaeozona
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Skrjabinotrema ovis
Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 e
all from Kirgiz

Bradybaena plectotropis var. phaeozona
Dilepididae [sp.]
Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 e
Kirgiz

Bradybaena plectotropis var. phaeozona
[Nematoda sp.] larva
Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 e
Kirgiz

Bradybaena semenowi
(intermediate host)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Panin, V. Ia.; and Rusikova, O. I., 1964 a
Zailiiskii Alatau

Bradybaena similaris
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Basch, P. F., 1965 a
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Bradybaena similaris
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E., 1965 a
Micronesia

Bradybaena similaris
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Chiu, J.-K., 1964 a
Taipei, Taiwan

Brahman cross-bred cow. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]

Branchiobdellidae
Dioctophyme renale
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1964 a

Branchiostoma caribaeum Sundevall
Plagiorchiidae [sp.]
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 444
Florida

Branchiostoma caribaeum Sundevall
Tetraphyllidae [sp.]
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

[Branta] krasnogolovaia kazarka
Echinostoma stromi
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Branta bernicla
Anaticola anseris
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Netherlands

Branta bernicla nigricans
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 665
U.S.A.

Branta canadensis
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 665
U.S.A.

Branta leucopsis
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 665
Ireland

Brebis. See [Ovis aries]

Bredon. See Boaedon.

Brevoortia patronus
Lepocreadium brevoortiae n. sp. (intestine)
Lecithaster confusus (intestine)
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Brevoortia patronus Goode
Cymothoa praegustator
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Broilers, confinement reared. See [Gallus gallus]

Brotula barbata (Schneider 1801)
Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp.
Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a
mer du Sénégal

Brycon whitei
Myers & Weitzmann
Dipteropeltis hirundo
Weibezahn, F. H.; and Cobo, T., 1964 a
Venezuela

Bubalins. See [Bos bubalis]

[Bubalus bubalus]. See [Bos bubalis]

Bubalus bubalus "buffalo"
arcosporidiosis
Batistić, B., 1965 a
Yugoslavia

Bubalus bubalis L. "buffle, bubalidés"
Trypanosoma evansi
Piroplasma bubali
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 17, 26, 187
all from Tonkin

Bubalus bubalis
Eimeria ellipsoidalis
E. auburnensis
E. cylindrica
E. subspherica
E. bovis
E. canadensis
Patnaik, M. M.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a

Bubalus bubalus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
Paramphistomatidae gen. sp.
Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
all from Azerbaidzhan

Bubulus bubalis
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
Griffiths, R. B., 1965 a
all from Shan State, Burma

Bubalus bubalis "buffalo" (exper.) (small and large intestine, liver)
Schistosoma japonicum
Ho, Y.-H., 1963 b, 404

Bubalus bubalis L. "buffle, bubalins, bubalidés"
Paramphistomum cervi (canaux biliaires)
P. explanatum "
P. orthocoelium (panse)
Gastrothylax crumenifer "
Fischoederius elongatus "
Carmyerius spatiosus "
Eurytrema pancreaticum (canaux pancréatiques) "
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 34, 37, 38, 43, 46, 51, 187
Go-Vap, Cochinchine; Hué, Annam; Tonkin
Cochinchine
Indochina
"
"
"

Bubalus bubalis.— Continued. Fasciola hepatica (voies biliaires) Fischoederius cobboldi (panse, canaux biliaires) Schistosoma spindale Fasciola gigantica	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a.— Continued. Indochina Indochina; Saigon, Cochinchine Indochina; Nha-Trang, Annam Annam
Bubalus bubalis Fasciola gigantica (foie, bile) Amphistomum n. sp. (foie, intestin)	Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 6 all from South Viêt-Nam
Bubalus bubalis Gastrothylax elongatus G. synethes G. cobboldii Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium (rumen) C. gigantopharynx nov. nom.	Schad, G. A.; Kuntz, R. E.; Anteson, R. K.; and Webster, G. F., 1964 a all from Borneo
Bubalus bubalus Taenia hydatigena Echinococcus granulosus	Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99 all from Azerbaidzhan
Bubalus bubalis L. "buffle" Echinococcus granulosus Taenia hydatigena T. saginata	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 108, 111, 113, 187 Tonkin " Indochina
Bubalus bubalis (péritoine) Cysticercus tenuicollis	Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 6 South Viêt-Nam
Bubalus bubalus Bunostomum phlebotomum Capillaria bovis Chabertia ovina Cooperia oncophora Cooperia zurnababa Gongylonema pulchrum Haemonchus contortus Neoascaris vitulorum Ostertagia lyrata O. ostertagi Paracooperia nodulosa Setaria labiato-papillosa Thelazia rhodesi Trichostrongylus axei	Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99, 100, 101 all from Azerbaidzhan
Bubalus bubalis bubalis Mecistocirrus digitatus	Fernando, S. T., 1965 a, 149 abattoir, Kandy, Ceylon
Bubalus bubalis L. "buffle, bubalidés" Ascaris vitulorum (intestin grêle) Onchocerca armillata (aorte) Elaeophora poeli Onchocerca gibsoni Setaria digitata (cavité péritonéale)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 129, 137, 138, 187 Tonkin " Laos and Tonkin " Annam; Cochinchine; Tonkin; Birmanie
Bubalus bubalis (aorta) Onchocerca armillata Spirocerca lupi	Srivastava, S. C.; and Pande, B. P., 1964 c
Bubalus bubalis L. Hyalomma marginatum marginatum Rhipicephalus sanguineus Haematopinus tuberculatus Hippobosca equina Lyperosia irritans Stomoxys calcitrans	Büttiker, W. W. G., 1966 a, 213 all from Italy
Bubalus bubalis L. "buffle, bubalidés" Psoroptes natalensis Haematopinus sp. Margaropus annulatus var. australis Lyperosia exigua	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 155, 158, 163, 187, 188 Tonkin " Indochina Tonkin
Bubalus bubalis bubalis (Linné) "wild buffalo" Nosomma monstrosum Hyalomma marginatum isaaci	Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 49 all from Ceylon
Bubalus bubalis L. Haemadipsa zeylanica	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 149, 187 Indochina
Bubalus caffer Rhipicephalus longus Rhipicephalus masseyi Rhipicephalus reichenowi Rhipicephalus simus Rhipicephalus supertritus Rhipicephalus tricuspis Rhipicephalus ziemanni Rhipicephalus sp. nr. pravus	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a all from Upemba Park, Congo
Bubo africanus (Temminck) "spotted eagle owl" (intestine) Raillietina (R.) bembezi n. sp. R. (R.) bumi n. sp.	Mettrick, D.F.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1962 b, 88, 89 Bembezi, Southern Rhodesia River, Bumi, Lake Kariba
Bubo bubo Brachylecithum strigis	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 46 Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
Bubo bubo Porrocaecum spirale	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 186 Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
[Bubo bubo] filin Ceratophyllus transcaucicus	Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 4 Armenia
Bubo bubo Strigiphilus strigis	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
Bubo bubo bubo Strigiphilus strigis	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
[Bubo bubo] filin Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus	Zil'fîan, V. N.; Avetisîan, G. A.; and Ovasapîan, O. V., 1960 a, 357 Armenia
Bubo bubo bengalensis (Franklin) (intestine) Pseudoporrorchis indicus	Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 554 Inde, á Amravati (Etat de Bombay)
Bubo lacteus Haemaphysalis muhsami	Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a Upemba Park, Congo
Bubo lacteus (neck, belly and genital region) Eltonella (E.) p. polymorpha n. ssp.	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 71 Bukavu, Kivu Prov., Congo Rep., Africa
Bubo virginianus Lynchia americana	Wilson, N. A., 1964 b Indiana

Bubulcus ibis "egipetskaîa tsapliâ"
Nephrostomum skrjabini
Tetracotyle ardea
Apharyngostrigea ibis (intestine)
Echinochasmus (Episthmium) bursicola (lungs, liver)
Clinostomum complanatum (nasal cavity)
Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

[Bubulcus ibis] egipetskaîa tsapliâ
Nephrostomum skrjabini
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Bubulcus ibis "egipetskaîa tsapliâ"
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum (stomach)
Synhimantus invaginata (esophagus, muscular stomach)
Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Bubulcus ibis
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Thailand, Formosa, Egypt, Israel, Maldive Islands

Bubulcus ibis coromandus (liver)
Parallelotestis indicus n. sp.
Gupta, A. N.; and Gupta, R., 1964 a
Lucknow, India

Bubulcus ibis coromandus (Boddaert) (Nierenkanäle)
Renicola (Wrightrenicola) fischeri
Odening, K., 1963 g, 200
Vietnam

Bubulcus ibis coromandus
Apharyngostrigea ramai
Odening, K., 1963 h
Indien

[Bubulcus ibis coromandus] "cattle egret"
Haplorchis yokogawai
Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 624
Philippines

Bucco capensis
Clayiella spinosa spinosa new species
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 27
La Pinta, Río Yuruán, Estado Bolívar, Venezuela

Bucephala clangula clangula (Dünndarm)
Apatemon fuligula
Odening, K., 1963 h
Berliner Tierparks

Bucephala c. clangula (Dünndarm)
Microphallus papillorobustos
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
Odening, K., 1964 i, 171, 172, 173
all from Insel Hiddensee

[Bucephala clangula] gogol
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
Primorsk krai

Bucephala clangula
Levinseniella bucephalae
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 78
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Bucephala clangula
Psilochasmus oxyuris
Reimer, L., 1964 b

Bucephala clangula
Eucotyle cohni (kidney)
Reimer, L., 1964 c, 79
German Baltic Seaside

Bucephala clangula
Polymorphus minutus
Crompton, D. W. T.; and Harrison, J. G., 1965 a
Kent

[Bucephala clangula] gogol
Tetrameres fissispina
Thominx contorta
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57, 58
all from Primorsk krai

Bucephala clangula
Tetrameres fissispina
Streptocara crassicauda
Thominx contorta
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 198, 214, 240
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Primorskii krai
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Büffeln. See [Bos bubalis]

Buffalo, as used in Batistić, B., 1965 a. See Bubalus bubalus.

Buffalo
Fascioloides magna (liver)
Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 48
Western Canada, Elk Island National Park

Buffalo, Asian. See [Bos bubalis]

Buffalo, Domestic. See [Bos bubalis]

Buffalo, Water. See [Bos bubalis]

Buffle. See [Bos bubalis]

Bufo sp.? (intestin)
Aplectana vercammeni n. sp.
Aplectana praeputiale
Orneoascaris chrysanthemoides
Le Van Hoa, 1962 a
all from Upemba National Park, Congo

Bufo asper (small intestine)
Mesocoelium sociale
Pseudosonsinotrema sphenomorphi n. sp.
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 126, 133
all from Ranau, North Borneo

Bufo asper
Oxysomatium macintoshii
Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 285
Malaya

Bufo bufo (L. 1758) (intestin)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 270
France

Bufo bufo
Parastrigea robusta
Odening, K., 1965 d

Bufo bufo
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus confusus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Haplometra cylindracea
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Tylodelphys excavata
Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Bufo bufo (L. 1758) (intestin)
Nematotaenia dispar
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 283
France

Bufo bufo
Nematotaenia dispar
Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

Bufo bufo
Aplectana sp.
Dollfus, R. P F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 307
France

Bufo bufo
Acanthocephalus ranae
Centrorhynchus aluconis
Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Bufo bufo
Oswaldocruzia bialata
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Cosmocerca commutata
Cosmocerca ornata
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Rhabdias bufonis
Heduris androphora
— Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a, all from Czechoslovakia

Bufo bufo
helminth fauna
— Fagasiński, A., 1964 a, Bieszczadów

Bufo calamita
Pleurogenes claviger
Prosotocus confusus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenoides medians
— Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a, all from Czechoslovakia

Bufo marinus L.
Mesocoelium mesembrinum
Mesocoelium incognitum
— Yuen, P. H., 1965 b, 271, 273, Brisbane, Queensland, Honolulu, Hawaii

Bufo marinus (Intestino delgado)
Ophiotaenia bonariensis
— Rêgo, A. A., 1962 c, Brasil

Bufo marinus (mouth)
Lawrencarus domrowi n.sp.
— Fain, A., 1961 p, 254

Bufo melanostictus Schneid.
Mesocoelium dubium sp. nov.
M. sociale
— Yuen, P. H., 1965 b, 266, Singapore, Kuala Lumpur (Malaya), and Singapore

Bufo melanostictus Schneider
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 212, Tonkin

Bufo melanostictus Schneider (intestin)
Oswaldocruzia hoepplii
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 125, 212, Hanoï and Hadong, Tonkin

Bufo melanostictus
Oxysomatium macintoshii
— Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 285, Singapore and Kuala Lumpar and Ceylon

Bufo melanostictus Schneider (intestin)
Acanthocephalus bufonis
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 149, 212, Tonkin

Bufo parvus
Oxysomatium macintoshii
— Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 285, Malaya

Bufo regularis
Haemogregarina pestanae
— Mansour, N.S.; and Mohammed, A.H.H., 1966 a

Bufo regularis "toad" (blood)
Haemogregarina faiyumensis n. sp.
— Mansour, N.S.; and Mohammed, A.H.H., 1966 b, 269, Faiyum Province, Egypt

Bufo regularis
Haemogregarina boueti
H. aegyptia
Trypanosoma rotatorium
Lankesterella bufonis
— Mohammed, A.H.H.; and Mansour, N.S., 1966 a, 259, all from Egypt

Bufo regularis Reuss (intestine)
Pleurogenes cystolobatus n. sp.
Pseudosonsinotrema megametrum n. sp.
Dolichosaccus rastellus subulatus
Diplodiscus pallascatus n. sp.
— Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1964 a, 100, all from Kasongo (Maniema), Congo, Léopoldville

Bufo regularis (duodenum)
Mesocoelium monodi
— Thomas, J. D., 1965 b, 475, Ghanaian Savannah

Bufo regularis
Baerietta janicki
— Mettrick, D. F., 1963 f, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

Bufo regularis
Rhabdias bufonis (poumons)
Oswaldocruzia subauricularis (intestins)
Ascaris bufonis (intestins)
Cosmocerca commutata (intestins)
— Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 65, all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Bufo regularis
Lawrencarus eweri thailandiae ssp. nov.
— Fain, A., 1961 p, 253, Pietermaritzburg, Ruanda-Urundi

Bufo simus
Riojatrema bravoae gen. nov. sp. nov. (vejiga urinaria)
— Lamothe Argumedo, R., 1963 b, Cerro del Tepozteco, Tepoztlan, Estado Morelos, México

Bufo spinulosus limensis (Werner)
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibañez H., N., 1965 a, 230, 232, 234
Physaloptera sp. (estômago) — Mochal e Trujillo, Peru
Batracholandros spectatus comb. n. (intestino grosso e delgado) — "
Raillietnema gubernaculatum sp. n. (intestino grosso) — Trujillo, Peru

Bufo supercilioris "giant forest toad"
Africana sp. (intestine)
Amplicaecum pesteri n. sp. (stomach)
— Rasheed, S., 1965 a, 75, 84, all from Cameroons (W. Africa)

Bufo valliceps "toad" (large intestine)
Strongyloides bufonis [n. sp.]
— Little, M. D., 1962 b, 3788

Bufo viridis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus confusus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Haplometra cylindracea
Polystomum integerrimum
— Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a, all from Czechoslovakia

Bufo viridis
Nematotaenia dispar
— Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a, Czechoslovakia

Bufo viridis
Oswaldocruzia bialata
Oswaldocruzia subauricularia
Oswaldocruzia ukrainae
Cosmocerca commutata
Cosmocerca ornata
Rhabdias bufonis
Heduris sandrophora
Nematoda g. sp. 2
— Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a, all from Czechoslovakia

Bufo vulgaris
Nematotaenia dispar (Darm)
— Löser, E., 1965 a, 443, Norditalien

Bufo vulgaris
Rhabdias bufonis
Oswaldocruzia sp.
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Atractis sp.
— Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305, 306, 307, all from France

[Bulinus] "Nelspruit snail, truncatus group" (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
S. bovis
S. mattheii
— Schutte, C. H. J., 1966 a

Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus
Schistosoma haematobium
Kinoti, G., 1964 b
Lake Region, Tanganyika

Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus
Schistosoma leiperi sp. nov.
Le Roux, P. L., 1955 e, 294

Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus
Schistosoma [sp.]
McClelland, W. F. J., 1955 c
Kisumu, Kenya

Bulinus beccari (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
Wajdi, N., 1964 a

Bulinus beccari
Schistosoma haematobium
Wright, C. A., 1963 a
Western Aden Protectorate

Bulinus (Bulinus) cernicus (Morelet)
Paramphistomid[ae sp.]
Schistosoma haematobium
Le Roux, P. L., 1955 d
all from Mauritius

Bullinus [sic] contortus [Schistosoma haematobium]
Brumpt, E. J. A.; and Werblunsky, S. S., 1928 d
Corsica

Bulinus contortus
Paramphistomum cervi
Deiana, S.; and Arru, E., 1963 c
Sardinia

Bulinus contortus
resting places
Schistosoma haematobium
Deschiens, R.E.A.; and Le Corroller, Y., 1965 a
Morocco

Bulinus (Bulinus) forskali
Paramphistomid[ae sp.]
Schistosom[a sp.]
Le Roux, P. L., 1955 d
Eastern Transvaal
Kisumu area, Kenya

Bulinus forskali (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
Wajdi, N., 1964 a

Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus
Schistosoma haematobium
Goatly, K. D.; and Jordan, P., 1965 a
Zanzibar

Bulinus joussaumei [sic]
Schistosoma curassoni
Grétillat, S., 1964 b
Sénégal

Bulinus liratus
Echinostoma caproni J. Richard, 1964
Brygoo, E. R., 1965 b

Bulinus liratus (Tristram) (exper.) (hépatopancréas)
Echinostoma caproni n. sp.
Richard, J., 1964 a

Bulinus mariei
Furcocercaria X
Furcocercaria Y
Furcocercaria Z
Plagiorchidæ [sp.]
Capron, A.; and Lartigue, J.J., 1960 a
all from Madagascar

Bulinus (Physopsis) nasutus nasutus
Schistosoma haematobium
Goatly, K. D.; and Jordan, P., 1965 a
Zanzibar and Pemba

Bulinus (Physopsis) nasutus
Schistosoma haematobium
S. bovis
Kinoti, G., 1964 b
all from Lake Region, Tanganyika

Bulinus reticulatus (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
Wajdi, N., 1964 a

Bulinus reticulatus
Schistosoma haematobium
Wright, C. A., 1963 a
Western Aden Protectorate

Bulinus truncatus
Schistosoma haematobium
S. bovis
Arfaa, F.; Sabbaghian, H.; and Bijan, H., 1965 a
all from Khuzistan, Iran

Bulinus truncatus
Schistosoma haematobium
Chu, K.Y.; Massoud, J.; and Sabbaghian, H., 1966 a, 113-119

Bulinus truncatus
Schistosoma haematobium
Host-parasite relationship
Chu, K.Y.; Massoud, J.; and Sabbaghian, H., 1966 c, 131-133

Bulinus truncatus
Schistosoma bovis
Lengy, J., 1962 b
Regavim, Israel

Bulinus truncatus (exper.)
Bolbophorus confusus levantinus n. subsp.
Paperna, I.; and Lengy, J., 1963 a, 171

Bulinus (Physopsis) ugandae Mandahl-Barth
Schistosoma bovis
Berrie, A. D., 1964 a, 457

Bullinus. <u>See</u> Bulinus.

Bullock, from India; East Pakistan. <u>See</u> [Bos indicus]

Bungarus bungaroides
Ophidascaris najae
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Bungarus fasciatus Schneider
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Ichthyotaenia naiae (intestin)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 82, 212
all from Tonkin

Bungarus fasciatus Schneider (intestin)
Kalicephalus sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 124, 212
Tonkin

Bungarus fasciatus
Ophidascaris najae
Hexametra sewelli
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Bungarus fasciatus Schneider (poumon)
Porocephalus najae spuratricis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 151, 212
Tonkin

Bungarus multicinctus
Kalicephalus viperae chungkingensis
Schad, G. A., 1964 a
Hsin-sheh, Taiwan

[Burhinus oedicnemus] iuzhnaia avdotka
Choanotaenia [sp.] (intestine)
Kibakin, V. V.; and Sopyev, O., [1965 a], 83
southeastern Kara-Kum

[Burhinus oedicnemus] iuzhnaia avdotka
Contracaecum spiculigerum (intestine)
Kibakin, V. V.; and Sopyev, O., [1965 a], 83
southeastern Kara-Kum

[Burhinus oedicnemus] avdotka
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis otophila
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Dermacentor marginatus
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Neopsylla setosa
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

[Burhinus oedicnemus] avdotka
Haemaphysalis punctata
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhicephalus sanguineus
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 289, 290, 291
all from SSSR

Burro. <u>See</u> [Equus asinus]

Busarellus nigricollis (Intestino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus iheringi
Machado, D. A. (<u>filho</u>), 1964 b
Brasil

Bushbuck. <u>See</u> [Tragelaphus]

Butastur indicus (Gm.) "buse autour à joues grises" (intestin)
  Choanotaenia sp.
  Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 97, 201
  Tonkin

Butastur indicus (Gm.) "buse autour à joues grises"
  Thelazia chui (conjonctive)
  Filariidae sp. (péritoine)
  Microfilaria sp. (blood)
  Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 132, 139, 140, 201
  Tonkin
  Indochina
  "

Butastur indicus
  Porrocaecum angusticollae
  Habronema leptoptera
  Thelazia campanulata
  Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 184, 188, 217
  Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
  Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
  Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Butastur indicus
  Centrorhynchus magnus
  Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 245
  Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Butastur teesa (Dünndarm)
  Strigea falconis
  Odening, K., 1963 h
  Indischen Union

Buteo
  Tylodelphys circibuteonis
  Odening, K., 1964 h
  Berlin

Buteo sp. (cavidad orbitaria)
  Thelazia aquilina
  Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 a
  Venezuela

Buteo burmanicus Oates "buse japonaise"
  Opisthorchis geminus var. kirghisensis
  Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 48, 201
  Indochina

Buteo buteo L. (sang)
  Haemoproteus sp.
  Toxoplasma sp.
  Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 219
  all from France

[Buteo buteo] kaniuk
  Sarcocystis [sp.]
  Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
  Byelorussia

Buteo buteo (L. 1758) (intestin)
  Strigea falconis-palumbi
  S. falconis
  Neodiplostomum krausei var. ovata
  N. (N.) attenuatum
  Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
  all from France

Buteo buteo (exper.)
  Tylodelphys clavata (Ciurea) nec Nord.
  T. excavata
  Niewiadomska, K., 1964 a

Buteo buteo buteo (Dünndarm)
  Neodiplostomum? attenuatum
  Tylodelphys circibuteonis n. sp.
  Strigea falconis
  Strigea strigis
  Odening, K., 1962 h
  Berlin
  Berlin
  Berlin
  Berlin and Umgebung

Buteo buteo
  Strigea elongata (intestine)
  Neodiplostomum spathoides
  Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 107, 116
  Amursko-Ussuriiskii and Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
  Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Buteo buteo
  Strigea falconis (small intestine)
  Echinochasmus (Episthochasmus) sp.
  Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) attenuatum
  Škarda, J., 1964 a
  all from Czechoslovakia

Buteo buteo (L. 1758) (intestin)
  Cladotaenia cylindracea
  Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 296
  France

Buteo buteo
  Cladotaenia cylindracea
  Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 166
  Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

Buteo buteo
  Capillaria falconis (small intestine)
  Thominx dispar (mucous membrane of esophagus)
  Baruš, V., 1964 e
  all from ČSSR

Buteo buteo
  Capillaria sp.
  Cyrnea (Procyrnea) leptoptera
  Synhimantus (S.) laticeps
  S. (S.) robertdollfusi
  Physaloptera sp.
  Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 311, 312
  all from France

Buteo buteo
  Contracaecum circi
  Porrocaecum angusticollae
  Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 183, 184
  Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
  Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Buteo buteo
  Porrocaecum (Porrocaecum) angusticolle (small intestine, muscular stomach)
  Porrocaecum (Porrocaecum) depressum (stomach, small intestine)
  Thominx contorta (mucous membrane of esophagus)
  Škarda, J., 1964 a
  all from Czechoslovakia

Buteo buteo
  Centrorhynchus buteonis (intestin)
  C. aluconis (intestine)
  Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (intestine)
  Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321, 322
  France, all from

Buteo buteo
  Centrorhynchus globocaudatus (small intestine)
  Škarda, J., 1964 a
  Czechoslovakia

[Buteo buteo] obyknovennyi kaniuk
  Ceratophyllus fringillae
  Ctenophthalmus teres
  Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 4
  all from Armenia

Buteo buteo (L.)
  Philopterus platystomus
  P. angulatus
  Degeriella fusca
  Deryło, A., 1964 a

Buteo buteo
  Neocolpocephalum bicinctum
  Degeeriella fusca
  Craspedorrhynchus platystomus
  Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
  all from Riga Zoological Gardens

[Buteo buteo] kaniuk, obyknovennyi
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Buteo buteo
Colpocephalus flavescens
Kurodaia fulvofasciata
Craspedorrhynchus nisi
C. platystomus
Degeeriella giebeli = D. fusca (Nitzsch, 1861) (non Denny, 1842
Strigiphilus ceblebrachys
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324, 326, 327
all from France

[Buteo buteo] kaniuk
Hyalomma plumbeum
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 293
SSSR

Buteo buteo buteo L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Buteo buteo buteo L.
Degeeriella giebeli
Weidner, H., 1963 a
Lohr am Main

[Buteo buteo] kaniuk obyknovennyi
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Ctenophthalmus teres
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 357
all from Armenia

[Buteo buteo] kaniuk
Argas persicus
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
Armenia

Buteo jamaicensis
Lynchia americana
Wilson, N. A., 1964 b
Indiana

Buteo jamaicensis calurus
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) concanensis
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Utah

Buteo lagopus "American rough-legged hawk"
Alaria mustelae
Johnson, A. D., 1965 a
Minnesota

Buteo lagopus
Cladotaenia cylindracea
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 166
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

Buteo lagopus
Porrocaecum angusticollae
Mastophorus muris
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 184, 197
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Buteo lagopus
Porrocaecum (Porrocaecum) angusticolle (small intestine, muscular stomach)
Škarda, J., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

Buteo lagopus lagopus (Pontoppidan)
Colpocephalum nanum
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123
Yugoslavia

Buteo lagopus
Philopterus platyrhynchus
P. platystomus
Degeriella fusca
Deryło, A., 1964 a

[Buteo lagopus] zimniak
Neopsylla setosa
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Buteo lineatus
Parastrigea [sp.]
Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1964 a

Buteo lineatus "red-shouldered hawk" (small intestine)
Parastrigea tulipoides sp. n.
Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1965 a, 21
Hertford County, North Carolina

Buteo platypterus
Amblyomma longirostre
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a

Buteo platypterus
Lynchia angustifrons
Wilson, N. A., 1964 b
Indiana

[Buteo rufinus] stepnoi kaniuk
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 6
Armenia

[Buteo rufinus] kurgannik
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

[Buteo rufinus] kaniuk stepnoi
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 357
Armenia

Buteo rufofuscus augur (Ruppell)
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) grandiculus n. sp.
Craspedorrhynchus leucogaster
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162
all from Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Butorides striatus
Renicola brevipyga sp. nov. (renal tubule)
Metorchis butoridi sp. nov. (liver)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 60, 92
all from Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Butorides striatus (intestine)
Lateriporus sp.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 151
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Butorides striatus
Porrocaecum ardeae
Oshmarin, P. G.,1963 b, 184
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Butorides striatus
Ciconiphilus melanolophi n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 664
Cuba, Thailand

Butorides striatus amurensis
Tetrameres sp.
Kamegai, S.; et al., 1961 b
Galapagos Island

Butorides v. virescens "eastern green heron" (small intestine)
Strongyloides ardeae [n. sp.]
Little, M. D., 1962 b, 3788

Butorides virescens
Colpocephalum turbinatum
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Texas

Butorides virescens
Ciconiphilus melanolophi n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.; 1965 b, 664
U.S.A., Cuba, Trinidad, British West Indies

Butorides virescens
Lynchia albipennis
Wilson, N. A., 1964 b
Indiana

Bythinella hemphilli "snail"
Euryhelmis squamula
Anderson, G. A.; and Pratt, I., 1965 a
Oregon

Caccabis rufa L. (sang) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
- Plasmodium sp.
- Haemosporidia [sp.]

all from France

Caccabis rufa (L. 1758) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 273
- Platynosomum alectoris

France

Caccabis rufa (L. 1758) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 283
- Raillietina (Skrjabinia) sp.

France

Caccabis rufa — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 309
- Heterakis sp.
- Subulura sp.

all from France

Caccabis rufa — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325, 326, 327
- Coloceras damicorne
- Goniodes colchici
- G. flaviceps
- Menopon pallens = M.pallescens Nitzsch, 1874 (non Giebel, 1866)

all from France

Caccobius schreberi "coprophagous beetle" — Dimitrova, E.A., 1965 a
- Simondsia paradoxa

Strandja mountains

Caccobius schreberi — Vasilev, I.D., 1965 b
- Gongylonema pulchrum

Cacicus cela L. — Fain, A., 1964 r, 9-12
- Ptilonyssus cacici sp. n. (fosses nasales)

Amérique du Sud (Zoo d' Anvers)

Caddisflies. See [Trichoptera]

Cães. See [Canis familiaris]

Cadra cautella — Martin, J. H. D.; and Champ, B. R., 1964 a
- Mattesia dispora

Queensland

Cairina moschata domestica — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
- Argas reflexus

Afrique noire

Caesio erythrogaster (stomach and small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
- Hexangium sigani

Jesselton, North Borneo

Cairina moschata "domestiziert" — Odening, K., 1965 d, 186
- Parastrigea robusta

Calandrella brachydactyla Leisl. — Chabaud, A.-G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 c
- Acuaria buttnerae n. sp.

Banyuls-sur-Mer, France

[Calandrella cinerea] zhavoronok, malyi — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- Hyalomma plumbeum
- Xenopsylla conformis
- Haemaphysalis punctata

all from Caucasus

[Calandrella pispoletta] zhavoronok, seryi — Gusev, V. M., et al., 1961 a
- Rhipicephalus rossicus
- Frontopsylla frontalis alatau
- Hyalomma plumbeum

all from Caucasus

Calcarius lapponicus — van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68-72
- Ornithomyia fringillina

Netherlands

Calcinus herbstii — Heckmann, R. A., 1961 c
- Carcinoectes sp.

Hawaii

Calf. See [Bos taurus]

[Calidris] kulik-perevozchik — Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
- Sarcocystis [sp.]

Byelorussia

Calidris alpina — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 37, 51, 78
- Himasthla megacotyle (intestine)
- Parorchis gedoelsti (small intestine)
- Levinseniella brachysoma

Primorskii okrug
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Primorskii okrug

Calidris alpina alpina (peensool) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
- Ophryocotyle proteus
- Hymenolepis nitidulans
- Trichocephaloidis megalocephala
- Echinocotyle nitida (kaksteistsõrmiksool, peensool)
- Aploparaksis brachyphallos (peensool, pimesooled)

all from Estonia

Calidris alpina — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 132, 134, 155
- Limnolepis amphitricha
- L. hamasigi
- Nadejdolepis lauriei
- Trichocephaloides megalocephala

Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Primorskii krai

Calidris alpina — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 169, 171, 198, 208, 216, 217
- Syngamus (S.) anterogonimus (trachea)
- S. (S.) palustris
- Tetrameres dubia
- Skrjabinocerca prima
- Skrjabinoclava decorata (proventriculus)
- Sciadiocara umbellifera

Primorskii krai
Primorskii okrug
Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Primorskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Primorskii okrug
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Calidris alpina (Linn.) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122
- Austromenopon alpinum

Yugoslavia

Calidris alpina schinzii (peensool) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
- Hymenolepis longirostris
- ?Echinocotyle sp.
- Trichocephaloidis megalocephala

all from Estonia

Calidris alpina schinzii (samas) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
- Skrjabinoclava horrida

Estonia

Calidris alpina schinzii (peensool) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
- Arythmorhynchus sp.

Estonia

Calidris arenaria — Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
- Lunaceps holophaeus actophilus

Monterey Bay, California

Calidris canutus (digestive tract) — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
- Haploparaxis parafilum

Netherlands

Calidris minuta — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 155
- Kowalewskiella cingulifera

Suifuno-Khankaiskii and Primorskii okrugs

Calidris minuta — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 169, 171
- Syngamus (S.) anterogonimus (trachea)
- S. (S.) palustris

Primorskii krai
Primorskii okrug

Calidris ruficollis
Skrjabinorhynchus eroliae
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 242
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Calidris temminckii Leisler
Saemundssonia tringae
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 126
Yugoslavia

Calidris tenuirostris (small intestine)
Microphallus calidris
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 c, 372
Khaborovsk krai

Calidris tenuirostris
Spelotrema pygmaeum (caecum & large intestine)
Cotylurus cornutus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 81, 109
all from Primorskii okrug

Calidris tenuirostris
Limnolepis hamasigi
Aploparaksis moensis sp. nov. (intestine)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 132, 138
Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Caligus sp.
Udonella caligorum (egg sacs)
Halton, D.W.; and Jennings, J.B., 1965 a, 257

Callicebus ornatus (sangre periférica)
Trypanosoma sp.
T. sp. (minasense?)
Renjifo-Salcedo, S.; and Uribe-Piedrahita, C., 1950 a
all from Restrepo and Acacías, Meta

Callichrous bimaculatus
Bucephalopsis sp.
(liver and mesentery around stomach and intestine)
Sinha, D.P., 1964 a, 113
Patna

Callimico goeldii
Cruzia buckleyi n. sp.
Wahid, S., 1964 a, 175
South America

Callinectes sapidus Rathbun, 1896 (muscles)
Plistophora cargoi n.sp.
Sprague, V., 1966 a, 196
Patuxent River opposite Solomons Island, Maryland

Callinectes sapidus (Rathbun)
Microphallus pygmaeus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
Florida

Callinectes sapidus (Rathbun)
Polypocephalus sp. (=Parataenia sp.)
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Callinectes sapidus (Rathbun)
Myzobdella lugubris
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Calliptamus italicus (L.)
Gregarina rigida
Corbel, J. C., 1964 a, 685
Bulgarie

Calliptamus italicus var. marginellus Serv.
Gregarina rigida
Corbel, J. C., 1964 a, 685
Bulgarie

Callithrix jacchus "sagui" " marmoset"
Trypanosoma cruzi
Deane, L. M., 1962 a
State of Bahia, Brazil

Callithrix jacchus
Toxoplasma gondii
Hilgenfeld, M., 1965 a
Tierpark Berlin

Callithrix jacchus (small intestine)
Molineus elegans
Longistriata (Brevispiculoides) dubia
Mawson, P. M., 1964 a
all from Adelaide Zoological Gardens

Callorhinus ursinus
Pricetrema zalophi
Phocitrema fusiforme
Cryptocotyle jejuna
Troglotrema salmincola
Keyes, M. C., 1965 c, 1092
all from Pribilof Is., Alaska

Callorhinus ursinus "fur-seal"
Clestobothrium glaciale
Diphyllobothrium tetrapterus
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Callorhinus ursinus "Northern fur seal"
Diphyllobothrium pacificum
Diplogonoporus sp.
Keyes, M. C., 1965 c
all from Pribilof Is., Alaska

Callorhinus ursinus (Linnaeus)
Diplogonoporus tetrapterus
Rausch, R. L., 1964 a
Valdez, Alaska

Callorhinus ursinus "fur-seal"
Contracaecum callatariae
Porrocaecum callatariae
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75, 76

Callorhinus ursinus "Northern fur seal"
Phocanema decipiens
Contracaecum osculatum
Keyes, M. C., 1965 c
all from Pribilof Is., Alaska

Callorhinus ursinus L.
Uncinaria lucasi
Lyons, E. T.; and Olsen, O. W., 1963 a
Pribilof Islands, Alaska

Callorhinus ursinus "fur-seal"
Bolbosoma bobrovoi
B. nipponicum
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Callorhinus ursinus "Northern fur seal"
Corynosoma strumosum
Keyes, M. C., 1965 c, 1092
Pribilof Is., Alaska

Callorhinus ursinus
Orthohalarachne diminuata
O. attenuata
Keyes, M. C., 1965 c, 1092
all from Pribilof Is., Alaska

Callorhinus ursinus L.
ecologo-geographical survey of helminth fauna
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 73

Callosciurus erythraeus nagarum
Ixodes granulatus
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 21
India

Callosciurus hippurus "horse tailed squirrel"
Chelonotus selenirhynchus (ear)
Domrow, R., 1964 f
Perak; Selangor; Trengganu; Sarawak

Callosciurus juvenicus
Chelonotus selenirhynchus (ear)
Domrow, R., 1964 f
Philippines

Callosciurus lowi "Low's little-squirrel"
Chelonotus selenirhynchus (ear)
Domrow, R., 1964 f
Perak; Selangor

Callosciurus macclellandi macclellandi
Citellina himalensis n. sp. (intestine)
Inglis, W. G., and Ogden, Colin G., 1965 c, 12
Hatia, Arun River, East Nepal

Callosciurus macclellandi macclellandi Horsfield, 1839 (small intestine)
Brevistrata? skrjabini
Longistriata gola sp. nov.
Citellina himalensis
Inglis, W. G.; and Ogden, C. G., 1965 d, 231
all from East Nepal

Callosciurus notatus (Boddaert)
Hooperstrongylus serratus sp. nov.
(small intestine)
Ow-Yang. Chee Kong, 1965 c, 323
State of Selangor

Callosciurus notatus — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Haemolaelaps gallinarii
Haemolaelaps traubi
Longolaelaps whartoni
Dermacentor auratus
Leptotrombidium (L[eptotrombidium]) deliense
Trombicula (Microtrombicula) spicea
all from Gunong Jerai, Malaya

Callosciurus notatus ssp. "plantain squirrel" — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis
Malaya

Callosciurus notatus dilutus — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 c, 154,156
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis (small intestine)
Zonorchis borneoensis n. sp. (liver and small intestine)
Jesselton and Kepayan, North Borneo
Kasiqui, North Borneo

Callosciurus prevosti (Desmarest) — Ow-Yang, Chee Kong, 1965 c, 323
Hooperstrongylus serratus sp. nov. (small intestine)
State of Selangor

Callosciurus prevostii pluto — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 c, 154, 156
Lutztrema callosciuri (liver)
Zonorchis borneoensis n. sp. (liver and small intestine)
all from Ranau, North Borneo

Callosciurus pygerythrus lokroides Hodgson 1936 — Inglis, W. G.; and Ogden, C.G., 1965 b, 227
Rictularia dhanra sp. nov. (intestine)
Popti La, Arun River, East Nepal

Callosciurus pygerythrus lokroides Hodgson, 1836 — Inglis, W. G.; and Ogden, C. G., 1965 d, 231
(small intestine)
Brevistrata? skrjabini
Longistriata gola sp.nov.
Mastophorus sp.
Rictularia dhanra (intestine)
all from East Nepal

Callosciurus quinquestriatus quinquestriatus — Anastos, G., 1950 a, 21
Ixodes granulatus
India

Callosciurus sladeni midas — Anastos, G., 1950 a, 34
Haemaphysalis cornigera
Myitkyina, Burma

Callosciurus tenuis "slender little-squirrel" — Domrow, R., 1964 f
Chelonotus selenirhynchus (ear)
Pahang; Perak; Selangor; Trengganu; Sarawak

Callosciurus tenuis ssp. "lesser tree squirrel" — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis
Malaya

Calomys callosus — Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1964 a
Miyatrombicula arandiai n. sp.
Euschoengastia kunsi n. sp.
Euschoengastia mackenziei n. sp.
Euschoengastia johnsoni n. sp.
all from Bolivia

Calomys laucha — Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16, 17
Schizolaelaps mazzai
Haemolaelaps sp.
H. glasgowi
Gigantolaelaps mattogrossensis
all from Argentina

Calomys murillus — Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 15, 16, 18
Laelaps paulistanensis
Schizolaelaps mazzai
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
all from Argentina

Calomyscus bailwardi — Labunets, N. F., 1961 e
Amphipsylla transcaucasica
Nakhichevanskii ASSR

[Calomyscus bailwardi] myshevidnyi khomiachok — Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108
Amphipsylla transcaucasica
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Calotes cristatellus (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 126
Mesocoelium sociale
North Borneo

Calotes versicolor — Deshmukh, P.G.; and Ali, S.M., 1965 a, 137
Saurositus indicus (body cavity)
Aurangabad (Maharashtra), India

Calvertius tuberosus — Rühm, W., 1964 a
Pelodera bakeri n. sp.
Concepción, Chile

Camaroptera simplex katangae — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus spp.
Upemba Park, Congo

Cambarellus puer Hobbs, 1945 (body musculature) — Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1965 a, 80
Phistophora sp.?
near Covington, Louisiana

Cambarellus puer Hobbs, 1945 — Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1965 a, 80, 81, 83
Crepidostomum cornutum (hepatopancreas, heart, musculature of cephalothorax)
Microphallus opacus (hepatopancreas)
M. progeneticus (cephalothoracic cavity)
Gibson and Maringouin, Louisiana
Bayou near Rosedale, Louisiana
Gibson; Maringouin; Bayou near Rosedale, Louisiana

Cambarellus shufeldti (Faxon, 1881) (body musculature) — Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1965 a, 79
Thelohania sp.
Chacahoula and near Covington, Louisiana

Cambarellus shufeldti (Faxon, 1881) — Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1965 a, 80, 83
Crepidostomum cornutum (hepatopancreas, heart, musculature of cephalothorax)
Maritrema obstipum (gill filaments, hepatopancreas)
Gibson and Maringouin, Louisiana
Bayou near Rosedale, Louisiana

Cambarus sp. — Holt, P. C., 1965 a, 12
Ankyrodrilus legaeus n.sp.
Virginia

Cambarus bartonii subsp. — Holt, P. C., 1965 a, 12
Ankyrodrilus legaeus n.sp.
Virginia

Cambarus bartonii bartonii — Holt, P. C., 1965 a, 11, 12, 13
Ankyrodrilus koronaeus n.sp.
A. legaeus n. sp.
all from Virginia

Cambarus carolinus — Holt, P. C., 1965 a, 12
Ankyrodrilus legaeus n.sp.
Virginia

Cambarus longulus longirostris — Holt, P. C., 1965 a, 12
Ankyrodrilus legaeus n. sp.
Virginia

Cambarus montanus acuminatus — Holt, P. C., 1965 a, 11
Ankyrodrilus koronaeus n. sp.
Virginia

Cambarus parvoculus — Holt, P. C., 1965 a, 12
Ankyrodrilus legaeus n.sp.
Virginia

Cambarus tenebrosus — Holt, P. C., 1965 a, 12
Ankyrodrilus legaeus n.sp.
Tennessee

Camel. See [Camelus]

Camel, single humped See [Camelus dromedarius]

Camello. See [Camelus]

[Camelus] camel (abdominal muscles, external masseter muscles, oesophagus, heart and diaphragm)
Sarcocystis blanchardi
El-Afifi, A.; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawah, H. M., 1963 a
United Arab Republic

[Camelus] camels
Trypanosoma evansi
Leach, T. M., [1964 a]
Nigeria

[Camelus] camels (mesenteric veins)
Schistosoma bovis
Soliman, K. N., 1955 b
Cairo abattoir

[Camelus] chameau
E[chinococcus] granulosus
Alavi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1964 a
Iran

[Camelus] camello somalo
Cysticercus dromedarii
Sobrero, R., 1963 a

[Camelus] camello
Filaria evansi (ganglios linfaticos)
Luera Carbo, R., 1965 a
Parque Zool. Barcelona

[Camelus] verbliud
Trichocephalus globulosa
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Miroliubov, M. G., 1962 a
all from TASSR and Kazan Zoo

[Camelus] verbliud
Physocephalus sexalatus
Mushkambarova, M. G., [1965 a], 79
Tedzhen oasis, Turkmen SSR

[Camelus] camels (kidneys)
Deraiophoronema evansi
Soliman, K. N., 1955 c
Cairo abattoir

[Camelus] verbliudy
Boophilus calcaratus
Kerbabaev, E. B., [1965 a], 73
Turkmenia

[Camelus] kamel
Cephalopina titillator
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
Ethiopia

[Camelus bactrianus] dvugorbyi verbliud
Dictyocaulus cameli (lungs)
Trichocephalus ovis (caecum)
Trichocephalus skrjabini (caecum)
Asadov, S. M.; Kolesnichenko, M. L.; and Zaidova, U. G., 1965 a, 37
all from Azerbaidzhan

Camelus bactrianus (lungs)
Dictyocaulus cameli
Wu, S.-C.; Yen, W.-C.; and Shen, S.-S., 1963 a
China

[Camelus dromedarius] verbliud. See [Camelus]

[Camelus dromedarius] dromadaire
Globidium cameli
Gruvel, J.; and Graber, M., [1966 a], 423
Chad

Camelus dromedarius
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
Azerbaidzhan

[Camelus dromedarius] odnogorbyi verbliud
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Camelus dromedarius
Echinococcus granulosus
Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
Azerbaidzhan

[Camelus dromedarius] odnogorbyi verbliud (heart)
Echinococcus granulosus
Asadov, S. M.; Kolesnichenko, M. L.; and Zaidova, U. G., 1965 a, 37
Azerbaidzhan

Camelus dromidarius [sic] (nat. and exper.)
Echinococcus g. granulosus
Dailey, M. D.; and Sweatman, G. K., 1965 a
Lebanon

[Camelus dromedarius] camel, single humped (liver)
Cysticerus tenuicollis
El-Afifi, A., 1963 a
Cairo

Camelus dromedarius
Stilesia globipunctata (Duodenum; Jejunum)
Moniezia expansa (Jejunum)
Oguz, T.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1965 a
all from Syria

Camelus dromedarius
Camelostrongylus mentulatus
Capillaria bovis
Cooperia oncophora
C. zurnabada
Dictyocaulus cameli
Haemonchus contortus
Marshallagia marshalli
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Trichostrongylus axei
T. capricola
T. colubriformis
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
T. vitrinus
Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99, 100
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Camelus dromedarius] odnogorbyi verbliud
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichostrongylus axei
T. capricola
T. colubrifor[mis]
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
T. vitrinus
Camelostrongylus mentulatus
Marshallagia marshalli
Haemonchus contortus
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Capillaria bovis
Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Camelus dromedarius] odnogorbyi verbliud (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Cooperia oncophora
C. punctata
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Dictyocaulus cameli (lungs)
Thelazia leesi (eye)
Trichocephalus ovis (large intestine)
Asadov, S. M.; Kolesnichenko, M. L.; and Zaidova, U. G., 1965 a, 37
all from Azerbaidzhan

Camelus dromedarius
Trichostrongylus probolurus (Lebmagen; Duodenum; Jejunum)
Parabronema skrjabini (Lebmagen)
Camelostrongylus mentulatus (Lebmagen; Duodenum)
Haemonchus contortus (Lebmagen)
H. longistipes (Lebmagen; Duodenum)
Phys[ocephalus] sexalatus (Lebmagen)
Trichostrongylus vitrinus (Duodenum; Jejunum)
T. colubriformis (Duodenum; Jejunum)
Nematodirus mauritanicus (Duodenum; Jejunum)
N. filicollis (Duodenum; Jejunum)
Cooperia oncophora (Duodenum; Jejunum)
Nematodirus spathiger (Jejunum)
N. abnormalis (Jejunum)
Trichuris globulosa (Caecum; Colon)
T. gazellae (Caecum)
T. ovis (Caecum)
T. skrjabini (Caecum)
Oesophagostumum venulosum (Caecum)
O. viginitimembrum (Colon)
Chabertia ovina (Colon)
Oguz, T.; and Wiesenhütter, E., 1965 a
all from Syria

Camelus dromedarius (lungs)
Dictyocaulus cameli
Wu, S.-C.; Yen, W.-C.; and Shen, S.-S., 1963 a
China

Camelus dromedarius L.
Cephalopina titillator
Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b]
equatorial Africa

Camelus dromedarius
Sarcoptes scabiei var. cameli
Lodha, K. R., 1966 a

Camelus dromedarius
Hyalomma brumpti
H. transiens
H. rufipes rufipes
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

[Camelus dromedarius] dromadaire
Hyalomma lusitanicum
Hyalomma dromedarii
Hyalomma savignyi
Hyalomma detritum mauritanicum
Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a
all from Oran area, Algeria

Camundongos, experimental. See [Mus musculus]

Canachites canadensis
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Hepatozoon [sp.]
Stabler, R. M.; Ellison, L.N.; and Holt, P. A.; 1965 a
all from near Aleknagik, Alaska

Canachites canadensis
Microfilaria [sp.]
Stabler, R. M.; Ellison, L. N.; and Holt, P. A., 1965 a

Canard. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Canard, domestique. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Canard sauvage. See [Duck, wild]

Canario. See [Canary]

Canary (exper.)
Trypanosoma avium
Baker, J. R., 1955 b

Canary (exper.)
Plasmodium vaughani
P. circumflexum
Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 67, 71

[Canary] canario
Megninia columbae (pluma)
Proctophyllodes glandarinus (pluma)
Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a

Caneton. See [Duck]

Canine. See [Canis familiaris]

Canis aureus "jackal" (intestines; faecal smears)
Isospora tropicalis, new species
Mukherjea, A.K.; and Krassner, S.M., 1965 a, 35
West Bengal, India

Canis aureus "Golden jackal"
Echinococcus granulosus granulosus
Dailey, M. D.; and Sweatman, G. K., 1965 a
Lebanon

Canis aureus "shakal"
Echinococcus granulosus
E. multilocularis
Kurashvili, B. E., 1963 a
all from Georgian SSR

Canis aureus "Schakal"
Trichinella spiralis
Kullmann, E., 1965 a, 394
Afghanistan

Canis dingo
Echinococcus granulosus newzealandensis nom. nov.
E. g. africanus subsp. nov. (exper.)
Verster, A. J. M., 1965 a
Queensland, Australia

anis domesticus
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 107
Germany

[Canis familiaris] domestic dog
Leishmania braziliensis
de Alencar, J. E., 1961 a
Brasil

Canis familiaris
T[rypanosoma] cruzi
de Alencar, J. E.; et al., 1963 a
Estado do Ceará, Brasil

[Canis familiaris] chien
Piroplasma canis
Bartonella canis
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 80, 81
all from Cambodia

[Canis familiaris] chien
Trypanosoma brucei (exper.)
van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 e

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Isospora bigemina (exper.)
Bhattacharjee, M. L.; and Das, D. N., 1965 a

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Babesia canis
Buckner, R. G.; Brock, W. E.; and Ewing, S. A., 1965 a

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 b (heart muscles)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 c

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Giardia canis
Entamoeba histolytica
Isospora sp.
Babesia canis
Haemobartonella canis
Gaafar, S. M., 1964 b
all from Indiana

Canis familiaris L. "chien, canidés"
Trypanosoma evansi
Piroplasma gibsoni
P. canis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 16, 26, 181
Tonkin
"
Phu-lang-Thuong, Tonkin

[Canis familiaris] dog
Isospora felis
I. rivolta
I. bigemina
Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 b
all from Illinois

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Giardia canis
Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 c
Illinois

Canis familiaris
Eimeria canis
Isospora bigemina
I. felis
I. rivolta
Merdivenci, A., 1963 b, 433
all from Istanbul

[Canis familiaris] dog
Babesia canis
Pinkiewicz, E.; and Grzebuła, S., 1966 a, 143-144
Poland

[Canis familiaris] chien
Hepatozoon canis
Leishmania canis
Rioux, J.-A.; Golvan, Y.-J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a
all from Sète (Hérault)

[Canis familiaris] dog
Babesia gibsoni
Seneviratna, P., 1965 a
Ceylon

[Canis familiaris] B[abesia] gibsoni, Wenyon, 1926, 1st record in Colombo dog
Seneviratna, P., 1965 c

[Canis familiaris] chien
Babesia canis
Uilenberg, G., [1965 a]
Tananarive

[Canis familiaris] puppies
Paragonimus tuanshanensis n. sp.
Chung, H. L.; Ho, L. H.; Cheng, L. T.; and Ts'ao, W.C., 1964 a, 644

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Paragonimus szechuanensis n. sp. (exper.)
Chung, H. L.; and Ts'ao, W.-C., 1962 a, 377

Canis familiaris (small intestine)
Heterophyes heterophyes
Heterophopsis yehi sp. nov.
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
— Dissanaike, A. S., 1961 c, 1 all from Colombo, Ceylon

Canis familiaris L. 1758 (exper.) (fosses nasales)
Orchipedum isostoma
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 275

[Canis familiaris] sobak (exper.)
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
— Filimonova, L. V., 1965 a

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Paragonimus kellicotti
— Gaafar, S. M., 1964 b Indiana

[Canis familiaris] dogs (intestines)
Heterophyes heterophyes
Echinostomatidae [sp.]
— Himonas, C. A., 1964 a all from Greece

Canis familiaris (exper.) (small and large intestine, liver)
Schistosoma japonicum
— Ho, Y.-H., 1963 b, 404

Canis familiaris L. "chien"
Eurytrema rebelle (canaux pancréatiques)
Clonorchis sinensis (voies biliaires)
Echinochasmus perfoliatus (intestin)
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 46, 47, 67, 182
Huế, Annam
Indochina
Hanoï, Tonkin

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Clonorchis sinensis (exper.)
— Huang, S. W.; and Khaw, O. K., 1965 a

[Canis familiaris] dog
Echinochasmus schwartzi (exper.)
— Lillis, W. G.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1965 a

[Canis familiaris] perro (mucosa duodenal)
Alaria sp.
— Lombardero, O. J.; and Schiffo, H. P., [1964 a] Corrientes, Argentina

[Canis familiaris] dog
Haplorchis pumilio
H. yokogawai
Stellantchasmus falcatus (exper.)
Procerovum varium (exper.)
— Pearson, J. C., 1964 a
Israel
Philippines

[Canis familiaris] dog
Nanophyetus salmincola
— Pratt, I.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1964 a

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Opisthorchis caninus
Paropisthorchis indicus
— Saleh, M.; and Ahmed, Z., 1965 a, 502 all from Karachi, Pakistan

[Canis familiaris] dog
Heterophyes heterophyes
— Sen, H. G., 1965 a, 610 Western part of India

[Canis familiaris] sabaka
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Metorchis albidus
Rossicotrema donicum
Euparyphium melis
Alaria alata
— Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121 all from Belorussia

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Paragonimus miyazakii (lung)
— Tomimura, T.; et al, 1965 a

[Canis familiaris] dogs
sobak
opisthorchiasis
— Vinogradov, L. I., 1964 a Semipalatinsk region, Ust-Kamenogorsk and Pavlodar

[Canis familiaris] dog (lung) (natural and exper.)
Paragonimus africanus [n. sp.]
Paragonimus n. sp.
— Vogel, H.[1], 1963 a, 134
SW-Cameroon
Cameroon

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Cryptocotyle lingua
Phocitrema fusiforme (small intestine)
— Yoshimura, K., 1965 a Rebun Island, Hokkaido

[Canis familiaris] chien
E[chinococcus] granulosus
— Alavi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1964 a Iran

[Canis familiaris] chien
Diphyllobothrium erinacei
Dipylidium caninum
Echinococcus granulosus
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia hydatigena
— Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 69, 70, 71 all from Cambodia

[Canis familiaris] sobak
Taenia ovis
T. cervi
T. djeirani sp. nova
— Boev, S. N.; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a all from Kazakhstan

Canis familiaris
Taenia krabbei
— Brzheskii, V. V., 1963 b; 1964 a

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs
Echinococcus granulosus granulosus
E. g. equinus
— Dailey, M. D.; and Sweatman, G. K., 1965 a all from Lebanon

Canis familiaris (small intestine)
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
— Dissanaike, A. S., 1961 c, 1 all from Colombo, Ceylon

[Canis familiaris] cães
Multiceps serialis
Taenia hydatigena
T. serrata
Dipylidium caninum
— Fraga de Azevedo, J.; das Neves, V. M.; and Palmeira, J. M., 1963 a, 133 all from Lisbon, Portugal

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Taenia sp.
— Gaafar, S. M., 1964 b Indiana

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Echinococcus granulosus
— Gireev, G. I., 1964 a Dagestan

[Canis familiaris] dog (liver)
Cysticercus pisiformis
— Greve, J. H.; and Tyler, D. E., 1964 a [Ames, Iowa]

[Canis familiaris] dog
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
Dipylidium caninum
Echinococcus granulosus
— Hörchner, F., 1964 b all from Syria

[Canis familiaris] Hund
Echinococcus granulosus
— Hörchner, F., 1964 c Syrien

Canis familiaris L. "chien"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Dipylidium caninum
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia solium
T. pisiformis (intestin grêle)
T. hydatigena "
Tetrathyridium baillieti (péritoine)
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 98, 108, 182
Tonkin
"
Indochina; Hanoï and Haïphong, Tonkin
Hanoï, Tonkin
"
"

[Canis familiaris] chien
Ligula intestinalis
— Joyeux, C.E.; and Baer, J.G., 1942 b

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Diphyllobothria [spp.]
— Khodakova, V. I.; Abramova, I. G.; and Voshchinskaîa, N. P., 1965 a Krasnoyarsk region, SSSR

Canis familiaris — Löser, E., 1965 a
- Taenia pisiformis
- Diphyllobothrium latum (exper.)
- Dipylidium caninum (Darm)
- Echinococcus granulosus (exper.)

[Canis familiaris] Hunde (exper.) (darm) — Lukashenko, N. P., 1965 a
- Alveococcus multilocularis

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs — McGuire, S. L., 1964 a, all from Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico
- Taenia pisiformis
- Dipylidium caninum

[Canis familiaris] dogs — Malaki, A., 1966 a, all from Bangalore
- Dipylidium caninum
- Taenia hydatigena
- T. ovis

[Canis familiaris] dog — Mamedov, M. M., 1964 a, Azerbaidzhan SSR
- Echinococcus granulosus

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs — Mann, P. H.; and Bjotvedt, G., 1965 a, all from eastern and southeastern United States
- Taenia pisiformis
- Dipylidium caninum

Canis familiaris, "dog" (brain, muscles, lungs, heart, spinal cord) — Mazzotti, L.; Dávalos, A.; and Martínez Marañón, R., 1965 a, Mexico City
- Taenia solium (Cysticercus cellulosae)

Canis familiaris — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 157, 162, all from Salisbury, Rhodesia
- Dipylidium caninum
- Taenia pisiformis

Canis familiaris "dog" — Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 509, 521, all from Kenya
- Taenia spp.
- Dipylidium caninum

[Canis familiaris] sobak — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 155, 164, Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
- Dipylidium caninum — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- Mesocestoides lineatus

[Canis familiaris] dogs — Popov, A. T.; et al., 1961 a, Bulgaria
- Multiceps multiceps

Canis familiaris] dog (intestine) — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 35; 1961 b, 34, East Pakistan
- Dipylidium caninum

Canis familiaris] og, domestic — Rausch, R. L., 1964 a, Anchorage, Alaska
- Diplogonoporus balaenopterae

anis familiaris] dogs — Saleh, M.; and Ahmed, Z., 1965 a, 502, all from Karachi, Pakistan
- Dipylidium caninum
- Echinococcus granulosus
- Taenia hydatigena
- Taenia pisiformis
- Taenia serialis
- Taenia multiceps
- Taenia gaigeri

Canis familiaris — Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 61-62, all from Angola
- Dipylidium caninum (intestino delgado)
- Taenia pisiformis (Cysticercus pisiformis) (intestino delgado)
- T. hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis) (intestino delgado)
- T. multiceps (Coenurus cerebralis) (intestino delgado)
- Cysticercus cellulosae (Taenia solium) (encéfalo)
- Echinococcus granulosus (E. polymorphus) (intestino delgado)

[Canis familiaris] sabaka — Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121, all from Belorussia
- Spirometra erinacei janickii
- Dipylidium caninum
- Taenia hydatigena
- T. pisiformis
- T. krabbei
- Hydatigera taeniaeformis
- Echinococcus granulosus
- Mesocestoides lineatus
- Taenia crassiceps

Canis familiaris — Staněk, M., 1963 a, Czechoslovakia
- Taenia crassiceps

[Canis familiaris] perros — Toranzos, L. B. (h.); et al, [1964 a], Provincia de Corrientes, Argentina
- Echinococcus granulosus

[Canis familiaris] dog — Verster, A. J. M., 1965 a, Germany
- Echinococcus g. granulosus nominate subsp. nov.
- E. g. borealis (exper.)
- E. g. canadensis (exper.)
- E. g. africanus subsp. nov. (exper.)

[Canis familiaris] dog (intestine) — Williams, M. O., 1964 a, Freetown, Sierra Leone
- Dipylidium caninum

Canis familiaris (urinary tract) — de Almeida, G. L. G.; Langenegger, A. M.; and Marangoni, J. C., 1962 a, Brazil
- Capillaria spp.

[Canis familiaris]perros — de Aluja, A. S., 1962 a, Mexico
- Spirocerca lupi

[Canis familiaris] dogs — Babero, B. B.; Fawzi, A. H.; Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1965 a, Iraq
- Spirocerca lupi

[Canis familiaris] chien — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 73,74,76, all from Cambodia
- Ancylostoma caninum
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Toxocara canis
- Toxascaris leonina
- Strongyloides stercoralis
- Dirofilaria immitis (appareil circulatoire)
- D. repens (tissu sous-coutané)

[Canis familiaris] ciini — Cironeanu, I. I.; et al, 1965 b
- Trichinella spiralis

[Canis familiaris] ciini — Cironeanu, L.; Popovici, V.; and Companeţ, W., 1965 a, Braşov, Romania
- Trichinella spiralis

Canis familiaris (small intestine) — Dissanaike, A. S., 1961 c, 1, all from Colombo, Ceylon
- Toxocara canis
- Ancylostoma caninum
- A. braziliense
- A. ceylanicum

Canis familiaris — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 309, France
- Toxocara canis

[Canis familiaris] dog (lung)
Filaroides osleri — Dorrington, J. E., 1964 a, Western Cape Province, South Africa

[Canis familiaris] Hund (exper.)
Ancylostoma caninum — Fortmeyer, H. P., 1964 a

[Canis familiaris] cães
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema dracunculoides — Fraga de Azevedo, J.; das Neves, V. M.; and Palmeira, J. M., 1963 a, 127, 133, all from Lisbon, Portugal

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Trichuris vulpis
Toxocara canis
Microfilaria immitis — Gaafar, S. M., 1964 b, all from Indiana

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Trichinella spiralis — Geller, E. H.; and Zaiman, H., 1965 a, Bronx, New York

[Canis familiaris] chien
Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.) — Guilhon, J., 1965 b

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dirofilaria immitis (blood) — Harinasuta, C.; Charoenlarp, P.; Guptavanij, P.; and Sucharit, S., 1963 a, South Thailand

[Canis familiaris] dog
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Ancylostoma caninum
Spirocerca lupi — Hörchner, F., 1964 b, all from Syria

Canis familiaris L. "chien"
(intestin grêle) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 119, 120, 124, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 138, 182
Ancylostoma braziliense — Indochina
Ancylostoma caninum — "
Trichuris vulpis — Hanoï, Tonkin
Dirofilaria immitis (coeur droit et artère pulmonaire) — "
Dipetalonema dracunculoides (péritoine et gaine vaginale) — "
Toxocara canis (intestin grêle) — Tonkin and Annam
Dirofilaria repens (tissu conjonctif) — "
Toxascaris leonina (intestin grêle) — Tonkin
Spirocerca sanguinolenta — "

[Canis familiaris] canine
Dirofilaria immitis (posterior vena cava and hepatic veins) — Hyodo, T.; Fujii, I.; and Shibauchi, O., 1964 a

[Canis familiaris] dog
Spirocerca lupi — Kamara, J. A., 1964 a, Sierra Leone

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Thelazia callipaeda — Kozlov, D. P., 1962 b, Khabarovsk Province

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Trichuris vulpis
Capillaria sp.
Strongyloides stercoralis — Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 c, Illinois, all from

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Strongyloides stercoralis — Little, M. D., 1962 b

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs
Trichuris vulpis
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Ancylostoma caninum — McGuire, S. L., 1964 a, all from Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Spirocerca lupi (wall of rectum and lung tissue)
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxocara canis
Physaloptera canis — Malaki, A., 1966 a, all from Bangalore

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs
Trichuris vulpis
Ancylostoma caninum
Dirofilaria immitis
Toxocara canis
Dioctophyma renale (abdominal cavity) — Mann, P. H.; and Bjotvedt, G., 1965 a, all from eastern and southeastern United States

[Canis familiaris] dogs (blood)
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema sp. — Marquardt, W. C.; and Fabian, W. E., 1965 a, all from Illinois

[Canis familiaris] dog (heart)
Dipetalonema reconditum
Dirofilaria immitis — Marquardt, W. C.; and Fabian, W. E., 1966 a, all from Illinois

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Ancylostoma duodenale — Mathur, J. S., 1965 a

[Canis familiaris] Dachshund (abdominal wall; subcutaneous tissues of head)
Dracunculus medinensis? — Medway, M.; and Soulsby, E. J. L., 1966 a, Pennsylvania

[Canis familiaris] dog
Dirofilaria immitis (lung and spleen) — Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. C.; and Caldas, A. D., 1960 a, São Paulo, Brazil

[Canis familiaris] dog (lungs)
Filaroides osleri
F. milksi — Mills, J. H. L.; and Nielsen, S. W., 1966 a

Canis familiaris
Trichinella spiralis — Nelson, G. S.; and Forrester, A. T. T., 1962 a, Kenya

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum — Orihel, T. C., 1964 b, all from British Guiana

[Canis familiaris] sobak
Dioctophyme renale — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 50, Primorsk krai

[Canis familiaris] sobaki — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 167, 182, 187
Ancylostoma caninum — Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Uncinaria stenocephala — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Toxascaris leonina — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
Toxocara canis — "

[Canis familiaris] cães (kidneys)
Dioctophyme renale — Pacheco, A. C.; Cirne, B. R.; and Corrêa, W. M., 1965 a, Botucatu, São Paulo

Canis familiaris
Physaloptera praeputialis — do Prado, A.P.; and de Almeida, G.L.G., 1962 a, 24-27, Brasil, Rio de Janeiro

[Canis familiaris] dog (ureter)
Spirocerca lupi
Radhakrishnan, C. V.; Sundaram, R. K.; and Peter, C.T., 1963 a

[Canis familiaris] dog (intestines)
Toxocara canis
T. leonina
Anchylostomum caninum
Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 36; 1961 b, 35
all from East Pakistan

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dirofilaria immitis
Ramalingam, S., 1966 s
Am. Samoa

[Canis familiaris] sobaka
Trichinosis
Sadykhov, I. A., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Toxocara canis
Ancylostoma caninum
Trichuris vulpis
Saleh, M.; and Ahmed, Z., 1965 a, 502
all from Karachi, Pakistan

[Canis familiaris] Alsatian dog
Dracunculus medinensis
Sankaranarayanan, M. V.; Ramamirtham, S.; and Lakshminarayanan, K. S., 1965 a
Saidapet, Madras

Canis familiaris
Trichinella spiralis
Savchenko, P. E., 1962 a
all from Chernigov and Sumy regions

[Canis familiaris] puppies (exper.) (lungs)
Necator americanus
Sekine, K., 1965 a

Canis familiaris
Toxocara canis (intestino delgado)
Ancylostoma caninum (intestino delgado)
Spirocerca sanguinolenta (gânglios)
Dirofilaria immitis (coraçao)
Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 62-63
all from Angola

[Canis familiaris] sabaka
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
Toxocara mystax
Capillaria plica
Thominx aerophilus
Trichinella spiralis
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

[Canis familiaris] Hunde
Dioctophyme renale (kidney)
Smits, G. M.; and Misdorp, W., 1965 a
Holland

[Canis familiaris] dog
Dioctophyma renale
Smits, G. M.; Misdorp, W.; Rijpstra, A. C.; and Swellengrebel, N. H., 1965 a
Netherlands

Canis familiaris
Toxocara canis
Staněk, M., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

[Canis familiaris] bitch
Ancylostoma caninum (colostrum)
Stone, W. M. (jr.); and Girardeau, M. H., 1966 a

[Canis familiaris] dogs (heart)
Dirofilaria immitis
Ward, J. W., 1965 a
Memphis, Tennessee and New Orleans, Louisiana

[Canis familiaris] dog
Toxocara canis (small intestine and stomach)
Ancylostoma caninum
Williams, M. O., 1964 a
all from Freetown, Sierra

Canis familiaris (small intestine)
Acanthocephala [sp.]
Dissanaike, A. S., 1961 c, 1
Colombo, Ceylon

[Canis familiaris] dog
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus
Hörchner, F., 1964 b
Syria

[Canis familiaris] stray dogs
Oncicola canis
McGuire, S. L., 1964 a
Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Acanthocephala [sp.]
Malaki, A., 1966 a
Bangalore

[Canis familiaris] sabaka
Corynosoma strumosum
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
Belorussia

[Canis familiaris] sobaka
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Canis familiaris
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. papuana
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides "
R. haemaphysaloides pilans
R. sanguineus
Boophilus microplus
Anastos, G., 1950 a
Java
Sumatra
Sumatra; Celebes; Java; and Soemba
Java; Bali; Soembawa
Sumatra; Java; Madoera; Timor and Celebes

[Canis familiaris] dog
Ixodes cavipalpus
Ixodes nairobiensis
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131, 212
all from Africa

[Canis familiaris] sobaka
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G.A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a
all from Armenia

Canis familiaris
Ctenocephalides canis
Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 745

[Canis familiaris] chien
Hippobosca longipennis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Tanganyika Terr.

[Canis familiaris] chien
Cordylobia anthropophaga
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 c
Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)

[Canis familiaris] chien
Echidnophaga gallinacea (orteils)
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a
all from Kasongo

[Canis familiaris] chien
Trichodectes canis
Ctenocephalus canis
C. felis
Demodex follicurum [sic] var. canis
Haemaphysalis leachi
Otodectes cynotis var. canis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. sulcatus
Sarcoptes scabiei var. canis
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 78, 79
all from Cambodia

Canis familiaris
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Neopsylla setosa
Stenoponia vlasovi
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a
all from Ciscaucasus

[Canis familiaris] dog
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
Manitoba

[Canis familiaris] sobaki
Rhipicephalus turanicus
R. sanguineus
Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 398
all from Armenia

[Canis familiaris] chien
Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis l. leachii
Elbl, A., 1964 a
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

[Canis familiaris] chien — Feider, Z.,1964 b, 267
Ixodes ricinus — all from Rumania
Haemaphysalis punctata
Rhipicephalus (R.) s. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis concinna

Canis familiaris — Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b]
Oestrus ovis
Gasterophilus intestinalis — all from equatorial Africa
Cordylobia anthropophaga

[Canis familiaris] suniem — Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
Pulex irritans — all from Riga Zoological
Ctenocephalides canis — Gardens

[Canis familiaris] sobak — Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyĭ, S. N., 1961 a
Rhipicephalus rossicus — Askaniya-Nova

[Canis familiaris] domestic dog — Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 452
Haemaphysalis tibetensis sp. n. — Yatung, Tibet

[Canis familiaris] "domestic dog" — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) nadchatrami ssp. n. — Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island and Sumatra
H. (K.) semermis — Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island and Borneo

[Canis familiaris] domestic dogs — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis — Assam, India; Burma; Taiwan

[Canis familiaris] dog — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a,176, 181
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hirsuta sp. n. — Java, Indonesia
H. (K.) montgomeryi — Pakistan

Canis familiaris L. "chien" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 151, 152, 157, 158, 161, 164, 182
Porocephalus moniliformis (musculaire du diaphragme) — Langson, Haut Tonkin
Demodex folliculorum var. canis — Indochina
Otodectes cynotis var. canis — Tonkin
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — "
Trichodectes canis — "
Trombidiidae sp. — Hanoï
Ctenocephalides canis — Indochina

[Canis familiaris] dog — Hutson, A. M., 1964 a
Archaeopsylla e. erinacei — Suffolk, England

[Canis familiaris] domashnie sobaki — Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Nakhichevan ASSR

[Canis familiaris] sobaki — Kerbabaev, E. B., [1965 a], 73
Boophilus calcaratus — Turkmenia

[Canis familiaris] sheep dog — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Otobius lagophilus — Wyoming

[Canis familiaris] sobak — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
Pulex irritans L. — all from Daghestan
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces) — Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 c
Demodex canis — Illinois

[Canis familiaris] dog — Lund, H. O.; Marshall, C. M.; and Hayes, F. A., 1962 a
Amblyomma americanum — all from Blackbeard Island,
Dermacentor variabilis — Georgia
Ixodes scapularis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus

[Canis familiaris] dog — Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Dermacentor variabilis — all from Delaware
Rhipicephalus sanguineus

[Canis familiaris] sobak — Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a
Ixodes ricinus — all from SSSR
Dermacentor pictus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Hyalomma scupense
Rhipicephalus sanguineus

Canis familiaris — Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 337, 338,339
Ixodes ricinus — all from France
I. hexagonus
Haemaphysalis concinna
Ixodes autumnalis = I. canisuga
Dermacentor pictus

Canis familiaris — Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a
Dermacentor pictus — Germany

Canis [familiaris] — Ono, Z., 1965 a
Ischnopsyllus (I.) elongatus — Hokkaido, Japan

Canis familiaris — Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a
Echidnophaga gallinacea — all from Angola
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus

[Canis familiaris] "dog" — Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
Boophilus microplus — Australia, all from
Rhipicephalus sanguineus

Canis familiaris L. — Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 207, 208, 216
Pulex irritans — all from Yugoslavia
Ctenocephalides canis

Canis familiaris — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi — all from Afrique noire
R. capensis capensis
R. c. longus
R. sanguineus sulcatus
R. sanguineus
Palpoboophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma transiens
Haemaphysalis leachi
H. parmata

[Canis familiaris] dog (stomach) — Selim, M. K.; Zafer, S. A. W.; and Abo El-Azm, I. M., 1959 a
Gastrophilus intestinalis

[Canis familiaris] dog — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 48
Haemaphysalis intermedia — all from Ceylon
H. bispinosa
Boophilus sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. haemaphysaloides

[Canis familiaris] Schnauzer pups — Smiley, R. L., 1965 a
Cheyletiella yasguri n. sp. — Mamaroneck, New York

Canis (Canis) familiaris L. — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 27, 88
Goniodes dissimilis — Congo Belge

[Caris familiaris] chien — Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 66, 180, 198, 209, 210
- Ctenocephalus canis
- Hippobosca capensis
- H. ce ina
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- R. haemaphysaloides
- Demodex folliculorum var. canis
- Otodectes cynotis var. canis (oreille)

all from Indochina

Canis familiaris — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
- Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
- Haemaphysalis leachii

all from Congo (ex-Belga)

[Canis familiaris] sobaka — Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
- Pulex irritans
- Ctenocephalides canis

all from Sakhalin oblast

Canis familiaris — Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
- Ctenocephalides canis

Crimea

Canis lanka (Wroughton) "Ceylon jackal" — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 48
- Haemaphysalis bispinosa

Ceylon

Canis lutrans [sic] "coyote" — Brzheskii, V. V., 1963 b; 1964 a
- Taenia krabbei

Canis latrans lestes — Lundgren, D. L.; Ushijima, R. N.; and Sidwell, R. W., 1963 a
- Dermacentor variabilis (exper.)

Utah

Canis lupus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 120
- Alaria alata

Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

[Canis lupus] vouk — Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
- Alaria alata

Belorussia

Canis lupus L. — Sołtys, A., 1964 b, 59
- Alaria alata

Poland

[Canis lupus] volkov — Bœev, S. N.; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a
- Taenia cervi

Kazakhstan

[Canis lupus] volk — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 55
- Mesocestoides lineatus

Primorsk krai

Canis lupus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 164
- Mesocestoides lineatus

Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Canis lupus] vouk — Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
- Spirometra erinacei janickii
- Dipylidium caninum
- Taenia hydatigena
- T. pisiformis
- T. krabbei
- Echinococcus granulosus

all from Belorussia

Canis lupus L. — Sołtys, A., 1964 b, 59
- Taenia hydatigena
- Mesocestoides lineatus

all from Poland

Canis lupus — Verster, A. J. M., 1965 a
- Echinococcus granulosus canadensis

Canada

[Canis lupus] lup — Almăgan, H.; et al, 1965 a
- Trichinella spiralis

[Canis lupus] lupi — Cironeanu, I. I.; et al, 1965 b
- Trichinella spiralis

[Canis lupus] lupi — Cironeanu, L.; Popovici, V.; and Companeț, W., 1965 a
- Trichinella spiralis

Braşov, Romania

Canis lupus "Wolf" — Kullmann, E., 1965 a, 394
- Trichinella spiralis

Afghanistan

[Canis lupus] lupi — Neagu, E., 1965 a
- Trichinella spiralis

Zona Bran-Braşov, Romania

[Canis lupus] volk — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 55, 56
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Capillaria plica

all from Primorsk krai

Canis lupus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 167, 180, 239
- Uncinaria stenocephala — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- Crenosoma vulpis — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
- Capillaria plica — "

[Canis lupus] volk — Sadykhov, I. A., 1964 a
- Trichinosis

Azerbaidzhan

[Canis lupus] volkov "wolves" — Savchenko, P. E., 1962 a
- Trichinella spiralis

Chernigov and Sumy regions

[Canis lupus] vouk — Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
- Ancylostoma caninum
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Crenosoma vulpis
- Toxascaris leonina
- Toxocara canis
- Capillaria plica
- Thominx aerophilus
- Trichinella spiralis

all from Belorussia

Canis lupus L. — Sołtys, A., 1964 b, 59
- Uncinaria stenocephala
- Crenosoma vulpis
- Trichinella spiralis

all from Poland

Canis lupus — Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a
- Pulex irritans
- Ctenocephalides canis
- Oropsylla ilovaiskii
- Neopsylla setosa
- Leptopsylla segnis

all from Ciscaucasus

Canis lupus — Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
- Dermacentor pictus

Rumania

Canis lupus cubanensis "kavkazskii volk" — Kurashvili, B. E., 1963 a
- Echinococcus granulosus
- E. multilocularis

all from Georgian SSR

Canis lupus pallipes — Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
- Chaetopsylla globiceps

Lebanon

Canis (Thos) mesomelas — Verster, A. J. M., 1965 a
- Echinococcus g. granulosus nominate subsp. nov. (exper.)
- E. g. africanus subsp. nov. (exper.)

Canis mesomelas — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
- Ixodes pilosus

Africa

Canis thous
Polygenis o. occidentalis
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 34
Nova Teutonia, Santa Catarina, Brasil

Canabina canabina (nest)
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a]
Ukrainian Polissia

Cannomys badius "bamboo rat"
Schoutedenichia centralkwangtunga
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 478
Thailand

Capella gallinago gallinago (L.) "bécassine ordinaire"
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinostoma sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 41, 71, 194
all from Indochina

[Capella gallinago] bekas
Apatemon gracilis
Pseudoapatemon mamilliformis
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum (C.) mutabile
Skrjabinocoelum petrowi
Notocotylus gibbus
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Capella gallinago, "Wilson's snipe"
redescription
Echinostoma operosum (small intestine)
Lumsden, R. D.; and Hugg, D., 1965 a, 223
Waggaman (Jefferson Parish), Louisiana

Capella gallinago
Philophthalmus (Tubolecithalmus) capellae sp. nov. (eye)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (renal tubule)
Cyclocoelium mutabile
Pulvinifer macrostomum (intestine)
Pulvinifer sp. (intestine)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 49, 59, 94, 118
all from Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Capella gallinago gallinago (L.)
Hymenolepis (H.) calummacantha
H. (H.) tashigi
Deblock, S.; and Tran-Van-Ky, P., 1965 a
Amiens, France
Japan

Capella gallinago gallinago (L.) "bécassine ordinaire" (intestin)
Haploparaxis filum
Hymenolepis styloides
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 100, 104, 195
all from Tonkin

Capella gallinago
Wardium paraclavicirrus sp. nov. (intestine)
Aploparaksis crassirostris
A. pseudofilum
A. sachalinensis
Paricterotaenia sp. 1
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 135, 138, 140, 141, 153
Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
"
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Primorskii okrug
"

Capella gallinago gallinago (small intestine)
Australiolepis tashigi n. sp.
Sawada, I.; and Iijima, T., 1964 a, 34
Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan

Capella gallinago (small intestine)
Aploparaksis orientalis sp. n.
Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and Bobova, L.P., 1961 b, 349
Kamchatka

Capella gallinago gallinago (L.) "bécassine ordinaire" (ventricule succenturié)
Tetrameres sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 134, 195
Tonkin

Capella gallinago (stomach)
Amplicaecum capellae n. sp.
Majumdar, G., 1964 a, 113
Calcutta

Capella gallinago
Tetrameres dubia
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 198
Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Capella gallinago (L.)
Rhynonirmus scolopacis
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 104
Lithuania

Capella gallinago (L.)
Austromenopon durisetosum
Zlotorzycka, J., 1963 d
Medvodah, Yugoslavia; Zap. Sib. Kraj Oz. Czany

Capella gallinago delicata (Ord.)
Hymenolepis (H.) calummacantha
Deblock, S.; and Tran-Van-Ky, P., 1965 a, 131
Amiens, France

Capella macrodactyla
Diagonaliporus portei n. sp.
Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and Broussart, J., 1962 b, 62
Itasy

Capella solitaria
Plagiorchis fastuosus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 14
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Capella solitaria (intestine)
Ornithofilaria sp.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 231
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Capella stenura (Bonap.) "bécassine à queue pointue"
Cyclocoelum obscurum (cavité coelomique)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 68, 195
Indochina

Capella stenura (Bonap.) "bécassine à queue pointue" (intestin)
Haploparaxis filum
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 100, 195
Tonkin

Capella stenura
Aploparaksis parafilum
Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a, 294
Yakutsk, ASSR

Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi
Dactylogyrus capoeto brama
Diplozoon capoetobrama n. sp. (gills)
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a, 77, 80
all from Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi (skin)
Lernaea cyprinacea
Argulus foliaceus
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
all from Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

Capra aegagrus aegagrus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
Paramphistomum cervi
Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
all from Azerbaidzhan

Capra aegagrus aegagrus
Taenia hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
Moniezia expansa
Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
all from Azerbaidzhan

Capra aegagrus aegagrus — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99, 100, 101
- Bunostomum phlebotomum
- B. trigonocephalum
- Camelostrongylus mentulatus
- Chabertia ovina
- Dictyocaulus filaria
- Gongylonema pulchrum
- Haemonchus contortus
- H. longistipes
- Marshallagia dentispicularis
- Marshallagia marshalli
- Nematodirus abnormalis
- N. oiratianus
- N. spathiger
- Trichostrongylus vitrinus
- T. sp. Kassimov, 1942
- T. skrjabini
- Oesophagostomum venulosum
- Ostertagia circumcincta
- O. leptospicularis
- O. occidentalis
- O. ostertagi
- O. trifurcata
- O. sp. Kassimov, 1942
- O. sp. Assadov, 1954
- Protostrongylus kochi
- Trichocephalus ovis
- T. skrjabini
- Trichostrongylus axei
- T. capricola
- T. colubriformis
- T. probolurus

all from Azerbaidzhan

Capra aegagrus — Kerbabaev, E. B., 1962 a
- Haemaphysalis warburtoni

Turkmenistan

Capra aegagrus turkmenica — Kibakin, V.V.; Ishadov, N.I.; and Kibakina, L. B., 1964 a
- Moniezia (Blanchariezia) benedeni
- Taenia hydatigena

all from Turkmeniia

Capra aegagrus turkmenica — Kibakina, V.V.; Ishadov, N.I.; and Kibakina, L. B., 1964 a
- Skrjabinema ovis
- Oesophagostomum (Proteractum) columbianum
- Nematodirus helvetianus
- N. filicollis

all from Turkmeniia

Capra aegagrus turkmenica — Kibakin, V.V.; Ishadov, N.I.; and Kibakina, L. B., 1964 a
- Dermacentor dagestanicus
- Haemophysalis [sic] warburtoni
- H. punctata
- H. sulcata

all from Turkmeniia

[Capra caucasica cylindricornis] dagestansk. tur — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Azerbaidzhan

[Capra caucasica cylindricornis] dagestansk. tur — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
- Taenia hydatigena

Azerbaidzhan

[Capra caucasica cylindricornis] dagestansk. tur — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
- Chabertia ovina
- Oesophagostomum venulosum
- Trichostrongylus axei
- T. capricola
- T. colubrifor[mis]
- T. probolurus
- T. skrjabini
- T. vitrinus
- Ostertagia circumcincta
- O. leptospicularis
- O. trifurcata
- Ostertagia occidentalis
- O. trifida
- Camelostrongylus mentulatus
- Marshallagia marshalli
- Haemonchus contortus
- Nematodirus abnormalis
- N. oiratianus
- N. spathiger
- Dictyiocaulus filaria
- Skrjabinema ovis
- Gongylonema pulchrum
- Setaria labiato-papillosa
- Trichocephalus ovis
- T. skrjabini
- Capillaria bovis

all from Azerbaidzhan

[Capra cylindricornis] dagestansk. tur. See [Capra caucasica cylindricornis]

Capra cylindricornis — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Azerbaidzhan

Capra cylindricornis — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
- Taenia hydatigena

Azerbaidzhan

Capra cylindricornis — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99, 100, 101
- Chabertia ovina
- Dictyocaulus filaria
- Marshallagia marshalli
- M. skrjabini
- Nematodirus abnormalis
- N. davtiani
- N. junctispicularis
- Oesophagostomum venulosum
- Ostertagia belockani
- O. circumcincta
- O. leptospicularis
- O. trifurcata
- O. sp. I Assadov, 1954
- O. sp. II Assadov, 1954
- Skrjabinema sp. Assadov
- Teladorsagia davtiani
- Trichocephalus ovis
- Trichostrongylus axei
- T. capricola
- T. colubriformis
- T. probolurus
- T. skrjabini
- T. vitrinus
- Haemonchus contortus

all from Azerbaidzhan

[Capra hircus] koz — Abusalimov, N. S., 1960 b
- Babesiella ovis
- Anaplasma ovis
- Theileria recondita
- T. ovis
- Piroplasma ovis
- Francaiella ovis

all from Azerbaidzhan

Capra hircus "goat" — Batistić, B., 1965 a
- Sarcosporidiosis

Yugoslavia

Capra hircus L. (exper.) — Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, R. M. S., 1964 b
- Babesia motasi

[Capra hircus]"goat" — Foster, R.[2], 1963 c, 392
- Trypanosoma vivax
- T. congolense

all from Liberia

Capra hircus L. "chèvre domestique" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 22, 189
- Eimeria arloingi

Tonkin

[Capra hircus] goats (abomasum)
Globidium [sp.]
Pande, B. P.; and Bhatia, B. B., 1966 a
Mathura, India

[Capra hircus] goat
Mukherjeella caprae
Reddy, A. M. K.; and Rao, Ch. G., 1964 a
Andhra Pradesh

[Capra hircus] goats
Eimeria christenseni (faeces)
Shah, H.L., 1965 a, 564-565
Madhya Pradesh (India)

[Capra hircus] chèvres
Theileria sergenti
Uilenberg, G., [1965 a]
Madagascar

[Capra hircus] koza
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Capra hircus] koza
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Asadov, S. M.; and Kolesnichenko, M. L., 1962 a, 13, 14
Azerbaidzhan

[Capra hircus] goat (exper.)
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Basch, P. F., 1965 a

[Capra hircus] goats
Paramphistomum cervi (rumen)
Deiana, S.; and Arru, E., 1963 c
Mulargia dam, river Flumendosa (Orroli-Nuoro), Sardinia

[Capra hircus] goats
Ogmocotyle indica
Deorani, V.P.S., 1965 a
U. P., India

Capra hircus (exper.) (small and large intestine, liver)
Schistosoma japonicum
Ho, Y.-H., 1963 b, 404

Capra hircus L. "chévre domestique, capridés"
Homalogaster paloniae (gros intestin)
Eurytrema pancreaticum (canaux pancréatiques)
Fasciola hepatica (voies biliaires)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 39, 46, 51, 189
all from Indochina

[Capra hircus] kechi
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Ismailov, D. K., 1962 d
Kichik Gafgaz, Azerbaidzhan

[Capra hircus] goat
Schistosoma sp. (caecum)
Le Roux, P. L., 1955 c
Kisumu abattoir, Kenya

[Capra hircus] kozy
Dicrocoelium lanceatum orientalis
Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 281
Primorskii krai

[Capra hircus] caprins, chevre
Fischoederius cobboldi (rumen, réseau)
F. elongatus " "
Carmyerius spatiosus " "
Homalogaster paloniae (caecum, colon)
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 68
all from Cambodia

[Capra hircus] goat (liver and bile duct)
Fasciola gigantica
Paramphistomum cervi
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen and reticulum)
Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 37; 1961 b, 36
all from East Pakistan

Capra hircus
Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium (rumen)
C. gigantopharynx nov. nom.
Schad, G. A.; Kuntz, R. E.; Anteson, R. K.; and Webster, G. F., 1964 a
all from Borneo

Capra hircus
Fasciola hepatica (canais biliares)
F. gigantica (canais biliares)
Paramphistomum cervi (rúmen)
Calicophoron calicophorum (rúmen)
Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 57
all from Angola

[Capra hircus] goat (alimentary canal)
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica
Yen, W.-C., 1963 a
all from Peking, China

[Capra hircus] chevre
E[chinococcus] granulosus
Alavi, A.; and Maghami, G. R., 1964 a
Iran

[Capra hircus] koza
Taenia hydatigena
Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Capra hircus] koza
Echinococcus granulosus (liver, lung)
Asadov, S. M.; and Melikov, Iu. F., 1965 a, 50
Azerbaidzhan

[Capra hircus] koz (exper.)
Taenia djeirani sp. nova
Boev, S. N.; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a

[Capra hircus] caprino
Cysticercus tenuicollis (mesentério)
Costa, H. M. de A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1964 a
Belo Horizonte

[Capra hircus] koz
Moniezia benedeni
Taenia hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 a
all from Eastern Kazakhstan

[Capra hircus] koz
Taenia hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 b
all from Kazakhstan, imported from Mongolia

Capra hircus L. "chèvre domestique"
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 108, 113, 189
all from Tonkin

[Capra hircus] kechi
Moniezia benedeni
Taenia hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
Ismailov, D. K., 1962 d
all from Kichik Gafgaz, Azerbaidzhan

[Capra hircus] goat (intestines)
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Cysticercus bovis (internal organs)
C. tenuicollis (peritoneal cavity)
Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 35; 1961 b, 34
all from East Pakistan

Capra hircus
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni (intestino delgado)
Avitellina centripunctata (intestino delgado)
Stilesia hepatica
Cysticercus tenuicollis (Taenia hydatígena) (figado e mesentério)
Coenurus cerebralis (Taenia multiceps)
Echinococcus polymorphus (E. granulosus) (vísceras)
Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 57-58
all from Angola

[Capra hircus] koz
Cysticercus ovis
Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a
Kazakhstan

[Capra hircus] goat (alimentary canal)
Moniezia benedeni
Yen, W.-C., 1963 a
Peking, China

[Capra hircus] koza — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichostrongylus axei
T. capricola
T. colubrifor[mis]
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
T. vitrinus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. leptospicularis
O. trifurcata
O. occidentalis
Camelostrongylus mentulatus
Marshallagia marshalli
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. oiratianus
N. spathiger
Dictyocaulus filaria
Gongylonema pulchrum
Setaria labiato-papillosa
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Capra hircus] caprins (tractus digestif) — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 76
Trichuris ovis
Cambodia

[Capra hircus] caprino — Costa, H. M. de A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1964 a
Trichostrongylus axei (abomaso)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (intestino delgado)
Cooperia curticei (intestino delgado)
Belo Horizonte, all from

[Capra hircus] koza (small intestine) — Ermolova, E.N., 1961 b
Nematodirus schulzi
Kazakhstan

Capra hircus — Fernando, S. T., 1965 a, 149
Mecistocirrus digitatus
abattoir, Kandy, Ceylon

[Capra hircus] goats — Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1966 a
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (exper.)

[Capra hircus] caprino — Freitas, M. G.; and Costa, H. M. de A., 1964 b
Oesophagostomum asperum (colon)
Minas Gerais, Brasil

[Capra hircus] koz — Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 a
Trichostrongylus capricola
Ostertagiella circumcincta
O. orloffi
O. trifurcata
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus oiratianus
Nematodirus spp.
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Skrjabinema ovis
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Ostertagiella spp.
Marshallagia marshalli
M. mongolica
Nematodirella longissimespiculata
all from Eastern Kazakhstan

[Capra hircus] koz — Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 b
Trichostrongylus capricola
T. colubriformis
Trichostrongylus sp.
Ostertagiella buriatica
O. davtiani
Ostertagiella sp.
Marshallagia marshalli
M. mongolica
all from Kazakhstan, imported from Mongolia

[Capra hircus] koz.-- Continued. — Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 b.-- Continued.
Marshallagia sp.
Nematodirus archari
N. helvetianus
N. oiratianus
Nematodirus sp.
Nematodirella longissimespiculata
Chabertia ovina
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Skrjabinema ovis

Capra hircus L. "chèvre domestique, capridés" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 119, 122, 123, 125, 189, 190
Trichuris ovis
Oesophagostomum asperum (caecum)
O. columbianum (intestin)
O. venulosum "
Mecistocirrus digitatus (caillette)
Hanoï, Tonkin
all from Tonkin

[Capra hircus] kechi — Ismailov, D. K., 1962 d
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
B. phlebotomum
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichostrongylus andreevi
T. axei
T. capricola
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. skrjabini
Teladorsagia davtiani
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagia aegagri
Ostertagiella circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. occidentalis
O. davtiani
O. trifida
Skrjabinagia lyrata
Marshallagia marshalli
M. mongolica
M. dentispicularis
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. helvetianus
N. oiratianus
N. spathiger
N. junctispicularis
Dictyocaulus filaria
Protostrongylus kochi
P. hobmaieri
P. raillieti
P. davtiani
Muellerius capillaris
Cystocaulus nigrescens
C. vsevolodovi
Gongylonema pulchrum
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Kichik Gafgaz, Azerbaidzhan

[Capra hircus] goats — Le Roux, P. L.; and Darne, A., 1955 b
Mecistocirrus digitatus
Mauritius

[Capra hircus] chèvre — Pecheur, M.; Pouplard, L.; and Gregoire, C., 1962 b
gastrointestinal nematodes
phenothiazine

[Capra hircus] goat (intestine) — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 36; 1961 b, 35
Oesophagostomum [sp.]
O. venulosum
Haemonchus contortus
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Trichuris ovis
all from East Pakistan

[Capra hircus] goat — Sarwar, M. M., [1953 d]
Marshallagia marshalli
Trichostrongylus axei
all from Pakistan

[Capra hircus] goats — Sarwar, M. M., [1953 e], 178
Pneumostrongylus ovis n. sp. (bronchioles)
Murree, Pakistan

[Capra hircus] goat — Sarwar, M. M., [1953 f]
Varestrongylus pneumonicus
Protostrongylus indicus
Murree hills, Punjab
Punjab

Capra hircus — Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 58-59
Oesophagostomum columbianum (intestino grosso)
Bunostomum trigonocephalus (intestino delgado)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (duodeno)
Haemonchus contortus (coagulador)
Strongyloides papillosus (intestino)
Trichuris globulosa
all from Angola

[Capra hircus] chèvres — Shoho, C., 1965 a
Setaria marshalli
Jamna Pari au Nord de Ceylon

[Capra hircus] goat — Vasilev, I. D., 1965 a
Ascaris lumbricoides (exper.)

[Capra hircus] goat — Wetzel, R.; and Fortmeyer, H., 1965 a
Trichostrongylus probolurus (exper.)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (exper.)
Camelostrongylus mentulatus (exper.)

[Capra hircus] (lungs) — Wu, S.-C.; Yen, W.-C.; and Shen, S.-S., 1963 a
Dictyocaulus filaria
Dictyocaulus eckerti
Protostrongylus (Protostrongylus) hobmaieri
Protostrongylus (Davtianostrongylus) raillieti
Protostrongylus (Kochostrongylus) kochi
Spiculocaulus kwongi
Bicaulus schulzi
all from China

Capra hircus "goat" (alimentary canal) — Yen, W. C., 1963 a
Gongylonema pulchrum
Trichocephalus ovis
T. gazellae
Trichocephalus sp.
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum columbianum
O. asperum
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. probolurus
Ostertagia (O.) longispiculata sp. nov.
Marshallagia mongolica
all from Peking, China

Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
Nematodirus oiratianus
Dictyocaulis filaria
Protostrongylus hobmaieri
Protostrongylus kochi
Protostrongylus raillieti
Protostrongylus skrjabini
SSSR, all from

[Capra hircus] goats — Alexander, R. A., 1964 a
Gedoelstia hässleri
G. cristata type I
G. c. type II (cardio-vascular system)
Oestrus ovis (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
all from South West Africa

Capra hircus — Anastos, G., 1950 a
Haemaphysalis bispinosa — Sumatra
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides — "
R. sanguineus — "
Amblyomma testudinarium — "
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides pilans — Sumatra; Celebes; Modoera
Boophilus microplus — Sumatra and Celebes

Capra hircus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131,259
Ixodes cavipalpus
Ixodes rubicundus
all from Africa

[Capra hircus] kozy — Avetisian, G. A., 1962 a
Ctenocephalides caprae
Armenian SSR

[Capra hircus] chèvre — Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 b
Stomoxys brunnipes
Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)

[Capra hircus] chévre — Feider, Z., 1964 b, 267
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Dermacentor marginatus
Haemaphysalis sulcata
H. (H.) otophila
Rhipicephalus (R.) bursa
Hyaloma (H.) p. plumbeum
all from Rumania

[Capra hircus] goats — Ferris, G. F., 1959 a
Linognathus africanus
Palau, Babelthuap

[Capra hircus] Ziege — Forstner, M. J., 1964 a
Sarcoptes rupicaprae

Capra hircus — Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b]
Oestrus ovis
equatorial Africa

[Capra hircus] domestic goats — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 180
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi
India, Pakistan, Nepal

Capra hircus L. "chèvre domestique, capridés" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 158, 161, 190
Margaropus annulatus var. australis — Indochina
Haemaphysalis bispinosa — Tonkin
Bovicola caprae — "

[Capra hircus] kozy — Kerbabaev, E. B., [1965 a], 73
Boophilus calcaratus
Turkmenia

[Capra hircus] domashnikh kozakh — Iabunets, N. F., 1961 c, 129
Ctenocephalides canis
Daghestan

[Capra hircus] koz — Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Boophilus calcaratus
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma scupense

[Capra hircus] "goat" — Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
Boophilus microplus
Australia

Capra hircus — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Rhipicephalus e. evertsi
Palpoboophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma brumpti
H. transiens
Amblyomma variegatum
all from Afrique noire

[Capra hircus] goat — Rusakiev, M.; Andonov, P.; and Khristova, T., 1965 a
Ixodes ricinus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus bursa
R. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis inermis
H. concinna
H. punctata
all from Bulgaria

[Capra hircus] goat — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 40,48
Haemaphysalis cuspidata
H. intermedia
H. leachi var. indica
Boophilus sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. haemaphysaloides
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
all from Ceylon

[Capra hircus] chèvres; capridés — Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 181
Linognathus stenopsis
Lipoptena caprina
all from Indochina

[Capra hircus] domestic goat — Zumpt, F., 1961 d
Strobiloestrus clarkii
South Africa

[Capra hircus] Ziege — Zumpt, F., 1962 f
Oestrus ovis
Strobiloestrus clarki
all from Ethiopia

[Capra sibirica] sibirskikh kozerogov (exper.) — Boev, S. N.; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a
Taenia cervi

Capreolus capreolus "deer" — Batistić, B., 1965 a
sarcosporidiosis
Yugoslavia

Capreolus capreolus (exper.) — Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, R. M. S., 1964 a
Theileria ovis

Capreolus capreolus capreolus — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Azerbaidzhan

[Capreolus capreolus capreolus] evropeiskaia kosulia — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Azerbaidzhan

[Capreolus capreolus] kosulia — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 51, 52
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Paramphistomum cervi
all from Primorsk krai

Capreolus capreolus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 121
Ogmocotyle pygargi
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

[Capreolus capreolus] kosuli — Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 283
Paramphistomum cervi
Primorskii krai

Capreolus capreoli L. "srnčí zvěře" — Záhoř, Z., 1965 a
Fascioloides magna
Písek

[Capreolus capreolus] kosul (exper.) — Boev, S. N.; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a
Taenia djeirani sp. nova
T. cervi
T. ovis
T. krabbei

Capreolus capreolus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 148
Avitellina pygargi
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

[Capreolus capreolus] kosul — Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a
Cysticercus cervi
Kazakhstan

Capreolus capreolus capreolus — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99, 100, 101
Chabertia ovina
Dictyocaulus eckerti
Gongylonema pulchrum
Nematodirus oiratianus
N. junctispicularis
N. sp. Assadov, 1954
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. lasensis
O. leptospicularis
Pygarginema sp. Assadov, 1954
Rinadia caucasica
Setaria sp. II Assadov
Spiculopteragia kutkascheni
Trichocephalus ovis
Trichostrongylus axei
T. skrjabini
Bunostomum trigonocephalum

[Capreolus capreolus capreolus] evropeiskaia kosulia — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichostrongylus skrjabini
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. leptospicularis
Nematodirus oiratianus
Gongylonema pulchrum
Trichocephalus ovis
all from Azerbaidzhan

Capreolus capreolus — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
Dictyocaulus eckerti
Netherlands

[Capreolus capreolus] roes — Delić, S.; Rukavina, J.; and Sušnik, F., 1965 a, 559
Capreocaulus capreoli
Bosnia and Hercegovina

[Capreolus capreolus] kosulia — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 52
Trichocephalus ovis
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Nematodirus filicollis
all from Primorsk krai

Capreolus capreolus (caecum) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 180
Skrjabinema ovis
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Capreolus capreolus — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus
Damalinia meyeri
all from Netherlands

Capreolus capreolus L. — Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Haemaphysalis concinna
Hyalomma scupense detritum
all from Rumania

Capreolus capreolus — Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a
Ixodes persulcatus
Haemaphysalis concinna
all from Germany

Capricornis sumatrensis (Shaw) "némorrhède" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 113, 190
Taenia hydatigena
Tonkin

Capricornis sumatrensis (Shaw) "némorrhède" (péritoine) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 139, 190
Filariidae sp.
Indochina

Capricornis sumatraensis humei "Kashmir serow"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 181
Pakistan

Capricornis sumatraensis thar "goat antelopes or serow"
Haemaphysalis nepalensis
Dhanda, V., 1964 b
eastern Nepal

Capridés. See [Capra hircus]

Caprimulgus affinis
Pseudolynchia garzettae
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

[Caprimulgus europaeus] kozodoi, pustinnyi. See [Caprimulgus europaeus zarudnyi]

Caprimulgus europaeus (L. 1758)
Eumegacetes emendatus (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 273
France

Caprimulgus europaeus
Aprocta caprimulgi (nasal cavity and orbit)
Cardiofilaria sp. (body cavity)
Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 330, 332
all from Turkmenia

[Caprimulgus europaeus] kozodoi, obyknovennyi - Hyalomma plumbeum impressum
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Caprimulgus europaeus L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Caprimulgus europaeus
Rhinonyssus nitzschi
Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 572

[Caprimulgus europaeus zarudnyi] pustinnyi kozodoi
Dilepis [sp.] (intestine)
Kibakin, V. V.; and Sopyev, O., [1965 a], 84
southeastern Kara-Kum

[Caprimulgus europaeus zarudnyi] pustinnyi kozodoi
Subulura brumpti (intestine)
Kibakin, V. V.; and Sopyev, O., [1965 a], 84
southeastern Kara-Kum

Caprimulgus fossei (intestins)
Protospirura muricola
Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 63
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Caprimulgus indicus
Plagiorchis skrjabini (intestine)
Lyperosomum collurionis (liver)
Mosesiella caprimulgi [n. comb.] (tod)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 16, 42, 57
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
"
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii and Primorskii okrugs

Caprimulgus inornatus inornatus Heuglin
Mulcticola sp. 1
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 187
Sierra Leone

Caprimulgus rufigena fraenatus Salvadori
Mulcticula sp. 2
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 187
Kenya

Caprin. See [Capra hircus]

Caprino. See [Capra hircus]

[Caprolagus (Allolagus) brachyurus] man'chzhurskoi zaiats
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 51
Primorsk krai

Carabidae (intermediate host)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
Trifonov, T., 1961 a

Carabidae
Macrocheles sp.
Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
South-Eastern Turkmenia

Caracara cheriway
Degeeriella pricei n. sp.
Emerson, K. C., 1966 2, 23
Ciudad Victoria, Mexico

Carangidae sp.
Nipporhynchus africanus n. sp.
Golvan, Y. J.; Houin, R.; and Deltour, F., 1964 a, 84
Sette-Kama sur la côte du Gabon

Caranx affinis (gills)
Heteromicrocotyle indicus n. sp.
Ramalingam, K., 1960 c
Mandapam, India

Caranx crysos (Mitchill)
Tergestia pectinata
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442
Florida

Caranx crysos
Bucephalus varicus (ceca)
Tergestia pectinata (intestine)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Caranx delicatissimus
Rhadinorhynchus carangis (small intestine)
Kamegai, S., 1963 d
Sagami Bay, Kanagawa Prefecture

Caranx hippos (Branquias)
Allodiscocotyla mexicana n. sp.
Vallisia riojai n. sp.
Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo Hollis, M.,[1964 a]
all from Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, México

Caranx hippos (Linn.)
Stephanostomum ditrematis
Bucephalus varicus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441
all from Florida

Caranx hippos
Bucephalus varicus (ceca)
Tergestia pectinata (intestine)
Stephanostomum ditrematis (intestine)
Stephanostomum megacephalum (intestine)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Caranx sexfasciatus
Lethacotyle [sp.]
Cemocotylella [spp.]
Ramalingam, K., 1966 a
all from Andamans, Indian Union

Carassius auratus (intestine)
Eimeria aurati n. sp.
Hoffman, G. L., 1965 a, 273
Pennsylvania, U. S. A.

Carassius auratus L. (vésicule biliaire)
Myxosporidia [sp.]
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 21, 214
Tonkin

Carassius auratus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Dönges, J., 1964 b
Federsee

Carassius auratus
Dactylogyrus baueri
D. dulkeiti
Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a
all from Deutschland

Carassius auratus auratus
Dactylogyrus spiralis
Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a, 482
Deutschland

Carassius auratus
Clonorchis sinensis
Huang, S. W.; and Khaw, O.-K., 1964 a
Taiwan

Carassius auratus — Kohn, A.; and Paperna, I., 1964 a
- Dactylogyrus formosus (gills)
- Dactylogyrus wegeneri (gills)
- Gyrodactylus sp. A. (skin and fins)

all from Israel (aquarium)

Carassius auratus — T'ang, C.-C.; et al, 1963 a, 561
- Clonorchis sinensis

border of Nanan and Tsin-chiang districts, China

Carassius auratus L. (peau) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 159, 214
- Lernaeocera sp.

Tonkin

[Carassius auratus] goldfish — Tidd, W. M., 1965 a
- Lernaea cyprinacea (exper.)

Carassius auratus (Linnaeus) — Weibezahn, F. H.; and Cobb, T., 1964 a
- Argulus ernsti sp. n.

Venezuela

Carassius auratus gibelio — Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a
- Dactylogyrus anchoratus
- D. extensus

all from Deutschland

Carassius auratus gibelio (Bloch) (žiabrové lístky) — Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 682, 684, 687
- Dactylogyrus anchoratus
- D. intermedius
- Gyrodactylus medius

all from East Slovakia

[Carassius auratus gibelio] serebraia karas — Sukhenko, G. E., 1962 b
- Lernea cyprinacea

Ukraine

[Carassius carassius] karas — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium̂ova, N. A., 1963 a
- Zschokkella nova (gall bladder)
- Myxobolus dispar (gills, body cavity)
- M. ellipsoipes (gall bladder)

all from Gorky reservoir

Carassius carassius — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
- Ichthyophthirius multifilis
- Trichodina domerguei

all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Carassius carassius] karas (gall bladder) — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
- Myxobolus carassii

Dnieper gulf

Carassius carassius (exper.) — Zmerzlaîa, E. I., 1964 a
- Eimeria carpelli

[Carassius carassius] karas — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium̂ova, N. A., 1963 a
- Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles) (eye)
- Diplostomum spathaceum
- Diplostomulum clavatum (gills)
- Bucephalus polymorphus
- Dactylogyrus anchoratus
- D. formosus
- D. intermedius
- D. wegeneri
- Gyrodactylus medius

all from Gorky reservoir

Carassius carassius — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
- Dactylogyrus anchoratus
- Gyrodactylus elegans
- Diplostomulum clavatum ?
- Neascus cuticola

all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Carassius carassius — Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a
- Dactylogyrus anchoratus
- D. formosus
- D. intermedius
- D. wegeneri

all from Deutschland

Carassius carassius — Gläser, H.-J.; and Gläser, B., 1964 a, 174
- Diplozoon homoion

Germany

[Carassius carassius] karas (gills) — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
- Clinostomum complanatum
- Diplozoon paradoxum

all from Dnieper gulf

Carassius carassius "karas" (chrystalline lens) — Shigin, A. A., 1965 b
- Diplostomum mergi

Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast)

Carassius carassius (fins, skin) — Žitňan, R., 1964 a, 115
- Gyrodactylus longoacuminatus sp. nov.

river Hron (affluent of the Danube, ČSSR)

Carassius carassius (L.) (žiabrové lístky) — Žitňan, R., 1966 a, 682, 684, 685, 687, 688
- Dactylogyrus anchoratus
- D. formosus
- D. intermedius
- D. vastator
- D. wegeneri
- Gyrodactylus medius
- (plutvy)
- G. sp. 2

all from East Slovakia

Carassius carassius — Žitňan, R., 1966 b, 768, 769
- Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
- Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)

all from ČSSR

[Carassius carassius] karas (body cavity) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium̂ova, N. A., 1963 a
- Digramma interrupta

Gorky reservoir

Carassius carassius — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
- Cysticercus grypor[hynchus] cheilan[cristrotus]

CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Carassius carassius] karas (intestine) — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
- Khawia rossitensis

Dnieper gulf

Carassius carassius — Radulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1964 a
- Bothriocephalus gowkongensis

Carassius carassius (L.) (črevo) — Žitňan, R., 1966 b, 764
- Khawia rossittensis

ČSSR

Carassius carassius, "crucian carp" (fins(body cavity)) — Molnár, K., 1966 a, 149
- Philometra sanguinea

Fish ponds in the Transdanubian area of Hungary

Carassius carassius — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
- Pomphorhynchus laevis
- Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula

all from Jugoslavia

[Carassius carassius] karas (skin) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium̂ova, N. A., 1963 a
- Argulus foliaceus

Gorky reservoir

Carassius carassius (L.) — Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 6
- Lernaea cyprinacea

Sweden

[Carassius carassius] karas (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Carassius carassius (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b
Silesian Basin

[Carassius carassius] zolotyi karas
Lernea cyprinacea
Sukhenko, G. E., 1962 b
Ukraine

Carassius carassius
Piscicola geometra
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Carcharhinus falciformis (Müller and Henle)
Pandarus sinuatus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Carcharhinus milberti (Müller and Henle)
Alebion sp. nov.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Carcharodon carcharias (Linn.)
Pandarus sinuatus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Carcinus maenas (L. 1758)
Echinobothrium affine
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1964 b
Roscoff

Carcinus maenas
Sacculina carcini
Barker, W. H. (jr.); and Bang, F. B., 1966 a
British and European coasts of English channel

Cardio-pharynx schoutedeni Poll (pelvic fin)
Lernaea bistricornis sp.nov.
Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 21
Lake Tanganyika

Cardisoma hirtipes (stomach)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E., 1965 a
Micronesia

Cardium edulae
Psilostomum brevicolle
Reimer, L., 1964 b

[Carduelis cannabina] konoplianka
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Carduelis cannabina (L.)
Proctophyllodes ampelidis
Lichard, M., 1962 a
Bratislava

Carduelis cannabina cannabina (L.)
Nigronirmus densilimbus stadleri [n. comb.]
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241
Goslar, Germany

[Carduelis carduelis] shchegol
Ctenophthalmus secundus
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 6
Armenia

Carduelis carduelis
Knemidocoptes jamaicensis
Kutzer, E., 1964 c

Carduelis carduelis (L.)
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
Lichard, M., 1962 a
Bratislava

[Carduelis carduelis] shchegol
Proctophyllodes anthi
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

[Carduelis carduelis] shchegol
Ctenophthalmus secundus
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 357
Armenia

Carduelis carduelis carduelis (L.)
Sturnidoecus blandus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242
Gdańsk, Poland

Carduelis chloris (L.)
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
Mesalges oscinum
Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
all from Czechoslovakia

Carduelis chloris (L.)
Analges passerinus
Mesalges oscinum
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
Lichard, M., 1962 a
all from Bratislava

Carduelis flammea flammea L.
Docophorulus linariae
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 414
Poland

Carduelis flammea cabaret
Ornithomyia avicularia
O. fringillina
van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68-72
all from Netherlands

Carduelis spinus
Knemidocoptes jamaicensis
Kutzer, E., 1964 c

Carduelis spinus (L.)
Analges passerinus
Proctopoyllodes pinnatus
Lichard, M., 1962 a
all from Bratislava

Carduelis spinus (L.)
Nigronirmus densilimbus chrysomytris [n. comb.]
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241
Aschersleben, Germany

Cariama cristata (olhos)
Oxyspirura altensis sp. n.
de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 c
Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Cariama cristata (Intestino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus taenioides
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 b
Estado de Goiás; Estado de Minas Gerais; Estado de Mato Grosso; Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Caribou. See [Rangifer]

Caridina sp. (cavité branchiale)
Bopyrus sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 159, 215
Tonkin

Caridina nilotica gracilipes
Clonorchis sinensis
T'ang, C.-C.; et al, 1963 a, 561
border of Nanan and Tsinchiang districts, China

Caridina yunnanesis
Caridinophila unidens sp. nov.
Liang, Y.-L., 1963 a
Lake Erh-hai, Yunnan Province

Carine (= Athene) noctua
Kramerella lunulata
Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336
France

Carine (Athene) noctua
Strigiphilus cursitans
Kurodaia longipes
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324, 327
all from France

Carollia perspicillata "morcêgo"
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. megadermae
Deane, L. M., 1964 b, 227
all from forests around Belem, Pará, Brasil

Carollia p. perspicillata, "bat"
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. cruzi-like
Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
all from Colombia

Carollia perspicillata
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) brodyi
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Panama

Carollia perspicillata L.
Trichobius dugesii
Euctenodes mirabilis
Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
all from Costa Rica

Carollia perspicillata azteca
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) brodyi
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Panama

Carp, from USSR and adjacent countries. See [Cyprinus carpio]

Carp
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Costia necatrix
Chilodonella ciprini [sic]
Cyclochaeta sp.
Cremagnani, A., 1966 a, 42, 43
Normandy, all from

Carp
Gyrodactylus elegans
Cremagnani, A., 1966 a
Normandy

Carphibis spinicollis
Colpocephalum spinicollis n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Australia

Carpocapsa pomonella
Plistophora [sp.]
Lipa, J. J.; and Steirhaus, E. A., 1962 a, 167

Carpodacus purpureus purpureus "purple finch"
Filarioidea [sp.]
Marx, D. J., 1966 a
Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin

Carpodectes nitidus nitidus
Clayiella latitempora sp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b
Guápiles, Costa Rica

Casmerodius albus
Apharyngostrigea ramai
Odening, K., 1963 h
Indien

Casmerodius albus Linn. (heart)
Ascocotyle (A.) leighi
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1964 a
Texas

Casmerodius albus
Lynchia albipennis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Casmerodius albus (Linn.)
Ardeicola gaibagla
Ciconiphilus obscurus
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 121, 123
all from Yugoslavia

Casmerodius albus
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
U.S.A., Mexico, Nicaragua, Madagascar

Casmerodius albus egretta (Gmelin)
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides (exper.)
Ascocotyle sp.
Phagicola longa
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441, 442, 443
all from Florida

Cassidix mexicanus, "boat tailed grackle" (heart blood)
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Lankesterella [sp.]
Box, E.D., 1966 a, 208
Galveston, all from

Cassidix mexicanus, "boat-tailed grackle" (heart blood)
Microfilaria [sp.]
Box, E.D., 1966 a, 208
Galveston

Cassidix mexicanus
Ixodorhynchus liponysoides
Harpirhynchus nidulans
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
all from Delaware

Castor canadensis (brain)
Ascarids ?
Kelly, W. R.; and Innes, J. R. M., 1966 a
Dublin Zoological Gardens

Castor canadensis
Ixodes banksi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps multispinosus
Prolabidocarpus canadensis
Corrodopsylla curvata
Megabothris quirini
Monopsyllus vison
Platypsyllus castoris
Leptinellus validus
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Castor canadensis concisor Warren & Hall 1939 (caecum)
Castorstrongylus castoris
Stock, A. D., 1962 a, 163, 165
Gunnison Co., Colorado

Castor fiber L. (intestine)
Stichorchis subtriquetrus
Joszt, L., 1964 a
Popielno, Poland

Castor fiber L. (large intestine)
Cestoda [sp.]
Joszt, L., 1964 a
Popielno, Poland

Castor fiber L. (small intestine)
Ascaris castoris
Trichostrongylus capricola
Joszt, L., 1964 a
all from Popielno, Poland

Cat. See [Felis catus]

Cat, domestic. See [Felis catus]

Cat, Peking. See [Felis catus]

Cat, tabby. See [Felis catus]

Catenotaenia dendritica (Goeze) (parenchyme)
Urosporidium (gen.?) charletyi
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 263
France

Catharacta skua antarctica "Antarctic skua" (caeca)
Strigeid[ae sp.]
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
London Zoological Gardens

Cathartes aura (Intestino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus spira
Machado, D. A. (filho), Piaui e Estado do Rio, Brasil

Cathartes urubutinga (Intestino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus spira
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 b
Piaui e Estado do Rio, Brasil

Catharus fuscater mentalis Sclater & Salvin
Myrsidea simplex
Clay, T., 1966 a, 366
Peru

Catharus g. gracilirostris Salvin
Myrsidea rohi
Clay, T., 1966 a, 364
Costa Rica

Catharus gracilirostris
Ixodes zuritulus
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Catharus guttatus (Pallas)
Myrsidea pricei sp. n.
Clay, T., 1966 a, 351
New York; Minnesota; North Carolina; Georgia

Catharus m. mexicanus (Bonaparte)
Myrsidea destructor
Clay, T., 1966 a, 353
Mexico

Catharus ustulatus (Nuttall)
Myrsidea incerta
Clay, T., 1966 a, 349
California; Canada; Mexico

Catostomidae
Glaridacris confusus
Capingens singularis
Monobothrium ingens
Spartoides wardi
Biacetabulum spp.
Mackiewicz, J. S.,1964 a
all from Lake Texoma, Marshall County, Oklahoma

Catostomus sp. (blood)
Babesiosoma tetragonis n. sp.
Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 c, 189-193, figs. 1-12
Shasta River, Siskiyou County, northern California

Catostomus catostomus
Bolbophorus confusus
Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a
Ennis, Montana

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker" (small intestine, stomach)
Isoglaridacris bulbocirrus gen. et sp. n. (tod)
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1965 a, 377
New York

Catostomus columbianus (Schultz & Thompson) "palouse fine-scaled sucker"
Neoechinorhynchus cristatus
N. spp.
Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196
all from Idaho

Catostomus commersoni
Bolbophorus confusus
Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a
Ennis, Montana

Catostomus commersoni
Biacetabulum macrocephalum
Calentine, R. L., 1965 a
Iowa River, Franklin and Hardin counties, Iowa

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (small intestine, stomach)
Isoglaridacris bulbocirrus gen. et sp. n. (tod)
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1965 a, 377
Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania

Catostomus commersoni (small intestines and intestinal swelling ("stomach"))
Biacetabulum biloculoides n. sp.
Mackiewicz, J. S.; and McCrae, R. C., 1965 a
Colorado; Iowa; New York; North Carolina; Pennsylvania; South Carolina; South Dakota

Catostomus commersoni (exper.)
Octospinifer macilentis
Harms, C. E., 1965 a

Catostomus macrocheilus Girard "Columbia large-scaled sucker"
Octomacrum lanceatum
Plagiocirrus primus
P. testeus n. sp. (intestine)
Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 195, 196
all from Idaho

Catostomus macrocheilus Girard "Columbia large-scaled sucker"
Glaridacris confusus
Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196
Idaho

Catostomus macrocheilus Girard "Columbia large-scaled sucker"
Neoechinorhynchus venustus
N. spp.
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196
all from Idaho

Cattle, as used in Batistić, B., 1965 a. See Bos taurus.

Cattle. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, Brahman cross-bred. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]

Causus rhombeatus
Ophiotaenia ophiodex (hind gut)
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 f
Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

Causus rhombeatus
Ophidascaris radiosa
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Cavia sp.
Cavilaelaps bresslaui
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16
Argentina

Cavia aperea aperea
Schistosoma mansoni
Andrade, Z. A., 1964 b

Cavia aperea aperea
Schistosoma mansoni
Barretto, A. C.; Santos, I.; and Oliveira, V. S., 1964 a
Caatinga do Moura, Jacobina (Bahia)

Cavia cobaya
Trypanosoma cruzi
Torrico M., R. A., 1959 a
Bolivia

Cavia cobaya "guinea pig" (exper.) (small and large intestine, liver)
Schistosoma japonicum
Ho, Y.-H., 1963 b, 404

Cavia cobaya
Gyropus ovalis
Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
Riga Zoological Gardens

Cavia cobaya (Marcgraf) domesticus (intestin)
Eimeriidae [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,263
France

Cavia culteria [sic] Benn.
Dermacentor marginatus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig
Trypanosoma brucei
Benedetto, A.; and Mazetti di Pietralata, M., 1960 a

[Cavia porcellus] cobaye
Trypanosoma brucei (exper.)
van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 e

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 c

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig
Balantidium [sp.]
Fiennes, R. N. T. W., 1961 b

Cavia porcellus L. (=Cavia cobaya Gm., 1789) 'bobaye, cochon d'Inde)
Eimeria sp.
Trypanosoma evansi (exper.)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 17,23, 184

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.)
Eperythrozoon coccoides
Rafyi, A.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 a

Cavia porcellus L. (=Cavia cobaya Gm., 1789) (voies biliaires)
Fasciola hepatica
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 51, 184
Indochina

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs — Lillis, W. G.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1965 a
Echinochasmus schwartzi (exper.)

[Cavia porcellus] cobaia (exper.) — Pellegrino, J., 1962 a
Schistosoma mansoni

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.) — Rai, P., and Pande, B.P., 1965 b, 19
Opisthorchis caninus

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.) — T'ang, C.-C.; et al, 1963 a, 561
Clonorchis sinensis

Cavia porcellus L. (=Cavia cobaya Gm. 1789) "cobaye, cochon d'Inde" (exper.) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 77, 184
Diphyllobothrium mansoni

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig — Zuković, M.; and Wikerhauser, T., 1964 a, figs. 1-3
Metastrongylus apri (exper.)

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.) — Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1965 a
Corynosoma [sp.]

Cavia porcellus — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325
Trimenopon jenningsi — all from France
Gliricola porcelli
Gyropus ovalis

Cavia porcellus L. (=Cavia cobaya Gm., 1789) "cobaye, cochon d'Inde" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 162, 184
Gyropus ovalis — all from Indochina
Gliricola porcelli

[Cavia porcellus] cobaye — Toumanoff, C., 1942 a
Gyropus percelli — all from Indochina
G. ovalis

Cebuella pygmaea (blood) — Esslinger, J. H., 1963 a
Dipetalonema (s.l.) [sp.] — Colombia

Cebuella pygmaea "pygmy marmoset" (Spix, 1823) — Liu, S.-K., 1965 a, 225
Filaroides cebuellare (parenchyma of the lung) — Leticia, Columbia, South America

Cebus sp. "ringtail monkey" (blood) — Esslinger, J. H., 1963 a
Dipetalonema (s.l.) [sp.] — Colombia

Cebus albifrons — Fain, A., 1963 s, 93
Cebalgoides cebi — Venezuela (Anvers Zoo)

Cebus albifrons — Fain, A., 1963 t, 331
Cebalgoides cebi spec. nov. — Amérique du Sud (Anvers zoo)

Cebus albifrons hypoleucus "monkey" — Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
Trypanosoma minasense — Colombia

Cebus albifrons unicolor "monkey" — Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
Trypanosoma cruzi-like — all from Colombia
T. cruzi

Cebus apella apella — Deane, L. M.; and Damasceno, R. M. G., 1961 a
Trypanosoma diasi — Estado do Pará, Brasil

Cebus apella, "monkey" — Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
Trypanosoma cruzi-like — all from Colombia
T. cruzi
T. minasense

Cebus apella — Fain, A., 1963 s, 95
Cebalgoides cebi — Amérique du Sud (Anvers Zoo)

Cebus apella macrocephalus — Brener, Z.; and de Alvarenga, R. J., 1962 a
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Cebus capucinus, "monkey" — Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
Trypanosoma cruzi-like — all from Colombia
T. minasense
T. rangeli

Cebus capucinus — Fain, A., 1963 s, 85
Cebalges gaudi

Cebus fatuellus — Volf, J., 1958 a
Physaloptera [sp.] — Prague zoo

Cebus griseus F. Cuvier, 1819 (peripheral blood) — Lambrecht, F. L., 1965 a
Trypanosoma minasense — all from Colombia, South America
T. sp.

Cecropis abyssinica (=puella) — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Ornithoctona laticornis — Ruanda

Cecropis semirufa — Maa, T. C., 1964 b
Ornithomya fur — S. Africa

Centropomus pectinatus (intestino) — Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Bucephalus heterotentaculatus — all from Baja California, México
Bucephalus varicus

Centropomus undecimalis (Bloch) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Contracaecum spiculigerum — Florida

Centropristis melanus (stomach) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apomurus lagunculla — all from Apalachee Bay, Florida
Sterrhurus musculus

Centropristus striatus (L.) (gills) — Kabata, Z., 1965 a
Lernaeenicus centropristi [n. comb.] — Beaufort, North Carolina

Centropristes striatus — Shields, R. J.; and Stein, P. C., 1965 a
Lernaeenicus radiatus

Centropus sp. (Golvan 1956) (intestine) — Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 546
Pseudoporrorchis centropi — Sénégal

Centropus castanopterus (intestine) — Brygoo, E. R.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1965 a
Pseudoporrorchis indicus — Inde, á Amravati (Etat de Bombay)

Centropus grilli — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 68, 71, 73
Eltonella (E.) ugandae ugandae (skin of neck, belly) — Luvungi, Ruzizi Valley, Congo Rep.
E. (E.) p. polymorpha n.ssp. (neck, belly and genital region) — "
E. (E.) centropi centropi n. ssp. (ears) — Bukavu, Kivu Prov., Congo Rep., Africa

Centropus monachus Rüppell (intestine)
Pseudoporrorchis centropi — Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 546
Sénégal

Centropus senegalensis (Linné) (intestine)
Pseudoporrorchis centropi — Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 546
Guinée portugaise

Centropus sinensis "coucal"
Helenicula scanloni n. sp. — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 481
Thailand

Centropus sinensis intermedius (Hume) (=C. sinensis) "grand coucal ou coq de pagode"
Echinostoma sp. — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 71, 203
Indochina

Centropus sinensis intermedius (Hume) = Centropus sinensis (Steph.) (intestin)
Anomotaenia (?) sp. — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 96, 203
Indochina

Centropus sinensis intermedius (Hume) (=Centropus sinensis (Steph.)) "grand coucal ou coq de pagode"
Tetrameres sp. (ventricule succenturié) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 134, 139, 203
Tonkin
Filariidae sp. (péritoine)
Indochina

Centropus sinensis intermedius (Hume) (intestine)
Pseudoporrorchis houdemeri — Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 544
Tonkin (Nord Viêt-Nam)

Centropus sinensis intermedius (Hume) (=Centropus sinensis (Steph.)) "grand coucal ou coq de pagode"
Pseudoporrorchis houdemeri — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 146, 203
Tonkin

Centropus superciliosus
Ixodes pseudorasus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161
Africa

Centropus superciliosus
Eltonella (E.) p. polymorpha n. ssp. (neck, belly and genital region) — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 71, 74
Bukavu, Kivu Prov., Congo Rep.
E. (E.) centropi yangi n. ssp.
Luvungi, Ruzizi Valley, Congo Rep., Africa

Centropus superciliosus burchelli Swainson
Rallicola sp. — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 187
Afrique du Sud

Centropus superciliosus loandae Swainson
Rallicola sp. — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 187
Ouganda

Centropus toulou (Müller) (sacs aériens)
Aprocta papillosa — Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Richard, J., 1964 a
Madagascar

Centropus toulou
Allodapa suctoria — Inglis, W. G., 1964 b
Madagascar

Centropus toulou (Müller) (=Centropus madagascariensis (Brisson)) (intestine)
Pseudoporrorchis rotundatus — Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 548

Centropus viridis (Scopoli) (intestine grêle)
Pseudoporrorchis centropusi — Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 556
Philippines

Centruroides "alacran"
Hoffmannita mexicana gen. nov., sp. nov. — Pelaez, D., 1962 a, 71

Centruroides limpidus tecomanus
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.) — Varela, G.; and Hiranaka, H., 1965 a, 182

Cepacea [sic] vindobonensis
Protostrongylus rufescens — Sołtys, A., 1963 a

Cepaea vindobonensis (exper.)
Protostrongylus rufescens
Muellerius capillaris — Sołtys, A., 1964 a

Cepacea. <u>See</u> Cepaea.

Cephalophus sp.
Ixodes cavipalpus
Ixodes vanidicus
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes muniensis — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131, 143, 161, 168
all from Africa

Cephalophus sp.
Ixodes rasus
Haemaphysalis parmata — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

Cephalophus caeruleus
Lipoptena hokinsi — Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Uganda

Cephalophus dorsalis Gray, 1846 (intestin grêle)
Cooperia chabaudi n. sp. — Diacouré, A., 1964 a, 245
Congo (Brazzaville)

Cephalophus dorsalis
Ixodes muniensis
Ixodes moreli — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 168, 201
Africa
Ivory Coast

Cephalophus dorsalis castaneus
Rhipicephalus ziemanni — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Afrique noire

[Cephalophus (Sylvicapra) grimmi] duiker bok
Ixodes pilosus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Africa

Cephalophus harveyi "duiker"
Taenia spp. — Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 511
Kenya

Cephalophus leucogaster
Ixodes rasus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150
Africa

Cephalophus maxwelli
Ixodes muniensis — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 168
Africa

Cephalophus monticola
Ixodes rasus
Ixodes pilosus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150, 277
all from Africa

Cephalophus natalensis
Ixodes pilosus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Africa

Cephalophus niger
Ixodes rasus
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes muniensis
Ixodes moreli — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150, 161, 168, 203
all from Africa
Ivory Coast

Cephalophus silvicultur [sic] "duiker"
Avitellina centripunctata — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 155
Salisbury district, Rhodesia

Cephalophus sylvicultor
Rhipicephalus sp. nr. pravus
Rhipicephalus spp. — Clifford, C. M. (<u>jr.</u>); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
all from Upemba Park, Congo

Cephalophus zebra
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes moreli — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161, 203
Africa
Ivory Coast

Cepphus columba
Saemundssonia procax — Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Monterey Bay, California

Cerastes vipera
Hexametra quadricornis — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Ceratobatrachus guentheri (fosses nasales)
Lawrencarus ceratobatrachi n.sp. — Fain, A., 1961 p, 251
Ile de Bougainville: Nouvelle Guinée

Ceratophyus fossor "coprophagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa — Dimitrova, E.A., 1965 a
Strandja mountains

Ceratoppia bipilis (exper.)
Nosema helminthorum — Dissanaike, A. S., 1955 d

Ceratotherium simum
Lyperosia sp. — Parsons, B. T.; and Sheldrick, D. L. W., 1964 a
Tsavo Park (East)

Ceratozetes mediocris
Moniezia [sp.] cysticercoids — Kassai, T.; and Mahunka, S., 1964 a

Cerberus rhynchops (small intestine)
Paracanthostomum cerberi n. gen., n. sp.
Torticaecum nipponecum
Haplorchis pumilio — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 129, 132
all from Ranau, North Borneo

Cerchenis. See Cerchneis.

Cerchneis tinnunculus
Ornitheza metallica — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Cerchenis [sic] tinnunculus
Ixodes ricinus — Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

Cerchneis tinnunculus interstinctus "Himalyan kestrel" (liver)
Lyperosomum (Brachylecithum) raoi n. sp. — Jaiswal, G. P., 1964 a, 408
Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Cercibis oxycerca
Colpocephalum oxycercae n. sp. — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
British Guiana

Cercocebus (exper.)
Trypanosoma brucei — van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E. , 1963 e

Cercocebus albigena
Ixodes rasus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150
Africa

Cercomys cunicularis laurentius "punaré"
T[rypanosoma] cruzi — de Alencar, J. E.; et al., 1963 a
Estado do Ceará, Brasil

Cercopithecus sp. "green monkeys" (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni — Ritchie, L. S.; Knight, W.B.; and Oliver-González, J., 1964 a

Cercopithecus aethiops (exper.)
Schistosoma rodhaini — Nelson, G. S.; and Teesdale, C., 1965 a

Cercopithecus aethiops
Ixodes rageaui
Ixodes pilosus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 242, 277
all from Africa

Cercopithecus aethiops centralis "vervet monkey" (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
S. mansoni — Jordan, P.; and Goatly, K. D., 1966 a

Cercopithecus aethiops cynosuros (Scopoli)
Armillifer armillatus — Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Cercopithecus aethiops pygerythrus
Entamoeba histolytica dysenteric infection attempted, unsuccessful — Elsdon-Dew, R.; and Maddison, S. E., 1965 a

Cercopithecus aethiops var. sabaeus (estomac)
Protospirura muricola — Gretillat, S.; and Gaillard, M., [1966 a]
Haute-Casamance (Sénégal)

Cercopithecus aethiops var. sabaeus (péritoine)
Nettorhynchus (Armillifer) armillatus — Gretillat, S.; and Gaillard, M., [1966 a]
Haute-Casamance (Sénégal)

Cercopithecus ascanius (Auderbert)
Bertiella studeri — Fain, A., 1964 k
Kasongo, Congo

Cercopithecus ascanius
Subulura distans — Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 46
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Cercopithecus ascanius schmidti "Schmidt's white-nosed monkey" (subcutaneous tissue of thorax and abdomen)
filariasis — Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
London Zoological Gardens

Cercopithecus cephus Linné, 1758
Ternidens deminutus — Diaouré, A., 1964 a, 245
Congo (Brazzaville)

Cercopithecus cephus
Subulura distans — Volf, J., 1958 a
Prague zoo

Cercopithecus cephus
Ixodes cavipalpus
Ixodes rageaui — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131, 242
all from Africa

Cercopithecus cephus
Ixodes rasus
I. ugandanus — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

Cercopithecus mitis
Mesocestoides [spp.] — Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a 517
Kenya

Cercopithecus mitis opisthostictus Sclat
Armillifer armillatus — Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Cercopithecus mona
Ixodes oldi — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 138
Africa

Cercopithecus mona mona "monkey" (ear)
Acaroptidae [n. g., n. sp.] — Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1955 c
Kumba, British Cameroons

Cercopithecus mona campbelli
Psorergates cercopitheci — Fain, A., 1963 s, 111
mort en Belgique

Cercopithecus nictitans
Ixodes oldi
Ixodes rasus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 138, 150
all from Africa

Cercopithecus nictitans whitesidei
Paracroptes gordoni — Fain, A., 1963 s, 64
Bumbuli, Congo ex-Belge

Cercopithecus (Miopithecus) talapoin
Pithesarcoptes talapoini (peau) — Fain, A., 1965 d, 253
Afrique Centrale, (mort à Anvers)

Cerdo. See [Sus scrofa]

Cerf. See [Cervidae]

Cerithidea costata turrita Stearns
Cercaria sp.
Philophthalmus sp.
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443, 444 all from Florida

Cerithidea fluviatilis
Echinostom[a sp.] cercaria
Xiphidiocercaria type 1
— Ramalingam, K., 1963 a Pamban mudflat, Rameswaram island

Cerithium algicola C. B. Adams
Cercaria A Hutton, 1952
C. B Hutton, 1952
C. C Hutton, 1952
C. L Hutton, 1952
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441, 442 all from Florida

Cerithium floridanum Morch
Cercaria caribbea LI
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442 Florida

Cerithium muscarum Say
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Cercaria sp.
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442,443 all from Florida

Cerithium scabaridum
Xiphidiocercaria type 2
X. type 3
— Ramalingam, K., 1963 a all from Pamban mudflat, Rameswaram island

Certhia brachydactyla brachydactyla "grimpereaux brachydactyles"
Ptilonyssus certhiae n. sp.
— Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 485 St. Laureins, Belgique (fosses nasales)

Certhia familiaris L. 1758 (intestin)
Choanoteania sp.
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,287 France

Certhia familiaris (intestin)
Choanotaenia sp.
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 e Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire), France

Certhia familiaris
Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae
— Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland

Certhia familiaris L.
Ixodes ricinus
— Negrobov, V.P.; Ziŭzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109 Germany

Certhiaxis cinnamomea (Gmelin) (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus certhiaxicola n. sp.
— Fain, A., 1964 g, 33 originaire du Brésil et mort à Anvers

[Cervidae] ciervo
Fasciola hepatica
— Luera Carbo, R., 1965 a Parque Zool. Barcelona

[Cervidae] cerf
Multiceps multiceps
— Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 71 Kompong Thom, Cambodia

[Cervidae] deer
Echinococcus granulosus
— Sorochenko, E. V., 1964 a Nenetz National District, Archangelsk region

[Cervidae] kavkazsk. olen
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. leptospicularis
Gongylonema pulchrum
— Asadov, S. M., 1963 a all from Azerbaidzhan

Cervidae Ostertagiinae
— Dróżdż, J., 1965 b

[Cervidae] deer
Amblyomma babirussae
— Anastos, G., 1950 a, 83 Celebes

[Cervidae] deer
Ixodes californicus
— Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 43 Vancouver Island Western Canada

[Cervidae] cerfs
Lipoptena cervi
— Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 181 Cambodia and Cochinchine Nord

Cervidae
helminth fauna
— Dróżdż, J., 1964 a Poland

Cervidae
helminth survey, no parasites named
— Dróżdż, J., 1965 a Poland

Cervus c. canadensis (blood)
Eperythrozoon
— Howe, D. L.; and Hepworth, W. G., 1965 a.

Cervus canadensis "elk" (bile duct)
Thysanosoma actinioides
— Barrett, R. E.; and Worley, D. E., 1966 a south-central Montana

Cervus canadensis "elk"
Elaeophora schneideri (eyes, optic nerves, brains)
— Adcock, J. L.; Hibler, C. P.; Abdelbaki, Z.; and Davis, R. W., 1965 a Gila Nat. Forest, near Silver City, N. Mexico; Arizona

Cervus canadensis "elk"
Dictyocaulus sp. (lung)
Protostrongylus sp.
— Barrett, R. E.; and Worley, D. E., 1966 a all from south-central Montana

Cervus canadensis "elk"
Cephenomyia jellisoni
— Barrett, R. E.; and Worley, D. E., 1966 a south-central Montana

Cervus canadensis nelsoni "elk on mainland" of Canada
Thysanosoma actinoides
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Echinococcus granulosus
— Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, 49, 50, 51 all from Western Canada

Cervus canadensis nelsoni
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)
— Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 57 all from Western Canada

Cervus canadensis nelsoni "elk on mainland" of Canada
Dermacentor albipictus
Damalinia parallelus
D. americana
— Cowan, I. M., 1951 a all from Western Canada

Cervus canadensis roosvelti "elk on Vancouver Is."
Dermacentor albipictus
Ixodes californicus
— Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, all from Western Canada Vancouver Island

Cervus capreolus
Taenia krabbei (Cysticercus tarandi)
— Brzheskii, V. V., 1963 b 1964 a

[Cervus elaphus] maral. See [Cervus elaphus sibiricus]

Cervus elaphus L. (exper.)
Theileria ovis
— Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, R. M. S., 1964 a

Cervus elaphus L. (exper.)
Babesia ovis
B. motasi
Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, R. M. S., 1964 b

Cervus elaphus "red deer"
Eimeria robusta
E. elaphi n. sp.
Jansen, J. (jr.); and van Haaften, J. L., 1966 a, 462
all from Hoge Veluwe, prov. Gelderland, Netherlands

Cervus elaphus L.
key to helminths
Fasciola hepatica
Andrews, J. R. H., 1964 a, 116
New Zealand

Cervus elaphus (bachor)
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium
Erhardová, B., 1964 b, 146
Břeclav, Czechoslovakia

Cervus elaphus L.
key to helminths
Taenia hydatigena
Andrews, J. R. H., 1964 a, 116
New Zealand

Cervus elaphus
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Echinococcus granulosus
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
all from Netherlands

Cervus elaphus
Taenia krabbei (Cysticercus tarandi)
Brzheskii, V. V., 1963 b; 1964 a

Cervus elaphus L.
key to helminths
Ostertagia (O.) leptospicularis
O. (Grosspiculagia) rubricervi
Apteragia quadrispiculata
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica
S. böhmi
Rinadia quadrifurcata
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Capillaria bovis
Trichuris ovis
Andrews, J. R. H., 1964 a, 115, 116
all from New Zealand

Cervus elaphus
Dictyocaulus eckerti
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
Netherlands

Cervus elaphus "red deer" (abomasum)
Trichostrongylus askivali
Dunn, A. M., 1965 a
Hebrides, Scotland

Cervus elaphus
Spiculopteragia schulzi
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 173
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug

Cervus elaphus L.
Damalinia longicornis
Solenopotes burmeisteri
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Andrews, J. R. H., 1964 a
all from New Zealand

Cervus elaphus
Lipoptena cervi
Damalinia longicornis
Cervophthirius burmeisteri
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
all from Netherlands

Cervus elaphus L.
Haemaphysalis punctata
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

Cervus elaphus "Rothirsch"
Hypoderma actaeon
Gabryś, K. J., 1964 b
Zoo in Katowice

Cervus elaphus "red deer"
Lipoptena cervi
Haarløv, N., 1964 b
Jaegersborg Deer Park, north of Copenhagen, Denmark

Cervus elaphus
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. (Alloceras) inermis
H. concinna
Dermacentor pictus
Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338, 339
all from France

Cervus elaphus L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 108
Germany

Cervus elephas [sic]
Boophilus microplus
Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
Australia

Cervus elaphus bactrianus "tugainyi olen" (heart)
Sarcocystis sp.
Krylov, M. V.; and Sapozhnikov, G. N., 1965 a, 75

[Cervus elaphus bactrianus] olen bukharskii
Nematodirus oiratianus
Mirolíubov, M. G., 1962 a
TASSR and Kazan Zoo

[Cervus elaphus canadensis] maralov. See [Cervus elaphus sibiricus]

Cervus elaphus maral
Capillaria bovis
Dictyocaulus eckerti
Gongylonema pulchrum
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. lasensis
O. leptospicularis
Rinadia caucasica
Spiculopteragia kutkascheni
Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99, 100, 101
all from Azerbaidzhan

Cervus elaphus sibiricus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Priadko, E. I.; Shol, V. A.; Beisova, T. K.; and Teterin, V. I., 1964 a
Kazakhstan Altai

[Cervus elaphus sibiricus] maral
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Priadko, E. I.; Teterin, V.I.; and Shol, V. A., 1965 a, 58
Kazakhstan

[Cervus elaphus sibiricus] maralov (exper.)
Taenia cervi
Boev, S. N.; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a

Cervus elaphus sibiricus
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Taenia hydatigena
Priadko, E. I.; Shol, V. A.; Beisova, T. K.; and Teterin, V. I., 1964 a
all from Kazakhstan Altai

[Cervus elaphus sibiricus] maral
Moniezia benedeni
Taenia hydatigena (larvae)
Moniezia expansa
Priadko, E. I.; Teterin, V.I.; and Shol, V. A., 1965 a, 58
all from Kazakhstan

[Cervus elaphus sibiricus] maral
Nematodirus spatiger
N. oiratianus
Mirolíubov, M. G., 1962 a
all from TASSR and Kazan Zoo

Cervus elaphus sibiricus Severzov
Oesophagostomum radiatum
O. venulosum
Oesophagostomum sp.
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
S. schulzi
Ostertagia sp.
Nematodirus sp.
Dictyocaulus eckerti
Bicaulus sagittatus
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Acanthospiculum flexuosa
Setaria altaica
Trichocephalus capreoli
T. skrjabini
Trichocephalus sp.
Capillaria sp.
Priadko, E. I.; Shol, V. A.; Beisova, T. K.; and Teterin, V. I., 1964 a
all from Kazakhstan Altai

[Cervus elaphus sibiricus] maral — Priadko, E. I.; Teterin, V.I.; and Shol, V. A., 1965 a
- Oesophagostomum venulosum
- Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
- Spiculopteragia schulzi
- Dictyocaulus eckerti
- Bicaulus sagittatus
- Elaphostrongylus panticola
- Acanthospiculum flexuosa
- Setaria altaica (brain, spinal cord, abdominal and thoracic cavities)
- Trichocephalus capreoli
- T. skrjabini
- Oesophagostomum radiatum

all from Kazakhstan

Cervus elaphus sibiricus — Shol, V. A., 1964 a
- Setaria altaica

Kazakhstan

[Cervus elaphus sibiricus] olen (maral) — Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
- Ixodes ricinus

Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

[Cervus elaphus xanthopygus] iziubr — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 51, 52
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Paramphistomum cervi

all from Primorsk krai

[Cervus elaphus xanthopygus] iziubri — Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 281, 283
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum orientalis
- Paramphistomum cervi

all from Primorskii krai

[Cervus elaphus xanthopygus] iziubr — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 51, 52
- Trichocephalus ovis
- Nematodirus oiratianus

all from Primorsk krai

Cervus hippon [sic] (rumen) — Davydova, I.V., 1961 a, 67
- Ceylonocotyle petrowi n.sp.

Far East, USSR

[Cervus nippon] piatnistyi olen — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 51, 52
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Paramphistomum cervi

all from Primorsk krai

Cervus nippon Temminck — Priadko, E. I.; Shol, V. A.; Beisova, T. K.; and Teterin, V. I., 1964 a
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Kazakhstan Altai

[Cervus nippon] piatnistyi olen — Priadko, E. I.; Teterin, V.I.; and Shol, V. A., 1965 a, 58
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Kazakhstan

Cervus nippon Temminck — Priadko, E. I.; Shol, V. A.; Beisova, T. K.; and Teterin, V. I., 1964 a
- Taenia hydatigena

Kazakhstan Altai

[Cervus nippon] piatnistyi olen — Priadko, E. I; Teterin, V.I.; and Shol, V. A., 1965 a, 58
- Moniezia sp.
- Taenia hydatigena

all from Kazakhstan

[Cervus nippon] lan piatnistaia — Miroliubov, M. G., 1962 a
- Trichocephalus lani

TASSR and Kazan Zoo

[Cervus nippon] piatnistyi olen — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 52
- Nematodirus oiratianus

Primorsk krai

Cervus nippon Temminck — Priadko, E. I.; Shol, V. A.; Beisova, T. K.; and Teterin, V. I., 1964 a
- Oesophagostomum radiatum
- O. venulosum
- Oesophagostomum sp.
- Trichostrongylus sp.
- Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
- S. schulzi
- Rinadia mathevossiani
- Ostertagia sp.
- Dictyocaulus eckerti
- Elaphostrongylus panticola
- Setaria altaica

all from Kazakhstan Altai

[Cervus nippon] piatnistyi olen — Priadko, E. I.; Teterin, V.I.; and Shol, V. A., 1965 a
- Oesophagostomum sp.
- Spiculopteragia sp.
- Dictyocaulus eckerti
- Setaria altaica (abdominal cavity)
- Trichocephalus sp.

all from Kazakhstan

Cervus nippon hortulorum — Ovcharenko, D. A., 1963 a
- Fasciola hepatica (liver)
- Paramphistomum cervi (rumen)
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Eurytrema pancreaticum
- Ogmocotyle pygargi (small intestine)

all from Far East, USSR

Cervus nippon hortulorum (liver) — Ovcharenko, D. A., 1964 a
- Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Primorsky district

Cervus nippon hortulorum — Ovcharenko, D. A., 1963 a, 7
- Cysticercus tenuicollis
- Moniezia expansa

all from Far East, USSR

Cervus nippon hortulorum — Ovcharenko, D. A., 1963 a
- Aschwortius sidemi (abomasum)
- Oesophagostomum radiatum (large intestine, caecum)
- Schulzinema mirolubowi
- Nematodirus helvetianus (small intestine)
- Setaria altaica (peritoneum, thoracic cavity, pericardial sac, brain)
- Trichocephalus sp. (caecum)
- Elaphostrongylus panticola (cerebrum)
- Capillaria sp. (small intestine)
- Trichonema coronata (large intestine)
- T. longibursatum (large intestine)

all from Far East, USSR

Cervus unicolor — Anastos, G., 1950 a
- Haemaphysalis cornigera
- Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides

all from Myitkyina, Burma

Cervus unicolor "sambar deer" — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
- Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis

Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island

Cervus unicolor unicolor "sambhur deer" — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 36
- Haemaphysalis turturis

Ceylon

Ceryle amazona (Latham) — Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 a
- Monopetalonema alcedinis

Venezuela

Ceryle lugubris guttulata — Clay, T., 1966 a, 382
- Myrsidea sultanpurensis

Pakistan

Cetonia sp. — Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 484
- Cephalobellus brevicaudatus
- C. osmodermae
- Thelastoma macramphidum

all from Midi de la France

Cetonia aurata — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 310
- Spirura talpae

France

Cetonia aurata
Thelastoma macramphidum var. gallica
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 314
France

Cetorhinus maximus
Gastrolecithus planus
Reesium paciferum
Euzet, L., [1956 c], 185, 189, 199
all from Concarneau, Fleury (Aude), France

Cettia diphone centurians [sic] (gizzard)
Acuaria cettiae sp. nov.
Hsü, W.-N., 1963 a
Nishing, Kiangsu, China

Chacal. See [Jackal]

Chaenogobius annularis urotaenia
Ancyrocephalus (s.l.) mogurndae
Wu, P. H., 1963 a
Hangchow Region

Chaerephon. See Choerephon.

Choeropotamus [sic] porcus
Ixodes rasus
Rhipicephalus longicoxatus
R. capensis longus
R. complanatus
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

Chaetodipterus faber
Multitestis inconstans (intestine)
Aponurus elongatus (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Chaetophractus sp. "peludo"
Malacopsylla grossiventris
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 21
Hilario Ascasubi, San Adolfo, Argentina

Chalcalburnus chalcoides "shchemaià"
Trichodina meridionalis
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 b, 136, 142
Kura basin, Azerbaidzhan SSR

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemae
Myxobolus pseudodispar
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 c
Kur river basin

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaîà
Myxobolus milleri
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaîà
Trichodina sp.
Myxobolus bramae
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaîà
Sphaerostoma bramae
Allocreadium isoporum
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Tetracotyle variegata
Echinostomatidae gen. sp.
Dactylogyrus chacalburni [sic]
Nitzschia sturionis
Diplozoon sp. sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaîà
Allocreadium sp.
Dactylogyrus chalcalbuerni [sic]
Diplozoon pavlovskii
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaîà
Paradilepis scolecina [sic]
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaîà
Proteocephalus torulosus
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaîà
Contracoecum squalii
Philometra ovata
P. intestinalis
Agamospirura sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaîà
Contracaecum squalii
Anisakis sp.
Philometra ovata
Eustrongylides sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaîà
Corynosoma strumosum
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaîà
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaîà
Ergasilus briani
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaîà
Unionidae [sp.]
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

Chalcides ocellatus
Ixodes festai
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
Africa

Chalcophaps indica
Ornithomya sp. "T"
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Chalcopsitta cardinalis
Eomenopon cardinalis n. sp.
Price, R. D., 1966 b, 22

Chalcopsitta sintillata
Eomenopon sintillatae n. sp.
Price, R. D., 1966 b, 26
New Guinea

Chameau. See [Camelus]

Chamoeleon [sic] basiliscus
Amblyomma variegatum
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Afrique noire

Chamaeleo boettgeri Boulenger, 1888 (intestin antérieur)
Cryptotropa electrinos n. sp.
Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 517
Montagne d'Ambre, Madagascar

Chamaeleo brevicornis
Haemamoeba robinsoni n. sp. (sang du coeur)
Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 162,165
Fiherenana, district de Moramanga, Madagascar

Chamaeleo brevicornis (intestin)
Centrorhynchus (Malgacanthus) grassei n. sp.
Golvan, Y. J., 1965 a
montagnes d'Ambre

? Chamaeleon cristatus "crested chameleon"
Africana africana (intestine)
Amplicaecum involutum (intestine and caecal junction with the stomach)
Rasheed, S., 1965 a, 72, 78
all from Cameroons (W. Africa)

Chamaeleon dilepsis [sic]
Hexametra hexametra
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Chamaeleo dilepis (intestins) — Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 63
Physaloptera chameleontis — Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Chamaeleo fischeri (blood) — Ball, G. H.; and Pringle, G., 1965 a, 479-482
Plasmodium fischeri n. sp. — Amani, Tanganyika

Chamaeleo oustaleti Mocquard (intestin grêle) — Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 510
Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) isoaden n. sp. — Andapa, Madagascar

Chamaeleo pardalis Cuvier 1829 (intestin grêle) — Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 510, 520
Plagiorchis (P.) ramlianus — all from Nossi-Bé
Phaneropsolus alternans
Paradistomoides couteleni (vésicule biliaire)

Chamaeleo pardalis Cuvier — Capron, A.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Broussart, J., 1962 a, 39.
Oochoristica courdurieri n. sp. — Fort-Dauphin, Madagascar

Chamaeleon senegalensis — Vickerman, K., 1965 a
Leishmania chamaeleonis (cloaca and rectum) — Northern Nigeria

Chamaeleo verrucosus — Capron, A.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Broussart, J., 1962 a, 30
Oochoristica chavenoni n. sp. — Antsalova, Madagascar
Oochoristica danielae n. sp. — Morondava, Madagascar

Chameleon, hornless (small intestine) — Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 d, 291, 297
Mesocoelium pesteri sn. n. — Cameroons, West Africa

Chamoeleon. See Chamaeleon.

Channa striatus (Bloch) (intestine) — Majumdar, N., 1965 a, 222
Camallanides hemidenta sp. nov. — Calcutta, India

Chaoborus larvae — Daniell, D. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a
Plagiorchis noblei

Chaoborus sp. — Probert, A. J., 1965 a, 38
Cercaria microcaeca n. sp. (in pl. as Metacercaria microcaeca n. sp.) (exper.) — Llangorse Lake, South Wales

[Charadriiformes] kulika — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 81
Levinseniella propinqua — Primorskii okrug

Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus Linn. — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125
Quadraceps assimilis macrocephalus — Yugoslavia

Charadrius apricarius — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 41
Ixodes redikorzevi theodori — Palestine

[Charadrius apricarius] rzhanka, zolotistaia — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Ceratophyllus tesquorum — all from Caucasus
Neopsylla setosa
Hyalomma plumbeum

Charadrius asiaticus, "sand plover" — Mandal, A.K., 1965 a, 53
Eimeria charadrii, new sp. — Narayantala, 24-Parganas district, West Bengal

Charadrius dominicus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 76, 83
Levinseniella acanthophalla (caecum) — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
Spelotrema oviformis sp. nov. (large intestine) — Primorskii and Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Charadrius dominicus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 185
Porrocaecum heteroura — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Charadrius dubius dubius Scopoli "petit pluvier à collier" (cavité coelomique) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 68, 195
Cyclocoelum obscurum — Indochina

[Charadrius dubius] malyi zuek — Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Himasthla leptosoma — Azerbaidzhan

Charadrius dubius — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c, 106
Anomotaenia citrus — all from Tuva
A. microrhyncha

Charadrius hiaticula — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 18, 60, 95
Prosthogonimus ovatus — Suifuno-Khankaiskii and Primorskii okrugs
Tanaisia integerriorcha — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Haematotrephus inflatocoelium sp. nov. (thoracic cavity) — "

Charadrius hiaticula L. — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1964 a, 158, 167, 170
Oligorchis p. paucitesticulatus n. subsp. — all from Canche, France
O. paucitesticulatus hymenolepidoideus n. subsp.
Hymenolepis (Hym.) longocylindrocirrus n. sp.

Charadrius hiaticula (peensool) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Aploparaksis filum — all from Estonia
Oligorchis paucitesticulata
Anomotaenia microrhyncha
Progynotaenia odhneri

Charadrius hiaticula — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Thominx contorta (söögitoru, näärmenagu) — all from Estonia
Capillariinae, gen. sp. (söögitoru, peensool, pimesooled)
Porrocaecum sp. (peensool, lihasmagu)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (söögitoru)
Rusguniella sp. B (näärmemagu)
Skrjabinoclava horrida (samas)

Charadrius hiaticula — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 208, 229
Skrjabinocerca prima — Primorskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Aprocta sudarikowi — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Charadrius mongolus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 68, 85, 86
Pygidiopsis phalacrocoracis — Primorskii okrug
Maritrema gratiosum (intestine) — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
M. magnicirrus (intestine) — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Primorskii okrugs

Charmosyna papou — Price, R. D., 1966 b, 26
Eomenopon clissoldi n. sp. — New Guinea

Charmosyna papou — Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 378.
Mesonyssus trichoglossi — New Guinea

Charmosyna placentis — Price, R. D., 1966 b, 27
  Eomenopon clissoldi n. sp. — all from New Guinea
  E. placentis n. sp.

Chasmagnathus convexus — Chiu, J.-K., 1964 b
  Microphalloides japonicus — Taiwan

Chasmodes saburrae — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441,444
Jordan and Gilbert — all from Florida
  Metadena sp.
  Diphterostomum americanum

Chat. See [Felis catus]

Chats domestiques. See [Felis catus]

Chauna torquata — van Strydonck, D., 1965 a,141
(Oken, 1816) (intestin grêle) — Adinkerke (de Panne-sur-
  Paramonostomum dollfusi — Mer), Belgium
  n. sp.

Chauve-souris. See [Chiroptera]

Cheetah. See [Acinonyx jubatus]

Cheirogaleus sp. — Fain, A., 1963 s, 116
  Cheirogalalges evansi sp.n. — Madagascar

Cheirogaleus major Geoffr. — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.;
  Trichuris lemuris — and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a,197
  — Mahambo, Madagascar

Cheirogaleus major — Fain, A., 1963 s, 116
  Cheirogalalges evansi sp.n. — Madagascar

Cheirogaleus medius Geoffr. — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.;
  Subulura baeri n. sp. — and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a,197
  Spirura diplocyphos n. sp. — all from Ampijoroa,
  — Madagascar

Cheirogaleus medius — Fain, A., 1963 s, 116
  Cheirogalalges evansi sp.n. — Fort Dauphin, Sud Madagascar

Cheiromeles torquator "bat" — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 343
  Ixodes paradoxus — Selangor, Malaya

Chelidon rustica (L. 1758) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,269
(intestin) — all from France
  Plagiorchis maculosus
  P. sp.

Chelidon rustica — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes,
  Diplotriaena obtusa — C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Cam-
  — pana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 312
  — France

Chelon troscheli "mullet" — Coil, W. H.; Reid, W. A.; and
  Paucivitellosus fragilis — Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a, 365
  gen. et sp. nov. (intestine) — Formosan waters

Chelone mydas — Caballero y Caballero, E.,
  Orchidasma amphiorchis — [1963 a]
  (intestino delgado) — Soto la Marina, Tamaulipas,
  — Golfo de México.

Chelydra serpentina — Jefferson, N. H., 1966 a, 6248
  Trypanosoma chrysemydis (exper.)

Chelydra serpentina — Watertor, J. L., 1966 a
  Telorchis bonnerensis (exper.)

Chelydra serpentina (Linn.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
  Placobdella multilineata — Florida

Chen hyperborea — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R.,
  Ciconiphilus pectiniventris — 1965 b, 665
  — U.S.A.

[Chettusia gregaria] — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
krochetka — all from Caucasus
  Hyalomma plumbeum
  Ceratophyllus tesquorum
  Neopsylla setosa
  Haemaphysalis otophila
  Haemaphysalis punctata

Cheval. See [Equus caballus]

Chevaux. See [Equus caballus]

Chèvre. See [Capra hircus]

Chicken. See [Gallus gallus]

Chicken, as used in Batistić, B., 1965 a. See Gallus gallus.

Chicken, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]

Chickens, white leghorn. See [Gallus gallus].

Chicks. See [Gallus gallus]

Chien. See [Canis familiaris]

Child. See [Homo sapiens]

Children. See [Homo sapiens]

Chilomycterus schoepfi (Walbaum)
Prosorhynchus sp.
Diploproctodaeum plicitum
Sclerodistomum sphoeroides
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441, 442, 443 all from Florida

Chilomycterus schoepfi
Diploproctodaeum plicitum (intestine)
Sclerodistomum sphoeroidis (stomach)
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Chilonycteris rubiginosa fusca
Cameronieta thomasi n. sp.
— Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 b, 248 Venezuela: Estado Aragua; Estado Bolivar

Chilotroea auricilis
Hexamermis sp.
— Srivastava, R. C., 1964 a India

Chilotroea infuscatellus
Hexamermis sp.
— Srivastava, R. C., 1964 a India

Chimaera monstrosa
Amphiptyches urna
— Löser, E., 1965 a, 430

Chimpancés. See [Chimpanzee]

Chimpanzees (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
T. brucei
T. rhodesiense
— Leach, T. M., [1964 a]

[Chimpanzee] chimpancés
Ascaris sp.
— Luera Carbo, R., 1965 a Parque Zool., Barcelona

Chimpanzé
Trichuris trichura
ancylostomiasis
— Thienpont, D.; Mortelmens, J.; and Vercruysse, J., 1962 a all from Jardin Zool. Anvers

Chinchilla brevicaudata
Cordylobia anthropophaga
— Fiedler, O. G. H., 1965 a

Chionomys nivalis
Ctenophthalmus chionomydis
— Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 135 Daghestan

Chipmunk
Corrodopsylla curvata
Tamiophila grandis
Cuterebra emasculator
— Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a all from northern Michigan

Chireops [i.e. Chriopeops] goodei
Octospiniferoides chandleri
— Bullock, W. L., 1965 a Florida

Chireops. See Chriopeops.

Chirocentrus dorab
Caligus longicaudus sp. n. (gill cavities)
— Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 8 Bombay

Chironitis hungaricus pamphilus Ball.
Physocephalus sexalatus
— Mushkambarova, M. G., [1965 a], 79 Tedzhen oasis, Turkmen SSR

Chironomus anthracinus
Gastromermis rosea
— Wilker, W., 1965 a

Chironomus tentans
Paramermis contorta, male and female influence on larvae
— Parenti, U., 1965 a

Chiroptera
Trypanosoma heybergi
— Deane, L. M., 1961 a Estado do Pará, Brasil

[Chiroptera] chiroptère
Piroplasma achromatica (sang)
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 265 France

Chiroptera
trematodes, host specificity, ecology
— Hůrková, J., 1964 a

[Chiroptera] bat
Trombicula (T.) dimolinae
— Ch'en, H. T.; and Hsu, P. K., 1963 b Kwangtung Province, China

[Chiroptera] Fledermaus
Eucampsipoda theodori n. sp.
— Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 83 Comoren, Anjouan

[Chiroptera] bat
Ischnopsyllus (I.) needhami
— Ono, Z., 1965 a Hokkaido, Japan

[Chiroptera] tiny grey bat
Cryptonyssus desultorius n. sp.
— Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 98 United States

[Chiroptera] bat
Ischnopsyllus octactenus
— Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 17, 23 S. coast of Crimea

[Chiroptera] bat
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) madagascariensis
Ornithodoros (R.) rennellensis
— Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 117 Madagascar; British Solomon Islands

[Chiroptera] chauves-souris
Gahrliepia (S.) vattierae n. sp.
— Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 472 République Centrafricaine

[Chiroptera] chauve-souris
Argas vespertilionis
— Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 191 Tonkin, Indochina

[Chiroptera] quiróptero
Argas vespertilionis
— Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d Congo (ex-Belga)

Chiroptera
Eltonella (E.) shannoni
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 46 Neotropical central

[Chiroptera] letuchaia mysh
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus kolenati
— Violovich, N. A., 1961 b, 169 Sakhalin oblast

Chiroptera
epidemiology of parasites
— Anciaux de Faveaux, M., 1963 a

Chiroptère. See [Chiroptera]

Chiroxiphia lanceolata (Wagler)
Ricinus lanceolatus n. sp.
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 58 San Esteban, Edo. Carabobo, Venezuela

Chlamydotis undulatus
Aprocta crassa (orbit)
Petrovifilaria mongolica n. comb. (subcutaneous tissue of head region)
— Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 330 Turkmenia; "

Chlidonias hybrida Pall.
Paryphostomum radiatum
Nephroechinostoma ardea
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Pachytrema calculus
— Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Chlidonias hybrida Pall.
Cosmocephalus abvelatus
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Chlidonias leucoptera "krachka belokrylaia" (intestine)
Diplostomum commutatum
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Chlidonias leucoptera (Temm.)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (ren.)
Macko, J. K., 1964 d
Czechoslovakia

Chlidonias leucoptera (Nieren)
Tanaisia fedtschenloi
Macko, J. K., 1964 j, 98
Slovakia (ČSSR)

Chlidonias leucoptera
Plagiorchis fuji
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 14, 65
Amurskо-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Renicola ussuriensis sp. nov. (renal tubule)
Amurskо-Ussuriiskii okrug

Chlidonias leucoptera Temm.
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Aporchis massiliensis
Nephroechinostoma ardea
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
T. integerriorcha
Renicola lari
Diplostomum commutatum
Cotylurus pileatus
Galactosomum puffi
Heterophyes heterophyes
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Bilharziella polonica
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Chlidonias leucoptera (Temminck)
Actophilornis piceus
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 163
Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Chlidonias leucoptera Temm.
Cysticercus sp. III
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Chlidonias leucoptera (žl'aznatý žalúdok)
Tetrameres sp.
Macko, J. K., 1964 b, 119, 121
Senné na Slovensku (ČSSR)

Chlidonias leucoptera (Temm.) (ventriculus grandularis)
Tetrameres sp.
Macko, J.K., 1964 d
Czechoslovakia

[Chlidonias leucoptera] belokrylaia krachka
Thominx contorta
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 58
Primorsk krai

Chlidonias leucoptera
Anisakis sp. larva 2 (intestine)
Stellocaronema skrjabini (muscular stomach)
Thominx contorta
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 188, 216, 240
Amurskо-Ussuriiskii okrug
"
Amurskо-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Chlidonias leucoptera Temm.
Tetrameres sp. II
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Chlidonias nigra "krachka chernaia"
Echinoparyphium aconiatum (intestine)
Mesorchis reynoldi (intestine)
Renicola paraquinta (kidneys)
Plagiorchis laricola
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Chlidonias nigra L.
Plagiorchis laricola (intestimum tenue)
Diplostomum commutatum (intestinum tenue)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (ren.)
Macko, J.K., 1964 d
all from Czechoslovakia

Chlidonias nigra
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (Nieren)
Diplostomum commutatum (Dünndarm)
Plagiorchis laricola
Macko, J. K., 1964 j
all from Slovakia (ČSSR)
"

Chlidonias nigra L. (intestinum tenue)
Anomotaenia hydrochelidonis
Macko, J.K., 1964 d
Czechoslovakia

Chlidonias nigra L. (small intestine)
Anomotaenia hydrochelidonis
Macko, J. K., 1964 i, 68
Slovakia (ČSSR)

Chlidonias nigra "krachka chernaia" (muscular stomach)
Stellocaronema skrjabini
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Chlidonias nigra L.
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (ezofagus a svalnatý žalúdok (pod kutikulou))
Tetrameres sp. (žl'aznatý žalúdok)
Macko, J. K., 1964 b, 118, 119
Senné Kvetná na Slovensku (ČSSR)
Senné na Slovensku (ČSSR)

Chlidonias nigra L.
Thominx contorta (oesophagus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (oesophagus; ventriculus)
Tetrameres sp.
Macko, J.K., 1964 d
all from Czechoslovakia

Chlidonias nigra
Reighardia sternae (cavum thoracis)
Macko, J. K., 1964 d
Czechoslovakia

Chloëphaga poliocephala (intestine)
Capillaria obsignata
Wakelin, D., 1965 a, 293
Great Britain

Chloris chloris "greenfinch" (epithelial cells of villi)
Isospora sp.
I. lacazei
Anwar, M., 1964 a

Chloris chloris "greenfinch"
(duodenum)
Isospora lacazei
I. chloridis
Anwar, M., 1966 a, 84
all from Silwood Park, Sunninghill, Ascot, Berkshire, England

Chloris chloris (intestine)
Capillaria obsignata
Wakelin, D., 1965 a, 293
Great Britain

[Chloris chloris] zelenushka
Ixodes ricinus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Chloris chloris L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Chloris chloris chloris (L.)
Brueelia breueri
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240
Wrocław, Poland

Chloris chloris chloris L.
Docophorulus chloridis
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 408
Wrocław, Poland

Chloris sinica L. "Kitaĭskaia zelenushka"
Ceratophyllus garei
Darskaĭa, N. F., 1964 a
southern Primor'e

Chloroptera [sic] natalensis major
Rhipicephalus simpsoni
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Chloroptera. See Chloropeta.

Choeromys harrisoni (Thomas et Wroughton)
Raillietina (Raillietina) mahonae
Fain, A., 1964 k
Kasongo, Congo

Choeronycteris minor "morcego"
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. megadermae
Deane, L. M., 1964 b, 227
all from forests around Belém, Pará, Brasil

Chaerephon faini
Raymondia seminuda
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Congo

Choeropotamus. See Chaeropotamus.

Choloepus didactylus "preguiça real"
Trypanosoma mesnil-brimonti n. sp.
Endotrypanum schaudinni
Deane, L. M., 1961 a
Estado do Pará, Brasil, all from

Choloepus didactylus
Endotrypanum schaudinni
Deane, L. M.; and Damasceno, R. M. G., 1961 a
Estado do Pará, Brasil

Choloepus didactylus
Edentalges choloepi sp. n. (peau)
Fain, A., 1964 o, 103
Amérique du Sud

Choloepus hoffmanni hoffmanni (thigh muscle)
Sarcocystis sp.
Mandour, A. M.; and Shaw, J. J., 1965 a
Central America

[Chondrostoma cyri] kurinskogo podusta (gall bladder)
Zschokella nova
Chloromyxum fluviatile
Myxidium macrocapsulare
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 c
all from Kur river basin

Chondrostoma kneri
Allocreadium isoporum
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

Chondrostoma kneri
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
all from Jugoslavia

[Chondrostoma nasus] podust
Myxobolus exiguus (gills)
M. musculi (muscles)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium ova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

[Chondrostoma nasus] podust
Myxobolus exiguus
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

Chondrostoma nasus
Myxobolus exiguus
M. cyprini
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
all from Opava river

Chondrostoma nasus (gills)
Myxobolus albovi Krassilnikova, sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 445
Don and Volga rivers

[Chondrostoma nasus] podust (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus chondrostomi
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Dactylogyrus similis (gills)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium ova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Chondrostoma nasus
Rhipidocotyle illense
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini (crijevo)
Čanković, M., 1964 a
all from Yugoslavia

Chondrostoma nasus (L.) (střevo)
Allocreadium isoporum
A. isoporum isoporum
A. i. dubium
A. markewitschi
Ergens, R., 1964 a, 128, 130, 131, 135
all from Czechoslovakia

[Chondrostoma nasus] podust
Dactylogyrus similis
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Chondrostoma nasus] podust
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplostomulum clavatum
Dactylogyrus similis
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Chondrostoma nasus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a

Chondrostoma nasus
Rhipidocotyle illense
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
all from Jugoslavia

Chondrostoma nasus (fins)
Gyrodactylus chondrostomatis sp. nov.
Žitňan, R., 1964 a, 118
river Hron (affluent of the Danube, ČSSR)

Chondrostoma nasus (L.) (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus chondrostomi
D. vistulae
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 683, 685
all from East Slovakia

Chondrostoma nasus
Allocreadium markewitschi (črevo)
Tylodelphys conifera (sklivec)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Crowcrococcum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 766, 768, 769
all from ČSSR

Chondrostoma nasus
Triaenophorus sp.
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Chondrostoma nasus "Skobalj"
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps (crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 240
Yugoslavia

[Chondrostoma nasus] podust
Paradilepis scolecina [sic]
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

Chondrostoma nasus
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

Chondrostoma nasus (L.) (črevo)
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 764
ČSSR

Chondrostoma nasus "Skobalj"
Sterliadochona temissima (želudac i crijevo)
Rhabdochona denudata (crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
all from Yugoslavia

Chondrostoma nasus
Sterliadochona temissima
Rhabdochona denudata
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
all from Jugoslavia

Chondrostoma nasus
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Chondrostoma nasus
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

Chordeiles virginianus henryi
Mulcticola macrocephalus
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Palo Alto, California

Chorinemus tala (liver)
Hepatinema karachiensis n. sp.
Rasheed, S., 1964 d, 74
Karachi, West Pakistan

Chortippus brunneus Thumb.
Gregarina sp.
Corbel, J. C., 1964 a, 691
Bulgarie

Chrotopterus auritus auritus
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) bordyi
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Mexico

Chrysemys picta belli
Trypanosoma chrysemydis (exper.)
Jefferson, N. H., 1966 a, 6248

Chrysemys picta bellei
Polystomoides sp. (oral mucosa)
Fried, B., 1965 a

Chrysemys picta bellei
Spirorchis elegans (esophagus)
S. scripta (head)
Fried, B.; and Tornwall, R., 1965 a

Chrysemys picta belli
Telorchis bonnerensis (exper.)
Watertor, J. L., 1966 a

Chrysochloris leucorhina
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a
Kasongo

Chrysolina menthastri
Gregarina munieri
Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 265
France

Chrysolina staphylea L.
Gregarina munieri
Théodorides, J., 1961 c, 265
France

Chrysolophus amherstiae
Megninia ginglymura
Kutzer, E.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P., 1965 a, 445

Chrysolophus pictus
"golden pheasant", chick coccidiosis
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
London Zoological Gardens

Chrysolophus pictus
"golden pheasant" (caeca)
Nematod[a sp.]
Heterakis [sp.]
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
all from London Zoological Gardens

Chrysophrys aurata Risso
Anilocra physodes
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Chrysops centurionis
Loa sp.
Duke, B. O. L., 1964 a
Cameroons

Chrysops dimidiata
Loa loa
Duke, B. O. L., 1964 a
Cameroons

Chrysops langi
Loa sp.
Duke, B. O. L., 1964 a
Cameroons

Chrysops silacea
Loa loa
Duke, B. O. L., 1964 a
Cameroons

Chthamalus stellatus (Poli)
Chthamalophilus delagei
Bocquet-Védrine, J., 1965 a, 469
Station Biologique de Roscoff

Cicaba. See Caccaba.

Cicaba [sic] suinda (intestino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus oti sp. n.
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 b
Estado do Rio, Brasil

Ciccaba virgata (Cassin)
Lynchia wolcotti
Ornithoica vicina
Ornithoctona fusciventris
Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
all from Costa Rica

Ciccaba woodfordi
Pseudolynchia rufipes
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Ciccaba woodfordi
Pseudolynchia rufipes
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Mayumbe

Ciccaba woodfordi Smith
Kurodaia turdoi n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165
Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Cichla ocellaris
Goezia intermedia n.sp. (stomach)
Rasheed, S., 1965 b, 339
Georgetown, British Guiana

Cichlasoma sp.
Crassicutis cichlasomae
Crassicutis opisthoseminis (intestino)
Bravo-Hollis, M.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1962 a, 231
all from Quebrada Grande, Liberia, Provincia de Guanacaste, Costa Rica

Cichlosoma [sic] biocelattum (exper.)
Hepatospina acerinae
Thieme, H., 1964 a

Cichlosoma. See Cichlasoma.

[Ciconia sp.] aist seryi
Ardeacarus ordea
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

Ciconia ciconia (digestive tract)
Cathaemasia hians
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Ciconia ciconia (nat. & exper.)
Tylodelphys excavata
Niewiadomska, K., 1964 a

Ciconia ciconia (Dünndarm)
Tylodelphys excavata
Chaunocephalus ferox
Odening, K., 1962 h
all from Spreewald

Ciconia ciconia
Tylodelphys excavata
Odening, K., 1964 h
Berlin

Ciconia ciconia L. "white storch" (kidney)
Ignavia ciconiae sp. n.
Sulgostowska, T., 1964 a, 27
Mamry Północne lake, North Poland, Mazurian region

Ciconia ciconia "belyi aist" (intestine)
Anomotaenia discoidea
Kasimov,G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ciconia ciconia "belyi aist" (intestine)
Hadjelia excisa
Kasimov,G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ciconia ciconia
Ardeicola ciconiae
Colpocephalum zebra
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
all from the Netherlands

Ciconia ciconia
Lipeurus versicolor
Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
Riga Zoological Gardens

Ciconia ciconia ciconia
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 659
Kenya, Palestine

Ciconia nigra (digestive tract)
Cathaemasia hians
Chaunocephalus ferox
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
all from the Netherlands

Ciconia nigra
Cyathostoma variegatum (trachée et bronches)
Synhimantus sagittata (intestin, poumons et coeur)
Iordăchescu-Lăzărescu, D., 1962 a
all from Rumania

Ciconia nigra L.
Synhimantus sagittata
Syncuaria (S.) ciconiae (muskeliger Magen)
Skrjabinocara parvepapillata " "
Contortospiculum ciconiae (Körperhöle)
Calcaronema trifurcatum (Trachea)
Macko, J. K., 1964 h
all from Slowakei (ČSSR)

Ciconia nigra nigra (Linn.)
Ardeicola maculatus
Neophilopterus tricolor
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122, 124
all from Yugoslovia

Ciconia nigra
Neophilopterus tricolor
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Netherlands

Ciconia nigra
Colpocephalum nigrae n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Egypt and Russia

Ciervo. See [Cervidae]

Cíini. See [Canis familiaris]

Cinclidium leucurum
Ornithoica sp. "M"
Maa, T. C.; and Kua, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Cinclus cinclus L.
Cincloecus cincli
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 427
Trenč. Teplice, Czechoslovakia

Cinclus cinclus aquaticus
Sternostomum technaui n. sp.
Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 569
Technau

Cinclus pallasii (liver)
Lyperosomum mosquensis cincli
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 43
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Cinclus pallasii
Anomotaenia tarnogradskii
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 148
Primorskii okrug

Cinclus pallasii
Capillaria cincli
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 238
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Cinclus pallasii
Polymorphus cincli
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 242
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Cinclus pallasi Temm. "buroi oliapki" (nasal cavity)
Sternostomoides technaui [n. comb.]
Bregetova, N. G., 1965 b, 709
Tadzhikistan

Ciona intestinalis (Linnaeus, 1767)
Lankesteria ascidiae (estomac & intestin)
Selysina duboscqui
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 837, 942
all from France

Cionella lubrica
Brachylecithum orfi
Kingston, N., 1965 a
Ontario and Michigan

[Circaëtus ferox] zmee[ia]d ?
Neodiplostomum (Conodiplostomum) perlatum
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Circaetus ferox
Falcolipeurus sp.
Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
Riga Zoological Gardens

Circaëtus gallicus gallicus (Gmelin)
Laemobothrion sp.
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124
Yugoslavia

Circus
Tylodelphys circibuteonis
Odening, K., 1964 h
Berlin

[Circus sp.] cherno-pegogo luniа
Metagonimus yokogawai
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 48
Primorsk krai

[Circus a. aeruginosus] bolotnyi lun
Apharyngostrigea flexilis
Neodiplostomum (N.) spathoides
Concinnum talischensis
Metorchis xanthosomus
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Circus aeruginosus
Tylodelphys clavata (Ciurea) nec Nord
Tylodelphys excavata (exper.)
Niewiadomska, K., 1964 a

Circus aeruginosus
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (Dünndarm)
Neodiplostomum? attenuatum (Dünndarm)
Apharyngostrigea flexilis (Dünndarm)
Strigea falconis (Dünndarm)
Metorchis bilis (Gallengänge)
Odening, K., 1962 h
all from Berlin

Circus aeruginosus
Opisthorchis geminus
Strigea falconis
Apharyngostrigea flexilis (intestine)
Neodiplostomum spathula
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 90, 108, 116
Primorskii krai
Amursko-Ussuriiskii and Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Circus aeruginosus
Cladotaenia cylindracea
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 166
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

Circus aeruginosus
Habronema leptoptera
Gnathostoma sp. larva
Pelecitus helix
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 188, 224, 231
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Primorskii krai
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Circus aeruginosus] bolotnyi lun
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Avetisiàn, G. A.; Asriàn, G. A.; and Oganesiàn, G. A., 1960 a, table 4
Armenia

Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus (Linn.)
Degeeriella fusca
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123

[Circus aeruginosus] bolotnyi lun
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Mesopsyllus eucta tuschkan
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus (L.)
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) circi
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 163
Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Circus aeruginosus (L.)
Degeeriella fusca
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 104
Lithuania

[Circus aeruginosus] lun, bolotnyi
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Zil'fiàn, V. N.; Avetisiàn, G. A.; and Ovasapiàn, O. V., 1960 a, 357
Armenia

Circus aeruginosus spilonotus (intestin grêle)	Dubois, G., 1964 c Taiwan (Formose)
Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) toruligenitale n. sp.	
Circus aeruginosus spilonotus Kaup "busard harpaye"	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 48, 201 all from Indochina
Opisthorchis asiaticus (voies biliaires)	
O. geminus var. kirghisensis	
Circus aeruginosus spilonotus Kaup "busard harpaye" (intestin)	Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 107, 201 Tonkin
Cladotaenia cylindracea	
Circus cyaneus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 89, 90, 108, 116
Echinoporus megacetabulus gen. et sp. nov. (tod) (intestine)	Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Opisthorchis geminus	Primorskii krai
Strigea falconis	Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Apharyngostrigea intermedia (intestine)	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Neodiplostomum spathula	Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Circus cyaneus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 166
Cladotaenia cylindracea	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Circus cyaneus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 183, 184, 186, 188, 211
Contracaecum circi	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Porrocaecum angusticollae	Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
P. kirghisensis	Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Habronema leptoptera	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii;& Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Dispharynx sp. l (proventriculus)	Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Circus cyaneus	Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a,230
Ixodes persulcatus	Kalinin region
[Circus cyaneus] lun, polevoi	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Hyalomma plumbeum	
Circus cyaneus	Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325
Laemobothrium tinnunculi L. circi	all from France
[Circus cyaneus] lun	Iabunets, N. F., 1961 c, 136
Neopsylla setosa	Daghestan
Circus cyaneus "marsh hawk"	Scharf, W.C., 1966 a, 471 Portage County, Wisconsin
Ornithoica vicina	
[Circus macrourus] lun, stepnoi	Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Hyalomma plumbeum	
Circus melanoleucus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 22, 34,38,41,50,62,67,90,108,116
Ophthalmogonimus sudarikovi (eye)	Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Echinoparyphium recurvatum circi (intestine)	"
Echinochasmus euryporus (intestine)	"
Skrjabinus sp. (liver)	Suifuno-Ussuriiskii okrug
Philophthalmus nocturnus (eye)	Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
Renicola rombipharynx sp. nov. (kidney)	Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Metagonimus yokogawai	Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Opisthorchis geminus	Primorskii krai
Strigea falconis	Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Apharyngostrigea flexilis (intestine)	Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
A. intermedia (intestine)	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Neodiplostomum spathula	Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Circus melanoleucus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 166
Cladotaenia cylindracea	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Circus melanoleucus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 184, 186, 188, 221, 224, 231
Porrocaecum angusticollae	Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Porrocaecum sp. larva l (intestine)	Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Habronema leptoptera	Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Oxyspirura petrowi	Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Rictularia amurensis	Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Gnathostoma sp. larva	Primorskii krai
Pelecitus helix	Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Circus melanoleucus	Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 245
Centrorhynchus magnus	Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
[Circus pygargus] lun, lugovoi	Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a all from Caucasus
Haemaphysalis otophila	
Neopsylla setosa	
Cirratulus cirratus	Cox, F. E. G., 1965 a, 59
Ditrypanocystis cirratuli (gut)	Plymouth
Cirrhina mrigala	Rai, P.; and Pande, B.P., 1965 b, 18
Opisthorchis caninus	India
Cirriformia tentaculata	Cox, F. E. G., 1965 a, 63
Ditrypanocystis cirratuli (gut)	Plymouth

Cirripedesmus [sic] leschenaulti (gizzard)
Schistorophus cirripedesmi sp. nov.
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 b, 107
Vietnam

Cisticola brachyptera Sharpe
Anhemialges [sp.]
Calcealges sp.
Pteronyssus aciaepigynius n. sp.
Pterodectes eurycalyx n. sp.
Gaud, J., 1964 a, 119, 121, 126
all from Maniema (Congo, Leopoldville)

Cisticola chiniana fortis
Ixodes spp.
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Cisticola natalensis kapistra
Ixodes daveyi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 121
Congo

Cisticola natalensis katanga
Haemaphysalis hoodi
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Cisticola rufilata ansorgei
Ixodes spp.
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

[Citellus] suslik
Ctenocephalides felis
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. mokrzeckyi
Frontopsylla semura
Ctenophthalmus secundus
C. orientalis
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
Stenoponia ivanovi
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
all from Daghestan

Citellus
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) tesquorum
C. (Citellophilus) tesquorum ciscaucasicus
Mesopsylla hebes
Neopsylla setosa
Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 54, 55, 84, 128
all from Ukraine

[Citellus sp.] suslik
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961a, 291, 292
all from SSSR

[Citellus sp.] suslik
Haemogamasus citelli
Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M., 1964 a
Astrakhan oblast

[Citellus sp.] suslik
Dermacentor marginatus
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387
Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan

Citellus sp. "suslik, Siberian"
Ctenophthalmus polles
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 12, 34
Stalingrad (Zarizin) and Novaya Kazanka
Krasnoyarsk

Citellus armatus (caecum)
Syphacia citelli
Noble, G. A., 1965 a

Citellus beecheyi "California ground squirrel" (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
Goodman, J. D., 1965 a

Citellus beldingi
Meringis parkeri
Opisocrostis tuberculatus
Oropsylla idahoensis
Thrassis pandorae
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 81
all from Oregon

Citellus citellus (exper.)
Leishmania donovani
Popović, D., 1965 a

[Citellus citellus] maloaziiskii suslik
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus borealis
C. transcaucasicus
C. consimilis
C. iranus
Frontopsylla frontalis
Ctenophthalmus teres
Neopsylla pleskei
N. p. armeniaca
N. setosa
N. s. hajastanica
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a
all from Armenia

[Citellus citellus] maloaziatskii suslik
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus
C. walkeri
C. consimilis
C. iranus
C. fringillae
C. saxatilis (nest)
C. mokrzeckyi (nest)
Frontopsylla frontalis
F. elata caucasica (nest)
Ctenophthalmus teres
C. acuminatus
Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca
N. setosa hajastanica
Babenyshev, V. P.; et al, 1960 a, 56
all from Armenia

Citellus citellus
Ixodes ricinus
I. laguri laguri
I. r. redicorzevi
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
all from Rumania

Citellus citellus
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) simplex
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis
Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 56, 98
all from Ukraine

Citellus citellus (nest)
Pygmephorus truncatus sp.n.
P. bavaricus
P. cultratus
P. sellnicki
P. ursulae
Imparipes elongatus
Scutacarus (S.) spinosus
Reductacarus singularis sp. n.
Acarus siro
Labidophorus hypudaei
Myianoetus clavatus n. sp.
Mahunka, S., 1963 a
all from Hungary

Citellus citellus
Haemogamasus bregetovae
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Armenian SSR

[Citellus citellus] maloaziatskii suslik
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) transcaucasicus
C. (Megabothris) walkeri
C. (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi
C. (N.) consimilis
C. fringillae
C. borealis
Frontopsylla frontalis gud
Ctenophthalmus teres
C. acuminatus
Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca
N. setosa hajastanica
Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
all from north-western Armenia

[Citellus citellus] maloaziatskii suslik
Euryparasitus sp.
Macrocheles decoloratus
Haemogamasus sp., sp.
— Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2
all from Armenia

Citellus citellus L.
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
Neopsylla setosa
Citellophilus simplex
C. m. martinoi
— Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 210, 212, 214, 215
all from Yugoslavia

Citellus citellus
Citellophilus martinoi martinoi
— Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 28
Irig, Srem, Yugoslavia

Citellus citellus L.
Citellophilus martinoi
C. simplex
— Szabó, I., 1964 a
all from Hungary

Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
C. consimilis
C. transcaucasicus
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus
C. teres
Leptopsylla segnis
Neopsylla setosa hajastanica
Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
— Labunets, N. F., 1961 b, 122-123
all from Armenian SSR

Citellus citellus xanthoprymnus
Neopsylla setosa spinea
Citellophilus simplex
— Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a
Turkey

Citellus fulvus
Enderleinellus propinquus sp. n.
— Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 155
Kazakhstan

[Citellus fulvus] zheltogo suslika (burrow)
Alectorobius tartakovskyi
— Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 a
Golodnaia steppe

[Citellus fulvus] zheltom suslike
Macrocheles matrius
— Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
South-Eastern Turkmenia

[Citellus fulvus] suslik-peschanik
Cophrolaspis glaber
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Haemogamassus [sic] citelli
Hirstionyssus transiliensis
— Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
all from Kirgiz

Citellus lateralis
Dermacentor andersoni
Meringis hubbardi
Oropsylla idahoensis
— Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 78, 81
all from Oregon

Citellus leucurus
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
Thrassis gladiolis
— Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 80, 81
all from Oregon

Citellus leucurus "white-tailed antelope squirrels"
Thrassis bacchi
Dermacentor parumapertus
Ixodes kingi
— Thorpe, B. D.; et al, 1965 a
all from the Great Salt Lake Desert

Citellus pygmaeus
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus simplex
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
— Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 269, 270
all from Askaniya-Nova

Citellus pygmaeus
Dermacentor marginatus (exper.)
— Guseva, A. A.; and Zamakhaeva, E. I., 1961 a

Citellus pygmaeus
Oropsylla (O.) ilovaiskii
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis
— Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 47, 98
all from Ukraine

[Citellus pygmaeus] malom suslik
Pulex irritans
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Mesopsylla hebes
Leptopsylla segnis
— Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
all from Daghestan

Citellus pygmaeus
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Neopsylla setosa
Frontopsylla semura
— Labunets, N. F.; and Sardar, E. A., 1961 a
all from Daghestan

[Citellus pygmaeus] malyi suslik
Haemogamasus citelli
— Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M., 1964 a
Rostov oblast

Citellus pygmaeus Pall. "malyĭ suslik"
Haemolaelaps ellobii
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemogamasus citelli
Nothrholaspis decoloratus
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis (nest)
Haemolaelaps glasgowi (nest)
— Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a
all from Stavropol krai

Citellus pygmaeus
Ceratophyllus simplex
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
C. secundus
Frontopsylla semura
Neopsylla setosa
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
— Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Citellus pygmaeus musicus
Ctenophthalmus pollex
Mesopsylla t. tuschkan
— Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 34, 44
Peschanka, Stalingrad Dist.
Zavetnoye, Gouv. Astrakhan

Citellus suslica
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
C. (Citellophilus) tesquorum tesquorum
C. (C.) simplex
Frontopsylla (F.) semura
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis
C. (E.) orientalis
C. (C.) agyrtes
— Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 51, 54, 56, 80, 95, 98, 104
all from Ukraine

[Citellus suslicus] krapchatyĭ suslik
Hirstionyssus musculi
H. criceti
Hypoaspis heselhausi
Parasitidae gen. sp.
— Khomiakov, I. P., 1963 a
all from Bryansk oblast

Citellus tridecemlineatus "thirteen-lined ground squirrel" (exper.)
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
— Cross, J. H. (jr.); Galbraith, R. C.; and Cox, M. F., 1964 a

Citellus tridecemlineatus
Opiscocrostis bruneri
— Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
Manitoba

Citellus undulatus (liver)
Taenia pisiformis
Gubanov, N. M., 1958 a
Iakutiia

Citellus undulatus
Enderleinellus disparilis sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 153
Amur oblast

Citellus undulatus Pallas
Oropsylla alaskensis
O. idahoensis
Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 61
Alaska

Citellus undulatus eversmanni
Citellophilus tesquorum
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 43
Minusinsk, Krasnoyarskiy Kray

Citellus variegatus
Dermacentor andersoni
Jonnson, D. E., 1962 a, 177
Colorado

Citharichthys spilopterus Gunther
Contracaecum sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Citharinus citharus (Geoffroy)
Chariniella citharini sp. nov.
Khalil, L. F., 1964 b, 45
White and Blue Nile, Sudan

Civet cat (lung)
Paragonimus africanus [n. sp.]
Vogel, H.[1], 1963 a, 134
SW-Cameroon

Civet cat
Ixodes pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Africa

Civettictis civetta congica
Ixodes cavipalpus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131
Africa

Clangula clangula
Lateriporus skrjabini
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c, 114
Tuva

Clangula hyemalis
Metorchis xanthosomum (liver)
Renicola mediovitellata (renal tubule)
R. somateriae (renal tubule)
Gubanov, N. M.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1958 a
all from Verkhoiansk region

Clangula hyemalis
Psilostomum brevicolle
Reimer, L., 1964 b

Clangula hyemalis
Eucotyle cohni (kidney)
Reimer, L., 1964 c, 79
German Baltic Seaside

Clangula hyemalis (peensool, pimesooled)
Hymenolepis microsoma
Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Estonia

Clangula hyemalis (söögitoru)
Amidostomum monodon
Streptocara sp.
Tetrameres (Petrowimeres) pavonis (näärmemagu)
Jõgis, V., 1963 a
all from Estonia

Claravis pretiosa (Ferrari-Pérez)
Ornithoctona erythrocephala
Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Clarias anguillaris
Lernaea barnimiana (cavité buccale)
Argulus dageti n. sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1, 172, 183
all from Niger river

Clarias lazera C. and V. (intestine)
Panamphistomum benoiti n. gen., n. sp.
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1964 a, 93
Kasongo (Maniema) Congo, Léopoldville

Clarias lazera (intestine)
Phlebniella [sic] dentata n. sp.
Paperna, I., 1964 e, 12
Lake Tiberias, Hule nature reserve, Israel

Clarias lazera Cuv. & Val.
Dolops [spp.]
Green, J.[2], 1965 a
Lake Albert, Uganda

Clarias macrocephalus Blecker
Myxosporidia [sp.]
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 21, 213
Tonkin

Clarias mossambicus Peters (gill arches)
Lernaea diceracephala
Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 12
Sumbu, Lake Tanganyika

Clarias senegalensis (cavité buccale)
Lernaea barnimiana
L. lophiara
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1, 172, 174
all from Niger river

Clausilia bidentata Ström 1765
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 3
Hiddensee

Clausiliidae, gen. sp.? (cavité générale)
Clausilocola apostropha
Proclausilocola complanata
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 266
all from France

Clavelina lepadiformis (Müller, 1776)
Lankesteria clavellinae
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 867, 940
Sète, France

Claviglis (exper.)
Trypanosoma brucei
van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 e

Claviglis smithi (exper.)
Trypanosoma brucei?
van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 g

Claviglis smithi (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) resseleri n. sp.
M. (M.) brutsaerti n. sp.
M. (M.) oenomyia n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 88, 91, 110
all from Rep. of Congo, Africa

Clelia clelia
Macdonaldius spp.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1964 a
Colima, Mexico

Clelia clelia
Madconaldius oschei
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 f, 584
Colima, Mexico

Clelia rustica (scales)
Ophioptes parkeri
Fain, A., 1964 i
Aja, Argentine

Clemmys caspica (blood)
Anaplasma [sp.]
Krasil'nikov, E. N., 1965 a
South-East Georgia

Clethrionomys spp.
Hystrichopsylla occidentalis
Catallagia dacenkoi fulleri
Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 51
all from Alaska

[Clethrionomys] ryzhikh polevok (exper.)
Taenia intermedia
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1964 b

[Clethrionomys sp.] lesnaia polevka — Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
Ceratophyllus penicilliger angulatus ssp. n.
Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) sokolovi
Ceratophyllus advenarius bifallax
Ceratophyllus garei
Neopsylla acanthina
all from Sakhalin oblast

Clethrionomys californicus — Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
Chatia (Shunsennia) ochotona n. comb.
California

[Clethrionomys frater] lesnaîa polevka — Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
Laelaps multispinosus
Tien-Shan province

Clethrionomys gapperi — Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
Hystrichopsylla dippiei
Megabothris asio megacoplus
Megabothris quirini
Orchopeas leucopus
Peromyscopsylla catatina
Monopsyllus wagneri systaltus
all from Manitoba

Clethrionomys gapperi (Vigors) — Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 58
Amalaraeus athabascae
Canada, along Rockies to Banff

Clethrionomys gapperi — Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes angustus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps alaskensis
Listrophorus sp.
Trombicula harperi
T. (Miyatrombicula) sp.
Ctenopthalmus pseudagyrtes
Epitedia wenmanni
Megabothris asio megacolpus
M. quirini
Monopsyllus eumolpi eumolpi
Orchopeas leucopus
Peromyscopsylla catatina
Hoplopleura acanthopus
all from northern Michigan

Clethrionomys gapperi — Senger, C.M., 1966 a
Nearctopsylla hyrtaci
Montana

Clethrionomys glareolus — Černá, Ž., 1962 a, 11
Eimeria hindlei (small intestine)
E. schüffneri (caecum)
all from Bohemia and Moravia

Clethrionomys glareolus (poumon) — Doby, J.-M.; Chevrel, M.-L.; Rault, B.; and Louvet, M., 1964 a, 208
Hepatozoon sp.
Pluvigné (Morbihan, Bretagne)

[Clethrionomys glareolus] ryzhei polevki — Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Byelorussia

Clethrionomys glareolus — Krampitz, H. E., 1961 a
Trypanosoma kudickei spec. nov.
Hamburg Wellingsbüttel

Clethrionomys glareolus — Krampitz, H.E., 1964 b, 147
Hepatozoon erhardovae spec. nov.
Middle & Southern Europe

Clethrionomys glareolus "common red-backed vole" — Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 83, 84
Eimeria rysavyi n. sp. (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
E. cernae n. sp. (caecum)
all from Czechoslovakia

Clethrionomys glareolus — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 f, 390
Taenia tenuicollis tenuicollis
Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire), France

Clethrionomys glareolus — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 g
Paranoplocephala blanchardi
Richelieu, France

Clethrionomys glareolus — Rupeš, V., 1964 a, 336
Paranoplocephala omphalodes
Skrjabinotaenia lobata
Taenia tenuicollis
Catenotaenia pusilla
Rodentolepis straminea
Cysticercus taeniae taeniaformis
all from Prague

Clethrionomys glareolus — Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 459
Paranoplocephala omphalodes
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. microstoma
H. muris sylvatici
Taenia intermedia
T. taeniaeformis
Catenotaenia pusilla
Mesoscestoides lineatus
all from Halle, Germany

Clethrionomys glareolus (tenké střevo) — Erhardová, B., 1964 a, 142
Capillaria muris-sylvatici
Czechoslovakia

[Clethrionomys glareolus] evrapeĭskikh ryzhykh palevak — Merkusheva, I. V., 1964 a
Syphacia obvelata (caecum)
S. montana (caecum, large intestine)
all from Byelorussia

Clethrionomys glareolus (Schreber) — Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1965 a
Pelodera strongyloides
Oxford, England

Clethrionomys glareolus — Rupeš, V., 1964 a, 336
Syphacia obvelata
Heligmosomum polygyrum
H. skrjabini
H. costellatum
Capilaria muris sylvatici
Hepaticola hepatica
all from Prague

Clethrionomys glareolus — Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 459
Strongyloides ratti
Trichuris madisonensis
Capillaria muris sylvatici
Heligmosomum glareoli
all from Halle, Germany

Clethrionomys glareolus Schreber, Rötelmaus — Arlt, G., 1963 a
Megabothris turbidus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. assimilis
C. uncinatus
Rhadinopsylla integella
Hystrichsopsylla talpae
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Parasitidae Oudemans gen. spp.
Haemogamasus Berlese spp. (?)
H. hirsutus
H. michaeli
Laelaptidae Berlese gen. spp.
Laelaps agilis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus Koch spp.
Pygmephorus Kramer sp.
Myobiidae gen. spp.
Trombicula Berlese sp.
Tyroglyphus Latreille sp.
Tyrophagus brauni
Glycyphaginae gen. sp.
Labidophorus Kramer sp.
L. soricis
Listrophorus Pagenstecher sp.
Myocoptes cf. glareoli
Diapteropates humeralis
all from Greifswald, Germany

Clethrionomys glareolus (Schreber)
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes sapaudianus, n. ssp.
Beaucournu, J. C., 1964 b, 513-518
Sud-Est de la France

Clethrionomys glareolus "ryzhaia polevka"
Trombicula zachwatkini
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
Hirstionyssus musculi
Ixodes ricinus
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Androlaelaps sardous
Ixodes trianguliceps
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Leptopsylla bidentata
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Ceratophyllus burbidus
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. assimilis
Ceratophyllus walkeri
Rhadinopsylla integella
Palaeopsylla sorecis
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
C. fasciatus
Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 75
all from Kaliningrad oblast

Clethrionomys glareolus (poumon)
Pneumocoptes tiollaisi
Doby, J.-M.; Chevrel, M.-L.; Rault, B.; and Louvet, M., 1964 a, 203
Pluvigné (Morbihan, Bretagne)

Clethrionomys glareolus
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum
C. (Amalaraeus) penicilliger bohemicus
C. (Megabothris) turbidus
Leptopsylla (Peromyscopsylla) bidentata
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) uncinatus
C. (E.) obtusus
C. (Ctenophthalmus) agyrtes
Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) integella casta
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 58, 60, 62, 88, 100, 104, 124, 130
all from Ukraine

Clethrionomys glareolus
Megabothris turbidus
Ctenophthalmus bifidatus
Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a
all from Turkey

Clethrionomys glareolus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Lichard, M., 1965 a
Roháčska Valley, High Tatras

Clethrionomys glareolus
Histiostoma sapromyzarum
Labidophorus hypudaei
Rhizoglyphus echinopus
(all from nest)
Mahunka, S., 1963 a,
all from Hungary

Clethrionomys glareolus
Exopalpiger trianguliceps
Ixodes acuminatus
Morel, P. C., 1965 e
all from France

Clethrionomys glareolus
Ixodes sp. (? ricinus)
Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338
France

Clethrionomys glareolus Schr.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 102
Germany

[Clethrionomys glareolus] ryzhaia lesnaia polevka
Trombicula zachvatkini
T. talmiensis
T. autumnalis
T. dubinini
Orlovskaia, O. M., 1965 a
all from Ukraine

Clethrionomys glareolus "rudii lisovii polivtsi"
Cyrtolaelaps minor
Pergamasus crassipes
Poecilochirus necrophori
Parasitidae
Hypoaspis heselgausi
Hypoaspis sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutus
Garmania pygmaeus
Hirstionyssus musculi
H. isabellinus
Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a]
all from Ukrainian Polissia

Clethrionomys glareolus
Ctenophtalmus congener grulichi
Quentin, J.-C.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 a
La Beaume (Hautes-Alpes)

Clethrionomys glareolus
Atyphloceras nuperus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. a. carnicus n. ssp.
C. a. hadžii n. ssp
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. congener congener
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Megabothris turbidus
Atyphloceras nuperus palinus
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 137, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147
all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Clethrionomys glareolus Schr.
Atyphloceras nuperus palinus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes graecus
C. a. kraljevensis
C. uncinatus kosanini n. ssp.
Peromyscopsylla s. silvatica
P. bidentata
Megabothris turbidus
Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 215
all from Yugoslavia

Clethrionomys glareolus
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Rhadinopsylla pentacanthus
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328, 329
all from France

[Clethrionomys glareolus] evropeiskaia ryzhaia polevka
Ixodes persulcatus
Haemaphysalis concinna
Dermacentor silvarum
Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Clethrionomys glareolus britannicus
Babesia microti
Shortt, H. E.; and Blackie, E. J., 1965 a

Clethrionomys glareolus istericus
Ctenophthalmus c. congener
Szabó, I., 1964 a
Hungary

Clethrionomys glareolus vasconiae
Exopalpiger trianguliceps
Morel, P. C., 1965 e
France

Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seraia polevka"
Brachylaemus aequans
Brachylecithum rodentini
Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 a
all from left bank of Amur river, Komsomol district, Chaburov region

Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seraia polevka"
Paranoplocephala dentata
Aprostatandrya (A.) macrocephala
Catenotaenia cricetorum
Hymenolepis horrida
Tetrathyridium rugosum
Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 a
all from left bank of Amur river, Komsomol district, Chaburov region

Clethrionomys rufocanus subsp.
Capillaria hepatica
Heligmosomum yamagutii n. sp.
Syphacia montana
Chabaud, A. G.; Rausch, R. L.; and Desset, M.-C., 1964 a, 491
all from Rebun

Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seraia polevka"
Heligmosomum costellatum
Ganguleterakis spumosa
Syphacia (S.) obvelata
Oxyspirura sp.
Thominx sadovskoi
Hepaticola hepatica
Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 a
all from left bank of Amur river, Komsomol district, Chaburov region

[Clethrionomys rufocanus] polevka krasnoseraia
Amphipsylla sibirica
Ceratophyllus calcarifer
C. penicilliger
C. rectangulatus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Leptopsylla bidentata
L. silvatica
Rhadinopsylla integella
Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a
all from Kola Peninsula

Clethrionomys rufocanus
Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) ioffi
Stenoponia montana
Darskaia, N. F.; et al., 1961 a
Primorskii krai; Sikhot-Alin
Sikhot-Alin

[Clethrionomys rufocanus] polevka krasnoseraia
Trombicula dubinini
T. orientalis
T. autumnalis
T. talmiyai
Neoschoengastia rotundata
T. pomeranzevi
Trombicula sp.
Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
all from Southern Primorie

[Clethrionomys rufocanus] krasno-serykh polevkakh
Eulaelaps stabularis
Myonyssus dubinini
M. ingricus
Haemogamasus serdjucovae
H. dauricus
H. ambulans
Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 523, 524, 525
all from Iuzhnom Primor'e

Clethrionomys rufocanus Sund.
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides
Stenoponia sidimi
Ceratophyllus calcarifer
Neopsylla acanthina
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus pisticus
Hystrichopsylla microti
Rhadinopsylla integella
Leptopsylla ostsibirica
Catallagia striata
Rhadinopsylla rotschildi
Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b
all from Southern Primorye

[Clethrionomys rufocanus] krasno-seraia polevka
Ixodes persulcatus
Dermacentor silvarum
Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Clethrionomys rufocanus
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) anisus
Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) sokolovi
Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) advenarius bifallax
Leptopsylla (Peromycopsylla) aff. ostsibirica
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) truncus
Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) pisticus pacificus
Neopsylla acanthina
Catallagia striata
Hystrichopsylla microti
Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
all from Sakhalin oblast

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Echinococcus multilocularis (liver, lungs, peritoneum) (exper.)
Ohbayashi, M.; and Orihara, M., 1964 a
all from Univ. Tokyo breeding stock

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae (Thomas)
Capillaria hepatica
Heligmosomum yamagutii n. sp.
Heterakis spumosa
Trichuris sp.
Syphacia montana
Chabaud, A. G.; Rausch, R.L.; and Desset, M.-C., 1964 a, 491
Hakkoda, Moiwa, Nopporo
Shikar., Nopporo
Shikar., Moiwa
Nopporo
Nopporo

Clethrionomys rufocanus regulus
Chatia (Shunsennia) tarsalis n. comb.
C. (S.) hertigi n. comb.
Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
all from Korea

Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnykh polevka"
Brachylaemus aequans
Brachylecithum rodentini
Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 a
all from left bank of Amur river, Komsomol district, Chaburov region

Clethrionomys rutilus (liver, omentum, abdominal cavity)
Echinococcus multilocularis
Gubanov, N. M., 1958 a
Iakutiia

Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnykh polevka"
Aprostatandrya (A.) macrocephala
Catenotaenia cricetorum
Hymenolepis horrida
Tetrathyridium rugosum
Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 a
all from left bank of Amur river, Komsomol district, Chaburov region

Clethrionomys rutilus "krasnykh polevka"
Heligmosomum costellatum
Ganguleterakis spumosa
Syphacia (S.) obvelata
Physaloptera sp.
Oxyspirura sp.
Thominx sadovskoi
Hepaticola hepatica
— Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 a
all from left bank of Amur river, Komsomol district, Chaburov region

Clethrionomys rutilus
Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) ioffi
Stenoponia montana
— Darskaia, N. F.; et al., 1961 a
Primorskii krai; Sikhot-Alin
Sakhalin island; Sikhot-Alin

Clethrionomys rutilus
Amalaraeus penicilliger dissimilis
— Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 58
Alaska

Clethrionomys rutilus "red-backed voles"
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. alaskensis
Myocoptes sp.
Polyplax alaskensis
Catallagia dacenkoi fulleri
Malaraeus penicilliger dissimilis
Megabothris calcarifer gregsoni
— Mitchell, C. J.; and Behin, R.
all from Northwest Territories, Canada

[Clethrionomys rutilus] sibirskaia krasnaia polevka
Ixodes persulcatus
Haemaphysalis concinna
— Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Clethrionomys rutilus
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) anisus
Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) advenarius bifallax
Frontopsylla elata botis
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) truncus
Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) pseudodahurica
Neopsylla acanthina
Catallagia striata
— Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
all from Sakhalin oblast

Clinocottus analis (intestino)
Opecoelus adsphaericus
Helicometrina nimia
— Arai, H. P., [1963]
all from Baja California, México

Cloephaga picta
Leptosphyra velata
— Kutzer, E.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P., 1965 a, 447

Clupea harengus "arenque"
Chloromyxum clupeidae
— Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a

[Clupea harengus] oseledets (intestine)
Hemiurus appendiculatus
— Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Clupea harengus membras
Sporozoa [spp.]
— Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia, SSR

Clupea harengus membras
Cystidicola farionis
— Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia SSR

Clupea harengus membras
Acanthocephala lucii
Corynosoma semerme
— Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia SSR
"

Clupea leiogaster (C.V.) (branchial chamber)
Livoneca circularis
— Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 218
Trivandrum, Kerala coast, South India

Clupea pallasi
Pentagramma petrowi n.comb.
Bacciger petrowi
— Margolis, L.; and Ching, H.L., 1965 a
British columbia Pacific and Bering Sea coasts of U.S.S.R.

Clupea pallasi
Anisakis [sp.]
— Otsuru, M.; Hatsukano, T.; Oyanagi, T.; and Kenmotsu, M., 1965 a
Japan

Clupeonella delicatula caspia Svet.
Piscicola caspica
— Epshtein, V. M., 1965 a
Caspian sea

Cnemidophorus sp. (blood)
Haemogregarina sp.
Pirhemocyton tarentolae
— Pessôa, S. B.; and Souza Lopes, J. A., 1963 a
all from Jacobina (Bahia, Brasil)

Cnemidophorus deppei deppei
Eutrombicula acapulcensis sp. nov.
— Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 8
Acapulco, Guerrero, Mexico

Cnemidophorus hyperythrus (stomach)
Thubunaea iguanae sp. nov.
— Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 a
Riverside County, California

Cnemidophorus hyperythrus beldingi
Oochoristica bivitellobata
— Bostic, D. L., 1965 a
San Diego, California; and Baja California, Mexico

Cnemidophorus hyperythrus beldingi "teiid lizard"
Oxyurid[ae sp.]
Pharyngodon [sp.]
Physaloptera [sp.]
Thubunea [sp.]
— Bostic, D. L., 1965 a
all from San Diego California; and Baja California, Mexico

Cnemidophorus hyperythrus beldingi "teiid lizard"
Ixodidae [sp.]
Eutrombicula belkini
— Bostic, D. L., 1965 a
all from San Diego, Calif.; and Baja California, Mexico

Cnemidophorus labialis
Trombicula biagii sp. nov.
— Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 14
Isla de Cedros, Baja California

Cnemidophorus lemniscatus
Plasmodium sp.
— Walliker, D., 1965 a
Codajaz region, Amazonas, Brazil

Cnemidophorus lemniscatus lemniscatus (intestino)
Physaloptera retusa
— Diaz-Ungria, C., (1964 d)
Casigua, Distrito Colón, Estado Zulia

Cnemidophorus tesselatus
Eutrombicula (E.) belkini
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 286
Riverside Co., California

Cnemidophorus tigris multiscutatus
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)
— Ryckman, R. E., 1965 a, 93

Cnephasia longana
Nosema [sp.]
— Lipa, J. J.; and Steinhaus, E. A., 1962 a, 167

Cobitis barbatula L. (branchies)
Myxosporidi[a sp.]
Myxobolus sp.
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 263
all from France

Cobitis barbatula L. 1758
Gyrodactylus sp. (branchies) (musculature)
Metorchis xanthosomus
Tetracotyle sp.
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
all from France

Cobitis (Nemachilus) barbatula
  Ascaris gracillima — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 309 France

Cobitis biwae
  Pseudoexorchis major — Nihei, E., 1962 a main rivers in Tokyo

Cobitis taenia L.
  Gyrodactylus cobitis — Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 198,199 Seret river
  Thylodelphys clavata — " "
  Tetracotyle sp. — " "
  Allocreadium isoporum — Seret river, Cheremosh river

Cobitis taenia
  Allocreadium transversale (črevo) — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 767, 769 all from CSSR
  Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)

Cobitis taenia L.
  Proteocephalus sagittus — Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 200 Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir

Cobitis taenia L.
  Rhabdochana denudata — Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 200 Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir

Cobitis taenia L.
  Pomphorhynchus laevis — Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 201 Seret river
  Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Tereblia water reservoir

Coccothraustes coccothraustes
  Brachylecithum eophone — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 45, 59, 99 Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
  Tamerlania zarudnyi — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
  Brachylaemus eophonae — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

Coccothraustes coccothraustes
  Passerilepis passeris — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 134, 156 Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
  Orthoskrjabinia conica — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Coccothraustes coccothraustes
  Acuaria subula — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 205, 221 Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
  Oxyspirura petrowi — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Coccothraustes coccothraustes "grosbec"
  Ptilonyssus coccothraustes (fosses nasales) — Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 480 Environ d'Anvers, Belgique

Coccothraustes coccothraustes (L.)
  Ixodes ricinus — Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266 Rumania

[Coccothraustes coccothraustes] dubonos
  Ixodes ricinus
  Hyalomma plumbeum
  Rhipicephalus rossicus — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus

Coccothraustes coccothraustes (L.)
  Proctophyllodes pinnatus
  P. ampelidis — Lichard, M., 1962 a all from Bratislava

[Coccothraustes coccothraustes] dubonos
  Proctophyllodes ampelidis — Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR

Coccothraustes coccothraustes coccothraustes (L.)
  Nigronirmus juno [n. comb.] — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241 Gdańsk, Poland

Coccyzus californicus occidentalis
  Cuculoecus coccyii — Emerson, K. C., 1965 a Baja California

Cochlearius cochlearius (L.)
  Parastrigea brasiliana comb. nov. — Dubois, G., 1964 e, 30 Jardin zoo "Artis" à Amsterdam

Cochlicopa lubrica Müller 1774
  Urogonimus macrostomus — Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 3 Hiddensee

Cochlicopa lubrica (intermediate host)
  Elaphostrongylus panticola — Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b Kazakhstan Altai

Cochlicopa lubricella (intermediate host)
  Elaphostrongylus panticola — Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b Kazakhstan Altai

Cochlicopa pseudonitens (intermediate host)
  Elaphostrongylus panticola — Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b Kazakhstan Altai

Cochon. See [Sus scrofa]

Cock. See [Gallus gallus]

Cock, Country. See [Gallus gallus]

[Cockroach] barata (intestino posterior)
  Protrelleta labrumspinosa — Kloss, G. R., 1961 a, 246 Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Codonella campanula
  Duboscquella aspida nov. sp. — Cachon, J., 1964 a

Coenagrion puella
  Prosotocus confusus — Shevchenko, N.N.; and Vergun, G.I., 1961 a, 297 Kharkov region, Ukrainian SSR

Coilia dussumieri
  Peroderma branchiata sp. (flesh above pectoral fin) — Bassett-Smith, (Sir), P. W., 1898 c, 13 Bombay

Colaptes auratus "yellow-shafted fliker" (blood)
  Plasmodium circumflexum — Jochen, R. F., 1966 a New Jersey

Coleonyx variegatus (stomach)
  Thubunaea iguanae sp. nov. — Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 a Riverside County, California

Colinus virginianus
  Oxylipeurus clavatus
  Goniodes ortygis
  Colinicola numidiana
  Menacanthus sp.
  Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
  Dermacentor variabilis
  Megninia cubitalis
  Pterolichus sp.
  Boydaia colini — Bergstrand, J. L.; and Klimstra, W. D., 1964 a all from southern Illinois

Colinus virginianus
  Lynchia americana — Wilson, N. A., 1964 b Indiana

Colius striatus Gmel
Trouessartia [sp.]
Pseudalloptes proctophyllus
Gaud, J., 1964 a, 125, 128
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Colius striatus Gmelin
Colimenopon hamatum
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 164
Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Coliuspasser macrourus macrourus
Haemaphysalis hoodi
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Collocalia brevirostris unicolor
Dermanyssus intermedius sp. nov.
Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1964 a
Namunukula Uva Province, Ceylon

Collocalia esculenta
Ixodes collocaliae (nest)
Wilson, N. A., 1964 d
NE New Guinea

Collocalia vanikorensis
Ixodes collocaliae
Wilson, N. A., 1964 d
NE New Guinea

Colluricincla phaea = C. harmonica
Ptilonyssus colluricinclae n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1964 d
Brisbane, Queensland

Colobus
Echinococcus granulosus (body cavity and viscera posterior to diaphragm)
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Vice, T. E., 1965 a
San Antonio Zoo, imported from Tanganyika

Colobus sp.
Ixodes schillingsi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 236
Africa

Colobus abyssinicus
Paracoroptes colobi sp. n.
Fain, A., 1963 r
Congo ex belge (Zoo d'Anvers)

Colobus badius
Subulura distans
Enterobius colobis n. sp. (intestins)
Oesophagostomum stephanostomum (intestin grêle)
Dirofilaria corynodes (tissus sous-cutanés)
Trichuris trichiura (estomac)
Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 64
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Colobus badius
Ixodes rasus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150
Africa

Colobus badius badius Kerr (arbre bronchique et trachée)
Pneumonyssus rodhaini
Fain, A., 1964 j
Kasongo (Maniema, Congo)

Colobus badius
Pedicinus badiivorus n. sp.
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
Congo, Maniema, Kasongo

Colobus polykomos polykomos
Pedicinus badii n. sp.
Kuhn, H. J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1964 a
Liberia

Colobus polykomos abyssinicus
Paracoroptes colobi
Fain, A., 1963 s, 71
Congo ex-belge

Colobus polykomos dodingae
Ixodes schillingsi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 237
Africa

Coloeus monedula
Anomotaenia constricta
Anomotaenia sp.
Dilepis undula
Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1964 c
all from Tuva

Coloeus monedula
Capillaria corvorum
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303
France

Coleus monedula L.
Myrsidae anathorax M. sp.
Philopterus guttatus
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 103
all from Lithuania

Coloeus monedula monedula
Corvonirmus varius
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 245
Poland

Coloeus monedula (L.)
Philopterus guttatus
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 405
Wrocław, Poland

Coloeus monedula spermologus "Dohle"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 9
Hiddensee

Coloeus monedula spermologus (Vieill.)
Corvonirmus varius
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b
Poland

Coloeus monedula turrium (Brehm) (sang)
Trypanosomida [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 262
France

Coloeus monedula turrium (Brehm 1831) (reins et uretères)
Tamerlania sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 276
France

Coloeus monedula turrium
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (intestin)
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322
France

Cololabis saira
Anisakis [sp.]
Otsuru, M.; Hatsukano, T.; Oyanagi, T.; and Kenmotsu, M., 1965 a
Japan

Cololabis saira
Rhadinorhynchus katsuwonis (small intestine)
Kamegai, S., 1963 d

Cololabis saira (Brevoort)
Rhadinorhynchus selkirki (intestine)
Kihara, M., 1959 a
Setagaya fish market, Tokyo

Coluber cobella
Polydelphia attenuata
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Coluber constrictor
Ophidascaris labiatopapillosa
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Coluber (syn. Zamensis) constrictor
Polydelphis anoura
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Coluber corais
Polydelphis anoura
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Coluber (syn. Zamenis) gemonensis caspicus
Hexametra waterstoni
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Coluber jugularis caspius
Odontacarus (O.) pilosissimus n. sp.
Leptotrombidium (Hypotrombidium) hasei
Feider, Z., 1964 a
all from Romania

Coluber leopardinus
Hexametra sp.
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Coluber quatuorlineatus
Ophidascaris genoheteromegala
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Coluber radiatus (scales)
  Ophioptes coluber
  Fain, A., 1964 i
  Imphal, Manipur State, Inde

Coluber ravergieri
  Amplicaecum schikkobalovi
  Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

[Columba sp.] golubei. See [Pigeon]

Columba guinea guinea L.
  Columbicola columbae
  Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 190
  W. & N. Transvaal

Columba guinea phaeonotus
  Columbicola columbae
  Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 190
  W. & N. Transvaal

Columba laticauda (intestin)
  Ascaridia columbae
  Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 7
  South Viêt-Nam

Columba livia "pigeon" (blood)
  Haemoproteus columbae
  Jochen, R. F., 1966 a
  New Jersey

Columba livia "Haustaube"
  Parastrigea robusta
  Odening, K., 1965 d, 186

Columba livia "sizyi golub"
  Raillietina (R.) clerci
  Kasimov,G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 93
  Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

[Columba livia] sizyi golub
  Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida (intestine)
  Kibakin, V. V.; and Sopyev, O., [1965 a], 83
  southeastern Kara-Kum

Columba livia
  Oxyspirura (Yorkeispirura) mansoni (exper.)
  (membrana nictitante y conducto nasolacrimal)
  Brenes Madrigal, R.R.; Arroyo Sancho,G.; and Delgado Flores, E., 1962 a, 186

Columba livia
  Capillaria sp.
  Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304
  France

Columba livia livia
  Campanulotes compar
  Coloceras sp.
  Columbicola columbae columbae
  Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
  all from Yugoslavia

Columba livia
  Columbicola columbae
  Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326
  France

Columba livia Gmelin
  Ixodes ricinus
  Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
  Germany

[Columba livia domestica] domashnii golub. See [Pigeon]

Columba livia Gmel. domestica (intestin)
  Eimeria sp.
  Eimeriidae [sp.]
  Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,263
  all from France

Columba livia dom. "domashnii golub"
  Raillietina (R.) clerci
  Kasimov,G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 93
  Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Columba livia domestica
  Ascaridia columbae
  Capillaria columbae
  (intestino)
  Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 65,
  all from Angola

Columba livia domestica
  Ornithomyia avicularia
  van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68-72
  Netherlands

Columba livia domestica
  Ornithonyssus sylviarum
  Foulk, J. D.; and Matthysse, J. G., 1965 a
  New York

Columba livia domestica
  Menacanthus giganteus
  Goniodes piageti
  Columbicola columbae
  Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
  all from Riga Zoological Gardens

Columba livia domestica
  Argas reflexus
  Rousselot, R., 1953 b
  Afrique noire

Columba livia dom[estica]
  Columbicola columbae
  Goniocotes bidentatus
  Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 104
  all from Lithuania

Columba livia domestica L.
  Campanulotes compar
  Columbicola columbae
  Weidner, H., 1963 a
  all from Aschaffenburg

Columba livia intermedia Strick "pigeon"
  Diphyllobothrium mansoni
  Cotugnia cuneata var. nervosa
  Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 83, 199
  Tonkin
  Kasauli, Inde

Columbia livia intermedia Strick "pigeon"
  Ornithostrongylus sp. (intestin)
  Acuaria sp.
  Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 125, 132, 199
  all from Tonkin

Columbia livia intermedia Strick "pigeon"
  Hypodectes sp. (tissu conjonctif)
  Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 156, 199
  Tonkin

Columba malherbii Verreaux
  Columbicola sp. 4 (Tendeiro)
  Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 194
  île de S. Thomé

Columba oenas oenas
  Campanulotes bidentatus drosti
  Columbicola columbae filiformis
  Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
  all from Yugoslavia

Columba oenas
  Falculifer rostratus
  Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337
  France

Columba oenas oenas L.
  Columbicola filiformis
  Weidner, H., 1963 a
  Aschaffenburg

Columba palumbus L. (sang)
  Haemoproteus sp.
  Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,264
  France

Columba palumbus "English wood pigeon" (peripheral blood)
  Haemoproteus [sp.]
  Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M., 1955 b
  Epsom

Columba palumbus L. 1758, (intestin grêle)
  Brachylaema sp.
  Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,277
  France

Columba p. palumbus "Ringeltaube"
  Urogonimus macrostomus
  Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 8
  Hiddensee

Columba palumbus L. 1758 (intestin)
  Aporina delafondi
  Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,282
  France

Columba palumbus
  Tetrameres sp
  Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 311
  France

Columba palumbus palumbus
  Campanulotes bidentatus bidentatus
  Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
  Yugoslavia

Columba palumbus palumbus Linn.
  Coloceras damicorne
  Columbicola columbae claviformis
  Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123
  all from Yugoslavia

Columba palumbus
Columbicola claviformis
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114
Netherlands

Columba palumbus
Falculifer rostratus
Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337
France

[Columba palumbus] viakhir
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes crenulatus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Eulaelaps sp.
Dermacentor sp.
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Columba palumbus
Coloceras damicorne
Columbicola columbae
Goniocotes bidentatus
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326, 327
all from France

Columba palumbus L.
Columbicola columbus
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 104
Lithuania

Columba palumbus palumbus L.
Coloceras damicornia
Campanulotes bidentatus
Weidner, H., 1963 a
all from Aschaffenburg

Columba rupestris
Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 173
Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Columba trocaz bollii Godman
Columbicola columbae stresemanni
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 190
Îles Canaries

[Columbinae] paloma (pluma)
Falculifer rostratus
Megninia columbae
Pterophagus strictus
Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a

Colymbus arcticus
Cotylurus erraticus (small intestine)
Škarda, J., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

Colymbus cristatus (intestine)
Petasiger neocomense
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 37
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Colymbus cristatus "bol'shaia poganka or chomga"
Petasiger neocomense (small intestine)
Echinochasmus coaxatus
E. dietzevi (small intestine)
E. spinulosus (intestine)
Episthmium colymbi (cloaca and bursa of Fabricius)
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Philophthalmus oschmarini sp. nov. (conjunctival sac)
Cryptocotyle concavum (intestine)
Diplostomum gavium (intestine)
Tylodelphis conifera (intestine)
Bilharziella polonica (blood vessels)
Shigin, A. A., 1957 a
all from Rybinsk reservoir

Colymbus cristatus "bol'shaia poganka or chomga"
Ligula colymbi (intestine)
L. intestinalis (kidney)
Schistocephalus solidus (intestine)
Dubininolepis capillaroides (intestine)
Dubininolepis furcifera
Tatria biremis (intestine)
T. decacantha
Shigin, A. A., 1957 a
all from Rybinsk reservoir

Colymbus cristatus (muscular stomach)
Contracaecum sp. larva
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 184
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Colymbus cristatus "bol'shaia poganka or chomga"
Eustrongylides mergorum (Proventriculus)
Capillaria sp. (intestine)
Tetrameres gubanovi sp. nov. (esophagus, proventriculus)
Syncuaria decorata (proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus aduncus (esophagus and stomach)
Streptocara recta (muscular stomach)
Rusguniella elongata (esophagus, stomach)
Contracaecum spasskji [sic] (stomach)
Contracaecum sp. (muscular stomach)
Shigin, A. A., 1957 a
all from Rybinsk reservoir

Colymbus grisegena "seroshchekaia poganka"
Echinochasmus coaxatus
Petasiger neocomense (small intestine)
Tylodelphis conifera (intestine)
Shigin, A. A., 1957 a
all from Rybinsk reservoir

Colymbus grisegena "seroshchekaia poganka"
Ligula colymbi (intestine)
L. intestinalis (kidney)
Dubininolepis capillaroides (intestine)
D. furcifera
Tatria biremis (intestine)
Shigin, A. A., 1957 a
all from Rybinsk reservoir

Colymbus grisegena "seroshchekaia poganka"
Syncuaria decorata (proventriculus)
Rusguniella elongata (esophagus, stomach)
Contracaecum spasskji [sic] (stomach)
Shigin, A. A., 1957 a
all from Rybinsk reservoir

Colymbus nigricolis californicus
Aquanirmus americanus
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Monterey Bay, California

Comatibis eremita
Colpocephalum eremitae n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Morocco

Condylura cristata
Haemogamasus alaskensis
Resinacarus sp.
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Congeria africana (pericardium)
Copepoda n. sp.
Harding, J. P., 1963 a
Nigeria

Connochaetes sp.
Oestrus areoargentatus
Laurence, B. R., 1961 a
East Africa

Connochaetes
Oestrus aureoargentatus
Oestrus variolosus
Oestrus bassoni
Gedoelstia cristata
Gedoelstia bässleri
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
all from Ethiopia

Connochaetes taurinus "blue wildebeeste" (blood vessels)
Besnoitia sp.
Basson, P.A.; van Niekerk, J.W.; McCully, R.M.; and Bigalke, R.D., 1965 a, 578
Kruger National Park

Connochaetes taurinus
Gedoelstia cristata
Laurence, B. R., 1961 a
East Africa

Connochaetes taurinus
Kirkioestrus surcoufi
Kirkioestrus blanchardi
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
all from Ethiopia

Conocephalus (Xiphidion) maculatus
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Basch, P. F., 1965 a
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Conophis vittatus
Macdonaldius oschei
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 f, 584
Colima, Mexico

onstrictor constrictor
boa" (erythrocytes)
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Ball, G. H.; Chao, J.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1964 a
Colima, Mexico

onstrictor constrictor
boa constrictor" (colon)
Entamoeba invadens
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
London Zoological Gardens

onstrictor constrictor
Macdonaldius spp.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1964 a
Colima, Mexico

onstrictor constrictor
Macdonaldius oschei
M. colimensis sp. nov.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 f, 584
all from Colima, Mexico

opris hispanus "copro-
hagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova, E.A., 1965 a
Strandja mountains

opris lunaris "copro-
hagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova, E.A., 1965 a
Strandja mountains

opris lunaris
Simondsia paradoxa
Trifonov, T., 1965 a

opsychus saularis saularis
L.) "merle dyal"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 205
Tonkin

opsychus saularis ceylonen-
sis "magpie robin"
Haemoproteus spp.
Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 66
Ceylon

opsychus saularis
prosthopellus
Trombicula (Trombicula)
hasegawai
Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 a
Tungfang, Hainan Island

optotermes spp.
Pseudotrichonympha hert-
wigi var. simplex
Vittal, M., 1959 a
Dharwar (Bombay)

optotermes acinaciformis
Pseudotrichonympha hertwigi
Cleveland, L. R., 1965 b
Australia

optotermes formosanus
Pseudotrichonympha grassii
Vittal, M., 1959 a
Dharwar (Bombay)

optotermes hartmanni"
Pseudotrichonympha hert-
wigi
Vittal, M., 1959 a
Dharwar (Bombay)

optotermes heimi
Pseudotrichonympha cardi-
formis
Pseudotrichonympha pisciformis
Pseudotrichonympha subapicalis
Vittal, M., 1959 a
all from Dharwar (Bombay)

optotermes jostedti
Pseudotrichonympha hert-
wigi var. minor
Vittal, M., 1959 a
Dharwar (Bombay)

optotermes lacteus
Pseudotrichonympha hert-
wigi var. major
Vittal, M., 1959 a
Dharwar (Bombay)

oracias abyssinica (tis-
sus souscutanés)
Squamofilaria coronata
Gretillat, S.; and Gaillard, M., [1966 a]
Haute-Casamance (Sénégal)

oracias garrulus
Triaenorhina rectangula
Spasskii, A. A.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1965 a; 1965 b, 1436
Moldavia SSR

oracias garrula
Diplotriaena artemisiana
(air sac)
Squamofilaria coronata (subcutaneous tissue of head and neck)
Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 325, 336
all from Turkmenia

[Coracias garrulus] sizovo-
ronka
Hyalomma plumbeum
Argas persicus
Dermacentor marginatus
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Xenopsylla conformis
Hyalomma aegyptium
Rhipicephalus pumilio
R. sanguineus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Coracias garrulus "sizov-
oronki"
Argas persicus
Gusev, V.M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Gusev, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 271

[Coracias garrulus] sizovo-
ronka
Dermacentor marginatus
D. daghestanicus
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 290
all from Prikaspiia regions

Coracias garrulus
Alectorobius asperus
Politov, A. K., 1962 a
Grozny, USSR

Coracias naevius
Squamofilaria coronata
(tissus souscutanés)
Gretillat, S.; and Gaillard, M., [1966 a]
Haute-Casamance (Sénégal)

Coracopsis vasa
(Shaw 1811) (cavité
générale)
Heimnema heimi n. gen.,
n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Richard, J., 1964 a
Route de Moramanga à Anosibé, Madagascar

Coragyps atractus (Intes-
tino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus spira
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 b
Piaui e Estado do Rio, Brasil

Coragyps atratus foetens
(brain)
Toxoplasma gondii
Mayer, H. F., [1964 a]
Argentina and Chile

Coragyps atratus foetens
Toxoplasma gondii
Mayer, H. F., [1964 e]
Argentina

Corbiculo [sic] striatella
Deshayes (exper.)
Aspidogaster indicum
Rai, S. L., 1964 c, 103

Corbiculo. See Corbicula

Cordulia aenea
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Krasnolobova, T.A., 1961 a
Corky region

Cordulia aenea
Prosotocus confusus
Shevchenko, N.N.; and Vergun, G.I., 1961 a, 295
Kharkov region, Ukrainian SSR

Cordulia aenea
Prosthogonimus pellucidus
Stanionytė, A., 1964 a
Lithuania

Coregono. See [Coregonus]

[Coregonus sp.] rapushka. See [Coregonus albula]

[Coregonus] coregono
Henneguya zschockei
Myxobolus dispar
M. exiguus
M. oviformis
M. piriformis
Ramierz Medina, A., 1962 a

Coregonus spp.
Proteocephalus sp.
Grimaldi, E., 1964 a
Lake Maggiore

Coregonus sp.
Neoechinorhynchus tumidus
Schmidt, G. D., 1965 a
George Lake, central Alaska

[Coregonus albula] rapushka
Tetracotyle intermedia
Diplostomulum clavatum
D. spathaceum
Kaletskaîa, S. L., 1960 a, 120
all from Lake Losvida

[Coregonus albula] riapushka
Diphyllobothrium osmeri
Chizhova, T. P.; Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; and Kravtsov, E. G., 1962 a, 219
Karelia SSSR

Coregonus albula (bélcsatorna)
Diphyllobothrium latum
Edelényi, B., 1964 a, 255
Ferto See

[Coregonus albula] rapushka
Diphyllobothrium sp. B
Proteocephalus exiguus
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,121
all from Lake Losvida

[Coregonus albula] rääbis, riapushka
Proteocephalus exiguus (intestine)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia

Coregonus albula (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Abrosov, V.N.; and Bauer, O.N., 1959 a; 1962 a
Lake Sebezhskoe

Coregonus (Leucichthys) artedii (pyloric caeca)
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Dechtiar, A. O.; and Loftus, K. H., 1965 a
South Bay, Lake Huron

Coregonus autumnalis
Diplostomum spathaceum
Bauer, O. N.; Vladimirov, V. L.; and Mindel, N. V., 1964 a
Northwest Region USSR

Coregonus clupeaformis
Triaenophorus crassus
Budde, W., 1965 a
Canadian lakes

Coregonus cylindraceus
Neoechinorhynchus tumidus
Schmidt, G. D., 1965 a
George Lake, central Alaska

Coregonus fera
Proteocephalus sp. (tube digestif)
Doby, J.-M.; and Jarecka, L., 1965 a, 679
Lac Léman

Coregonus fera (bélcsatorna)
Diphyllobothrium latum
Edelényi, B., 1964 a, 255
Ferto See

[Coregonus lavaretus] sig
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
D. vogeli
Chizhova, T. P.; Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; and Kravtsov, E. G., 1962 a, 219
all from Karelia SSSR

Coregonus lavaretus (bélcsatorna)
Diphyllobothrium latum
Edelényi, B., 1964 a, 255
Ferto See

Coregonus lavaretus "sig"
Diphyllobothrium latum
Ialdygina, Z. S.; Trofimova, E. V.; and Burkova, P. A., 1964 a
Viska, Nenets National District, Archangel Region

Coregonus lavaretus
Proteocephalus sp.
Pecorini, M. G., 1959 a
Lake Maggiore

Coregonus levaretus [sic]
Neoechinorhynchus tumidus
Schmidt, G. D., 1965 a
George Lake, central Alaska

Coregonus lavaretus lavaretus (L.)
Achtheres extensus
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a
Baltic Sea

Coregonus lavaretus ludoga
Diplostomum spathaceum
Bauer, O. N.; Vladimirov, V. L.; and Mindel, N. V., 1964 a
Northwest Region USSR

Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Abrosov, V.N.; and Bauer, O.N., 1959 a; 1962 a
Lake Sebezhskoe

Coregonus nasus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Bauer, O. N.; Vladimirov, V. L.; and Mindel, N. V., 1964 a
Northwest Region USSR

Coregonus nasus
Neoechinorhynchus tumidus
Schmidt, G. D., 1965 a
George Lake, central Alaska

Coregonus peled
Tetracotyle [sp.] (heart and kidneys)
Diplostomulum (presumably Diplostomum) spathaceum (eye lenses)
Abrosov, V.N.; and Bauer, O.N., 1959 a; 1962 a
Lakes Sebezhskoe and Ostrovno

Coregonus peled
Diplostomum spathaceum
Bauer, O. N.; Vladimirov, V. L.; and Mindel, N. V., 1964 a
Northwest Region USSR

Coregonus peled
Diphyllobothrium latum
Ialdygina, Z. S.; Trofimova, E. V.; and Burkova, P. A., 1964 a
Viska, Nenets National District, Archangel Region

Coregonus peled
Plerocercoides [sp.]
Khodakova, V. I.; Abramova, I. G.; and Voshchinskaia, N. P., 1965 a
Krasnoyarsk region, SSSR

Coregonus peled
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills; bases of the paired fin)
Abrosov, V.N.; and Bauer, O.N., 1959 a, 213; 1962 a, 222
Lakes Sebezhskoe, Ostrovno, and Zalosem'e

[Coregonus sardinella] riapushka. See [Coregonus albula]

Coregonus sardinella "herring"
Diphyllobothrium latum
Ialdygina, Z. S.; Trofimova, E. V.; and Burkova, P. A., 1964 a
Viska, Nenets National District, Archangel Region

Coregonus sardinella
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Schmidt, G. D., 1965 a
George Lake, central Alaska

Coregonus ussuriensis
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
Filimonova, L. V., 1964 a
Aniui river

Coregonus ussuriensis (exper.)
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
Filimonova, L. V., 1965 a

Coretus corneus (intermediate host)
Paramphistomum cervi
Karabaev, D. K.; and Imangaliev, M., 1964 a
Gur'ev oblast

Coretus corneus
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Notocotylus attenuatus
Apatemon gracilis
Kuprianova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1961 b, 197
all from Middle Volga

Coretus corneus
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi
Mitskevich, V. I., 1964 a

Coris julis (exper.)
Proctoeces maculatus
Prevot, G.,1965 a

Coris julis (L.) "tinker"
Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 156
Tyrrhenian Sea

Coronella sp.
Polydelphis anoura
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Corucia zebrata
Apoxomma trimaculatum
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 133
New Georgia

Corvus sp.
Argas reflexus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

[Corvus] crow (nest)
Boophilus microplus
Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
Australia

Corvus brachyrhynchos
Lynchia americana
Wilson, N. A., 1964 b
Indiana

[Corvus capensis] crow, black
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi — Timon-David, J., 1965 c, 150

[Corvus corax] voron
Sarcocystis [sp.] — Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Corvus corax
Myrsidea subequalis
Philopterus semisignatus — Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
all from Riga Zoological Gardens

Corvus corax corax L.
Corvonirmus argulus — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241
Poland

Corvus corax corax L.
Philopterus corvi — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 404
Częstochowa, Poland

Corvus corax laurencei Hume (skin)
Corvonirmus argulus — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242
Palestine

Corvus corax sinatus
Philopterus corvi — Emerson, K. C., 1965
Colorado

[Corvus cornix] seraiâ vorona. See [Corvus corone cornix] seraiâ vorona

Corvus cornix L. "seraia vorona" (small intestine)
Dietziella corvi nov. sp. — Iliùshina, T. L., 1965 a, 82
Volga delta

Corvus corone L. (sang)
Leucocytozoon sp.
Plasmodium sp. — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
all from France

Corvus corone L. 1758 (bourse de Fabricius)
Prosthogonimus ovatus
P. sp.
Lyperosomum longicauda (vésicule biliaire)
Oswaldoia (Dierocoelioides) skrjabini (canaux biliaires)
Tamerlania zarudnyi (reins) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 191
all from France

[Corvus corone] vorona, chernaia
Ornithodendrium imanensis
Mesorchis skrjabini — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
all from Primorsk krai

Corvus corone
Plagiorchis maculosus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 15, 37, 39, 54, 59, 101, 106
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
Microparyphium corvi — "
Mesorchis skrjabini — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
Eumegacetes (E.) lecithrosalus sp. nov. — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Tamerlania zarudnyi — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Brachylaemus fuscatus corvi subsp. nov. (intestine) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Pseudobilharziella corvi (intestine) — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug

Corvus corone L. 1758 (intestin)
Dilepis brachyarthra
Hymenolepis (Weinlandia) serpentulus — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 285
all from France

Corvus corone
Variolepis crenata — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 135, 146
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Diplopostho laevis — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Corvus corone
Anomotaenia constricta — Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a, 304
Yakutsk, ASSR

Corvus corone L.
Acuaria anthuris — Chabaud, A.-G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 c
Richelieu, France

Corvus corone
Capillaria corvorum
Robertdollfusa paradoxa
Syngamus trachea
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Acuaria anthuris — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 304, 305, 309, 311
all from France

Corvus corone — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 189, 205, 213, 214, 221, 224, 229, 230, 235, 237
Habronema leptoptera corvina subsp.nov. (intestine) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Acuaria anthuris — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Dispharynx sp. 2 (proventriculus) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Rusguniella sp. 1 — "
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
Oxyspirura petrowi — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Gnathostoma sp. larva — Primorskii krai
Diplotriaena tricuspis — "
Aprocta turgida — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
Pseudaprocta decorata — "
Hamatospiculum cylindrica (thoracic cavity) — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Corvus corone (intestin)
Centrorhynchus (Sphaerirostris) picae
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus — Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321, 322
all from France

Corvus corone
Centrorhynchus areolatus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 245
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

[Corvus corone] vorona
Haemaphysalis otophila
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis punctata — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

[Corvus corone] vorona
Gabucinia delibata
Proctophyllodes corvi — Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
all from Georgian SSR

Corvus corone
Gabucinia (= Pterolichus) delibata
Analges corvinus
Pterodectes sp. — Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336, 337
all from France

Corvus corone
Philopterus corvi
Myrsidea anathorax — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325, 327
all from France

[Corvus corone] vorona
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis otophila
Hyalomma plumbeum — Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 289, 293
all from SSSR

Corvus corone L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Corvus corone L.
Rivoltasia latior
Gabucinia delibata
Dermoglyphus elongatus
Analges corvinus
Pterodectes sp.
Proctophyllodes ampelidis
Proctophyllodes picae
Proctophyllodes corvorum
Trouessartia corvina
Syringophilus sp.
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b
all from Moldavia, Central Region

Corvus corone L.
Myrsidae cornicis
Philopterus ocellatus
Degeeriella uncinosa
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 103,104
all from Lithuania

Corvus corone corone L.
Myrsidea cornicis
Weidner, H., 1963 a
Aschaffenburg, Schönbusch

Corvus corone corone
Philopterus ocellatus
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 406
Germany

Corvus corone cornix
Brachylecithum alfortense
Hörning, B., 1961 b, 144
West and Central Europe; North Africa

[Corvus corone cornix]
seraĭa vorona
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Prosthogonimus (Macrogenotrema) cuneatus
Lyperosomum longicauda
Collyriclum faba
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Corvus corone cornix
"Nebelkrähe"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 9
Hiddensee

Corvus corone cornix(exper.)
Syngamus (S.) trachea
Baruš, V., 1964 a

Corvus corone cornix
Syngamus trachea
Baruš, V., 1965 a

Corvus corone cornix
Syngamus trachea
Birová-Volosinobičova, V., 1964 a, 112-114
Czechoslovakia

[Corvus corone cornix]
seraĭa vorona
Hyalomma pl. plumbeum
Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

[Corvus corone cornix]
seraĭa vorona
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Corvus corone cornix L.
Gabucinia delibata
Proctophyllodes corvorum
Trouessartia corvina
Lichard, M., 1962 a
all from Bratislava

[Corvus corone cornix]
seraĭa vorona
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 357

[Corvus corone cornix]
seraĭa vorona
Dermacentor marginatus
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
Armenia

Corvus corone cornix
Philopterus ocellatus
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 406
Poland

[Corvus frugilegus] grach
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

[Corvus frugilegus] grach
Lyperosomum alauda
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Corvus f. frugilegus
"Saatkrähe"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 9
Hiddensee

Corvus frugilegus
Syngamus trachea
Birová-Volosinobičova, V., 1964 a, 112-114
Czechoslovakia

Corvus frugilegus L.
Syngamus trachea
Nováková, E., 1964 a

Corvus frugilegus
Gabucinia (=Pterolichus) delibata
Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336
France

[Corvus frugilegus] grach
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis otophila
Rhipicephalus bursa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Corvus frugilegus
Brüelia varia
Philopterus corvi
Columbicola columbae
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326, 327
all from France

[Corvus frugilegus] grach
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291
SSSR

Corvus frugilegus L.
Rivoltasia latior
Gabucinia delibata
Analges corvinus
Proctophyllodes corvorum
Trouessartia corvina
Syringophilus sp.
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b
all from Moldavia, Central Region

Corvus frugilegus L.
Philopterus corvi
P. atratus
Degeeriella varia
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 103,104
all from Lithuania

[Corvus frugilegus] grach
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemogamasus ambulans
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
all from Armenia

Corvus frugilegus frugilegus L.
Corvonirmus perforatus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241
Wrocław, Poland

Corvus frugilegus frugilegus L.
Philopterus atratus
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 403
Wrocław, Poland

Corvus macrorhynchus macrorhynchus Wagler (=Corvus coronoides andamensis) "corbeau à gros bec"
Philophthalmus gralli
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 53, 209
Indochina

Corvus macrorhynchus macrorhynchus Wagler = Corvus coronoides andamensis "corbeau à gros bec"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 209
Tonkin

Corvus macrorhynchos "Indian jungle crow" (right auricle)
Chandlerella hawkingi sp. nov.
Chatterjee, R. K.; Sen, A. B.; and Bhattacharya, B. K., 1965 a, 434

orvus macrorhynchus mac-
orhynchus Wagler (=C.
oronoides andamensis)
corbeau à gros bec" (culs-de-sac conjonctivaux)
Thelazia tonkinensis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 132, 209
Tonkin

orvus macrorhynchos cul-
inatus Sykes "black crow"
Haemaphysalis turturis
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 50
Ceylon

Corvus monedula] galka
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

orvus monedula L.
Cytodites nudus
Gabucinia delibata
Pterolichidae gen. sp. I
Pterolichidae gen. sp. II
Analges corvinus
Pterodectes sp.
Proctophyllodes picae
Proctophyllodes corvorum
Trouessartia corvina
Syringophilus sp.
Harpyrhynchus capellae
Harpyrhynchus monstrosus
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b
all from Moldavia, Central Region

orvus monedula
Ceratophyllus vagabundus
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
C. proximus
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Corvus monedula] galka
Dermacentor marginatus
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
Armenia

orvus monedula davurica
daurskoi galki"
Mosesiella caprimulgi
[n. comb.] (tod)

Brachylaemus fuscatus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 57, 100
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

orvus scapulatus
Daud. 1800) (tube digestif)
Echinostoma revolutum
Richard, J., 1964 a
Madagascar

orvus splendens
faecal matter)
Isospora bengalensis n. sp.
Mandal, A. K.; and Chakravarty, M., 1964 a
vicinity of Calcutta

orvus splendens protegatus
house crow"
Microfilariae
Dissainaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 66
Ceylon

Corvus torquatus Lesson
corbeau à collier blanc"
Philophthalmus gralli
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 53, 55, 209
all from Indochina

orvus torquatus Lesson
corbeau à collier blanc"
intestin)
Choanotaenia sp.
Hymenolepis serpentulus
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 97, 103, 209
Tonkin
Hanoï, Tonkin

orydia sp.
Hammerschmidtiella singhi, n. sp.
(intestine)
Rao, P.N.; and Rao, V.J., 1965 a, 9
Hyderadad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Corydia sp. (intestine)
Corydiella corydi n.sp.
(tod)
Rao, P. N.; and Rao, V. J., 1965 c
Hyderabad, India

Corynorhinus rafinesquii
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) yumatensis
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Arizona

Corynorhinus rafinesqui pallescens
Cimex incrassatus n. sp.
Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a
California

Corynorhinus townsendii
Caeculisoma sp.
Allred, D. M., and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 73
Nevada

Corynorhinus townsendii
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) yumatensis
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Arizona

Coryphaena equisetis
Linn., sp. inq.
Dinurus tornatus
D. longisinus
Lecithochirium microstomum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442
all from France

Coryphaena hippurus
Helicometrina nimia
(intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Coryphaena hippurus
(intestine)
Didymozoidae gen. sp.
larvae I
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a
Gulf of Aden

Coryphaena hippurus
Rhadinorhychus katsuwonis
(small intestine)
Kamegai, S., 1963 d
Izu, Kanagawa Prefecture

Corythaeola cristata
(Vieillot)
Raillietina (Raillietina) calcaria
Fain, A., 1964 k
Kasongo, Congo

Corythaeola cristata
Splendoroffulla sachtlebeni n.sp.
von Keler, S., 1961 c, 568
Ambam, French Cameroons

Corythaeola cristata cristata
Splendopeurus theresae
von Kéler, S., 1961 c

Corythaixoides concolor
Pseudolynchia canariensis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Cosspha. See Cossypha.

Cossypha bocagei
Ixodes spp.
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Cosspha [sic] dichroa
Ornithomya marginalis n. sp.
Maa, T. C., 1964 b
S. Africa

Costelytra zealandica
(hind gut)
Cephalobellus fluxi n. sp.
C. costelytrae
Dale, P. S., 1966 a, 133
Massey University of Manawatu campus, Palmerston North, New Zealand

Cottontail. See [Sylvilagus].

Cottus aleuticus
"coastrange sculpin"
Cryptobia salmositica
Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b
Washington and Oregon Pacific coast

Cottus bairdi "mottled sculpin"
Cryptobia salmositica
Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b
Washington Pacific coast

Cottus bairdi "northern sculpins" (urinary bladder)
Myxobilatus cotti sp. nov.
Guilford, H. G., 1965 a, 569
Green Bay, (Lake Michigan) and Plover River, Marathon County, Wisconsin

Cottus bairdi (exper.)
Bolbophorus confusus
Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a

Cottus beldingi "piute sculpin"
Cryptobia salmositica
Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b
Oregon Pacific coast

Cottus bubalis
Sanguinothus pinnarum gen. n. sp. n. (fin-rays)
de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Burdon-Jones, C., 1961 a
Rhoscolyn, south coast of Holyhead Island, Anglesey

Cottus gobio L. 1758 (nat. et exper.) (intestin)
Nicolla gallica
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 268
France

Cottus gobio
Crepidostomum farionis
Dyk, V.; and Štědronský, E., 1964 a
South Bohemia

Cottus gobio L.
Crowcrocaecum proavitum
C. skrjabini
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 199
all from Lomnitsa river

Cottus gobio
Microphalus sp. juv.
Crepidostomum farionis
Crowcrocaecum testiobliquum
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S.; 1965 a, 292
all from Jugoslavia

Cottus gobio
Apatemon cobitidis n. comb.
A. c. cobitidis
Vojtek, J., 1964 b, 123, 125

Cottus gobio "Peš"
Cyathocephalus truncatus (crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 240
Yugoslavia

Cottus gobio
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

Cottus gobio "Peš"
Sterliadochona tenuissima (želudac i crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
Yugoslavia

Cottus gobio
Sterliadochona tenuissima
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

Cottus gobio L.
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Metechinorhynchus truttae
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 201
Tereblia water reservoir, Lomnitsa river
" "

Cottus gobio
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

[Cottus gobio] bychok
Thersitina gasterstei [sic]
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

Cottus gulosus "riffle sculpin"
Cryptobia salmositica
Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b
Washington Pacific coast

Cottus perplexus "reticulate sculpin"
Cryptobia salmositica
Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b
Oregon Pacific coast

Cottus poecilopus Heckel
Gyrodactylus hrabei
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Crepidostomum farionis
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 198, 19
Tereblia water reservoir, Lomnitsa river
Tereblia water reservoir
Lomnitsa river

Cottus rhotheus (exper.)
Cryptobia salmositica
Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 a

Cottus rhotheus "torrent sculpin"
Cryptobia salmositica
Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b
Washington and Oregon Pacific coast

Cottus rhotheus
Cryptobia salmositica
Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1966 a
Soos Creek, Western Washington state

Coturnix coturnix
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.)
Simić, C.; et al., 1965 a

[Coturnix coturnix ♀]
perepelka
Echinostoma azerbaidjanica
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Coturnix coturnix
Brachylecithum coturnixi
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 44
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Coturnix coturnix L.
Dicrocoelium macrostomum
Lyperosomum rossicum
Stoimenov, K. A., 1961 c
all from Bulgaria

Coturnix coturnix
Staphylepis cantaniana
Tetrathyridium sp. (body cavity)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 134, 164
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Primorskii krai

Coturnix coturnix L.
Raillietina cesticillus
R. circumvallata
R. echinobothrida
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Hymenolepis cantaniana
Rhabdometra nigropunctata
Stoimenov, K. A., 1961 c
all from Bulgaria

Coturnix coturnix
Subulura cotunicus
Ascaridia compar
Seurocyrnea eurycerca
Cheilospirura coturnicola
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 181, 182, 197, 206
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
"
"

Coturnix coturnix L.
Heterakis gallinae
Subulura suctoria
Cheilospirura coturnicula
Seurocyrnea eurycerca
Stoimenov, K. A., 1961 c
all from Bulgaria

Coturnix coturnix coturnix
Ixodes pari
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 68
Africa

Coturnix coturnix coturnix
Cuclotogaster cinereus
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
Yugoslavia

[Coturnix coturnix] perepel
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis otophila
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma detritum
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Coturnix coturnix japonica
Raillietina echinobothrida ?
Bigland, C.H.; DaMassa, A. J.; and Woodard, A. E., 1965 a, 216

Coturnix coturnix japonica
Temm. et Schl. "caille" (intestin)
Raillietina (R.) vivieni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 88, 198
Indochina

Coturnix coturnix japonica
Temm. et Schleg. "nemoi perepel"
Ceratophyllus garei
Darksaĭà, N. F., 1964 a
southern Primor'e

Coua caerulea
Allodapa suctoria
Inglis, W. G., 1964 b
Madagascar

Coua gigas
Subulura [sp.]
Inglis, W. G., 1964 b
Piste Belo, Antsalova

Coua reynaudii Pucheran
Neodiplostomum (N.) duboisi n. sp.
Richard, J., 1965 c, 523
Périnet, Madagascar

Coua raynaudii [sic] Pucheran 1845
Pseudaproctella andersoni major nov. var. (sous-cutanée, surface du coeur ou des poumons)
Eufilaria singhi n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Richard, J., 1964 a
all from Périnet, Madagascar

Coua raynandii [sic]
Allodapa suctoria
Inglis, W. G., 1964 b
Madagascar

Cow. See [Bos taurus]

Cow, from India, East Africa, West Africa, and South East Asis. See [Bos indicus]

Cow, from Sumatra. See [Bos indicus]

Cow, Brahman cross-breed. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]

Cows, N'dama breed. See [Bos taurus]

Coxliella lacinosa
Duboscquella aspida nov. sp.
Cachon, J., 1964 a

Coyote
Nanophyetus salminicola
Pratt, I.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1964 a

Coyote
Sarcoptes scabei[sic]
Cowan, I. M., 1951 a
Banff, Alberta, Canada

Cracticus nigrogularis
Ptilonyssus cractici n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1964 d
Logan Village, Queensland

Crangon sp.
Microphallus sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
Florida

Cranoglanis sinensis Peters (gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus cranoglanis
Gusev, A. V., 1966 a, 950
Sitszian river basin (Viet Nam-Chinese border)

Crassostrea gigas
Mytilicola orientalis
Chew, K. K.; Sparks, A. K.; and Katkansky, S. C., 1965 a
Humboldt Bay, California; Yaquina Bay, Oregon; Hood Canal; Oyster Bay and Willapa Bay, Washington State

Crassostrea virginica Gmelin
Nematopsis ostrearum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440
Florida

Crassostrea virginica "American oyster"
Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.)
Cheng, T. C.; and Burton, R. W., 1965 a

Crassostrea virginica Gmelin
Stylochus frontalis
Odostomia (M.) impressa
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440, 446
all from Florida

Creatophora cinerea
Ixodes theilerae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 250
Africa

Crenilabrus griseus (exper.)
Proctoeces maculatus
Prevot, G., 1965 a

Crenilabrus melops L.
Nerocila bivitatta
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Crenilabrus melops
Anilocra frontalis
Trilles, J.-P., 1965 b
Méditerranée (Sete et Villefranche-sur-Mer)

Crenilabrus pavo
Proctoeces maculatus
Prevot, G., 1965 a
Golfe de Marseille

Crenilabrus pavo Brunn.
Nerocila bivitatta
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Crex crex L. (splach tenkého čreva)
Euamphimerus nipponicus crecis n. subsp.
Macko, J. K., 1965 a
Senné, Slovenski

Crex crex L.
Plagiorchis elegans
Macko, J. K., 1965 b
Sennom

Crex crex (L.)
Pseudomenopon crecis n. sp.
Bechet, I., 1963 a
Romania

Crex crex L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Cricetinae (nest)
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
Crimea

[Cricetinae] khomiachok
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis sulcata
H. numidiana taurica
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387
Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from

[Cricetinae sp.] khomiak
Ixodes laguri
I. sp. 1
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Dermacentor marginatus
Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387
Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from

Cricetomys
Trypanosoma vivax (exper.)
Harley, J. M. B., 1963 b, 17

Cricetomys sp.
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes ugandanus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161,269
all from Africa

Cricetomys gambianus
Nuttallia rodhaini
Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; and Suter, H., 1965 a, 320

Cricetomys gambianus (blood)
Trypanosoma sp.
Cox, F. E. G.; and Vickerman, K., 1965 a
Northern Nigeria

Cricetomys gambianus
Eimeria moreli n. sp. (intestin)
Vassiliades, G., 1966 a, 2475
Dakar (Sénégal)

Cricetomys gambianus Waterhouse (intestin)
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis
Fain, A., 1964 k
Kasongo, Congo

Cricetomys gambianus
Ixodes oldi
Ixodes rasus
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes ugandanus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150, 138, 161, 269
all from Africa

Cricetomys gambianus
Haemaphysalis muhsami
Ixodes pseudorasus
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
all from Upemba Park, Congo

Cricetomys gambianus Waterhouse
Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Cricetomys gambianus adventor
Inermicapsifer spp.
Mettrick, D. F., 1961 f

Cricetomys gambianus adventor "giant rat"
Inermicapsifer congolensis
Inermicapsifer sp.
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 164, 165
all from Salisbury, Rhodesia

Cricetomys gambianus viator
Ixodes loveridgei
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 199
Mt. Cholo, Malawi

[Cricetulus sp.] khomiachok. See [Cricetinae] khomiachok

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachke
Amphipsylla georgica
Avetisian, G. A., 1962 a
Armenian SSR

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
C. mokrzeckyi
C. consimilis
C. iranus
Amphipsylla rossica
A. schelkovnikovi
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
L. segnis
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Ctenophthalmus secundus
C. proximus
C. acuminatus
Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca
Neopsylla setosa hajastanica
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1965 a
all from Armenia

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ctenocephalides canis
Ctenocephalides felis
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Leptopsylla segnis
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Ctenophthalmus teres
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus
Neopsyllus pleskei armeniaca
Pulex irritans
Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56
all from Armenia

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok
Allodermanyssus sanguineus
Hirstionyssus criceti
Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 399
all from Armenia

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Laelaps hilaris
L. algericus
L. jettimari
Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. A., 1965 a
all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR

Cricetulus migratorius
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
Leptopsylla (L.) popovi
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis
C. (E.) secundus
Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 51, 89, 98, 103
all from Ukraine

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a
Bol'shoi Kavkaz

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok
Laelaps jettmari
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus criceti
Khomiakov, I. P., 1963 a
all from Bryansk oblast

Cricetulus migratorius Pall. "seryi khomiachok"
ecology, flea distribution
Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a
Pri-Issykkul syrts

[Cricetulus migratorius] serogo khomiachka
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. saxatilis
C. turbidus
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus
C. proximus
C. wagneri
C. aff. iranus
Iabunets, N. F., 1961 c, 130
all from Daghestan

[Cricetulus migratorius] serogo khomiachka
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Martirosian, B. A.; and Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a
Armeniia

Cricetulus migratorius "khomiachok seryi"
Cheladonta sp.
Schoutedenichia unicolor
Euschongastia schmuteri
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
N. southardi
Neotrombicula sp. I
N. crinita
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a
all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

[Cricetulus migratorius] khomiachok seryi
Neotrombicula talmiensis
N. autumnalis
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok
Haemogamasus nidi
Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M., 1964 a

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok
Pulex irritans
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus
C. (N.) mokrzeckyi
C. (N.) consimilis
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Leptopsylla segnis
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus
— Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1 all from north-western Armenia

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok
Parasitidae [sp.]
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps jettmari
Haemogamasus sp., sp.
Hirstionyssus musculi
H. criceti
H. bregetovae
H. georgicus
Allodermanyssus sanguineus
— Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2 all from Armenia

Cricetulus migratorius Pall. "seryi khomiachok"
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
Haemogamasus citelli
Laelaps jettmari
Hirstionyssus sp.
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemolaelaps casalis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Nothrholaspis decoloratus
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps algericus
Haemogamasus nidi
— Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a all from Stavropol krai

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus transiliensis
— Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a all from Kirgiz

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok
Macrocheles glaber
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemolaelaps longipes
Eulaelaps stabularis
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
Laelaps multispinosus
L. clethronomydis
Haemogamasus citelli
Hirstionyssus transiliensis
— Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a all from Tien-Shan province

[Cricetulus migratorius] seryi khomiachok
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Amphipsylla rossica
A. schelkovnikovi
Leptopsylla segnis
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus
— Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108 all from Nakhichevan ASSR

ricetulus migratorius
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. mokrzeckyi
Ctenophthalmus proximus
C. secundus
Neopsylla setosa
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
Stenoponia ivanovi
— Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea

[Cricetulus triton] krysovidnyi khomiachok
Trombicula orientalis
— Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a Southern Primorie

[Cricetulus triton] krysovidnyi khomiachok
Neotrombicula japonica
Leptotrombidium pallida
L. pavlovskyi
L. orientalis
— Tarasevich, I. V.; et al, 1964 a all from Primorsk Region, USSR

Cricetulus triton nester
Clonorchis sinensis
— Ma, H.-C.; et al, 1964 a all from T'uanwan, Shantung

[Cricetus auratus] zakavkazskii khomiak. See [Mesocricetus auratus]

Cricetus auratus Water (large intestine)
Eimeria aurata sp. n.
E. amburdariana sp. n.
E. razgovica sp. n.
— Musaev, M. A.; and Veisov, A. M., 1962 a, 65 all from Azerbaidzhan SSR

Cricetus auratus "hamster"
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
— Faria, J.; and Pellegrino, J., 1963 a

Cricetus auratus "khomiaka"
Ctenophthalmus aff. iranus
— Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, Daghestan

Cricetus cricetus
Toxoplasma gondii (exper., per os)
— Simić, C. P.; et al., 1965 c, 301-303

Cricetus criteci [sic]
Lophuromyopus apodemi
— Fain, A., 1965 d, 255 Ottignies, Belgique

Cricetus cricetus L.
Ixodes r. redicorzevi
— Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266 Rumania

Cricetus cricetus
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis
C. (E.) orientalis
C. (Ctenophthalmus) bisoctodentatus
C. (C.) golovi
— Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 52, 95, 98, 108, 109 all from Ukraine

[Cricetus cricetus] obyknovennyi khomiak
Ixodes persulcatus
Dermacentor silvarum
Haemaphysalis concinna
— Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Cricetus cricetus
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Ctenophthalmus secundus
— Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a all from Crimea

Cricetus migratorius (blood)
Anaplasma [sp.]
— Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan

Cricetus phoeus (=Cricetulus migratorius phaeus)
Ctenophthalmus congener secundus
— Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 38 Simferopol, Crimea

Cricetus raddei "predkavkazskogo khomiaka"
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus
— Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 130, 134 all from Daghestan

Cricetus raddei nigriculus Nehr. "chernovatyi khomiak"
Hirstionyssus sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Nothrholaspis decoloratus
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a
all from Stavropol krai

Cristatus cristatus. See [Proteles?] cristatus cristatus.

Crocedura. See Crocidura.

Crocethia alba
Nadejdolepis crocethia n. comb.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 146
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Crocethia alba
Victorocara schejkini
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 217
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Crocethia alba (Pallas)
Carduiceps zonarius
Lunaceps actophilus
Saemundssonia tringae
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122, 124, 126
all from Yugoslavia

[Crocethia alba] grebenshchikovoi peschanke
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
Neopsylla setosa
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 133
all from Daghestan

Crocidura
Trypanosoma vivax (exper.)
Harley, J. M. B., 1963 b, 17

Crocidura
Xenopsylla cheopis
Gaide, L., 1932 a, 180-181
Phnom-Penh, Indochina

Crocidura sp. "shrew"
Ixodes rasus
I. pseudorasus
I. oldi
I. auriculaelongae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 45, 119 138, 150, 161
all from Africa

Ixodes laguri subsp.
Turkey

Crocidura sp.
Polyplax reclinata
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
Maniema, Kasongo

Crocedura [sic]
Doratopsylla (D.) dasycnemus
Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 115
Ukraine

[Crocidura] zemleroika belozubka
Eulaelaps stabularis
Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
Tien-Shan province

Crocidura sp.
Gahrliepia (S.) petteri n. sp.
G. (S.) berriti n. sp.
G. (S.) dureni
Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 458, 461, 466
all from Congo-Brazzaville

G. (S.) chippauxi n. sp.
Astrida, Ruanda
Bangui, République Centrafricaine

Crocidura sp.
Haemaphysalis leachii
Aponomma latum
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
Congo (ex-Belga)

Crocidura bicolor
Ixodes rasus
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
Congo (ex-Belga)

Crocidura horsfieldi
Susa traubi n. sp.
Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1965 a
Thailand

Crocidura leucodon (Herm.)
Typhloceras poppei
Leptopsylla segnis
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 137, 143
all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Crocidura leucodon
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Leptopsylla aff. popovi
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Crocidura manni
Ixodes rasus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150
Africa

Crocidura mimula
Miller 1901
Hymenolepis sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 287
France

Crocidura mimula Miller (intestin)
Longistriata didas
Desportes, C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1961 a, 402
Richelieu, France

Crocidura mimula
Longistriata didas
L. buttnerae
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 306
all from France

Crocidura olivieri (Lesson, 1827) "Egyptian giant shrew"
Nosopsyllus londiniensis declivus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a
all from Egypt

[Crocidura güldenstaedti] dlinnokhvostaia belozubka. See [Crocidura russula] dlinnokhvostaia belozubka

Crocidura russula
Trypanosoma crocidurae
Krampitz, H. E., 1961 a
Frankfurt am M.

Crocidura russula (Hermann 1780)(intestin)
Brachylaema sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

Crocidura russula (Hermann in Zimmermann 1780) (intestin)
Hymenolepis n. sp.
Pseudhymenolepis cf. redonica
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 179
all from France

Crocidura russula (Hermann) (intestin)
Longistriata confusa nom.nov.
Desportes, C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1961 a, 404

Crocidura russula
Capillaria soricicola
Longistriata confusa
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 306
all from France

[Crocidura russula] dlinnokhvostaia belozubka
Ceratophyllus walkeri
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Frontopsylla elata caucasica
Leptopsylla popovi
Ctenophthalmus teres
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a
all from Armenia

Crocidura russula
Polyplax reclinata
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 328
France

Crocidura russula
Ixodes acuminatus
Morel, P. C., 1965 a
France

Crocidura russula "belozubka dlinnokhvostaia"
Cheladonta sp.
Leptotrombidium russica
Leptotrombidium sp.
Euschongastia schmuteri
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
N. southardi
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a
all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

[Crocidura russula] belozubke dlinnokhvostoi
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
— Muliàrskaià, L. V., 1965 b
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

[Crocidura russula] dlinnokhvostaia belozubka
Palaeopsylla vartanovi
Ctenophthalmus teres
— Oganesiàn, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
all from north-western Armenia

Crocidura russula
Ctenophthalmus arvernus
— Quentin, J.-C.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 a
Saint-Briac (Ille-et-Vilaine)

Crocidura russula
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
Doratopsylla dasycnemus dasycnemus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
— Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329
all from France

Crocidura russula cyrnensis
Doratopsylla dasycnema cuspis
— Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a
Corse

Crocidura suaveolens
Ixodes acuminatus
— Morel, P. C., 1965 e
France

Crocidura suaveolens Pall.
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
— Rosický, B.; and Todorivić, M., 1964 a, 214, 215
Yugoslavia

[Crocidura suaveolens] malaia belozubka
Ixodes persulcatus
— Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Crocidura suaveolens
Ctenophthalmus proximus
— Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
Crimea

Crocodilus niloticus Laurenti
Exotidendrium gharialii (intestin postérieur)
— Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 504,507
Mangoko, Madagascar

Pseudoneodiplostomum bifurcatum (intestin moyen)
— Mananjara, Madagascar

P. thomasi " "
— Miandrivasa, Madagascar

Crocuta crocuta "spotted hyaena"
Taenia crocutae
— Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 158
Wankie, Rhodesia

Crocuta crocuta "spotted hyaena"
Diphyllobothrium pretoriensis
Taenia spp.
— Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 509, 517
all from Kenya

Crocuta crocuta
Trichinella spiralis
— Nelson, G. S.; and Forrester, A. T. T., 1962 a
Kenya

Crocuta crocuta, "spotted hyaena" (muscular tissues)
Trichinella spiralis
— Sachs, R.; and Taylor, A.S., 1966 a, 704
Kirawira Vet. field Station, Serengeti Mara region of Tanzania

Crossarchus obscurus "mongoose" (lung)
Paragonimus africanus [n. sp.]
— Vogel, H.[1], 1963 a, 134
SW-Cameroon

Crossobamon eversmanni
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica
— Darskaia, N. F.; and Besedina, K. P., 1961 a

Crotalus sp.
Polydelphis quadriangularis
Hexametra quadricornis
Ascaridia flexuosa
— Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Crotalus atrox "western diamond-backed rattlesnake" (bowel)
Entamoeba invadens
— Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
London Zoological Gardens

Crotalus basiliscus
Macdonaldius spp.
— Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1964 a
Colima, Mexico

Crotalus basiliscus
Macdonaldius oschei
— Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 f, 584
Colima, Mexico

Crotalus terrificus
Ophidascaris travassosi
Ophidascaris trichuriformis
— Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Crotaphytus wislizeni (stomach)
Thubunaea iguanae sp. nov.
— Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 a
Riverside County, California

Crotophaga major (olhos)
Oxyspirura brasiliensis sp. n.
— de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 c
Estado do Pará, Brasil

Crotophaga sulcirostris Swainson
Eumegacetes macroorchis (cloaca)
— Brenes Madrigal, R.R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1962 a, 207
Aranjuez, Provincia de Puntarenas, Costa Rica

Crotophaga sulcirostris
Vernoniella macgregori
— Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Panama

Crow. See [Corvus]

Crow, black. See [Corvus capensis]

Crypturellus berlepschi berlepschi = Crypturellus cinereus berlepschi
Heterogoniodes heterurus
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1961 c
Rio Nuquí, Colombia

Crypturellus cinereus
Heterogoniodes clypeiceps
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1961 c
Puerto Venecia, Caquetá, Colombia

Crypturellus cinereus berlepschi
Austrokelloggia chocoana sp. n.
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b
Rio Nuquí, Choco, Colombia

Crypturellus cinnamomeus mexicanus
Austrokelloggia coniceps cinnamomea
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b
Yucatan

Crypturellus cinnamomeus sallaei
Discocorpus cephalosus yucatanensis ssp. n.
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1961 c
West-German museum, Emerson coll.

Crypturellus noctivagus garleppi
Austrokelloggia romainei sp. n.
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b
Todos los Santos, Bolivia

Crypturellus obsoletus obsoletus
Austrokelloggia coniceps ribeiroi [n. comb.]
Austrokellogia coniceps obsoletus [n. comb.]
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b
Samaipata, Volivia

Brazil

Crypturellus soui soui — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b
Austrokelloggia coniceps nigriceps — Gran Sabana, Venezuela

Crypturellus soui soui — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 39
Heptapsogaster inexpectata callaoi n. subsp. — El Callao, Estado Bilívar, Venezuela

Crypturellus soui caquetae — Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c
Megapeostus platycephalus platycephalus

Crypturellus soui caquetae — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b
Austrokelloggia coniceps caquetae subsp. n. — Puerto Venecia, Caquetá, Colombia

Crypturellus soui caucae — Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c
Megapeostus platycephalus platycephalus

Crypturellus soui harterti — Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c
Megapeostus platycephalus platycephalus

Crypturellus undulatus adspersus — Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c
Pseudophilopterus hirsutus adspersus ssp. n. — West-German museum, Amazon Valley (Emerson coll.)

Crypturellus variegatus variegatus — Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c
Megapeostus fuscus — Florencia, Dept. Caquetá, Colombia
Megapeostus asymmetricus inespectatus ssp. n. — Puerto Venecia, Dept. Coquetá, Colombia

Crypturellus variegatus variegatus — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b
Austrokelloggia coniceps coniceps [n. comb.] — Caquetá, Colombia

Crypturgus cinereus — Lazarevskaia, S.L., 1961 b, 205
Tylenchida gen. sp.

Ctenicella appendiculata Lacaze-Duthiers, 1874 — Ormières, R., [1965 a], 865, 940
Lankesteria molgulidarum n. sp. — Sète, France

Ctenocephalides felis — Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 521
Dipylidium caninum — Kenya

Ctenomys sp. — Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 18
Haemolaelaps glasgowi — Argentina

Ctenomys minutus — Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 b
Trombicula plaumanni n. sp. — Nova Teutonia, Santa Catarina, Brazil

Ctenopharyngodon idella — Babaev, B., 1964 a, 49, 50
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (pectoral fins, gills, body surface) — all from Turkmenskii SSR
Trichodina sp. (caudal fin, body surface, gills)
Chilodonella cyprini (body surface)

[Ctenopharyngodon idella] belyi amur — Musselius, V. A., 1965 a
Trichodina sp. — Krasnodar krai and near Moskva
Myxobolus sp. — Krasnodar krai
Eimeria sp. — "

Ctenopharyngodon idella (gills) — Babaev, B., 1964 a, 49, 50
Dactylogyrus lamellatus — all from Turkmenskii SSR
C. ctenopharyngodontis
Diplozoon sp.
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)

Ctenopharyngodon idellus (C. & V.) (blood vessels) — Hu, C.-Y.; Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1965 a, 282
Sanguinicola magnus sp. nov. — Taihu and Shanghai

[Ctenopharyngodon idella] belyi amur — Musselius, V. A., 1965 a
Dactylogyrus lamellatus — near Moskva and Krasnodar krai
Diplostomulum spathaceum — "
Posthodiplostomum cuticola — Krasnodar krai

Ctenopharyngodon idellus — T'ang, C.-C.; et al, 1963 a, 561
Clonorchis sinensis — border of Nanan and Tsinchiang districts, China

Ctenopharyngodon idella — Babaev, B., 1964 a, 49, 50
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis (intestine) — all from Turkmenskii SSR
Ligula sp. (body cavity)

Ctenopharyngodon idella — Babaev, B., 1965 a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis — Karakumy canal, imported from China

Ctenopharyngodon idella — Babaev, B.; and Shcherbakova, A. I., 1963 a
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis

Ctenopharyngodon idella (intestine) — Babaev, B., 1964 a, 49
Capillaria sp. — Turkmenskii SSR

Ctenopharyngodon idella — Babaev, B., 1964 a, 49, 50
Sinergasilus major (gills) — all from Turkmenskii SSR
Lernaea ctenopharyngodontis (body surface, gills, caudal and dorsal fins)

Ctenophtalmus arvernus — Quentin, J.-C.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 a
Pseudhymenolepis redonica — Saint-Briac (Ille-et-Vilaine)

Ctenophtalmus congener grulichi Beaucournu, 1964 — Quentin, J.-C.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 a
Hymenolepis scutigera — La Beaume (Hautes-Alpes)

Cuculus canorus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 44
Brachylecithum cuculi — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Cuculus canorus — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 312
Acuaria (Dispharynx) sp. — France

Cuculus canorus (conjunctival sac) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 218
Thelazia oxycauda sp. nov. — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Cuculus canorus — Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a,230
Ixodes persulcatus — Kalinin region

[Cuculus canorus] kukushka — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis — Caucasus

Cuculus canorus gularis (Stephens) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 163, 182, 185
Cuculiphilus fasciatus — all from Sénégal
Cuculoecus latifrons
Cuculicola latirostris

Cuculus fugax (intestine)
Anomotaenia acollum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 146
Primorskii okrug

Cuculus fugax
Oxyspirura sp. juv.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 222
Primorskii okrug

Cuculus micropterus (conjunctival sac)
Thelazia oxycauda sp. nov.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 218
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Cuculus optatus
Brachylecithum cuculi
Leucochloridium certiae orientalis subsp. nov. (intestine)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 44, 103
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Cuculus optatus (conjunctival sac)
Thelazia oxycauda sp. nov.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 218
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Cuculus orientalis
Eomenopon semilunare
Price, R. D., 1966 b, 22
New Guinea

Culex apicalis
Thelohania benigna
Thelohania sp.
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
all from California

Culex bitaeniorhynchus
Wuchereria bancrofti
Yamamoto, H., 1964 a
Amami Island, Japan

C[ulex] centurionis. See Chrysops centurionis.

C[ulex] dimidiata. See Chrysops dimidiata.

Culex erythrothorax
Thelohania gigantea
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Culex fatigans (exper.)
Plistophora culicis
Reynolds, D.G., 1966 a

Culex fatigans Wiedemann, 1828
Foleyella furcata (von Linstow, 1899) (exper.)
Brygoo, E. R., 1960 a
Madagascar

Culex fatigans
Wuchereria bancrofti
Galliard, H., 1940 g, pl. I

C[ulex] langi. See Chrysops langi.

Culex peus
Thelohania sp.
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Culex pipiens fatigans
Wuchereria bancrofti
Yamamoto, H., 1964 a
Amami Island, Japan

Culex pipiens pallens
filariasis vector,
Nagahana, M., 1951 b; 1951 c
Kagoshima Prefecture

Culex quinquefasciatus
filariasis vector
Nagahana, M., 1951 b; 1951 c
Kagoshima Prefecture

Culex restuans
Stempellia magna
Wills, W.; and Beaudoin, R., 1965 a
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania

C[ulex] silacea. See Chrysops silacea.

Culex tarsalis
Thelohania californica
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Culex thriambus
Thelohania noxia
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Culex tritaeniorhynchus
Wuchereria bancrofti
Yamamoto, H., 1964 a
Amami Island, Japan

Culicoides arakawae
vector control, Leucocytozoon caulleryi
Hori, S.; Toriumi, T.; and Tanabe, A., 1964 a

Culicoides arakawae
ecology
Leucocytozoon [caulleryi]
Hori, S.; Toriumi, T.; and Tanabe, A., 1965 b, 37-42

Culicoides arakawae
Leucocytozoon caulleryi (exper.)
Morii, T.; Kitaoka, S.; and Akiba, K., 1965 a

Culicoides circumscriptus
Leucocytozoon caulleryi (exper.)
Morii, T.; Kitaoka, S.; and Akiba, K., 1965 a

Culicoides odibilis
Leucocytozoon caulleryi (exper.)
Morii, T.; Kitaoka, S.; and Akiba, K., 1965 a

Culicoides schultzei
Leucocytozoon caulleryi (exper.)
Morii, T.; Kitaoka, S.; and Akiba, K., 1965 a

Culiseta incidens
Thelohania campbelli
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Culiseta inornata
Thelohania inimica
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Culiseta particeps
Thelohania sp.
Kellen, W. R.; Chapman, H.C.; Clark, T. B. (jr.); and Lindegren, J. E., 1965 a
California

Cuniculus paca "paca"
Trypanosoma coutinhoi (sangue)
Coutinho, J. de O.; and Pattoli, D., 1964 a
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Cuniculus paca paca "paca"
Trypanosoma coutinhoi n. sp.
Deane, L. M., 1961 a, 21
Estado de Pará, Brasil

Cuon alpinus (=javanicus) "red or wild dog"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
H. (K.) semermis
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
all from Malay Peninsula and Singapore Island

Curimata elegans
Steindachner, 1875 "saguiru"
Teratotrema dubium (vesícula biliar)
Zonocotyle bicaecata (intestino)
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 44, 47
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Curimata elegans
Steindachner, 1875 "saguiru" (intestino)
Neoechinorhynchus spectabilis
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 42
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Cyamid[ae sp.] narwhal cyamid (whale louse)
Stylochona [sp.]
Mohr, J. L.; Matsudo, H.; and Leung, Y. M., 1963 a
Greenland

Cyanerpes cyanea "Guitguits" — Fain, A., 1964 r, 7, Brésil (Anvers)
  Ptilonyssus amarali sp. n. (fosses nasales)

Cyanocitta cristata — Fallis, A. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1966 a, 109-110
  Leucocytozoon sakharoffi (exper.)

Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay" (blood) — Jochen, R. F., 1966 a, New Jersey
  Plasmodium circumflexum

Cyanocorax chrysops chrysops — do Amaral, V.; and Baquer, S. R., 1963 a, Zoological Park, São Paulo, Brazil
  Tinaminyssus chiarellii n. sp.

Cyanopica cyana — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 35, 45, 54, 59, 100, 102
  Echinoparyphium synorchis — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
  Brachylecithum lobatum — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
  Eumegacetes (E.) lecithrosalus sp.nov. (large intestine, cloaca) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
  Tamerlania zarudnyi — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
  Brachylaemus fuscatus — Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Primorskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
  Leucochloridium macrostomum — Amursko-Ussuriiskii and Primorskii okrugs

Cyanopica cyana — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 134, 135, 148
  Variolepis farciminosa V. crenata — Primorskii okrug
  Anomotaenia passerum — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Cyanopica cyana — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 221, 229
  Oxyspirura petrowi
  Diplotriaena tricuspis
  all from Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Cybister laterimarginalis — Shevchenko, N.N.; and Vergun, G.I., 1961 a, 297
  Prosotocus confusus — Kharkov region, Ukrainian SSR

Cybium guttatum — Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 7, 10
  Caligus Phipsoni sp. n. (inner surface of gills) — all from Bombay
  Helleria armata n. sp. (gills)

Cybium lineolatum — Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 6, Bombay
  Caligus cybii sp. n. (gill cavity)

Cybium tritor Cuvier et Valenciennes 1831 — Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a, mer du Sénégal
  Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp.

Cyclarhis gujanensis — Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a, Costa Rica
  Amblyomma sp.

Cyclemys dentata "fresh-water turtle" — Siddiqi, A. M., 1965 a, 115, Aligarh, U.P.
  Astiotrema cyclemysi n. sp. (small intestine)

Cyclemys dentata (small intestine) — Siddiqi, A.H., 1965 b, 279, Aligarh, U.P.
  Neopronocephalus rotundus

Cyclemys dentata (small intestine) — Siddiqi, A.H., 1965 c, 378, 380, all from Aligarh U.P.
  Orientodiscus buckleyi n.sp.
  O. linguiformis n.sp.

Cyclocheilichthys siaja (intermediate host) — Wykoff, D.E.; Harinasuta, C.; Juttijudata, P.; and Winn, M. M., 1965 a, Thailand
  Opisthorchis viverrini

Cyclocypris serena (exper.) — Harms, C. E., 1965 a
  Octospinifer macilentis

Cyclonassa neritea — Dolgikh, A. V., 1966 a, 455, Eupatoria, Sebastopol and Balaklava
  Contracaecum aduncum (liver and gonad)

Cyclops bicuspidatus — Joyeux, C. E.; and Baer, J. G., 1942 b
  Ligula intestinalis

Cyclops furcifer Claus (exper.) — Guttowa, A.,1965 a
  Diphyllobothrium latum

Cyclops insignis Claus (exper.) — Guttowa, A., 1965 a
  Diphyllobothrium latum

Cyclops lacustris Sars (exper.) — Guttowa, A.,1965 a
  Diphyllobothrium latum

Cyclops leuckarti Cls. — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 77, 215, Indochina
  Diphyllobothrium mansoni

Cyclops scutifer Sars (exper.) — Guttowa, A., 1965 a
  Diphyllobothrium latum

Cyclops strenuus — Vávra, J., 1963 b
  Gurleya spp.

Cyclops strenuus — Grimaldi, E., 1964 a, Lake Maggiore
  Proteocephalus sp.

Cyclops strenuus strenuus (exper.) — Guttowa, A., 1965 a
  Diphyllobothrium latum

Cyclops strenuus strenuus (exper.) — Guttowa, A.; and Włodzimierz, M., 1964 a
  Triaenophorus nodulosus

Cyclops strenuus — Kakacheva-Avramova,D., 1964 a
  Diphyllobothrium latum

Cyclops strenuus — Kļaviņš, J., 1964 a, Latvia
  Hymenolepidae [spp.]

Cyclops strenuus strenuus — Kotecki, N. R., 1964 a
  Parabisaccanthes philactes

Cyclops strenuus — Pecorini, M. G., 1959 a, Lake Maggiore
  Proteocephalus sp.

Cyclops strenuus — Ryšavý, B., 1964 a, all from South-Bohemia
  Microsomacanthus compressa
  M. tenuirostris

Cyclops strenus (exper.) — Molnár, K., 1966 b
Philometra rischta
P. ovata

Cyclops vicinus (eggs) — Michajłow, W., 1965 f, 653
Dinema velox sp.n. — park "Łazienki", Warsaw

Cyclops vicinus Ulj. (exper.) — Guttowa, A., 1965 a
Diphyllobothrium latum

Cyclops vicinus — Ryšavý, B., 1964 a
Sobolevicanthus octacantha — all from South-Bohemia
S. gracilis

Cyclorhamphus asper (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1961 p, 252
Lawrencarus brasiliensis n.sp. — Cubatan. Etat de Sao Paulo, Brésil

Cyclorrhynchus psittacula (kidney) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 66
Renicola sp.

Cyclostoma elegans (O.F.M.) (intestin terminal) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,266
Trichodinopsis paradoxa — France

Cygnopsis cygnoides "oie du Delta" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 53, 71, 194
Philophthalmus gralli — Indochina
Catatropis verrucosa (intestin, caecums)

Cygnopsis cygnoides "oie du Delta" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 100, 194
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata — Tonkin

Cygnopsis cygnoides "oie du delta"(intestin grêle) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 130, 194
Ascaridia anseris — Tonkin

Cygnopsis cygnoides "oie du Delta" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160, 161, 194
Esthiopterum n. sp. Bedford — all from Indochina
Ornithobius mathisi
Menopon n. sp. Bedford

[Cygnus sp.] lebed — Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Echinostoma revolutum — all from Azerbaidzhan
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Psilochasmum oxyurus

Cygnus atrata "probably host error" — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus

Cygnus bewickii Yarr. — Czapliński, B.; and Ryžikov, K. M., 1964 a
Parabisaccanthes philactes — delta of Lena river

Cygnus cygnus — Škarda, J., 1964 a
Echinostoma paraulum — all from Czechoslovakia
(small intestine)
Orchipedum tracheicola (trachea, liver)
Paramonostomum pseudalveatum (large intestine)
Paramonostomum elongatum (caecum)
Cotylurinae sp.

Cygnus cygnus — Škarda, J., 1964 a
Cloacotaenia megalops — Czechoslovakia
(rectum)

Cygnus cygnus cygnus — Bechet, I., 1964 a
Ornithobius cygni — Romania

Cygnus cygnus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 664
Ciconiphilus cygni n.sp. — England, Iceland, Ireland

[Cygnus melancoriphus] swans, blacknecked — Honer, M. R., 1964 a
Psilotrema spiculigerum

Cygnus melanocoriphus [sic] — Rodríguez, A.; and Boero, J. J., 1964 a
Echinuria cygni — Jardín Zoológico de Buenos Aires

Cygnus olor L. — van den Broek, E., 1965 b,229
Trichobilharzia filiformis (intestinal wall) — Lake Nordenburg, East Prussia

Cygnus olor Gmelin — Dönges, J., 1965 a, 310
Cercaria kenilworthensis — Southern Germany

Cygnus olor? "cygne" (intestin grêle, rectum) — Dubois, G., 1964 e, 36
Cotylurus syrius — Leersum (parc du château Broekhuisen

Cygnus olor (Gm.) — Czapliński, B.; and Ryžikov, K. M., 1964 a
Parabisaccanthes philactes — Guber lake, Mazurian region, Poland

Cygnus olor — Kotecki, N. R., 1964 a
Parabisaccanthes philactes — Guber lake, Mazurian region, Poland

Cygnus olor (Gmelin) "mute swan" — Boughton, E., 1965 a, 125
Sarconema eurycerca (interventricular region) — Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire

Cygnus olor — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 664
Ciconiphilus cygni n.sp. — England, Ireland

Cylindroiulus londinensis (Leach) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,266
Stenophora iulipusilli — France

Cylindrojulus [sic] londinensis — Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 314
Thelastoma galliardi — France

Cylindrojulus. See Cylindroiulus.

Cymatogaster aggregata Gibbons (tongue) — Noble, E.R., 1966 a, 145
Encotyllabe embiotocae sp.nov. — Goleta Beach, California

Cynictis penicillata — Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 114
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) zumpti — South Africa

Cynocephalus babuin — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131
Ixodes cavipalpus — Africa

Cynomyopsis cadaverina — Wallace, F.G.; and Todd, R.S., 1964 a, 502
Leptomonas mirabilis — Guatemala

Cynomys gunnisoni — Johnson, D. E., 1962 a, 177
Ixodes kingi — Colorado

[Cynomys gunnisoni] — Parker, D. D., 1962 a, 176
Gunnison prairie dog — all from Colorado
Opisocrostis hirsutus
Diamanus montanus

Cynomys ludovicianus "prairie marmot" — Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
coccidiosis — London Zoological Gardens

Cynopithecus niger "black ape" (mucous of large — Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
Balantidium coli — London Zoological Gardens

Cynopotamus humeralis Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1849 "peixe cachorro, peixe cadela" [sic]
Prostenhystera obesa (vesícula biliar)
Genarchella genarchella (estômago)
G. dubia
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 44, 46
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Cynopotamus humeralis Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1849 "peixe cadela" (cavidade geral)
Eustrongylides sp.
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 41
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Cynopterus marginatus
Polychromophilus [sp.] de Dionisi (sang)
Hoang Tich Try, 1940 a
Hanoi

Cynoscion arenarius
Cardicola laruei (heart)
Stephanostomum interruptum (intestine)
Pleorchis americanus (intestine)
Tubulovesicula sp. (beneath ovarian membrane and in body wall muscles)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Cynoscion nebulosus (Cuv. & Val.)
Pleorchis americanus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441
Florida

Cynoscion nebulosus
Cardicola laruei (heart)
Stephanostomum interruptum (intestine)
Pleorchis americanus (intestine)
Tubulovesicula sp. (beneath ovarian membrane and in body wall muscles)
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Cynoscion nebulosus (Cuvier)
Poeciliancistrum caryophyllum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Cynoscion parvipinnis
(intestino)
Diplangus mexicanus
Pleorchis magniporus n. sp.
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México
Bahía Magdalena, Baja California, México

Cynoscion regalis (Bloch and Schneider)
Poeciliancistrum caryophyllum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Cypridopsis sp. (exper.)
Octospinifer macilentis
Harms, C. E., 1965 a

Cypridopsis vidua (Müller 1776) (cavité générale)
Diorchis ransomi
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 296
France

Cyprinodon variegatus Lacepede (heart)
Ascocotyle (A.) leighi
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1964 a
Florida, Louisiana, Texas

Cyprinodon variegatus
Atractorhynchus verecundus
Bullock, W. L., 1965 a
Florida

Cyprinodon variegatus
Caligus rapax (exper.)
Shields, R. J.; and Stein, P. C., 1965 a

Cyprinus carpio (L.)
Dermocystidium kobiacovi nov. sp. (skin)
D. kamilovi nov. sp. (gill filaments)
Allamuratov, B., 1965 a, 61
all from Surkhandar'ia river

Cyprinus carpio
Trichodina sp.
Chilodonella cyprini
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Trypanoplasma cyprini
Glossatella sp.
Vorticella sp.
Baĭl'ozov, D.; Savov, D.; and Ïankov, G., 1964 a
all from Bulgaria

[Cyprinus carpio] zerkal'nyi karp (air bladder)
Plistophora longifilis
Goregliad, Kh. S., 1962 a

Cyprinus carpio L.
Myxosporidia sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 21, 214
Tonkin

Cyprinus carpio (L.) "sazan"
Hemiophrys branchiarum
Trichodina nigra
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 b, 136, 138, 141
all from Kura basin, Azerbaidzhan SSR

[Cyprinus carpio] sazana
Myxobolus musculi
M. dogieli (gills)
M. dispar (gills, fins, heart)
M. cyprini (gills, kidneys, liver, spleen)
M. circulus (kidney, liver, spleen, heart)
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 c
all from Kur river basin

[Cyprinus carpio] carp
Cryptobia cyprini
Costia necatrix
Eimeria carpelli
Glossatella cyprini (gills)
Myxobolus dispar
Trichodinella epizootica (skin)
Chilodonella cyprini
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
T. nigra
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (skin, gills)
Lucký, Z., 1965 a
all from Moravia

Cyprinus carpio "carp"
Ichthyophthyrius multifillis
Trichodina megamicronucleata
Glossatella sp.
Kurochkin, I. U., 1964 a
all from the Volga delta

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Myxobolus ellipsoides
M. oviformis
Trichodina sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Trichodina sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Cyprinus carpio] karp (intestine)
Eimeria carpelli
Musselius, V. A.; Laptev, V. I.; and Ivanova, N.S., 1965 a
Ivanovo, Kursk, Kuibyshev oblasts and Krasnodar krai

Cyprinus carpio "carpa"
Chloromyxum koi
Myxobolus cyprini (rinon e intestino)
Chloromyxum truttae (vesicula biliar)
Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a

Cyprinus carpio
Eimeria carpelli (intestine)
(body surface)
Trichodina sp.
Trichodinella percarum
Glossatella sp.
Chilodonella cyprini
Strelkov, Îu. A., [1964 a]
Lakes Okunevets and Plavushchee
Lakes Okunevets and Plavushchee
Lake Okunevets
" "
" "

Cyprinus carpio (exper.)
Eimeria carpelli
Zmerzlaîa, E. I., 1964 a

Cyprinus carpio
Dactylogyrus vastator
D. anchoratus
D. solidus
Gyrodactylus elegans
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Dactylogyrus sp.
Baĭl'ozov, D.; Savov, D.; and Ïankov, G., 1964 a
all from Bulgaria

Cyprinus carpio L. (střevo)
Allocreadium isoporum
Ergens, R., 1964 a, 128
Czechoslovakia

Cyprinus carpio (exper.)
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
Filimonova, L. V., 1965 a

Cyprinus carpio
Dactylogyrus extensus
D. anchoratus
Gyrodactylus medius
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
all from Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

Cyprinus carpio
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. extensus
D. minutus
D. vastator
Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a
all from Deutschland

Cyprinus carpio L. (blood)
Sanguinicola inermis
S. armata
Hu, C.-Y.; Long, S.; and Lee, W.-C., 1965 a
all from Taihu

[Cyprinus carpio] sharan
Opisthorchis felineus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1964 a

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Dactylogyrus solidus (gills)
Trematoda gen. sp. (gills, muscles)
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
all from Dnieper gulf

Cyprinus carpio "carp"
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Dactylogyrus anchoratus (gills)
D. vastator "
D. solidus
Diplozoon homoion
Diplostomulum spathaceum (eye)
Bucephalus polymorphus
Gyrodactylus elegans
Tetracotyle variegata
Opisthorchidae [sp.]
Kurochkin, I. U., 1964 a
all from the Volga delta

[Cyprinus carpio] carp
Diplozoon sp. (gills)
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
Dactylogyrus extensus
Dactylogyrus minutus
Dactylogyrus vastator (skin)
Gyrodactylus elegans
Gyrodactylus medius
Lucký, Z., 1964 a
all from Moravia

Cyprinus carpio (skin, fins, gills)
Gyrodactylus katharineri n. nom.
Malmberg, G., 1964 a, 218

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Asymphylodora imitans
A. markewitschi
Neascus cuticola
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. solidus
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Cyprinus carpio (gills, skin, fins)
Gyrodactylus cf. medius
Paperna, I., 1964 e, 7
fresh water reservoir in coastal plain & Jordan basin, Israel

Cyprinus carpio
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
all from Opava river

Cyprinus carpio "sazan" (chrystalline lens)
Diplostomum mergi
Shigin, A. A., 1965 b
Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast)

Cyprinus carpio (gills)
Dactylogyrus solidus
D. vastator
D. anchoratus
Strelkov, Ĭu. A., [1964 a]
Lake Okunevets
Lake Plavushchee
Lake Okunevets

Cyprinus carpio L. (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. extensus
D. vastator
Pseudoacolpenteron pavlovskii
Gyrodactylus medius
G. sp. 3
Diplozoon sp. 7 (plutvy, žiabrové lístky)
Gyrodactylus elegans
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 682, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689
all from East Slovakia

Cyprinus carpio
Rhipidocotyle illense (žiabrové lístky, plutvy)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 768, 769
all from ČSSR

Cyprinus carpio
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Babaev, B., 1965 a
Karakumy canal

Cyprinus carpio (bélcsatorna)
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
C. fimbriceps
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
all from Ferto See

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan (intestine)
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Cyprinus carpio
Khawia iowensis (Magen und Darm)
Löser, E., 1965 a, 433
Iowa (USA)

Cyprinus carpio
Khawia iowensis
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1964 a
Lake Texoma, Marshall County, Oklahoma

Atactolytocestus huronensis
Red River, Marshall County, Oklahoma

Cyprinus carpio
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Jugoslavia

Cyprinus carpio L. (žičový mechúr)
Dilepis unilateralis
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765
ČSSR

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Echinorhynchus clavula
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

Cyprinus carpio
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Cyprinus carpio
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
all from Jugoslavia

Cyprinus carpio
Argulus foliaceus
Baĭl'ozov, D.; Savov, D.; and Iankov, G., 1964 a
Bulgaria

Cyprinus carpio (skin)
Argulus foliaceus
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

Cyprinus carpio L. (branchies)
Lernaeocera sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 159, 214
Tonkin

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Cyprinus carpio L.
Argulus foliaceus
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b
Silesian Basin

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Caligus lacustris
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

Cyprinus carpio L.
Argulus pellucidus
A. foliaceus
Roland, C., 1963 d
Wielenbach/Obban
Speichenzee près de Munich

Cyprinus carpio L. 1758 (surface du corps)
Piscicola geometra
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

[Cyprinus carpio] sazan
Glochidium sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Cyprinus carpio
Piscicola geometra
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Cyprinus carpio haematopterus (gills, fins, mesentery)
Myxobolus achmerovi sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 251
Amur river, Sea of Japan (Pos'et bay)

Cyprinus sinensis (intestine)
Khawia sinensis
Strelkov, Iu. A., [1964 a]
Lake Okunevets

Cypris pubera
Echinocotyle rosetteri
Ryšavý, B., 1964 a
South-Bohemia

Cypsiurus parvus parvus (Lichenstein)
Dennyus cyrsiurus
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 171
Sénégal

Cysticola brachyptera
Heamaphysalis hoodi hoodi
Elbl, A., 1964 a
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Cystophora cristata
Diphyllobothrium macrocephalus
D. tetrapterus
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Cystophora cristata
Contracaecum osculatum
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Cystophora cristata
Corynosoma semerme
C. strumosum
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Cyttarocylis ehrenbergi
Duboscquella aspida nov. sp.
Duboscquella cnemata nov. sp.
Cachon, J., 1964 a, 6, 16

Dachshund. See [Canis familiaris]

Dacus cucurbitae
Nosema [sp.]
Lipa, J. J.; and Steinhaus, E. A., 1962 a, 167

Dacus dorsalis
Nosema [sp.]
Lipa, J. J.; and Steinhaus, E. A., 1962 a, 168

Dalatias licha
Monorygma perfectum
Euzet, L., [1956 c], 97
Nice, France

Dama dama L. (exper.)
Theileria ovis
Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, R. M. S., 1964 a

Dama dama L. (exper.)
Babesia motasi
B. ovis
Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, R. M. S., 1964 b

Dama dama "fallow deer"
Lipoptena cervi
Haarløv, N., 1964 b
Jaegersborg Deer Park, north of Copenhagen, Denmark

Damaliscus
Oestrus aureoargentatus
Oestrus variolosus
Oestrus bassoni
Gedoelstia cristata
Gedoelstia bässleri
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
all from Ethiopia

Damaliscus korrigum (Ogilby) (tractus digestif)
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Carmyerius spatiosus
C. exoporus
C. parvipapillatus
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]; all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Damaliscus korrigum (Ogilby)
Avitellina sandgroundi (intestin grêle)
Cysticercus dromedarii (muscles)
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Damaliscus korrigum (Ogilby)
Agriostomum cursoni (intestin grêle)
Artionema bicoronata (cavité péritonéale)
A. poultoni " "
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Damaliscus korrigum
Oestrus variolosus
Kirkioestrus blanchardi
Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b]
all from equatorial Africa

Damaliscus korrigum
Gedoelstia hassleri
Oestrus aureoargentatus
O. macdonaldi
Laurence, B. R., 1961 a
all from East Africa

Damaliscus korrigum
Kirkioestrus surcoufi
Kirkioestrus blanchardi
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
all from Ethiopia

Damaliscus korrigum ugandae
Ixodes cavipalpus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131
Africa

Damselfly nymphs
Plagiorchis noblei
Daniell, D. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a

Damselflies (exper.)
Plagiorchis noblei
Williams, R. R., 1964 a

Daphnia pulicaria
Gurleya spp.
Cougourdella magna
Vávra, J., 1963 b

Daptrius ater
Colpocephalum ceciliae n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 15
Campo Cecilia Magdalena, Rio Caura, Venezuela

Daptrius ater
Colpocephalum ateri n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1964 b
Brazil and British Museum (Natural History)

Dasyatis pastinaca
Entobdella diadema
Llewellyn, J.; and Euzet, L., 1964 a
English Channel, removed to Plymouth Aquarium

Dasyatis pastinaca
Acanthobothrium filicolle var. paulum — France: Sète; Arcachon
Phyllobothrium centrurum — " " "
Acanthobothrium crassicolle — " " Concarneau
Rhabdotobothrium dollfusi — " Arcachon
Phyllobothrium auricula — " Sète; Concarneau; Arcachon
Rhinebothrium minimum — France: Arcachon
R. tumidulum — " Concarneau; Arcachon
R. walga — " Sète; Arcachon; Concarneau
Euzet, L., [1956 c], 75,79, 125, 127, 133, 147, 161, 202, 203

Dasyatis sabina (LeSueur)
Entobdella corona
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440
Florida

Dasyatis sabina (body cavity)
Nagmia floridensis
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apalachee Bay, Florida

Dasyatis sabina
Prochristianella penaei
Aldrich, D. V., 1964 a
Galveston Bay

Dasyatis sabina "sting ray"
Prochristianella penaei
Aldrich, D. V., 1965 a
Clear Lake, Galveston, Texas

Dasyatis sabina (LeSueur)
Brachiella concava
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Dasyatis sabina (LeSueur)
Branchellion ravenelii
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Dasyatis uarnak
Branchellion plicobranchus
Raj, P. J. S., 1959 c
Bay of Bengal, South east of Tanjore

Dasyatis violacea
Entobdella diadema
Llewellyn, J.; and Euzet, L., 1964 a
Naples

Dasyatis violacea
Acanthobothrium crassicolle var. magnum nov. var.
A. filicolle var. benedeni
A. filicolle var. paulum
Rhinebothrium baeri n. sp.
R. palombi
Tetragonocephalum trygonis
Euzet, L., [1956 c], 122, 129, 149, 161, 192, 202
all from Sète, France

Dasyhelea lithotelmatica Strenzke 1951
Stylocystis riouxi n.sp.
Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., 1964 b, 163
à Sète

Dasylophus superciliosus (Dumont) (intestine grêle)
Pseudoporrorchis centropusi
Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 556
Philippines

Dasymys bentleyae
Polyplax cummingsi
Hoplopleura pelomydis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c
Katanga

Dasymys bentleyae
Haemaphysalis leachi
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Afrique noire

Dasymys bentleyae
Ixodes rasus
Haemaphysalis leachii
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
all from Congo (ex-Belga)

Dasymys bentleyae (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) verrucascuta n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 47
Kivu Prov., Congo Rep., Africa

Dasymys incomtus Sund.
Gahrliepia (S.) dureni
Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 458
Astrida, Ruanda

Dasymys incomtus rufulus
Hoplopleura somereni
Polyplax cummingsi
Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 243
all from Kahnple, Liberia

Dasypeltis
Ophidascaris filaria
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Dasyprocta azarae, "cotia"
Trypanosoma agouchyi (sangue)
Coutinho, J. de O.; and Pattoli, D., 1964 a
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Dasyprocta variegata
Tiamastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi klagesi
Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a
Colombia

Dasypus novemcinctus "tatu-ete"
Trypanosoma cruzi
Deane, L. M., 1961 a
Estado do Pará, Brasil

Dasypus novemcinctus "tatu"
Trypanosoma cruzi
Deane, L. M., 1964 b, 227
all from forests around Belem, Pará, Brasil

Dasypus novemcinctus
Schizotrypanum cruzi
de León, J. R., 1959 a
Guatemala

Dasypus novemcinctus (sangre)
Trypanosoma cruzi
Renjifo-Salcedo, S.; and Uribe-Piedrahita, C., 1950 a
Ocoa, Meta

Dasypus novemcinctus "armadillo" (large intestine)
Strongyloides dasypodis [n. sp.]
Little, M. D., 1962 b, 3788

Dasypus novemcinctus
Axiogastia dasypi n. sp.
Aniatrus bifax
Loomis, R. B., 1966 a, 52
Nayarit, México
Puntarenas Prov., Palmar Norte, Costa Rica

Dasypus novemcinctus
Tiamastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi klagesi
Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a
Brasil

Dasypus sexcinctus
Globidium travassossi
Löser, E.; and Gönnert, R., 1965 a, 597

Dasyurus quoll
Mesolaelaps australiensis
Domrow, R., 1961 d
Tasmania

Daubentonia madagascariensis (Gmelin)
Ascaris petiti
Trichuris lemuris
Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 200
all from Mahambo, Madagascar

[Decticus?] dectique
Chordodes joyeuxi
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 144, 216
Langson, Tonkin

Dectique. See [Decticus?]

Deer. See [Cervidae]

Deer, as used in Batistić, B., 1965 a. See Capreolus capreolus.

Deer, barking. See [Muntiacus muntjak]

Deer, mule. See [Odocoileus hemionus]

Deer, unidentified. See [Cervidae]

Deer, white-tailed. See [Odocoileus virginianus]

Delichon u. urbica "Mehlschwalbe"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 9
Hiddensee

Delichon urbica (intestine)
Anomotaenia chelidonariae
Vitta rustica
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 147, 155
all from Primorskii okrug

Delichon urbica (Darm)
Anomotaenia ovolaciniata
A. rustica
Ryšavý, B., 1962 c, 17, 20
all from Czechoslovakia

Delichon urbica
Anomotaenia chelidonariae
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c, 106
Tuva

Delichon urbica (L.)
Philopterus (Cypseloecus) excisus
Balát, F., 1966 a
Südmähren, Tschechoslowakei

Delichon urbica
Brüelia gracilis
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114
Netherlands

Delichon urbica urbica (L.) "cliff nesting house martin"
Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) laeta
Callopsylla (Orneacus) waterstoni
Ceratophyllus rusticus
C. farreni farreni
C. gallinae gallinae
Claassens, A. J. M., 1964 a
all from Co. Cork, Ireland

Delichon urbica
Ceratophyllus farreni farreni
Cotton, M. J., 1960 b
Northumberland

Delichon urbica
Brüelia gracilis
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326
France

Delichon urbica
Ceratophyllus farreni
C. rusticus
Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 70
all from Ukraine

Delichon urbica
Ceratophyllus (s. str.) delichoni (?)
C. (s. str.) hirundinis (?)
Kir'iakova, A. N., 1965 a
all from Riazansk oblast

Delichon urbica
Ceratophyllus hirundinis
C. fringillae (both in nests)
Nosopsyllus durii
Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
all from Lebanon

Delichon urbica
Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis
Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a
Turkey

Delichon urbica
Ceratophyllus hirundinus
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 145
Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Delichon urbica (nest)
Ceratophyllus olsufjevi n. sp.
Skalon, O. I.; and Violovich, N. A., 1961 a, 184
Sakhalin island

Delichon urbica (nest)
Ceratophyllus gallinae dilatus
Ceratophyllus farreni
Ceratophyllus olsufjevi [nomen nudum]
Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
all from Sakhalin oblast

Delichon urbica (L.) "gorodskoi lastochki" (nest)
Glycyphagus nidicola sp.n.
Volgin, V. I., 1965 a, 208; 1965 b, 114
Kaliningrad Biological Station, Rybachii

Delichon urbica (nest)
Ceratophyllus farreni
C. fringillae
C. gallinae
C. hirundinis
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
C. proximus
— Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Delichon urbica dasypus (nest)
Ceratophyllus farreni chaoi
Callopsylla (Orneacus) waterstoni
Ceratophyllus olsufjevi
Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) sp.
— Ono, Z., 1963 c
all from Hokkaido

Delphinapterus leucas
Corynosoma strumosum
— Delyamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Delphinus bairdi (abdominal blubber)
Phyllobothrium delphini
— Ridgway, S.H.; and Johnston, D. G., 1965 a
California

Demansia psammophis
Ophidascaris pyrrhus
— Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Demigretta gularis
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus
— Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Port Sudan

Demigretta sacra
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus
— Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Australia

Dendrobaena octaedra (exper.)
Capillaria bursata
— Savvateeva, I. A., 1965 a

Dendrobaena octaedra
Metastrongylus [sp.]
— Atlavinyte, O. P., 1964 a
Litovsk SSR

Dendrocitta formosae
Ornithoica sp. "M"
Ornithophila metallica
Ornithomya sp. "T"
Lynchia sp. "P"
— Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
all from Taiwan

[Dendrocopos sp.] dolgokhvostyi diatly
Proctophyllodes stylifer
— Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

[Dendrocopos sp.] pestryi diatly
Pteronysus gracilis
— Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

[Dendrocopos major] bol'shikh pestrykh diatlov
Sarcocystis [sp.]
— Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

[Dendrocopos major] bol'shoi pestryi diatel
Plagiorchis multiglandularis
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
Primorsk krai

Dendrocopos major (Brehm)
Pteronyssus brevipes
P. sp.
Mesalges pici-majoris
— Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
all from Czechoslovakia

Dendrocopos namus
Ornithoica sp. "M"
— Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Dendrocopos villosus
Oxyspirura (Skrjavinispirura [sic]) petrowi (Skrjabin, 1929) Barus, 1963 (membrana nictitante)
— Caballero Deloya, J., 1963 a
Oaxaca, México

Dendroctonus [spp.]
Parasitorhabditis obtusa
— Massey, C.L., 1966 b

Dendroctonus adjunctus
Parasitylenchus stipatus, new species
P. dendroctoni, new species
— Massey, C.L., 1966 a, 425
all from Ruidoso, New Mexico

Dendroctonus adjunctus
Parasitaphelenchus dendroctoni
— Massey, C.L., 1966 b

Dendrocygna a. autumnalis
Oxyspirura (Yorkeispirura) mansoni (exper.)
(membrana nictitante y conducto nasolacrimal)
— Brenes Madrigal, R.R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Delgado Flores, E., 1962 a, 186

Dendrodoa grossularia (Van Ben., 1847)
Lankesteria zonata n. sp.
Selysina duboscqui
— Ormières, R., [1965 a], 858, 939, 942
Roscoff, France
France

Dendrohyrax (exper.)
Trypanosoma brucei
— van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 e

Dendrohyrax
Toxoplasma gondii
— Guillon, J. C.; Mollaret, H.; and Destombes, P., 1961 a
Parc Albert

Dendrohyrax adolfifriederici
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes procavia
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161,175
all from Africa

Dendrohyrax arboreus
Ixodes rasus
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes procaviae
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150, 161, 175,
all from Africa

Dendrohyrax arborea adolfi friederici (exper.)
Trypanosoma brucei?
— van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 g

Dendrohyrax brucei
Inermicapsifer spp.
— Mettrick, D. F., 1961 f
Central Africa

Dendrohyrax brucei Gray (= syriacus auct.) "hyrax"
Anoplocephala spatula
— Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 154, 165
Sanyati river, near Kariba, Rhodesia

Inermicapsifer sp.
— Kariba, Rhodesia

Dendrohyrax dorsalis emini (Probablement intestinale)
Eimeria dorsalisi n. sp.
— van den Berghe, L.; and Chardome, M., 1962 a
Irangi (Kivu)

Dendrolagus ursinus?
Progamotaenia zschokkei
— Löser, E., 1965 a, 442
Frankfurter Zoo

Dendromus lineatus (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) major n. sp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 114
Lwiro, Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa

Dendronanthus indicus (Gemlin) "forest wagtail"
Haemaphysalis intermedia
H. leachi var. indica
H. spinigera
— Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 50
all from Ceylon

Dentex filosus Valenciennes 1836
Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp.
— Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a
mer du Sénégal

Deomys ferrugineus
Gahrliepia (S.) coeca
— Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 460
République Centrafricaine

Deomys ferrugineus ssp. christyi Thomas
Polyplax deomydis n. sp.
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1965 a
Rép. du Congo, Kivu: Rutshuru

Deroceras agreste (exper.)
Protostrongylus rufescens
Muellerius capillaris
— Sołtys, A., 1964 a

Deroceras laeve
Brachylecithum orfi
— Kingston, N., 1965 a
Ontario and Michigan

Deroceras reticulatum
Brachylecithum orfi
Kingston, N., 1965 a
Ontario and Michigan

Desmodora stateni Allgén
Thecacineta oblonga n.sp.
Allgén, C.A.J., 1959 b, 276
Falkland Islands

Desmodus rotundus rotundus (blood)
Trypanosoma pessoai n. sp.
Deane, L. M.; and Sugay, W., 1963 a
São Paulo, Brazil

Desmodus rotundus, "vampire bats"
Trypanosoma hippicum
T. equinum
Hoare, C.A.; 1965 a, 204
Central and South America

Desmodus r. rotundus "bat"
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. cruzi-like
Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
all from Colombia

Desmodus rotundus rotundus
Ornithodoros azteci
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Trinidad

Desmodus rotundus Geoffrey
Trichobius parasiticus
Euctenodes mirabilis
Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
all from Costa Rica

Desmodus rotundus murinus
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) yumatensis
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Mexico

Diacyclops bicuspidatus (eggs)
Dinema naupliorum sp.n.
Michajłow, W., 1966 a, 58
Sofia, Bulgaria

Diaptomus acutilobatus (exper.)
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Guttowa, A.; and Włodzimierz, M., 1964 a

Diaptomus gracilis
Diphyllobothrium latum
Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1964 a

Diaptomus graciloides
Diphyllobothrium latum
Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1964 a

Diaptomus graciloides
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Ryšavý, B., 1964 a
South-Bohemia

Diaptomus vulgaris
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diorchis nyrocae
D. ransomi
Ryšavý, B., 1964 a
all from South-Bohemia

Diardigallus diardi (Bonap.) "faisan prélat"
Menopon uniseriatum
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161, 198
Tonkin

Diazona violacea Savigny, 1816
Lankesteria diazonae
L. monstrosa n. sp.
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 840, 842, 939
all from Sète, France

Dicentrarchus punctatus (Bloch)
Diplectanum aequans (gills)
Paperna, I.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 245
Israel coast

Diceros bicornis L. (skin lesions)
Stephanofilaria dinniki sp. nov.
Round, M. C., 1964 c, 87
Kenya

Diceros bicornis (skin) "black rhinoceros"
Stephanofilaria dinniki
Tremlett, J. G., 1964 a, 171
Royal Tsavo National Park, Kenya

Diceros bicornis
Lyperosia sp.
Rhinomusca brucei
Parsons, B. T.; and Sheldrick, D. L. W., 1964 a
all from Tsavo Park (East)

Diceros bicornis
Gyrostigma pavesii
Gyrostigma conjugens
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
all from Ethiopia

Diceros simus
Gyrostigma pavesii
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
Ethiopia

Dichoceros bicornis (L.) "calao bicorne" (intestin)
Cyathocotyle sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 71, 204
Indochina

Dichoceros bicornis (L.) "calao bicorne"
Microtetrameres (T.) contorta (ventricule succenturié)
Filariidae sp. (tissu conjonctif, plèvre)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 134, 139, 204
Tonkin
Indochina

Dichromanassa rufescens
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
U. S. A.

Dicranostreptus restingae Schubart (intestino posterior)
Thelastoma paronai sp. n.
Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 154
Arraial do Cabo, Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil

Dicrostonyx spp.
Megabothris groenlandicus
Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 59
Alaska

Dicrostonyx torquatus
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b
all from Yamal Peninsula

Dicrurus aeneus
Ornithophila metallica
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Dicrurus forficatus (L)
Hamatospiculum cylindricum
Chandlerella sinensis
Pseudaprocta ungriai n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Richard, J., 1964 a
all from Madagascar
Périnet, Madagascar

Dicrurus hottentottus "hair-crested drongo"
Helenicula scanloni n. sp.
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 481
Thailand

Dicrurus macrocercus
Ornithoica sp. "M"
Ornithophila metallica
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
all from Taiwan

Dicrurus macrocercus cathaecus Swinhoe "drongo ordinaire"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 206
Tonkin

Dicrurus macrocercus cathaecus Swinhoe "drongo ordinaire" (tissu conjonctif)
Filariidae sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 139, 206
Indochina

Dictenidia bimaculata L.
Cephalobellus osmodermae
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 484
Midi de la France

Didelphis sp.
Polygenis atopus
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a
Argentina

Didelphis aurita Wied, 1826
Trypanosoma cruzi
Pereira Barretto, M.; et al, 1964 a, 289-300
Brazil

Didelphis aurita
Polygenis atopus
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a
Brasil

Didelphis azarae "blossom-colored opossum"
Trypanosoma equinum (exper.)
Fornari, O. E.; Boehringer, E. G.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1964 a

Didelphis azarae Tem.,1827 (=D. paraguayensis Oken, 1816)
Trypanosoma cruzi — Pereira Barretto, M.; et al, 1964 a, 289-300 Brazil

Didelphis marsupialis "mucura"
Trypanosoma cruzi — Deane, L. M., 1961 a Estado do Pará, Brasil

Didelphis marsupialis "gambá"
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. rangeli
T. freitasi — Deane, L. M., 1964 b, 227 all from forests around Belém, Pará, Brasil

Didelphis marsupialis marsupialis
Nuttallia brasiliensis ? (liver, spleen, peripheral blood) — Deane, L. M.; and Deane, M.P., 1961 a Belém Brasilis Road, State of Pará, Brasil

Didelphis marsupialis
Trypanosoma cruzi — Deane, M. P.; de Brito, T.; and Deane, L. M., 1963 a Brazil

Didelphis marsupialis
Schizotrypanum cruzi — de León, J. R., 1959 a Guatemala

Didelphis marsupialis "opossum" (skeletal muscle)
Sarcocystis garnhami n. sp. — Mandour, A. M., 1965 h, 606-609 Tela, British Honduras

Didelphis marsupialis
Trypanosoma cruzi — Nussenzweig, V.; Deane, L. M.; and Kloetzel, J., 1962 a

Didelphis marsupialis
Trypanosoma cruzi — Olsen, P. F., 1965 a Alabama

Didelphys marsupialis
Trypanosoma cruzi — Rodriguez M., J. D., 1959 a Ecuador

Didelphis marsupialis Linn. (exper.)
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Phagicola longa — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441,443

Didelphis marsupialis
Paragonimus [sp.] (lung) — Mazzotti, L.; and Miyazaki, I., 1965 a Colima, Pacific Coast of Mexico

Didelphis marsupialis "opossum"
Strongyloides spp. — Little, M. D., 1962 b

Didelphys marsupialis
Marsupialges missonnei n. sp. — Fain, A., 1963 t, 329 Amérique du Sud

Didelphis marsupialis ssp.
Polygenis atopus — Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a Brasil

Didelphis marsupialis marsupialis
Adoratopsylla (Tritopsylla) intermedia oxyura — Machado-Allison, C.E., 1964 a Venezuela

Didelphis marsupialis
Trimastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi samuelis — Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a Venezuela

Didelphis marsupialis virginiana
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.) — Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1965 b

Didelphys p. paraguayensis "opossum"
T[rypanosoma] cruzi — de Alencar, J. E.; et al., 1963 a Estado do Ceará, Brasil

Didelphis paraguayensis
Trypanosoma cruzi — Nussenzweig, V.; Deanle, L.M.; and Kloetzel, J., 1962 a

Didelphis paraguayensis
Polygenis atopus — Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a Brasil

Didelphis virginianus
Heterobilharzia americana (small intestine)
Fibricola lucida (duodenum)
Brachylaima virginiana (ileum) — Kaplan, E. H., 1964 a all from west of New Orleans, Louisiana

Digoniostoma funiculata
Echinochasmus japonicus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis viverrini
Cercaria digoniostomae n. sp.
C. siamensis n. sp.
C. setsu n. sp.
C. magnasoma n. sp. — Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, B., 1962 c all from Thailand

Dihor. See [Polecat].

Diloma (Oxystele) sagittifera
Trichodina oxystelis sp. n. — Sandon, H., 1965 a, 50 Cape Town, South Africa

Dindon. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Dinophilus gyrociliatus (Leibeshöhle)
Eucoccidium dinophili
E. ophryotrochae n. sp. — Grell, K. G., 1960 a, 47 all from Zool. Station, Neapel

Diodon holacanthus
Diploproctodaeum plicitum (intestino) — Arai, H. P., [1963 a] Baja California, México

Diomedea
Perineus diomedeae — Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands

Diomedea chlororhynchus
Ixodes diomedeae — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 320,328 Tristan da Cunha
Ixodes percavatus — Tristan da Cunha
Ixodes zumpti — Nightingale Island, Tristan da Cunha
Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae — Africa
Ixodes zumpti — Nightingale Island, Tristan da Cunha
I. uriae — Africa
I. sp. nymphs — Nightingale Island, Tristan da Cunha

Diomedea chlororhynchos
Docophoroides simplex
Parapsyllus longicornis longicornis — Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a all from Tristan da Cunha Islands

Diomedea chrysostoma
Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 336 Africa

Diomedea chrysostoma
Parapsyllus longicornis — Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 331 Campbell Island

Diomedea epomophora
Docophoroides chilensis n. sp. — Carriker, M. A. (jr), 1964 b of Valparaíso, Chile

Diomedea exulans
Ixodes pterodromae — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 325 African Seaboard Islands

Diomedea exulans
Docophoroides brevis — Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands

Diomedea immutabilis
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a Hawaii

Diomedea immutabilis
Ixodes laysanensis n. sp. — Wilson, N. A., 1964 c Laysan Island

Diomedea melanophris [sic]
Harrisoniella ferox — Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands

Diomedea melanophris [sic] impavida
Parapsyllus longicornis
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 331
Campbell Island

Dioptrornis fischeri
Ornithoctona laticornis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Ruanda

Diplectrum formosum
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
Stomachicola sp. (attached to ovary)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Diplodon variabilis
Cercaria macronucleata sp. nov.
Szidat, L., (1964 a), 49
río Plata

Diplodus annularis (body cavity, liver, gills)
Nematobothrium sp. larvae
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a
Black Sea

Diplodus annularis (L.) "laskir"
Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum
Raphidascaris sp. larvae (intestine)
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 130, 133
all from Adriatic Sea

Diplotaxodon argenteus
Trewavas (dorsal fins)
Lernaea lophiara sp.nov.
Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 19
Lake Nyasa

[Dipodidae sp.] gornyi tushkanchik. See [Allactaga (A.) williamsi)

Dipodomys merriami merriami (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b

Dipodomys microps
Meringis sp.
Monopsyllus wagneri
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 81
all from Oregon

Dipodomys microps "chisel-toothed kangaroo rat"
Ixodes kingi
Dermacentor parumapertus
Thorpe, B. D.; et al, 1965 a
all from the Great Salt Lake Desert

Dipodomys ordii
Fahrenholzia pinnata
Megabothris quirini
Meringis hubbardi
M. parkeri
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 79, 81
all from Oregon

Dipodomys ordii "Ord kangaroo rats"
Ixodes kingi
Dermacentor parumapertus
Thorpe, B. D.; et al, 1965 a
all from the Great Salt Lake Desert

Dipsadomorphus dendrophilus
Ophidascaris solitaria
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

D[iptychus] dybowskii "golyi osman"
Allocreadium sp.
Iksanov, K. I., 1964 a, 78, 81-82, fig. 1
Issyk-Kul

Dipus sagitta
Eulinognathus dipodis sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 159
Kazakhstan

[Dipus sagitta] mokhnonogii tushkanchik
Haemogamasus citelli
Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M., 1964 a
Astrakhan oblast

Discoglossus pictus
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J.B., 1964 a

Discolaimus sp.
Sporozoa [sp.]
de Coninck, L. A. P., 1962 b

Discus ruderatus (intermediate host)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b
Kazakhstan Altai

Dispholidus typus
Amplicaecum involutum
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Dissoura episcopus
Colpocephalum uchidi
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Uganda

Dissoura episcopus episcopus
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 659
India

Distichodus brevipinnis (cavité buccale)
Lernaea sp. B
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,174
Niger river

Distichodus niloticus (L.)
Argulus [spp.]
Green, J.[2], 1965 a
Lake Albert, Uganda

Distichodus rostratus (cavité buccale)
Lernaea sp. B
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,174
Niger river

Distomus variolosus Gaertner, 1774
Lankesteria globosa n. sp.
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 860, 939
Sète, France

Dixa autumnalis
Neoschneideria douxi [n. comb.]
Ormieres, R.; Manier, J.-F.; Mathiez, F., 1965 a

Dobsonia sp.
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) rennellensis
Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 118
New Guinea; Admiralty Islands

Dobsonia peroni
Nycteribosca gigantea
Cyclopodia (Leptocyclopodia) macrura
Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 73, 84
New Brittain
Neu Pommern; Ralum

Dog. See [Canis familiaris]

Dog, Alsatian. See [Canis familiaris]

Dog, domestic. [Canis familiaris]

Dog, sheep. See [Canis familiaris]

Dog, stray. See [Canis familiaris]

Dogania subplana (large intestine)
Astiotrema magniovum n. sp.
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 132
Kasiqui, North Borneo

Dolerocypris fasciata
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Diorchis nyrocae
D. ransomi
Ryšavý, B., 1964 a
all from South-Bohemia

Dolicoris. See Dolycoris.

Dolops
Epistylis articulata
Green, J.[2], 1965 a
Lake Albert, Uganda

Dolicoris [sic] baccarum
Nematod[a sp.]
Kontev, Kh., 1964 a

Domestic animals
Roumanian manual of infectious diseases
Dabija, Gh.; and Luchian, O., [1964 a], 497 pp., illus.

Domestic animals
helminths, review
Daynes, P., [1965 a]
Madagascar

Domicella chlorocercus
Eomenopon chlorocerci n. sp.
Price, R. D., 1966 b, 23

Domicella lory (L.)
Eomenopon beeri n. sp.
Price, R. D., 1966 b, 23

Domicella lory
Mesonyssus domicellae n.sp.
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 378
NE New Guinea

Donkey. See [Equus asinus]

Dorcadion pedestre (intermediate host) — Trifonov, T., 1961 a
  Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus

Dorcatherium aquaticus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150,161
  Ixodes rasus — all from Africa
  Ixodes pseudorasus

Dorcus parallelipipedus L. — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,266
  Actinocephalus conicus — France

Dorcus parallelipipedus — Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 313, 314
  Rhabditis insectivora (cavité générale, cavité sous-élytrale et surface externe) — all from France
  Diplogaster sp. (cavité générale et gaine du pénis)
  Rhabditida [sp.] (gaine du pénis et segment génital)

Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad" — Allison, R.; and Kelly, H. D., 1963 a, 149
  Ichthyophthirius multifiliis — Coose River system, Alabama

Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad" (visceral cavity) — Putz, R. E.; Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1965 a, 228
  Plistophora cepedianae n.sp. — Ohio, U. S. A.

Dorosoma petenense "threadfin shad" — Allison, R.; and Kelly, H. D., 1963 a, 149
  Ichthyophthirius multifiliis — Coose River system, Alabama

Dove (exper.) — Zajíček, D., 1964 a
  Cotylurus cornutus
  C. erraticus

Dove, fruit. See [Ptilinopus]

Dove, green fruit. See [Ptilinopus]

Draco becarri — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 597
  Pterygosoma dracoensis — Djikoro, Celebes, Dutch East Indies

Draco blanfordi — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 597
  Pterygosoma dracoensis — Nakon, Siam Pininsula; Nakon-si-Tamarat

Draco cornatus — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 597
  Pterygosoma dracoensis — Sarawak

Draco lineatus — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 597
  Pterygosoma dracoensis — North Ceram; Aboina; Java

Draco maculata — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 597
  Pterygosoma dracoensis — Abor County, east Himalayas

Draco ornatus — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 597
  Pterygosoma dracoensis — Dinagal Island

Draco reticulatus — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 597
  Pterygosoma dracoensis — Flores

Draco spilopterus — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 597
  Pterygosoma dracoensis — Isabella, north-east Luzon

Draco timorensis — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 597
  Pterygosoma dracoensis — Aloi, Omboai Island

Draco volans — Jack, K.M., 1962 b, 594
  Pterygosoma dracoensis — East Indies

Dragonfly nymphs — Daniell, D. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a
  Plagiorchis noblei

Dromadaire. See [Camelus dromedarius]

Dromicus andreae (scales) — Fain, A., 1964 i
  Ophioptes dromicus — Cuba

Drymarchon corais — Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1964 a
  Macdonaldius spp. — Colima, Mexico

Drymarchon corais — Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 f,
  Macdonaldius oschei — Colima, Mexico

Drymarchon corais melanurus — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
  Ophidascaris ochoterenai

Drymobius bifossatus — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
  Polydelphis anoura
  Oxyascaris oxyascaris

Dryobates kizuki — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 104
  Leucochloridium insigne — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Dryobatus [sic] kizuki kizuki — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 302
  Mackiena (M.) todai — Kumamoto Pref., Kyushu, Japan

[Dryobates leucopterus leptorhynchus] belokrylyi diatel — Kibakin, V. V.; and Sopyev, O., [1965 a], 84
  [Cestoda sp.] — southeastern Kara-Kum

[Dryobates leucotos] belospinnyi diatel — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
  Plagiorchis multiglandularis — Primorsk krai

Dryobates leucotos — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 16, 59, 99, 104
  Plagiorchis multiglandularis — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
  Tamerlania zarudnyi — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
  Brachylaemus eophonae picoides subsp.nov. (intestine) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
  Leucochloridium insigne — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Dryobates leucotos (intestine) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 122, 156
  Raillietina (R.) frontina — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
  Orthoskrjabinia conica — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Dryobates leucotos Bechst. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 273
  Brueelia fixa sp. n. — all from Demidoff, district Smolensk, Soviet Union
  Penenirmus sp.

[Dryobates major] bol'shoi pestryi diatel — Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
  Brachylaemus mesostomus — Azerbaidzhan

Dryobates major — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 16, 99
  Plagiorchis multiglandularis — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
  Brachylaemus eophonae picoides subsp. nov. (intestine) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Dryobates m. major "Buntspecht" — Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 8
  Urogonimus macrostomus — Hiddensee

Dryobates major — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 135, 153, 156
Variolepis crenata — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Paricterotaenia sp. 2 (intestine) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Orthoskrjabinia conica — "

Dryobates major — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c
Anomotaenia brevis — all from Tuva
Choanotaenia crateriformis

Dryobates major — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303
Capillaria picorum — France

Dryobates major — Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336
Pteronyssus monoplax = P. quadratus Halles, 1882 pro parte — all from France
Mesalges pici-majoris

Dryobates major anglicus — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241
Brueelia straminea — Poland

Dryobates major pinetorum — Fain, A., 1965 c, 155
Congocoptes dryobaticola (fosses nasales) — Baelen-Neet (Beverloo), Belgique

Dryobates major pinetorum Brehm — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 261
Brueelia straminea — all from Poland
Penenirmus auritus

Dryobates medius (L. 1758) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 215
Choanotaenia crateriformis — all from France
Hymenolepis sp.

Dryobates medius — Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336
Pteronyssus brevipes — all from France
P. picinus
Pteronyssus sp.
P. monoplax = P. quadratus — Halles, 1882 pro parte
Mesalges pici-majoris

[Dryobates medius] diatel, srednii pestryi — Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
Rhipicephalus bursa — Caucasus

Dryobates medius L. — Kolpy, I., 1963 a
Ixodes ricinus — Olsztyn Palatinate

Dryobates medius (L.) — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242
Penenirmus silesiacus sp. n. — Milicz, Poland

Dryobatus [sic] minor L. — Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Ixodes ricinus — Germany

Dryobatus. See Dryobates.

Dryocopus javensis javensis (Horsfield) — Price, R. D., 1966 a, 319
Colpocephalum javensis n. sp. — Thailand

[Dryocopus major] bol'shoi pestryi diatel. See [Dendrocopos major] bol'shoi pestryi diatel.

[Dryocopus martius] chernyĭ diatel — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
Plagiorchis multigalndularis — Primorsk krai

Dryocopus martius — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 16, 58
Plagiorchis multiglandularis — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii and Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Mosesiella sp. 2 — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Dryocopus martius — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 155
Choanotaenia crateriformis — Primorskii okrug

Dryocopus martius — Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1956 a, 293
Raillietina (R.) frontina — Yakutsk, ASSR

Dryocopus martius — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 205
Acuaria subula — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

[Dryocopus martius] chernyi diatly — Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Proctophyllodes stylifer — Georgian SSR

Dryocopus martius martius — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 275
Penenirmus accuratus sp. n. — Poland
Paranirmus heteroscelis [n. comb.] — Białowieża, Poland

Dryomys. See Dyromys.

Duck, domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

[Duck] caneton — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 270
Typhlocoelum cymbius (= Tracheophilus) — Tananarive, Madagascar

[Duck] dikaiâ utki — Kasimov, G. B.; Vaĭdova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Tracheophilus cymbium — Azerbaĭdzhan

Duck, Indian runner (intestines) — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 37; 1961 b, 36
Echinoparyphium recurvatum — East Pakistan

[Duck, wild] canard sauvage — Richard, J., 1965 a
Mesostephanus sp. (intestin) — Madagascar

[Duck] utok — Shumilo, R.P.; and Vesht, G., 1963 a
[Echinuria uncinata] [Hystrichis tricolor] — all from Moldaviia

Ducklings. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Ducula pinon — Wilson, N. A., 1964 e,
Mesonyssus gourae — NW New Guinea

Dugong dugon — Majumdar, G., 1964 a
Dujardinascaris halicoris — Tirapalakudi, South India

Duiker — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 168
Ixodes muniensis — Africa

Duiker bok. See [Cephalophus (Sylvicapra) grimmi]

Dumetella carolinensis "catbird" (blood) — Jochen, R. F., 1966 a
Plasmodium nucleophilum — New Jersey

Dumetella carolinensis "catbird" — Marx, D. J., 1966 a
Haemoproteus spp. — vicinity St. Paul-Minneapolis, Minnesota

Dumetella carolinensis — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1963 b, 384
Ptilonyssus euroturdi mimicola subsp. nov. (fosses nasales) — Michigan, U. S. A.

Dupetor flavicollis flavicollis (Lath.) (=Ardetta flavicollis Lath.) (canaux biliaires)
Pegosomum bubulcum
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 66, 193
Gia-Lam, Tonkin

Dusicyon culpaeus culpaeus (viscera)
Echinococcus patagonicus sp. nov.
Szidat, L., 1960 b
Neuquén, Argentina

Dusicyon griseus griseus "Patagonian gray fox"
Echinococcus granulosus subsp.?
Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1963 a
Argentina

Dusicyon gymnocercus (tractos intestinales)
Echinococcus [sp.]
Blood, B. D.; Lilijveld, J. L.; and Lord, R. D. (jr.), 1964 a
Azul, Argentina

Dusicyon gymnocercus antiquus "pampas gray fox"
Echinococcus granulosus subsp. ?
Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1963 a
Argentina

Dussumieria acuta (gills)
Mazocraes dussumerii sp. n.
M. trispina sp. n.
Unnithan, R. V., 1964 b, 159, 162
all from Trivandrum (south west coast of India

Dyromis nitedula (blood)
Grahamia [sp.]
Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia
Archaeopsylla erinacei
Myoxopsyllus jordani
Ceratophyllus sciurorum
Amphipsylla rossica
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a
all from Armenia

Dryomys [sic] nitedula Pall.
Ixodes ricinus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia
Ceratophyllus seiurorum
C. turbidus (nest)
Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a
all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia
Ceratophyllus sciurorum
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica
Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia
Myoxopsylla jordani
Ceratophyllus sciurorum
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c,
all from Daghestan

Dyromys nitedula "sonia lesnaia"
Leptotrombidium sp.
Euschongastia schmiteri
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
Neotrombicula sp. I
N. crinita
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a
all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

[Dyromys nitedula] sonia lesnaia
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonsia
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 292
SSSR

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia
Ixodes ricinus
I. sp. 1
Haemaphysalis otophyla [sic]
Dermacentor marginatus
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387
Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from

Dyromys nitedula
Hirstionyssus pauli
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Armenian SSR

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia
Archaeopsylla erinacei
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum
Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
all from north-western Armenia

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. sp., sp.
Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2
all from Armenia

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia
Haemolaelaps casalis
Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
Kirgiz

[Dyromys nitedula] lesnaia sonia
Ceratophyllus sciurorum
Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108
Nakhichevan ASSR

Dyromys nitedula angelus
Schizophthirus dyromydis sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 156
Kazakhstan

Dytiscus semisulcatus Müller
Legeria agilis
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 265
France

Earthworms. See [Oligochaeta]

Ebalia tuberosa
Sacculina lobata — Boschma, H., 1965 a, figs. 1-4
North of Islands Les Triagoz, N.E. of Roscoff

Echeneis naucrates (gills)
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae V — Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a
Red Sea

Echeneis naucrates
Dionchus remorae (gills) — Paperna, I.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 245
Israel coast

Echeneis naucrates (estomac)
Spirocamallanus olseni n. sp. — Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Razarihelissoa, M., 1965 a, 171
mer de Nossi-Bé

Echeneis remora (intestine)
Echeneidocoelium indicum n. sp. — Simha, S. S.; and Pershad, R. S., 1964 a
Vishakapatnam, (A.P.) India

Echidnophaga larina
Dipylidium caninum — Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R.; N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 521
Kenya

Echinolaelaps echidninus
Hepatozoon muris — Krampitz, H.E., 1964 b, 148
Middle and Southern Europe

Echinometra mathaei (body surface)
Porcellidium echinophilum n. sp. — Humes, A. G.; and Gelerman, P. A., 1962 a
Nossi Bé, Madagascar

Echinops telfairi (exper.)
Nuttallia sp. — Brygoo, E. R., 1961 b

Echinops telfairi — Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Cheprakov, R., 1964 a
Molineus lerouxi n. sp. — Belo sur mer (Ouest), Madagascar
Physaloptera sprehni (?) — Mitsinjo (Ouest), Madagascar
Strongyloides sp. — Besalampy (Ouest), Madagascar

Echinops telfairi
Haemaphysalis simplex Neumann, 1897 — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 268
Tanandava

Echis (syn. Herpetodryas) boddaerti
Hexametra boddaertii — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Echis carinatus (blood)
Haemogregarina echisi (blood) — Mohiuddin, A., 1963 a
West Pakistan

Echymipera kalubu kalubu
Trichosurolaelaps emanuelae — Domrow, R., 1961 d
New Guinea

Echymipera kalubu
Trichosurolaelaps emanuelae
Trichosurolaelaps bakeri n. sp. — Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a
all from New Guinea

Ectobius livens Turton
Blatticola blattae — Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 484
Midi de la France

Ectobius sylvestris Ramme
Blatticola blattae — Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 484
Midi de la France

Egret, cattle. See [Bubulcus ibis coromandus]

Egretta alba "bol'shaia belaia tsaplia"
Tetracotyle ardea
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum
Pegosomum saginatum (gall bladder)
P. spiniferum (liver)
Clinostomum complanatum (nasal cavity) — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Egretta alba "bol'shaia belaia tsaplia".-- Continued.
(intestine)
Apharyngostrigea ardeolina
A. cornu
Echinochasmus (E.) militaris — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a.-- Continued.

Egretta alba "egret"
Haplorchis sprenti sp. n. (small intestine)
Procerovum varium — Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 639
Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
Australia

Egretta alba "bol'shaia belaia tsaplia"
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum (stomach)
C. (C.) spiculigerum (intestine)
Porrocaecum (P.) reticulatum (intestine)
Desmidocercella (D.) lubimovi (intestine, lungs, liver, kidneys, subdermal tissue) — Kasimov,G.B.;and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Egretta garzetta garzetta (Linné) "aigrette garzette" (muqueuse bucco-pharyngienne)
Euclinostomum heterostomum — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 70, 192
Indochina

Egretta garzetta "malaia belaia tsaplia"
Tetracotyle ardea
Clinostomum complanatum (nasal cavity)
Hepatiarius sudarikovi (bile duct of liver)
Apharyngostrigea cornu (intestine) — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Egretta garzetta
Lateriporus karajasicus — Kasimov,G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Egretta garzetta "malaia belaia tsaplia"
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum (stomach)
Porrocaecum (P.) reticulatum (intestine)
Desmidocercella (D.) lubimovi (intestine, lungs, liver, kidneys, subdermal tissue)
Synhimantus invaginata (esophagus, muscular stomach) — Kasimov,G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Egretta garzetta garzetta (Linné) "aigrette garzette"
Hypodectes sp. Houdemer — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 156, 192
Tonkin

Egretta garzetta
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Japan, Formosa, Bechuanaland, Northern Rhodesia

Egretta intermedia "plumed egret"
Haplorchis pumilio
Haplorchis sprenti sp. n. (small intestine)
Procerovum varium — Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 639
all from Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
Australia

Eisenia foetida Sav.
Capillaria bursata — Savvateeva, I. A., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

Eisenia foetida
Cyathostoma lari (exper.) — Threlfall, W., 1965 a.

Eisenia rosea (exper.)
Capillaria anseris — Shlikas, A. V., 1965 a

Eiseniella tetraedra
Cyathostoma lari — Threlfall, W., 1965 a.
Newborough Warren Nature Reserve

Elanus caeruleus vociferus (Latham)
Degeeriella elani
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 183
Deccan, Inde et Thailand

Elanus glaucus
Colpocephalum osborni
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Palo Alto, California

Elanus leucurus leucurus (Vieillot)
Degeeriella elani
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 183
S. Paulo, Brésil

Elanus notatus Gould
Degeeriella elani
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 183
Cairns, Australie

Elaphe obsoleta
Ophidascaris sp.
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Elaphe quadrivirgata
Ophidascaris natricis
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Elaphus (Cervus) elaphus (exper.)
Cysticercus tarandi
Brzheskiĭ, V. V., 1964 b

[Elateridae] elaterides non identifiés
Actinocephalus sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 266
France

[Elateridae] elaterides non identifiés
Gregarina sp.
Théodorides, J., 1961 c, 265
France

Elaterides. See [Elateridae]

Elefante. See [Elephas]

Eleginus navaga (gills)
Gyrodactylus elegini n. sp.
Malmberg, G., 1964 a, 220

Elephant. See [Elephas]

Elephant, African. See [Elephas africanus].

Elephantulus rozeti (biliary ducts)
Zonorchis elephantuli n. sp.
Orecchia, P.; Paggi, L.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a, 229
El Bayad (Dept. Saida-Algeria)

Elephantulus rozeti
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a
Oran area, Algeria

Elephantulus rupestris
Ixodes pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Africa

[Elephas] elefante
Ascaris [sp.]
Grammocephalus clathratus (intestino grueso)
Luera Carbo, R., 1965 a
all from Parque Zool., Barcelona

[Elephas] elephant (bile duct)
Grammocephalus varedatus
Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 36; 1961 b, 35
East Pakistan

[Elephas africanus] African elephant (blood)
Babesia [sp.]
Brocklesby, D. W.; and Campbell, H., 1963 a
Galana Game Reserve

Elephas indicus L. "eléphant indien" (gros intestin)
Hawkesius hawkesi
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 36, 191
Hué, Annam

Elephas indicus L. "eléphant indien" (intestin)
Anoplocephala manubriata
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 90, 191
Hué, Annam

Elephas indicus L. "eléphant indien"
Decruzia additicta (gros intestin)
Choniangium epistomum (gros intestin)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 121, 122, 124, 129, 133, 191
all from Hué, Annam

Elephas indicus L. "eléphant indien".-- Continued.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a.-- Continued.
Amira pileata (gros intestin)
Equinurbia sipunculiformis (gros intestin)
Quilonia renniei (estomac)
Murshidia falcifera (gros intestin)
Murshidia indica
Grammocephalus varedatus (conduits biliaires)
Bathmostomum sangeri (intestin)
Bunostomum foliatum (stomacale, intestin)
Toxocara lonchoptera (canaux biliaires, duodenum)
Parabronema smithi (estomac)
all from Birmanie; Hanoï; Hué; all from Indochina

Elephas indicus L. "eléphant indien"
Haematomyzus elephantis
Cobboldia elephantis (estomac)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 163, 174, 191
all from Indochina

[Elephas indicus] éléphant
Haematomyzus elephantis
Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 48
Indochina

Elephas maximus (intestine)
Pseudodiscus collinsi
P. hawkesi
Reerds, B. W., 1965 a
all from India (recently arrived in Netherlands)

Elephas maximus (intestine)
Quilonia travanca
Grammocephalus hybridatus
Strongylosis (eggs in feces)
Reerds, B. W., 1965 a
all from India (recently arrived in Netherlands)

Elephas maximus zeylanicus Blainville "Ceylon wild elephant"
Amblyomma integrum
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 49
Ceylon

Eligmodontia sp.
Schizolaelaps mazzai
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16
all from Argentina

Eliomys quercinus (L. 1758) (intestin)
Brachylaema recurva
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 277
France

Eliomys quercinus (L. 1758) (intestin)
Hymenolepis sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 291
France

Eliomys quercinus
Capillaria myoxi-nitelae
Dollfus, R.P.F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303
France

Eliomys quercinus (cavité générale et péritoine)
Centrorhynchus aluconis
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321, 322
all from France

Eliomys quercinus
Rodentopus eliomydis
Fain, A., 1965 d, 254
Namur, Belgique

Eliomys quercinus L.
Ixodes ricinus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

[Eliomys quercinus] sadovoi sone (exper.)
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum
Kir'iakova, A. N., 1965 a

Eliomys quercinus
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329
France

Eliomys quercinus munbyanus
Ixodes festai
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
Africa

Eliurus myoxinus webbi Ellerman, 1949
Synopsyllus girardi sp.n.
Klein, J.-M., 1965 c, 306
Forêt Orientale Malgache

Ellobius talpinus "mole lemming" (feces)
Eimeria kazakhstanensis n. sp.
E. talpini n. sp.
Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 86, 87
all from USSR

[Ellobius talpinus] slepushonka
Eimeria ellobii
E. tadschikistanica
Zanina, Z. L., 1965 a, 45
all from Tadzhikistan

Ellobius talpinus Pall. "obyknovennaia slepushonka"
Hirstionyssus ellobii
Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a
Stavropol krai

[Ellobius talpinus] obyknowennaia slepushonka
Hirstionyssus ellobii
Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
Kirgiz

[Ellobius talpinus] slepushonka
Hirstionyssus transiliensis
H. meridianus
H. ellobii Breg. sp. nov.
Haemolaelaps casalis (nest)
Haemogamasus dauricus (nest)
Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
all from Tien-Shan province

Ellobius talpinus
Ctenophthalmus secundus
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
Crimea

Ellobius talpinus tancrei
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) laeviceps ellobii
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 29
near lake Sogo-Nor, Mongolia

Emballonura sp.
Chiroptella (C.) nocticola n. sp.
Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 28
Solomon Is., Pusisama, Vella Lavella

Emballonura sp.
Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) keechongi n. sp.
Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1965 a, 71
Pusisama, Vella Lavella
Solomon Islands

Emballonura raffrayana
Chiroptella (C.) nocticola n. sp.
Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 28
Solomon Is., Toumoa, Fauro, S. L.

Emballonura raffrayana
Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) keechongi n. sp.
Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1965 a, 71
Tomea, Fauro, Solomon Islands

[Emberiza] ovsianka ryzheukhaia
D[ermacentor] silvarum
H[aemaphysalis] concinna
Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a

Emberiza aureola
Anonchotaenia globata
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 156
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Emberiza aureola
Anochotaenia [sic] globata
Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a, 309
Yakutsk, ASSR

Emberiza aureola Pall. "dubrovnik"
Ceratophyllus garei
Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a
southern Primor'e

Emberiza bruniceps (faecal matter)
Isospora emberizae n. sp.
Mandal, A. K.; and Chakravarty, M., 1964 a
Calcutta

[Emberiza bruniceps] zhelchnaia ovsianka
Haemolaelaps casalis
Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
Tien-Shan province

Emberiza calandra L.
Dermacentor marginatus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

[Emberiza calandra] prosianka
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Emberiza calandra L.
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
Lichard, M., 1962 a
Bratislava

Emberiza calandra calandra
Docophorulus cumulatus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 410
Poland

[Emberiza cia] ovsianka, gornaia
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ceratophyllus vagabundus
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Emberiza cioides
Variolepis farciminosa
V. crenata
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 134, 135
Primorskii okrug
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Emberiza cirlus
Capillaria sp.
Tetrameres sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 311
all from France

Emberiza cirlus
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337
France

[Emberiza citrinella] ovsianka
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Emberiza citrinella L.
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
Analges sp.
Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
all from Czechoslovakia

Emberiza citrinella L.
Hyalomma p. plumbeum
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

Emberiza citrinella
Ixodes persulcatus
Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230
Kalinin region

[Emberiza citrinella] ovsianka, obyknovennaia
Ixodes ricinus
Dasypsyllus gallinulae
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Emberiza citrinella
Analges chelopus
Protophyllodes pinnatus
Lichard, M., 1962 a
all from Bratislava

[Emberiza citrinella] ovsianka
Proctophyllodes cial
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

[Emberiza citrinella] ovsianka
H[aemaphysalis] concinna
Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a

[Emberiza elegans] ovsianka. See [Emberiza citrinella]

Emberiza elegans
Orthoskrjabinia conica (intestine)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 156
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Emberiza fucata Pall. "osheinikovaia ovsianka"
Ceratophyllus garei
Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a
southern Primor'e

Emberiza fucata (nests)
Ceratophyllus garei
Sato, A.; and Akhane, K., 1965 a
Nagano Prefecture

[Emberiza fucata] ovsianka osheĭnikovaia
D[ermacentor] silvarum
H[aemaphysalis] concinna
Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a

Emberiza hortulana
Anomotaenia borealis
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c, 105
Tuva

[Emberiza hortulana] ovsianka, sadovaia
Haemaphysalis otophila
Hyalomma plumbeum
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
all from Caucasus

[Emberiza hortulans] ovsianka, sadovaia
Haemaphysalis punctata
Zil'fian, V N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
Armenia

[Emberiza melanocephala] ovsianka, chernogolovaia
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
Caucasus

[Emberiza melanocephala] ovsianka, chernogolovaia
Eulaelaps stabularis
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
Armenia

[Emberiza rutila] ovsianka ryzhaia
D[ermacentor] silvarum
H[aemaphysalis] concinna
Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a

Emberiza schoeniclus (L.)
Docophorulus residuus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 422
district Braniewo, Pomorze, Poland

Emberiza spodocephala Pall. "sedogolovaia ovsianka"
Ceratophyllus garei
Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a
southern Primor'e

[Emberiza spodocephala] ovsianka sedogolovaia
D[ermacentor] silvarum
H[aemaphysalis] concinna
Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a

Emberiza spodocephala personata
Mackiena (M.) todai
M. (Tinpinna) sugiharai [n.comb.]
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 302, 307
all from Japan

Emberiza yessoënsis (nests)
Ceratophyllus garei
Sato, A.; and Akahane, K., 1965 a
Nagano Prefecture

Embiotoca jacksoni (intestino)
Stephanostomum dentatum
Neozoogonus californicus
Arai, H. P., [1963 a],
all from Baja California, México

Embiotoca lateralis
Neozoogonus californicus (intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a],
Baja California, México

Emerita analoga
Microphallus nicolli
Ching, H. L., 1965 b, 144
Santa Barbara, California

Emopophorus. See Epomophorus.

Emys sp.
Myxosporidia [sp.] (bile)
Haemogregarina sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 21, 27, 209
all from Tonkin

Emys sp. (intestin)
Camallanus sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 134, 209
Tonkin

Emys orbicularis L. (blood)
Haemogregarina stepanovi
Krasil'nikov, E. N., 1965 a
South-East Georgia

Emys orbicularis
Ophiotaenia europaea
Petriashvili, L. I., 1966 a
Bazaletsk Lake

Emys orbicularis
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Petriashvili, L. I., 1966 a, all from Bazaletsk Lake

Enfants. See [Homo sapiens]

Engraulicypris sardella Günther (body)
Lernaea tuberosa sp.nov.
Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 23
Lake Nyasa

Engraulis encrasicholus
Pentagramma symmetricum
Margolis, L.; and Ching, H.L., 1965 a
Black Sea

Engraulis encrasicholus (body cavity, liver, gills)
Nematobothrium sp. larvae
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a
Black Sea

Engraulis encrasicholis (L.) "khamsa"
Contracaecum (Erschoviacaecum) aduncum
Contracaecum (Contracaecum) fabri (intestine)
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 130, 131
Tyrrhenian, Adriatic and Mediterranean Seas
Tyrrhenian Sea

Engraulis mordax
Caligus klawei n. sp.
Shiino, S. M., 1959 c
San Diego California

Enhydra lutrix
Phocitrema fusiforme
Delyamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Enhydra lutris
Diplogonoporus tetrapterus
Rausch, R. L., 1964 a
Amchitka Island

Enhydra lutrix
Corynosoma villosum
C. strumosum
Delyamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Enhydris chinensis
Kalicephalus costatus indicus
Schad, G. A., 1964 a
Taiwan

Enhydris plumbea (small intestine)
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 131
Ranau, North Borneo

Ensis siliqua L.
Lasiotocus longicystis n. sp.
Bartoli, P., 1965 b, 119

Entchen. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Entomyzon cyanotis
Ptilonyssus philemoni n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1964 d
Condamine and Logan Village, Queensland

Enyoliopsis [sic] maculipes
Hymenolepis [sp.] (hémocoele)
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Ormieres, R.; and Théodorides, J., 1965 a, 344
Congo

Enyoliopsis. See Enyaliopsis.

Eonycteris spelaea
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) batuensis
Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 115
Malaya

Eonycteris spelaea
Microtrombicula (M.) audyi n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 87
Batu Caves, Selangor, Malaya

Eophona personata — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 14, 16, 45, 59, 99, 102
Plagiorchis fuji — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
P. notabilis (intestine)
Brachylecithum eophone — Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
Tamerlania zarudnyi — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Brachylaemus eophonae — Amursko-Ussuriiskii and Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Leucochloridium macrostomum — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Eophona personata — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 156
Orthoskrjabinia conica (intestine) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Eophona personata — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 221
Oxyspirura petrowi — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Eos cardinalis — Price, R. D., 1966 b, 23
Eomenopon cardinalis n. sp. — Solomon Islands

Eothenomys melanogaster — Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 48
Laelaps (Laelaps) clethrionomydis — Taiwan

Epeirus. See Epierus.

Ephippiger sp. — Corbel, J. C., 1964 a, 693
Gregarina sp. — Bulgarie

Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 659, 660
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus — Africa
C. africanus — West Africa

Epicrates cenchris — Frank, W., 1964 d, 432
Ornithodoros talaje (exper.)

Epicrates cenchria crassus — Frank, W., 1964 a
Macdonaldius oschei

Epierus pulicarius — Kemp, R. L.; Reid, W. M.; and Colwell, W. M., 1962 a
Raillietina cesticillus — Canton, Georgia

Epeirus [sic] pulicarius — Reid, W. M., 1965 c
Raillietina cesticillus — Georgia

Epimys norvegicus — Guevara Pozó, D., 1965 b
Hymenolepis nana fraterna — all from Granada
H. diminuta
Hydatigera taeniaeformis

Epimys norvegicus — Guevara Pozó, D., 1965 b
Strongyloides ratti — all from Granada
Syphacia obvelata
Trichuris muris
Capillaria hepatica

Epimys norvegicus — Guevara Pozó, D., 1965 b
Linguatula sp. — Granada

Epimys rattus alexandrinus — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Haemaphysalis leachi — Afrique noire

Epinephalus. See Epinephelus.

Epinephelinae — Kamegai, S.; et al., 1961 b
Acicakic sp.
Cuculanus sp. — all from Galapagos Island

Epinephelinae — Kamegai, S.; et al., 1961 b
Rhadinorhynchus sp.

Epinephalus aereus [sic] Doderl. — Paperna, I.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 245-247
Megalocotyle grandiloba n. sp. (gills). — Israel coast

Epinephelus drummond-hayi (Goode and Bean) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Trypanorhyncha [sp.] — Florida

Epinephelus fasciatus — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
(small intestine) — all from Jesselton, North Borneo
Bivesicula claviformis
Helicometra boneoensis n. sp.

Epinephelus gigas (Brünnich, 1768) (branchies) — Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1965 a
Diplectanum americanum — all from Banyuls (P. O.)
D. echinophallus n. sp.

Epixerus ebii jonesi — Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 234
Enderleinellus heliosciuri — Liberia; Peloken, Putu, Chiefdom

Emopophorus (?) [sic] haldemanni — Maa, T. C., 1965 a
Ascodipteron semirasum n. sp. — Kenya

Epomophorus wahlbergi — Taufflieb, R., 1962 c
haldemani — all from Angola
Spinturnix (Meristaspis) kenyaensis
Spinturnix (Ancystropus) aethiopicus

Eptesicus — Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a
Cimex incrassatus n. sp. — Puebla, Mexico

Eptesicus fuscus, "big brown bat" (upper duodenum) — Phillips, G.L., 1966 a, 168
Plagiorchis micracanthos — all from Northeastern Kansas

Eptesicus fuscus, "big brown bat" (intestine) — Phillips, G.L., 1966 a, 168
Hymenolepis roudabushi — Northeastern Kansas

Eptesicus fuscus — Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a
Vampirolepis roudabushi — Kansas

Eptesicus fuscus — Brennan, J. M., 1965 a, 109
Trombicula sprocssi sp.n. — California

Eptesicus fuscus — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) kelleyi — Arkansas
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) rossi n. sp. — Arizona

Eptesicus fuscus fuscus — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) kelleyi — Alabama

Eptesicus fuscus — Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Steatonyssus occidentalis — all from Delaware
Spinturnix americanus

Eptesicus fuscus — Mitchell, C. J.; and Hitchcock, J. C. (jr.), 1965 a
Nycteridopsylla chapini — all from Maryland
Spinturnix sp.
Euschöngastia hamiltoni
Neospeleognathopsis bastini
Ichoronyssus n. sp.

Eptesicus fuscus, "big brown bat" — Phillips, G.L., 1966 a, 168
- Myodopsylla insignis
- Cimex pilosellus
- Androlaelaps glasgowi
- Steatonyssus occidentalis
- Spinturnix americanus
- Myobia sp.
- Psychoda sp.

all from Northeastern Kansas

Eptesicus fuscus — Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 98
- Cryptonyssus desultorius n. sp.

Tumco, Imperial County, California

Eptesicus fuscus — Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a
- Cimex incrassatus n. sp.

Arizona

Eptesicus fuscus pallidus — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
- Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) kelleyi

Maryland

Eptesicus melanopterus — Machado-Allison, C. E., 1963 b
- Basilia ortizi n. sp.

Venezuela: Estado Bolivar

Eptesicus nilssoni nilssoni Keyser. et Blas. — Hůrková, J., 1963 a
- Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
- Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
- Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) granulosum
- Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) aelleni
- Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
- Pycnoporus heteroporus

all from Czechoslovakia

Eptesicus nilssoni — Hůrka, K., 1963 b
- Ischnopsyllus (I.) simplex mysticus
- I. (I.) intermedius

Slovakia, ČSSR

Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia, ČSSR

Eptesicus serotinus (Schreber 1775) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 269
- Plagiorchis vespertilionis

France

Eptesicus serotinus serotinus Schreb. — Hůrková, J., 1963 a
- Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
- Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
- Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) granulosum
- Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
- Ophiosacculus meheleyi
- Retortosacculus trigonostoma

all from Czechoslovakia

Eptesicus serotinus (Schreber 1775) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 289
- Hymenolepis sp.

France

[Eptesicus serotinus] kozhan pozdnii — Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
- Ixodes vespertilionis

Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Eptesicus serotinus (Schreb., 1774) — Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
- Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) russica
- Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) muscae

all from Czechoslovakia

Eptesicus serotinus (Schreb.) — Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 101, 108
- Ichoronyssus storkani n. sp.
- Steatonyssus musculi

all from Czechoslovakia

Eptesicus serotinus — Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 108
- Ischnopsyllus (I.) intermedius

Bohemia and Slovakia, ČSSR

Eptesicus serotinus — Hůrka, K., 1965 a
- Nycteridopsylla (Aneptescopsylla) trigona balcanica n. ssp.

Bulgaria

Eptesicus serotinus — Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 140, 145, 146
- Nycteridopsylla pentactena
- Ischnopsyllus (I.) intermedius
- I. (I.) octactenus

all from Ukraine

[Eptesicus (E.) serotinus] pozdnem kozhane — Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
- Spinturnix vespertilionis

South-Eastern Turkmenia

Eptesicus serotinus — Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 340
- Carios vespertilionis

France

Equino. See [Equus]

Equus "equidés" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 17, 185
- Trypanosoma evansi

Tonkin

Equus "equidés" poulain" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 121, 126, 131, 185
- Habronema megastoma (estomac)
- H. microstoma (muqueuse stomacale)
- H. muscae " "
- Oxyuris equi (gros côlon)
- Triodontophorus intermedius (gros intestin)

all from Tonkin

all from Hué, Annam

Equus "equidés" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 158, 161, 172, 173, 185-186
- Margaropus annulatus var. australis
- Chrysomyia (P.) bezzanium
- Bovicola equi
- Stomoxys sp.
- Sarcophaga ruficornis

all from Indochina

all from Tonkin

Hanoï, Tonkin

[Equus] equino — Costa, H. M. de A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1964 a
- Draschia megastoma (porção colon-dorsal-esquerdo)

Belo Horizonte

[Equus asinus] Mexican burro — Sasmore, D. P. [1959 a]
- Klossiella equi (kidney)

imported from N. Mexico, raised in Tennessee

Equus asinus — Kibakin, V. V., 1963 b
- Fasciola gigantica

Turkmenia

[Equus asinus] 馬 — Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a
- Fasciola hepatica

China

[Equus asinus] 馬
- Anoplocephala magna
- Anoplocephala perfoliata

Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a
all from China

Equus asinus — Dailey, M. D.; and Sweatman, G. K., 1965 a
- Echinococcus granulosus equinus

Lebanon

Equus asinus — Kibakin, V. V., 1963 b
- Oxyuris equi
- Strongylus (Delafondia) vulgaris
- Triodontophorus popowi
- T. serratus
- T. tenuicollis
- Poteriostomum ratzii
- Cylicodontophorus pateratum
- C. ornatum
- Oesophagodontus robustus
- Cylicocyclus insigne
- Cylindropharynx brevicauda
- Setaria equina

all from Turkmenia

[Equus asinus] magareta — Korukov, G.; and Bozhilov, N., 1963 a
- Dictyocaulus arnfieldi

Bulgaria

Equus asinus — K'ung, F.-Y.; and Yang, N.-H., 1963 a
- Trichonema labratum
- Trichonema labiatum
- Trichonema labiatum var. digitatum
- Trichonema coronatum
- Trichonema longibursatum
- Trichonema minutum
- Trichonema tsengi sp. nov.
- Petrovinema poculatum

all from Peking

[Equus asinus] donkey (blood) — Slim, M. K.; and Fouad, K.A., 1965 a, 114
- Setaria equina
- Onchocerca reticulata

all from Giza Province, Egypt

[Equus asinus] — Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a
- Habronema muscae
- Habronema microstoma
- Drascheia megastomum
- Probstmayria vivipara
- Delafondia vulgaris
- Triodontophorus serratus
- Triodontophorus hsiungi
- Trichonema longibursatum
- Trichonema aegyptiacum
- Trichonema catinatum var. pseudocatinatum
- Trichonema coronatum
- Trichonema labiatum
- Trichonema labratum
- Trichonema minutum
- Trichonema tsengi
- Cylicocyclus radiatum
- Cylicocyclus adersi
- Cylicocyclus auriculatum
- Cylicocyclus nassatum
- Cylicocyclus ultriajectinum
- Cylicocyclus elongatum var. kotlani
- Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum
- Cylicodontophorus pateratum
- Schulzitrichonema leptostomum
- Schulzitrichonema sp.
- Petrovinema paculatum
- Trichostrongylus axei
- Dictyocaulus (D.) arnfieldi

all from China

[Equus asinus] (lungs) — Wu, S.-C.; Yen, W.-C.; and Shen, S.-S., 1963 a
- Dictyocaulus (Dictyocaulus) arnfieldi

China

Equus asinus L. — Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b]
- Rhinoestrus purpureus
- Gasterophilus nasalis
- G. intestinalis
- G. pecorum

all from equatorial Africa

Equus asinus — Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
- Bovicola equi

Riga Zoological Gardens

Equus asinus "burro" — Herrin, C.S.; and Beck, D.E., 1965 a, 4-5
- Otobius lagophilus

Mexico

[Equus asinus] osly — Kerbabaev, E. B., [1965 a], 73
- Boophilus calcaratus

Turkmenia

Equus asinus — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
- Rhipicephalus e. evertsi
- Hyalomma transiens
- Boophilus congolensis

all from Afrique noire

[Equus asinus] esel — Zumpt, F., 1962 f
- Rhinoestrus purpureus
- Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis
- Gasterophilus intestinalis
- Gastrophilus meridionalis
- Gasterophilus nasalis
- Gasterophilus pecorum

all from Ethiopia

[Equus asinus x Equus caballus] osly. See [Equus asinus]

Equus asino-caballus "mulet" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 26, 185
- Piroplasma caballi (frottis de sang)

Haïphong

[Equus asinus x Equus caballus] muare — Costa, H. M. de A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1964 a, 37
- Anoplocephala perfoliata (ceco)
- Paranoplocephala mamillana (intestino delgado)

Belo Horizonte

Equus asino-caballus "mulet" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 108, 185
- Echinococcus granulosus

Tonkin

[Equus asinus x Equus caballus] muare — Costa, H. M. de A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1964 a
- Habronema microstoma (estômago)
- Trichostrongylus axei (estômago)

all from Belo Horizonte

Equus asino-caballus "mulet" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 120, 122, 137, 140, 185
- Strongylus vulgaris (gros intestin)
- S. equinus (caecum)
- S. edentatus "
- Trichonema nassatum (gros intestin)
- T. catinatum " "
- Setaria equina (cavité péritonéale)
- Microfilaria baroni (sang)

all from Hanoï, Tonkin

Annam and Tonkin

Indochina

[Equus asinus x Equus caballus] mule (blood) — Slim, M. K.; and Fouad, K.A., 1965 a, 114
- Setaria equina
- Onchocerca reticulata

all from Giza Province, Egypt

Equus asino-caballus "mulet" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 172, 186
- Gasterophilus intestinalis (estomac)
- Lyperosia exigua

all from Tonkin

Equus burchelli "Burchell's zebra" (large intestine) — Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
- Ascaris [sp.]

London Zoological Gardens

Equus burchelli — Brocklesby, D. W., 1965 a
- Rhipicephalus pulchellus

Equus burchelli — Zumpt, F., 1962 f
- Rhinoestrus steyni
- Rhinoestrus szlampi
- Gasterophilus ternicinctus
- Gasterophilus sp.

all from Ethiopia

Equus burchelli böhmi — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
- Hippobosca rufipes

Ruanda

Equus burchelli selousii "zebra" — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 151
- Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

Northern Rhodesia

Equus burchelli selousi "zebra" — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 153
- Anoplocephala rhodesiensis

Kariba, Rhodesia

Equus caballus "horse" — Batistić, B., 1965 a
- Sarcosporidiosis

Yugoslavia

[Equus caballus] cheval, equides — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 80
- Trypanosoma evansi
- Nuttallia equi

all from Cambodia

[Equus caballus] horse — Leach, T. M., [1964 a]
- Trypanosoma evansi

Nigeria

[Equus caballus] Equidae, cheval
Babesia equi
B. caballi
Uilenberg, G., [1965 a], 346
all from Madagascar

[Equus caballus] horse (coecum)
Paraisotricha colpoidea
P. minuta
Rhizotricha beckeri [n. comb.]
Wolska, M., 1964 b, 215
all from Łódź, Poland

[Equus caballus] cheval (gros intestin)
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 68
Prov. de Kompong Cham, Cambodia

[Equus caballus] loshad
Fasciola gigantica
Kibakin, V. V., 1963 b
Turkmenia

Equus caballus (ceco e colon)
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 52
Angola

[Equus caballus] chevaux
Anoplocephala mamillana
A. perfoliata
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 69
all from Cambodia

[Equus caballus] loshad
Echinococcus gramulosus
Kibakin, V. V., 1963 b
Turkmenia

[Equus caballus] loshadei
Anoplocephala perfoliata
A. magna
Paranoplocephala mamillana
Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 284
all from Primorskii krai

[Equus caballus] kon
Taenia hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

[Equus caballus], 馬
Anoplocephala magna
Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a
China

[Equus caballus] horse (nasal tumor)
Micronema deletrix n. sp.
Anderson, R. V.; and Bemrick, W. J., 1965 a
Mound, Minnesota

[Equus caballus] cheval, chevaux, equides
Strongylus vulgaris
S. equinus
S. edentatus
Triodontophorus serratus
T. tennuicollis
T. brevicauda
Parascaris equorum
Habronema megastoma
H. microstoma
H. muscae
Trichostrongylus axei (estomac)
Setaria equina (cavité peritonéale)
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 73, 74, 76, 77
all from Cambodia

[Equus caballus] horses (peritoneal cavity)
Setaria equina
Bezubik, B.; and Furmaga, S., 1964 a
Lublin, Poland

Equus caballus Linné, 1758
Cyathostomum catinatum
C. longibursatum
C. nassatum
C. goldi
Diacuré, A., 1964 a, 245
all from Congo (Brazzaville)

Equus caballus L. "cheval"
Strongylus vulgaris (gros intestin)
S. equinus (caecum)
S. edentatus "
Trichonema nassatum (gros intestin)
T. catinatum " "
Parascaris equorum (intestin grêle, estomac)
Setaria equina (cavité péritonéale)
Microfilaria baroni (sang)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 120, 122, 129, 137, 140, 185
all from Hanoï, Tonkin
Tonkin
Annam and Tonkin
Indochina

[Equus caballus] horse
Habronema muscae
Habronema microstoma
Habronema megastoma
de Jesus, Z., 1963 a
Philippines and Thailand
Philippines
Philippines and Thailand

[Equus caballus] loshad
Parascaris equorum
Oxyuris equi
Strongylus (Delafondia) vulgaris
S. (Alfortia) edentatus
S. (S.) equinus
Cylicodontophorus pateratum
C. ornatum
Oesophagostomum (Hysteracrum) venulosum
Cylicocyclus elongatum var. kotlani
C. nassatum
C. radiatum
C. brevicapsulatum
Trichonema longibursatum
T. coronatum
T. labiatum
Petrovinema skrjabini
Schulzitrichonema leptostomum
S. goldi
Setaria equina
Kibakin, V. V., 1963 b
all from Turkmenia

[Equus caballus] kone
Dictyocaulus arnfieldi
Korukov, G.; and Bozhilov, N., 1963 a
Bulgaria

[Equus caballus] horses
Strongylus spp.
Parascaris equorum
Strongyloides westerii
Manuel, M. F.; and Franco, D. A., 1964 a
all from Philippines

Hn

[Equus caballus] loshadei — Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305 — all from Primorskii krai
- Strongyloides westeri
- Strongylus equinus
- Alfortia edentatus
- Craterostomum acuticaudatum
- Delafondia vulgaris
- Triodontophorus serratus
- T. brevicauda
- T. minor
- T. popowi
- T. tenuicollis
- Trichonema longibursatum
- T. aegiptiacum
- T. catinatum
- T. calicatum
- T. coronatum
- T. hybridium
- T. labiatum
- T. minutum
- Cylicocyclus radiatum
- C. brevicapsulatum
- C. elongatum
- C. insigne
- C. nassatum
- C. ultrajectinum
- Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum
- C. euproctus
- C. ornatum
- C. pateratum
- C. sagittatum
- Petrowinema poculatum
- Potteriostomum imparidentatum
- Gyalocephalus capitatus
- Poteriostomum ratzii
- Schulzitrichonema leptostomum
- S. goldi
- Trichostrongylus axei
- T. colubriformis
- Dictyocaulus arnfieldi
- Oxyuris equi
- Parascaris equorum
- Habronema muscae
- H. microstoma
- Drascheia megastoma
- Thelazia lacrymalis
- Onchocerca cervicalis
- Parafilaria multipapillosa
- Setaria equina

Equus caballus — Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 53 — all from Angola
- Oxyuris equi (ceco e colon)
- Strongylus equinus (ceco e colon)
- Triodontophorus sp. (colon)
- Habronema muscae (estômago)

[Equus caballus] horse (blood) — Slim, M. K.; and Fouad, K.A., 1965 a, 114 — all from Giza Province, Egypt
- Onchocerca reticulata
- Setaria equina

[Equus caballus] 馬 — Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a — all from China
- Habronema muscae
- Habronema microstoma
- Drascheia megastomum
- Setaria equina
- Probstmayria vivipara
- Delafondia vulgaris
- Trichonema longibursatum
- Trichonema aegyptiacum
- Trichonema catinatum var. pseudocatinatum
- Trichonema coronatum
- Trichonema labiatum
- Trichonema labratum
- Trichonema minutum
- Trichonema tsengi
- Cylicocyclus radiatum
- Clicocyclus adersi
- Cylicocyclus auriculatum
- Cylicocyclus nassatum
- Cylicocyclus ultriajectinum
- Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum
- Schulzitrichonema goldi
- Petrovinema paculatum
- Dictyocaulus (D.) arnfieldi

[Equus caballus] (lungs) — Wu, S.-C.; Yen, W.-C.; and Shen, S.-S., 1963 a — China
- Dictyocaulus (Dictyocaulus) arnfieldi

[Equus caballus] loshadei — Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 307 — Primorskii krai
- Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus

Equus caballus — Anastos, G., 1950 a
- Haemaphysalis bispinosa — Bali and Flores
- Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides pilans — Madoera and Bali
- Boophilus microplus — Sumatra; Flores and Celebes
- Amblyomma babirussae — Celebes

[Equus caballus] chevaux — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a — all from Congo
- Hippobosca equina
- H. rufipes

[Equus caballus] cheval — Feider, Z., 1964 b, 267 — all from Rumania
- Haemaphysalis punctata
- Dermacentor marginatus
- Haemaphysalis sulcata
- H. (H.) otophila
- Rhipicephalus (R.) bursa
- Hyaloma (H.) p. plumbeum
- Boophilus calcaratus
- Haemaphysalis concinna

[Equus caballus] loshadei — Filimonov, M. N.; and Zaugolysheva, E. I., 1959 a — all from Ul'ianovsk oblast
- Gastrophilus pecorum
- G. haemorrhoidalis
- G. veterinus
- G. intestinalis

Equus caballus L. — Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b] — all from equatorial Africa
- Gasterophilus nasalis
- G. intestinalis

[Equus caballus] "horse" — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b — Sumatra
- Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.

[Equus caballus] ponies — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 180 — India
- Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi

Equus caballus L. "cheval" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 156, 172, 174, 185-186 — all from Tonkin
- Gasterophilus intestinalis (estomac)
- Lyperosia exigua — Hanoï, Tonkin
- Chorioptes equi — Bach-Mai, Tonkin
- Hypoderma sp.

[Equus caballus] loshadi
Boophilus calcaratus
Kerbabaev, E. B., [1965 a] 73
all from Turkmenia

[Equus caballus] horse
Dermacentor variabilis
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

[Equus caballus] loshad
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis otophila
Boophilus calcaratus
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus bursa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Hyalomma anatolicum
Hyalomma plumbeum
Hyalomma scupense
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a
all from SSSR

Equus caballus
Hyalomma detritum scapense
Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339
France

[Equus caballus] "horse"
Boophilus microplus
Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
Australia

Equus caballus
Rhipicephalus e. evertsi
R. sanguineus
Hyalomma rufipes rufipes
Amblyomma variegatum
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

[Equus caballus] horses
Haemaphysalis intermedia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. haemaphysaloides
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Boophilus sp.
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 48
all from Ceylon

[Equus caballus] cheval, chevaux
Haematopinus macrocephalus
Bdellolarynx sanguinolentus
Chrysomyia bezziana (narines)
Psoroptes communis equi
Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 46, 165, 170, 210
Indochina
Cambodia
Tonkin
Indochina

[Equus caballus] pferd
Rhinoestrus purpureus
Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis
Gasterophilus intestinalis
Gastrophilus meridionalis
Gasterophilus nasalis
Gasterophilus pecorum
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
all from Ethiopia

Equus caballus orientalis (exper.) (liver, small intestine, stomach)
Schistosoma japonicum
Ho, Y.-H., 1963 b, 404

Equus gmelini "tarpans"
Parascaris equorum
Kondak, M., 1964 a
Poland

[Equus grevyi] Grevy's zebra
Nuttallia equi
Fiennes, R. N. T. W., 1961 b

Equus quagga zambesiensis "zebra"
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Schistosoma margrebowiei
S. leiperi sp. n.
Le Roux, P. L., 1955 b, 293
all from Africa

Equus quagga zambesiensis
Ancplocephala perfoliata
Le Roux, P. L., 1955 b
Africa

Equus quagga zambesiensis "zebra"
Strongylus [spp.]
Habronema [spp.]
Trichonema [spp.]
Cylindropharynx [spp.]
Trichostrongylus axei
Probstrymaria vivipara
Onchocerca cervicalis
Setaria equina
Le Roux, P. L., 1955 b
all from Africa

Equus zebra
Rhipicephalus e. evertsi
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Afrique noire

Eremias grammica
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica
Darskaiâ, N. F.; and Besedina, K. P., 1961 a

Eremias intermedia
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica
Darskaiâ, N. F.; and Besedina, K. P., 1961 a

Eremias lineolata
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica
Darskaiâ, N. F.; and Besedina, K. P., 1961 a

Eremodipus lichtensteini
Eulinognathus eremodipodis sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 159
Kazakhstan

[Eremophila alpestris] zhavoronok, rogatyi
Dermacentor marginatus
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
Caucasus

[Eremophila alpestris] zhavoronok, rogatyi
Haemaphysalis punctata
Dermacentor marginatus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
all from Armenia

[Eremophila alpestris albigula] zhavoronok, rogatyi. See [Eremophila alpestris]

Erethizon dorsatum
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
Trombicula harperi
Eutrichophilus setosus
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

[Erethizon dorsatum epixanthum] porcupine. See Porcupine.

Erignatus barbatus
Diphyllobothrium lanceolatum
D. macrocephalus
D. tetrapterus
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Erignatus barbatus
Contracaecum osculatum
Terranova decipiens
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75, 76

Erignathus barbatus
Corynosoma strumosum
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

[Erinaceus] ezhei. See [Erinaceus europaeus] ezhei.

[Erinaceus europaeus] uzh obyknovennyi
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Erinaceus europaeus L. 1758 (intestin)
Brachylaema erinacei
B. e. spinosulus
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 277
all from France

Erinaceus europaeus L. (sinus frontaux)
Dollfusinus frontalis
Timon-David, J., 1965 b, 263
Sud-Est de la France

Erinaceus europaeus L. 1758 (cavité abdominal)
Coenurus serialis
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 296
France

Erinaceus europaeus
Capillaria erinacei
C. exigua
Capillaria sp.
Crenosoma striatum
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 304, 307
all from France

[Erinaceus europaeus] ezheĭ
Trichinella spiralis
Savchenko, P. E., 1962 a
Chernigov and Sumy regions

Erinaceus europaeus
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (mésentère et intestin)
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322
France

Erinaceus europaeus
Ixodes kaiseri
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 21
Israel

[Erinaceus europaeus subsp.] ezh zakavkazskii
Ixodes ricinus
Hyalomma pl. plumbeum
Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
all from Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Erinaceus europaeus
Archaeopsylla e..erinacei
Beaucournu,J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 745
Corse

Erinaeceus [sic] europaeus L.
Ixodes ricinus redicorzevi
I. crenulatus
Rhipicephalus bursa
R. rossicus
Ixodes ricinus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
all from Rumania

Erinaceus europaeus
"European hedgehog"
Sarcoptes scabiei
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
London Zoological Gardens

Erinaceus europaeus
Archaeopsylla e. erinacei
Hutson, A. M., 1964 a.
Suffolk, England

[Erinaceus europaeus] ĭzhaku zvichaĭnomu
Archaeopsylla erinacei
Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 27
Ukraine

[Erinaceus europaeus] ezh
Archaeopsylla sinensis
Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b
Southern Primorye

[Erinaceus europaeus] ezheĭ
Archaeopsylla erinacei
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
Daghestan

[Erinaceus europaeus] ezh
Ixodes crenulatus

Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a
Karanogai and Tarumov regions
all from SSSR

Erinaceus europaeus
Ixodes acuminatus
Morel, P. C., 1965 e
France

Erinaceus europaeus
Ixodes ricinus
I. hexagonus
Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338
all from France

Erinaceus europaeus L.
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 136
Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Erinaceus europaeus L.
Archaeopsylla erinacei
Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 208, 215
Yugoslavia

Erinaceus europaeus
Archaeopsylla e. erinacei
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328
France

Erinaceus europaeus
Archaeopsylla erinacei
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Erinaceus europaeus concolor
Pulex irritans
Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Lebanon

Erinaceus europaeus roumanicus, "Igel" (Dünndarm)
Mathevotaenia parva
Rodentolepis steudeneri
R. erinacei
Mituch, J., 1964 c, 101
all from Slowakei, ČSSR

Erinaceus europaeus roumanicus, "igel"
Eucoleus tenuis (lunge)
Capillaria erinacei (Dünndarm, Magen, Schlund)
Crenosoma striatum (Lunge)
Physaloptera clausa (Magen)
Spirura rytypleurites (Magen)
Mituch, J., 1964 c, 102
all from Slowakei, ČSSR

Erinaceus europaeus roumanicus, "igel" (Dünndarm)
Nephridiorhynchus major
Mituch, J., 1964 c, 102
Slowakei, ČSSR

Erinaceus roumanicus
Toxoplasma gondii
Zástěra, M.; Hübner, J.; Pokorný, J.; and Seeman, J., 1966 a

Erinaceus romanicus (blood)
Microfilaria [sp.]
Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Erinaeceus. See Erinaceus.

Eriocheir japonicus
Paragonimus westermani
Chiu, J.-K., 1964 b
Taiwan

Eriocheir japonicus
Paragonimus westermani (gills, muscles and internal organs)
Fan, P. C.; and Hsu, J., 1965 a
Ali-liao River, Taipei County

Eriocheir japonicus
paper chromatography of metabolites in blood
Paragonimus westermani
Hamajima, F., 1964 b

Eriocheir japonicus
Paragonimus westermani (muscles)
Kamegai, S.; and Ichihara, A., 1963 a
River Raiko, Shizuoka Prefecture

[?Erithacus] malinovka-peresmeshka
Ixodes frontalis
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
Caucasus

Erithacus r. rubecula "Rotkehlchen"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 10
Hiddensee

Erythacus [sic] rubecula L.
Acuaria subula
Chabaud, A.-G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 c, 415
Richelieu, France

Erythacus [sic] rubecula
Acuaria subula
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 311
France

Erithacus rubecula (Darm)
Paricterotaenia mariae
Ryšavý, B., 1962 c, 22
Czechoslovakia

Erithacus rubecula
Proctophyllodes rebeculinus
Černý, V., 1965 b, 5
Southern Sweden

Erythacus [sic] rubecula
Proctophyllodes rubeculinus
Trouessartia simillima
Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337
all from France

Erithacus rubecula
Ixodes persulcatus
Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230
Kalinin region

Erithacus rubecula L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Erithacus rubecula rubecula
Allonirmus tristis
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240
La Sauge, Switzerland

Erolia acuminata
Aploparaksis hirsuta
Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1956 a, 296
Yakutsk, ASSR

Erolia minutilla (L.)
(small intestine)
Echinocotyle minutilla sp. nov.
Esch, G. W.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1965 a, 252
Tishomingo Federal Fish Hatchery, Johnson County, Oklahoma

Erpetodryas carinatus
(scales)
Ophioptes tropicalis
Fain, A., 1964 i
Nat. Zool. Pk., Washington, D. C.

Erythacus. See Erithacus.

Erythraeus sp. (exper.)
Stilesia globipunctata
Tandon, R. S., 1963 a

Erythrocebus patas Schreber
(estomac)
Streptopharagus pigmentatus
Gretillat, S.; and Gaillard, M., [1966 a]
Haute-Casamance (Sénégal)

Erythrocebus patas
Rhipicephalus moucheti n. sp.
Morel, P. C., [1965 b]
Northern Sudan; Cameroons; and Southern Sudan (Dahomey)

Erythrolamprus aesculapii
(scales)
Ophioptes parkeri
Fain, A., 1964 i
Brésil

Erythrolamprus brizonus
Ophidascaris trichuriformis
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Erythropygia barbata barbata
Haemaphysalis muhsami
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

[Erythropygia galactotes] slavka, ryzhaia
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
Caucasus

Eryx johnii (Russell)
(intestine)
Spinicauda eryxi sp.nov.
Agrawal, V., 1966 b, 112
Lucknow

Esel. See [Equus asinus]

Esomus metallicus "pla sew"
Opisthorchis viverrini
Wykoff, D. E.; Harinasuta, C.; Juttijudata, P.; and Winn, M. M., 1965 a, 212
Thailand

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Myxidium lieberkühni (urinary bladder)
Henneguya oviperda (ovaries)
H. psorospermica (gills)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Esox lucius "northern pike" (bladder)
Myxidium lieberkuehni
Guilford, H. G., 1965 a, 571
Green Bay (Lake Michigan)

[Esox lucius] shchupak
Myxidium lieberkuhni
Myxosoma dujardini
Henneguya oviperda
H. magna
Kaletskaiâ, S. L., 1960 a, 119
all from Lake Losvida

Esox lucius
Myxidium lieberkühni (vessie urinaire)
Lom, J.; and de Puytorac, P., 1965 a, 2588

Esox lucius "lucio"
Lentospora cerebralis
Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a

[Esox lucius] haud, shuka
Myxobolus pfeifferi (gills, kidney, stomach)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a

Esox lucius "shchuka" (intestinal wall, gall bladder)
Eimeria esoci sp. nov.
Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, V. E., 1964 a, 126
Lake Baikal

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Tetracotyle variegata (body cavity)
Paracoenogoniums ovatus (muscles)
Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Esox lucius L. 1758
(branchies)
Dactylogyrus sp.
Tetraonchus monenteron
Bucephalus polymorphus (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 267
all from France

Esox lucius
Tetraonchus monenteron
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchupak
Tetracotyle variegata
Diplostomulum clavatum
Neascus brevicaudatum
Trematoda gen. sp. larva
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (= Neodiplostomulum hughesi)
Bucephalus polymorphus
Phyllodistomum folium
Azygia lucii
Kaletskaiâ, S. L., 1960 a, 119, 120, 121
all from Lake Losvida

[Esox lucius] shchuki (muscles)
Diplostomulum hughesi
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

[Esox lucius] shchuki (muslces)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Linnik, V. Ia., 1964 a
Byelorussia

Esox lucius L.
Tetraonchus monenteron
Palii, M. A., 1964 a, 199
Cheremosh river

[Esox lucius] haug, shchuka
Diplostomum spathaceum(eye)
D. clavatum (eye)
Cotylurus variegatus (connective tissue)
Azygia lucii (intestine)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Esox lucius
Bunodera luciopercae
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S.; 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

Esox lucius L.
(žiabrové lístky)
Tetraonchus monenteron (plutvy, koža)
Gyrodactylus lucii
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 686, 687
all from East Slovakia

Esox lucius
Rhipidocotyle illense (črevo)
Azygia lucii (žalúdok, ojedinele črevo)
Tylodelphys conifera (sklivec)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 766, 768
all from ČSSR

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Proteocephalus sp. (intestine)
Diphyllobothrium latum (body cavity)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (intestine, liver)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

[Esox lucius] shuka
Diphyllobothrium latum
Chizhova, T. P.; Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; and Kravtsov, E. G., 1962 a, 219
Karelia SSSR

Esox lucius (bélcsatorna)
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Diphyllobothrium latum
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
all from Ferto See

Esox lucius "pike"
Diphyllobothrium latum
Ťaldygina, Z. S.; Trofimova, E. V.; and Burkova, P. A., 1964 a
Viska, Nenets National District, Archangel Region

Esox lucius
Diphyllobothrium latum
Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1964 a

[Esox lucius] shchupak
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Kaletskaîà, S. L., 1960 a,121
Lake Losvida

Esox lucius
Diphyllobothrium latum
Khodakova, V. I.; Abramova, I. G.; and Voshchinskaia, N. P., 1965 a
Krasnoyarsk region SSSR

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Diphyllobothrium latum
Kozminskaîà, I. F.; Viatkina, N. E.; Drozdova-Tikhomirova, A. A., 1965 a
Moscow region water reservoirs

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Esox lucius] haug, shchuka
Diphyllobothrium latum
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver, stomach and intestine)
Eubothrium crassum (liver)
Proteocephalus esocis (intestine)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a,
all from Estonia

Esox lucius "shchuka"
Diphyllobothrium latum
Romanov, I. V., 1964 a
Gorki region

Esox lucius L. (intestine)
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus sp. A
P. sp. C
P. sp. D
P. sp. E 1
P. sp. E 2
Sołtyńska, M., 1964 a, 14
all from Puck Bay, South Baltic

Esox lucius
Diphyllobothrium latum
Wikgren, B-J.P., 1963 a, 1-11
river Kokemäenjoki, Vammala area and Joensuu area, Finland

Esox lucius L.
(črevo)
Triaenophorus crassus
T. nodulosus
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 764
all from ČSSR

[Esox lucius] shchuka
(intestine)
Camallanus truncatus
Rhaphidascaris acus
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Esox lucius
Raphidascaris acus
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 308
France

Esox lucius
Raphidascaris acus
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Dioctophyme renale
Kakacheva-Avramova,D., 1964 a

[Esox lucius] shchupak
Phaphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
Kaletskaîà, S. L., 1960 a,122
all from Lake Losvida

Esox lucius "štuka"
Raphidascaris acus (želudac i crijevo)
Camallanus truncatus (crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
all from Yugoslavia

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Rhaphidascaris acus
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

Esox lucius L.
Rhaphisoascaris acus
Nematodes gen. sp.
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 200,201
all from Cheremosh river

[Esox lucius] haug, shchuka
Capillaria sp. (stomach and intestine)
Raphidascaris acus (intestine)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Esox lucius
Camallanus truncatus
Raphidascaris acus
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S.; 1965 a, 292
all from Jugoslavia

Esox lucius
Pomphorhynchus laevis (intestin)
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 323
France

Esox lucius
Acanthocephalus lucii
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

[Esox lucius] shchupak
Acanthocephalus lucii
Kaletskaîà, S. L., 1960 a,122
all from Lake Losvida

[Esox lucius] haud, shchuka (intestine)
Neorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus lucii
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Esox lucius
Acanthocephalus lucii
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

[Esox lucius] shchuka
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Esox lucius L. 1758 (surface du corps)
Argulus sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

[Esox lucius] shchupak
Ergasilus sieboldi
Kaletskaîà, S. L., 1960 a,122
Lake Losvida

Esox lucius L.
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b
all from Silesian Basin

[Esox lucius] haug, shchuka (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia

[Esox lucius] shchuka (skin)
Piscicola geometra
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

[Esox lucius] shchupak
Unionidae gen. sp.
Kaletskaîà, S. L., 1960 a,122

Estrilda erythronotos (fosses nasales)
Cytonyssus andrei
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 518
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Afrique Centrale

Eucalanus subcrassus Giesbrecht, 1888
Scolex pleuronectis
Rao, K.H.; and Madhavi, R., 1966 a, 70-71

Eucalia inconstans "brook stickleback"
Myxobilatus sp.(urinary bladder)
Myxosoma eucalii sp. nov. (cranium, pectoral fin)
Guilford, H. G., 1965 a, 570
all from Green Bay (Lake Michigan)

Eucalia inconstans (exper.)
Apatemon cobitidis eucaliae
Vojtek, J., 1964 b, 125

Euconulus fulvus (intermediate host)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b
Kazakhstan Altai

Eucyclops macruroides (Lill.) (intestine)
Astasia parva n. sp.
Michajłow, W., 1964 b
Lake Balaton, Hungary

Eucyclops macruroides (exper.)
Astasia norvegica sp.n.
Michajłow, W., 1964 d, 349

Eucyclops macrurus (exper.)
Astasia norvegica sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1964 d, 349

Eucyclops serrulatus (Fischer) (exper.)
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Guttowa, A.; and Michajłow, W., 1964 b

Eucyclops serrulatus (nat. and exper.)
Astasia norvegica sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1964 d, 348, 349, 350
Maridalsvannet, Sognswannet and Kjemsjöen, Norway

Eucyclops serrulatus
Naupliicola necans sp. n.
N. truncans sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1965 b
all from Lake Balaton, Hungary

Eucyclops serrulatus (exper.) (eggs)
Naupliicola parvus sp.n.
N. magnus sp.n.
Michajłow, W., 1966 a, 56,58
Sofia, Bulgaria

Eucyclops serrulatus
Pyroteca (Glugea) sp.
Vávra, J., 1963 b

Eucyclops serrulatus (exper.)
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Guttowa, A.; and Włodzimierz, M., 1964 a

Eucyclops serrulatus
Parabisaccanthes philactes
Kotecki, N. R., 1964 a

Eucyclops serrulatus
Hymenolepidae [spp.]
Klaviņš, J., 1964 a
Latvia

Eucyclops serrulatus var. proximus (eggs)
Naupliicola parvus sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1966 a, 56
Sofia, Bulgaria

Eucypris sp.
Diorchis inflata
Ryšavý, B., 1964 a
South-Bohemia

Eudiaptomus graciloides (Lilljeborg 1888) (cavité générale)
Hymenolepis sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,296
France

Eudiaptomus vulgaris
Proteocephalus sp.
Grimaldi, E., 1961 a
Lake Maggiore

Eudiaptomus vulgarus
Proteocephalus sp.
Pecorini, M. G., 1959 a
Lake Maggiore

Eudocimus albus (Linn.)
Stomylotrema sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 444
Florida

Eudocimus albus (Linn.)
Corynosoma sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Eudocimus albus
Plegadiphilus eudocimus n. sp.
Tuff, D.W., 1965 b
Waller Co., Texas

Eudromia elegans (fosses nasales)
Mesonyssus tinamicola sp. n.
Fain, A., 1963 q
Argentina (Anvers)

Eudynamis scolopacea chinensis Gabanis et Heine "koel" (blood)
Microfilaria sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 140, 203
Indochina

Eudyptes (=Catarrhactes) chrysocome (proventriculus)
Tetrameres (Gynaecophila) wetzeli sp.n.
Schmidt, H., 1965 a, 71
Kerguelen Islands

Eudyptes chrysolophus
Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a. 336
Africa

Eudyptes crestatus
Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 336
Africa

Eudyptes cristatus [sic]
Parapsyllus magellanicus heardi (nest)
Dunnet, G. M., 1961 a
Macquarie Island

Eudyptes crestatus
Austrogoniodes cristati
Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Tristan da Cunha Islands

Eudyptula albosignata
Eulaelaps stabularis (nest)
Wilson, N.A., 1964 f, 129-131
Port Levy, Canterbury Prov., Campbell Island

Eudyptula minor
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Australia

Eugaleus galeus
Scyphophyllidium gigan-teum
Anthobothrium cornucopia
Calliobothrium verticill-atum
Euzet, L., [1956 c], 55, 59, 163, 199
France: Concarneau
" ; Sète
" "

Euilyodrilus heuscheri (Bretscher)
Intoshellina wautieri sp. nov.
de Puytorac, P.; and Juget, J., 1964 a, 258
baie de Sciez (Léman)

Eulalia viridis Miller (Phyllodocidae)
Defretinella eulaliae n. gen., n. sp. (mt)
Henneré, E., 1966 a
Wimereux

Eulalia viridis (L.) (cavité coelomique)
Haplosporidium sp.
Théodoridès, J.; and Laubier, L., [1965 a], 1057
Banyuls, France

Eulota maaci (intermediate host)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Ovcharenko, D. A., 1964 a
Primorsky district

Eulype hastata
Nosema [sp.]
Lipa, J. J.; and Steinhaus, E. A., 1962 a, 168

Eumeces algeriensis algeriensis
Ixodes festai
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
Africa

Eumeces laticeps "skink"
Strongyloides spp.
Little, M. D., 1962 b

Eumekius sp. (intestino posterior)
Thelastoma attenuatum
Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 140

Eumetopias jubata (Schreber)
Diplogonoporus tetrapterus
Rausch, R. L., 1964 a
St. Lawrence Island and Montague Island

Eumetopias jubatus
Contracaecum osculatum
Terranova azarasi
T. decipiens
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a,75,76

Eumetopias jubatus
Corynosoma villosum
C. strumosum
C. ventronudum
Bolbosoma bobrovoi
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Eumops sp.
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) hasei
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Bolivia

Eumops abrasus
Trypanosoma cruzi
Deane, M. P.; de Brito, T.; and Deane, L. M., 1963 a
Brazil

Eunectes murinus
Crepidobothrium gerrardii
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 b, 25
Tiergarten Schönbrunn

Eupagurus prideauxi (intestin)
Cephaloidophora ocellata
Théodoridès, J., 1961 d
Banyuls

Euparyphia pisana (Miller) (exper.)
Dollfusinus frontalis
Timon-David, J., 1965 b, 270

Euparyphia pisana (Miller) (exper.)
Dollfusinus frontalis
Timon-David, J., 1965 c

Euplectes oryx L.
Pterodectes eucyrtus
Pteronyssoïdes glossifer or Pteronyssoïdes passeris
Gaud, J., 1964 a, 121, 125
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

European. See [Homo sapiens]

Eurycotes sp. (intestino posterior)
Protrellina eurycotesi sp. n.
Kloss, G. R., 1961 c, 244
Belém, Estado do Pará, Brasil

Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus
Skrjabinorhynchus eroliae
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 242
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Eurypyga helias helias
Eulaemobothrion eurypygae n. species
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 21
Atures, Territorio Amazonas, Venezuela

Eurystomus orientalis
Pancreatrema disacetabulum
Mosesiella caprimulgi [n. comb.] (tod)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 40, 57
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Eurystoma orientalis
Passerilepis passeris
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 134
Amursko-Ussuriiskii and Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Eurystoma orientalis (muscular stomach)
Hadjelia truncata
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 197
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Euryurus erythropygus Brandt, 1841 "polydesmoid millipede" (posterior intestine, intestinal rectal valve and rectum)
Rhigonema thysanophora sp.n.
Crites, J. L., 1965 a, 180
East cliffs of Rocky Fork Ravine, Highland Co., Ohio

Eusimulium sp.
Thelohania fibrata
Lipa, J. J.; and Steinhaus, E. A., 1962 a, 169

Eusimulium aureum
Gastromermis boophthorae sp. n.
Welch, H. E.; and Rubtsov, I. A., 1965 a, 581
Leningrad region

Eusimulium cryophilum
Gastromermis boophthorae sp. n.
G. boophthorae var. coerulescens sp. and var. n.
Welch, H. E.; and Rubtsov, I. A., 1965 a, 581, 592
all from Leningrad region

Eusimulium latipes
Gastromermis boophthorae sp. n.
Welch, H. E.; and Rubtsov, I. A., 1965 a, 581
Leningrad region

Eutamias sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Macrocheles sp.
Poecilochirus sp.
Dermacentor andersoni
Hoplopleura arboricola
Hoplopleura (prob.) erratica
Neohaematopinus pacificus
Monopsyllus eumolpi
Oropsylla idahoensis
Thrassis pandorae
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77, 78 79, 81
all from Oregon

[Eutamias] burunduk
Trombicula dubinini
T. talmiensis
T. palpalis
Neoschoengastia rotundata
N. latyschevi
Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
all from Southern Primorie

[Eutamias] burunduk
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemogamasus serdjucovae
H. mandschuricus
Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 524, 525
all from Iuzhnom Primor'e

Eutamias sp. (nest)
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) hermsi
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Colorado

Eutamias asiaticus "Asiatic chipmunk"
Eimeria asiatici n. sp. (cecum)
Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 43
Japan (Keizyo)

Eutamias asiaticus
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) tamias
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) truncus
Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) pisticus pacificus
Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
all from Sakhalin oblast

Eutamias dorsalis
Euschöngastia fasolla
Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 73
Nevada

Eutamias minimus
Megabothris quirini
Monopsyllus eumolpi eumolpi
Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
all from Manitoba

Eutamias minimus
Monopsyllus eumolpi
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 81
all from Oregon

Eutamias minimus
Ixodes angustus
I. marksi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Trombicula harperi
T. (Miyatrombicula) sp.
Ctenopthalmus pseudagyrtes
Megabothris acerbus
M. quirini
Monopsyllus eumolpi eumolpi
Orchopeas c. caedens
Peromyscopsylla catatina
Hoplopleura arboricola
H. hesperomydis
Cuterebra sp.
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Eutamias minimus "chipmunk"
Cuterebra polita
Richens, V. B., 1965 a

Eutamias minimus operarius Merriam 1905 "Least chipmunk"
Syphatineria eutamii (caecum)
Heteroxynema cucullatum "
Aspiculuris sp. "
Rictularia coloradensis (small intestine)
Stock, A. D., 1962 a, 163, 165
all from Gunnison Co., Colorado

[Eutamias sibiricus] burunduk. See [Eutamias]

Eutamias sibirius (liver)
  Taenia pisiformis
Gubanov, N. M., 1958 a
  Iakutiia

Eutamias sibiricus
  Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) ioffi
Darskaia, N. F.; et al., 1961 a
  Sikhot-Alin

[Eutamias sibiricus] aziatskii burunduk
  Ixodes persulcatus
  Dermacentor silvarum
Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
  all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Eutropiichthys vacha
  Isoparorchis trismilitubis
  (body cavity, mesentery, liver)
Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a, 586-588
  India

Euxerus erythropus
  Haemaphysalis calcarata
  Ornithodorus erraticus
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
  all from Afrique noire

Euxerus erythropus maestus
  Enderleinellus euxeri
Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 237
  Liberia

Evotomys (=Clethrionomys) glareolus (Schreber 1792)
  Paranoplocephala blanchardi (intestin)
  Taenia tenuicollis (foie)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 186
  all from France

Evotomys glareolus
  Capillaria muris-sylvatici
  Capillaria sp.
  Heligmosomum minutum
  H. skrjabini
  Syphacia obvelata
  Mastophorus muris
  Gongylonema problematicum
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, D.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 304, 307, 308, 310
  all from France

Evotomys (=Clethrionomys) glareolus
  Ctenophthalmus agyrtes serbicus
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 13
  Igman Planina, Sarajevo, Bosnia

[Evotomys rutilus] ryzhikh polevok. See [Clethrionomys]

Evotomys rutilus bianchii (=Clethrionomys rutilus ssp.)
  Megabothris advenarius
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 9
  Yakutsk, A.S.S.R.

Ewe, Romney. See [Ovis aries]

Ewe, Suffolk. See [Ovis aries]

Ewes. See [Ovis aries]

Excalfactoria adansonii (J. et E. Verreaux)
  Goniodes lootensi n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 107
  Congo Belge

Fagotia (Microcolpia) acicularis — Vasilev, I. D.; and Denev, I, 1965 a, 32. Bulgaria

Faisan. See [Pheasant].

[Falco cherrug] baloban — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Ixodes ricinus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ceratophyllus tesquorum

Falco columbarius (L.) — Deryżo, A., 1964 a
Degeriella rufa

Falco columbarius insignis (body cavity) — Hsü, W.-N., 1963 a Ta Ching Shan, Lungtsinhsien, Kwangsi, China
Serratospiculum kwangsiensp. nov.

Falco fusco-caerulescens — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 11 Las Hernández, Margarita Id., Venezuela
Colpocephalum falconii caerulescens n. subsp.

Falco mexicanus — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a Colorado
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) concanensis

[Falco naumanni] pustel'ga stepnaia — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Argas persicus
Haemolaelaps megaventralis
H. otophila

[Falco naumanni] stepnoi pustel'gi — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, Daghestan
Ceratophyllus spinosus

[Falco naumanni] pustel'ga stepnaia — Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 293
Hyalomma plumbeum

[Falco naumanni] pustel'ga, stepnaia — Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 all from Armenia
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma plumbeum
Dermanyssus hirunelisus

Falco newtoni — Brygoo, E. R., 1965 b
Echinostoma caproni J. Richard, 1964

Falco newtoni (Gurney) (tube digestif) — Richard, J., 1964 a Madagascar
Echinostoma caproni n. sp.

Falco newtoni (Gurney) (intestin) — Golvan, Y. J., 1965 a, 308 Tananarive
Centrorhynchus (Malgacanthus) brygooi n. subgen., n. sp.

Falco peregrinus Tunst — Deryżo, A., 1964 a
Colpocephalum flavescens

Falco peregrina anatum — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 9 Restinga, Margarita Id., Venezuela
Colpocephalum falconii falconii n. sp.

Falco peregrinus calidus Lath. "faucon pèlerin" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160, 200 Indochina
Degeeriella fusca

Falco rufigularis petoensis — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 11 Mamotoco, Magdalena, Colombia
Colpocephalum falconii rufigularis n. subsp.

Falco sparverius "American kestrel" — Mathey, W. J. (jr.), 1966 a state of Washington
Isospora buteonis

Falco sparverius — Strandtmann, R. W., 1962 b Greeley, Colorado, U. S. A.
Ptilonyssus (Rhinonyssoides) cerchneis

Falco subbuteo L. (sang) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 262 France
Trypanosomida [sp.]

[Falco subbuteo] cheglok — Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Plagiorchis (M.) elegans

Falco subbuteo (liver) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 40 Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Skrjabinus lanciformis
Neodiplostomum spathula

Falco subbuteo — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 196, 222 all from Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Habronema spinosa (muscular stomach)
Gongylonema falconis sp. nov. (esophagus)

[Falco subbuteo] cheglok — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus
Haemaphysalis numidiana

Falco subbuteo — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325 France
Laemobothrium tinnunculi

Falco subbuteo L. — Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109 Germany
Ixodes ricinus

Falco tinnunculus L. (sang) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264 France
Haemoproteus sp.

[Falco tinnunculus] pustel'ga — Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan
Strigea falconis

Falco tinnunculus — Odening, K., 1962 h Berlin
tinnunculus (Dünndarm)
Strigea falconis

Falco t. tinnunculus (Gallengänge) — Odening, K., 1964 i, 161 Berlin
Platynosomum semifuscum

Falco tinnunculus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 116 Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Neodiplostomum spathula

Falco tinnunculus (proventriculus) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 194 Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Habronema seurati brevispicula subsp. nov.

Falco tinnunculus — van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68-72 Netherlands
Ornithomyia avicularia

[Falco tinnunculus] pustel'ga obyknovennaia — Gusev, V. M. et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus
Argas persicus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps megaventralis
Liponyssus sp.
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Hyalomma plumbeum

Falco tinnunculus
Degeeriella giebeli = D. fusca (Nitzsch, 1861) (non Denny, 1842)
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327
France

Falco tinnunculus
Ixodes ricinus
Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338
France

[Falco tinnunculus] obyknovennoi pustel'gi
Eulaelaps stabularis (gnezda)
Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
Tien-Shan province

Falco tinnunculus
Ceratophyllus fringillae
C.spinosus
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
C. proximus
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Falco tinnunculus saturatus Blyth. "cresserelle" (voies biliaires)
Opisthorchis asiaticus
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 48, 200
Indochina

[Falco vespertinus ?] kopchik
Strigea falconis
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Falco vespertinus
Brachylecithum filiforme
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 45
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Falco vespertinus (proventriculus)
Habronema seurati brevispicula subsp. nov.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 194
Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Falco verpertinus vespertinus (Linn.)
Degeeriella rufa
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123
Yugoslavia

[Falco vespertinus] kobchik
Argas persicus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Falconid[ae sp.] "falconidés en général"
Colpocephalum caudatum
Laemobothrion titan
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161, 162, 201
all from Tonkin

Family. See [Homo sapiens]

Farmer. See [Homo sapiens]

Felidés (chat) sauvages. See [Wildcat]

[Felis] lesnoĭ kot
trichinosis
Sadykhov, I. A., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Felis affinis Gray "jungle cat"
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 48
Ceylon

Felis bengalensis "leopard cat"
Helenicula scanloni n. sp.
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 481
Thailand

Felis bengalensis horsfieldi Gray, 1842
Molineus (?) patens (stomach)
(small intestine)
Molineus springsmithi sp. nov.
Arthrostoma tunkanati sp. nov.
A. felineum
Toxocara mystax
Mastophorus muris (stomach)
Inglis, W. G.; and Ogden, C. G., 1965 d, 231
all from East Nepal

Felis caracal
Ixodes rubicundus
I. pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 259, 277
all from Africa

[Felis catus] cats
Toxoplasma gondii
Beauregard, M.; et al., 1965 b
Canada

[Felis catus] chat
Trypanosoma brucei (exper.)
van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 e

[Felis catus] cat (fezes, intestino)
Isospora felis
Silva, J. A. C. e; and Forte, M. da C. B. (jr.), [1964 a]
Portugal

[Felis catus] chat
Toxoplasma gondii (exper. per os)
Simić, C.P.; et al., 1965 e, 297-300

[Felis catus] cat
Paragonimus skrjabini (lungs)
Ch'en, H. T., 1962 a, 350
Szechuan Province, China

[Felis catus] cat
Paragonimus tuanshanensis sp. nov. (exper.)
P. menglaensis n. sp. (exper.)
Chung, H. L.; Ho, L. Y.; Cheng, L. T.; and Ts'ao, W. C. 1964 a, 644, 654

[Felis catus] cats
Paragonimus szechuanensis n. sp. (lungs)
P. westermani (Szechuan variety)
Chung, H. L.; and Ts'ao, W.C., 1962 a, 376
Szechuan province

[Felis catus] domestic cat
Wuchereria bancrofti (exper.)
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 189

Felis catus L. 1758 (exper.) (vésicule biliaire)
Metorchis albidus
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 275

[Felis catus] chats domestiques (intestin grêle)
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Dubois, G., 1964 c
Taipei, Taiwan

[Felis catus] cat
Paragonimus westermani (exper.)
Fan, P. C.; and Hsu, J., 1965 a

Felis catus
associated with carcinoma of the bile duct
Clonorchis sinensis
Hou, P. C., 1964 a

[Felis catus] cats
Clonorchis sinensis (exper.)
Huang, S. W.; and Khaw, O. K., 1965 a

Felis catus Linn. (exper.)
Phagicola longa
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443

[Felis catus] domestic cat
Apophallus donicus
Jansen, J., (jr.), 1966 a
Netherlands

[Felis catus] domestic cat
Alaria marcianae
Johnson, A. D., 1965 a

[Felis catus] cats
Opisthorchis felineus
Kolmogorova, V. N., 1964 a
Barnaul

[Felis catus] cats
Echinochasmus schwartzi (exper.)
Lillis, W. G.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1965 a

[Felis catus] domashneĭ koshki
Paragonimus westermani
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 49
Primorsk krai

[Felis catus] domashnei koshki
Paragonimus westermani
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 60
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Felis catus] domestic cat
Haplorchis pumilio (nat. & exper.)
H. yokogawai (nat. & exper.)
H. taichui (small intestine)
H. sprenti sp. n. " "
H. parataichui sp.n. (exper.)
Procerovum varium
Stellantchasmus falcatus (nat. & exper.)
S. aspinosus sp. nov.(exper.)
Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 639, 642, 668, 675
Egypt; Taiwan; Malaya
Brisbane, Queensland, Australia; Egypt; Hawaii;Malaya
Taiwan; Hawaii; Malaya
Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
Malaya; Australia
Australia; Egypt; Hawaii; Taiwan

[Felis catus] cats
Eurytrema procyonis (pancreas)
Sheldon, W. G., 1966 a
250-mile radius of Fort Knox, Kentucky

[Felis catus] koshka
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Metorchis albidus
Rossictrema donicum
Euparyphium melis
Alaria alata
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

[Felis catus] cat (exper.)
Paragonimus miyazakii (lung)
Tomimura, T.; et al, 1965 a
Shikama area, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan

[Felis catus] koshek
opisthorchiasis
Vinogradov, L. I., 1964 a
Semipalatinsk region, Ust-Kamenogorsk and Pavlodar

[Felis catus] cat (lung)
Paragonimus africanus [n. sp.]
Vogel, H.[1], 1963 a, 134
SW-Cameroon

[Felis catus] cats
Opisthorchis felineus
Vorob'ev, M. M.; and Panchenko, I. K., 1964 a
Chernigov and Kiev regions, USSR

[Felis catus] cats (natural)
Opisthorchis viverrini
Wykoff, D. E.; and Ariyaprakai, K., 1966 a

[Felis catus] chat
Diphyllobothrium erinacei
Taenia taeniaeformis
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 69, 71
all from Cambodia

[Felis catus] cat
Taenia taeniaeformis
Diplopylidium trinchesii
Hörchner, F., 1964 b
all from Syria

[Felis catus] chat
Ligula intestinalis
Joyeux, C.E.; and Baer, J.G., 1942 b

Felis catus, "cat" (brain)
Taenia solium (Cysticercus cellulosae)
Mazzotti, L.; Dávalos, A.; and Martínez Marañón, R., 1965 a

[Felis catus] koshek
Dipylidium caninum
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 155, 166
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

[Felis catus] domestic cat
Alveococcus multilocularis (exper.)
Petrov, A. M.; and Lukashenko, N. P., 1962 a

[Felis catus] koshka
Spirometra erinacei janickii
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia krabbei
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Echinococcus granulosus
Mesocesoides lineatus
Taenia pisiformis
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

[Felis catus] cats
Mesocestoides corti (exper.)
Specht, D.; and Voge, M., 1965 b

Felis catus (small intestine)
Centrorhyncus cinctus
Arru, E., 1963 a, 261
Sardegna

[Felis catus] chat
Toxocara cati
Strongyloides stercoralis
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 73
all from Cambodia

[Felis catus] pisici
Trichinella spiralis
Cironeanu, I. I.; et al, 1965 b

[Felis catus] pisici
Trichinella spiralis
Cironeanu, L.; Popovici, V.; and Companeţ, W., 1965 a
Braşov, Romania

[Felis catus] gato (intestino delgado)
Rictularia sp.
Oncicola canis
Costa, H. M. de A.; and Freitas, M. G.; 1964 a
Belo Horizonte

Felis catus
Ancylostoma sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305
France

[Felis catus] cat
Dirofilaria repens (blood)
Harinasuta, C.; Charoenlarp, P.; Guptavanij, P.; and Sucharit, S., 1963 a
South Thailand

[Felis catus] cat
Toxascaris leonina
Ancylostoma tubaeformis
Rictularia cahirensis
Hörchner, F., 1964 b
all from Syria

[Felis catus] koshka (exper.; various muscles)
Trichinella [sp.]
Ialymova, E. I., 1965 a

[Felis catus] chat
Chlamydonema praeputiale
Le-Van-Hoa, 1964 c
South-Viet-Nam

[Felis catus] cats
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
Marinkelle, C. J., 1964 c
Cali and Bogotá, Colombia

[Felis catus] cats
Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
Okoshi, S.; and Usui, M., 1963 a
Japan

[Felis catus] koshki
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara mystax
Capillaria plica
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 167, 182, 187, 239
Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
Primorskii krai
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

[Felis catus] koshka
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara mystax
Capillaria felis-cati
Capillaria putorii
Thominx aerophilus
Trichinella spiralis
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

[Felis catus] gata siamesa
Ascaris lumbricoides
Travassos Santos Dias, J.A., 1963 b

[Felis catus] koshka
Corynosoma strumosum
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
Belorussia

[Felis catus] tabby cat
Ixodes muniensis
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 168
Africa

[Felis catus] koshka
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
Ctenocephalides felis
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a
all from Armenia

[Felis catus] chat (oreilles et orteils)
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a
Kasongo

[Felis catus] chats
Ctenocephalus canis
C. felis
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79
all from Cambodia

[Felis catus] cat
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
Manitoba

[Felis catus] cat
acariasis and myiasis
Conroy, J. D., 1964 b,140-144

[Felis catus] kočka domácí, Katze
Ixodes ricinus
Dyk, V., 1961 f

[Felis catus] chat
Haemaphysalis l. leachii
H. l. muhsamis
Elbl, A., 1964 a
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

[Felis catus] chat
Ixodes ricinus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 267
Rumania

Felis catus "cat"
Otobius lagophilus
Herrin, C.S.; and Beck, D.E., 1965 a, 4-5
Canada

[Felis catus] domashnikh koshek
Ctenocephalides felis
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
Daghestan

[Felis catus] cat
Dermacentor variabilis
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

[Felis catus] cat
Trombicula [sp.]
Mikačić, D.,1966 a
Yugoslavia

[Felis catus] koshka
Ctenocephalides felis
Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
north-western Armenia

[Felis catus] cat
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Boophilus microplus
Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
all from Australia

[Felis catus] cat
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis intermedia
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 40
all from Ceylon

[Felis catus] chats
Ctenocephalus felis
Notoedres cati
Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 64,211
all from Indochina

[Felis catus] koshka
Ctenocephalides felis
Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
Sakhalin oblast

Felis catus
Ctenocephalides felis
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
Crimea

[Felis catus] cat
Renaux, E. A., 1964 a
handbook of metazoal and protozoal diseases

Felis cati domesticus
Isospora bigemina
I. felis
I. rivolta
Merdivenci, A., 1963 b, 433
all from Istanbul

Felis catus L. 1758 domesticus (exper.) (fosses nasales)
Orchipedum isostoma
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,275

Felis catus domesticus (liver and small intestine)
Platynosomum fastosum
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 c, 155
Jesselton, Tuaran, Kepayan; North Borneo

Felis catus domesticus, "mačka domáca"
Mesostephanus appendiculatum (tenké črevo)
Metorchis albidus (žlčovody)
Apophallus mühlingi (tenké črevo)
Metagonimus yokogawa (" ")
Žitňan, R., 1964 c, 109
all from Slovensko (ČSSR)

Felis catus L. 1758 domesticus (intestin)
Dipylidium sp.
Taenia taeniaeformis
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 287,302
all from France

Felis catus domesticus
Taenia taeniaformis (Cysticercus fasciolaris) (intestino delgado)
Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 63
Angola

Felis catus domestica
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Staněk, M., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

Felis catus domesticus
Toxocara mystax
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 309
France

Felis catus domesticus
Trichinella spiralis
Savchenko, P. E., 1962 a
all from Chernigov and Sumy regions

Felis catus domestica
Toxocara mystax
Staněk, M., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

Felis catus domest.
Ixodes hexagonus
Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338
France

Felis catus domest.
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328
France

Felis chaus "gamysh pishiji, kamyshevyi kot"
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
H. krepkogorski
Spirometra erinacei
Mesocestoides lineatus
Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 c, 60
all from Azerbaidzhan

Felis chaus "Sumpfluchs"
Trichinella spiralis
Kullmann, E., 1965 a, 394
Afghanistan

Felis chaus "gamysh pishiji, kamyshevyi kot"
Toxocara mystax
Troglostrongylus assadovi
Petrowspirura petrowi
Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 c, 60
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Felis chaus] kamyshevyi kot
Trichinosis
Sadykhov, I. A., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Felis chauss
Ixodes kaiseri
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 21
Israel

[Felis chaus] kamyshevyi kot
Xenopsylla conformis
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G.A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 4
Armenia

Felis chibigouzou (Griff.) (intestino delgado)
Oncicola chibigouzouensis n.sp.
Machado, D.A.(filho), 1963c, 15
Mato Grosso, Brasil

Felis concolor
Ancylostoma caninum
Fortmeyer, H. P., 1964 a
Frankfurter Zoologischen Garten

Felis concolor
Toxocara mystax
Staněk, M., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

Felis diardi (=F. nebulosa Griff.) "panthère nébuleuse ou longibande" (intestin grêle)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 124, 129, 181
Ancylostoma braziliense — Indochina
Toxocara mystax — Tonkin

Felis domesticus
Toxoplasma gondii
Zástěra, M.; Hübner, J.; Pokorný, J.; and Seeman, J., 1966 a

Felis domestica L. "chat domestique"
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 47, 180
Clonorchis sinensis (voies biliaires) — Indochina

Felis domestica (lung)
Paragonimus siamensis n. sp.
Miyazaki, I.; and Wykoff, D. E., 1965 a, 252
Udorn City, Udorn Province, Northeastern Thailand

Felis domestica L.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 98, 113, 180
Diphyllobothrium mansoni — all from Tonkin
Dipylidium caninum — Hué, Annam; Hanoï, Tonkin
Taenia taeniaeformis (intestin grêle)

Felis domestica
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Löser, E., 1965 a, 448

Felis domestica
Mituch, J., 1964 e
Taenia crassiceps — all from Slovakia (ČSSR)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
Dipylidium caninum

Felis domestica (lungs)
Troglostrongylus subcrenatus
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 d
Blantyre, Nyasaland

Felis domestica L. "chat domestique"
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 124, 129, 133, 180
Ancylostoma braziliense (intestin grêle) — Indochina
Toxocara mystax " " — all from Tonkin
Chlamydonema praeputiale (estomac)
Gnathostoma spinigerum — Yên-Thai, Hanoï

Felis domestica
Mituch, J., 1964 e
Toxocara canis — all from Slovakia (ČSSR)
Toxascaris leonina (Dünndarm)
Uncinaria stenocephala
Trichinella spiralis (Fleisch)
Toxocara mystax

Felis domesticus
Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a
Pulex irritans — all from Ciscaucasus
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Neopsylla setosa
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi

Felis domestica L. "chat domestique"
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 156, 157, 180
Otodectes cynotis var. cati (conduit auditif externe) — all from Indochina
Trombidiidae sp.

Felis domestica
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziùzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 107
Ixodes ricinus — Germany

[Felis euptilura] lesnoĭ kot. See [Felis]

[Felis euptilura] dal'nevostochnogo lesnogo kota
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 49
Paragonimus westermani — Primorsk krai

Felis euptilura
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 60
Paragonimus westermani — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Felis euptilura] dal'nevostochnogo lesnogo kota
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 55, 56
Mesocestoides lineatus
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Primorsk krai

Felis euptilurus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 164, 166
Mesocestoides lineatus — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Hydatigera taeniaeformis — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

[Felis euptilura] dal'nevostochnogo lesnogo kota
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 55, 56
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxocara mystax
all from Primorsk krai

Felis euptilura
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 187, 239
Toxocara mystax — Primorskii krai
Capillaria plica — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Felis gracilis (intestines)
Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 36; 1961 b, 35
Physaloptera [sp.] — East Pakistan

Felis leo
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Hippobosca longipennis — Tanganyika Terr.

Felis lybica "wild cat"
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 160
Taenia selousi sp. nov. (intestine) — near Salisbury, Rhodesia

Felis libyca[sic]
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Ixodes pilosus — Africa

[Felis lynx] rys
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
Spirometra erinacei janickii
Taenia pisiformis
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Belorussia

[Felis lynx] rys
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 55, 56
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxocara mystax
all from Primorsk krai

Felis lynx
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 167, 187, 203
Uncinaria stenocephala — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Toxocara mystax — Primorskii krai
Physaloptera sibirica — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Felis lynx] rys
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxocara mystax
Capillaria felis-cati
Trichinella spiralis
Thominx aerophilus
all from Belorussia

Felis margarita (intestine)
Hydatigera krepkogorskii
H. taeniaeformis
Diplopylidium nölleri
Mesocestoides sp.
M. lineatus
Dipylidium sp.
— Sapozhenkov, Ĭu. F., 1961 a, all from East Turkmenia

Felis margarita
Rictularia affinis (stomach, intestine)
Physaloptera sp. (small and large intestine)
— Sapozhenkov, Ĭu. F., 1961 a, all from East Turkmenia

[Felis margarita] barkhannogo kota
Haemolaelaps turcmenicus sp. nov.
— Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 b, 55, southeastern Kara-Kum

Felis margarita
Synosternus pallidus
Xenopsylla hirtipes
X. gerbilli
Hyalomma asiaticum
— Sapozhenkov, Ĭu. F., 1961 a, all from East Turkmenia

Felis minutus javaensis Desmarest (intestine)
Pseudoporrorchis teliger
— Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 551, Batavia (Indonésie)

Felis nebulosa Griff. "panthère nébuleuse ou longibande"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 181, Tonkin

Felis (?) ocreata
Ixodes kaiseri
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 21, Israel

Felis pardalis mearnsi
Trimastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi samuelis
— Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a, Panama Canal Zone

[Felis pardus] panthères (poumon)
Paragonimus westermanni
— Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 66, Cambodia

[Felis pardus] leopard (exper.)
Paragonimus tuanshanensis n. sp.
— Chung, H. L.; Ho, L. H.; Cheng, L. T.; and Ts'ao, W. C., 1964 a, 646

[Felis pardus] Thai leopard
Paragonimus westermani (lung)
— Daengsvang, S.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, B., 1963 a, Choom-porn province (Bangkok Dusit Zoo)

[Felis pardus] leoparda
Paragonimus westermani
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 49, Primorsk krai

Felis pardus
Paragonimus westermani
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 60, Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Felis pardus "bebir, leopard"
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia hydatigena
— Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 c, 60, all from Azerbaidzhan

Felis pardus L. "panthère" (intestin grêle)
Ancylostoma braziliense
Toxocara mystax
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 124, 129, 180, Indochina, Tonkin

Felis pardus
Trichinella spiralis
— Nelson, G. S.; and Forrester, A. T. T., 1962 a, Kenya

[Felis pardus] leoparda
Toxocara mystax
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56, Primorsk krai

Felis pardus
Toxocara mystax
Physaloptera praeputiale
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 187, 203, Primorskii krai, Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Felis pardus "bebir, leopard"
Ancylostoma caninum
— Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 c, 60, Azerbaidzhan

[Felis pardus] leopard (subcutaneous connective tissue)
Filaria martis
F. russelli n. sp.
— Tadros, G., 1964 c, 126, all from Kenya

Felis pardus "leopard or panther"
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides
— Anastos, G., 1950 a, 65, Burma

Felis pardus "leopard"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
H. (K.) semermis
— Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b, all from Malay Peninsula and Singapore Island

[Felis rufa] bobcat
Troglostrongylus wilsoni
— Klewer, H. L., 1965 a, Virginia

Felis serval (skin, armpit)
Eltonella (E.) ugandae felis n. ssp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 70, Luvungi, Ruzizi Valley, Rep. of Congo, Africa

Felis serval philipsi
Leishmania [sp.]
— Adler, S.; Foner, A.; and Montiglio, B., 1966 a, 381, Sudan

Felis silvestris
Taenia crassiceps
Mesocestoides lineatus
Dipylidium canunum
— Mituch, J., 1964 e, all from Slovakia (ČSSR)

Felis sylvestris "meshe pishiji, lesnyi kot"
Hydatigera krepkogorski
— Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 c, 60, Azerbaidzhan

Felis silvestris
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
— Staněk, M., 1963 a, Czechoslovakia

Felis sylvestris
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
— Svatoš, I., 1963 a, all from Czechoslovakia

[Felis silvestris] pisică sălbatică
Trichinella spiralis
— Almăşan, H.; et al, 1965 a

Felis sylvestris (péritoine)
Gnathostoma spinigerum
— Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen, 1965 a, Viet Nam, Saigon

Felis silvestris
Toxocara mystax (Oesophagus, Magen, Dünn-, Dick- und Blinddarm)
Uncinaria stenocephala
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (lung)
Capillaria felis cati (Harnblase)
Trichinella spiralis (Fleisch)
— Mituch, J., 1964 e, all from Slovakia (ČSSR)

Felis sylvestris "meshe pishiji, lesnyi kot"
Toxocara mystax
— Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 c, 60, Azerbaidzhan

Felis silvestris
Toxocara mystax
— Staněk, M., 1963 a, Czechoslovakia

Felis sylvestris
Thominx aerophilus
Toxocara mystax
Ancylostoma caninum
— Svatoš, I., 1963 a, all from Czechoslovakia

Felis tigris L. "tigresse"
Isospora sp.
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 23, 180, Hanoï, Tonkin

Felis tigris L. "tigre"
Paragonimus westermanni — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 61, 180
Huế, Annam

Felis tigris
Paragonimus westermani — Lee, H.-F.; and Miyazaki, I., 1965 a
Ulu Langat Forest Reserve, Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia

[Felis tigris] tigra
Paragonimus westermani — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 49
Primorsk krai

Felis tigris
Paragonimus westermani — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 60
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Felis tigris L. "tigre" (intestin grêle)
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxocara mystax
Dirofilaria immitis (ventricule droit) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 124, 129, 134, 180
all from Tonkin
Hanoï

Felis tigris
Uncinaria sp. (intestine)
Physaloptera praeputiale
Dirofilaria ursi (skin) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 168, 203, 227
all from Man'chzhursko-Tuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Felis tigris
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides — Anastos, G., 1950 a, 65
Burma

Felis tigris "tiger"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
H. (K.) semermis — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island and Sumatra
"

Felis tigris ssp.
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
Burma

Felis tigris L. "tigre"
Sarcoptes scabiei var. Houdemer
S. s. var. cuniculi — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 154, 180
all from Indochina

Felis viverrina "tarai, chat pêcheur, chat viverrin"
Prohemistomum industrium (intestin) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 42, 181
Indochina

Felis viverrina "tarai, chat pêcheur, chat viverrin"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 77, 181
Tonkin

Felis viverrina (intestin)
Taenia sp. — Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 9
South Viêt-Nam

Felis viverrina "tarai, chat pêcheur, chat viverrin" (estomac)
Chlamydonema praeputiale — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 133, 181
Tonkin

Felis viverrina (estomac; foie)
Gnathostoma spinigerum — Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen, 1965 a
Viet-Nam, Saigon

Felis viverrina (intestin)
Gnathostoma spinigerum — Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 9
South Viêt-Nam

Female. See [Homo sapiens]

Femmes. See [Homo sapiens]

Ficedula hypoleuca
Proctophyllodes doleophyes — Černý, V., 1965 b, 5
Southern Sweden

Finch, green (exper.)
Plasmodium circumflexum — Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 71

Fishes. See [Pisces]

Fledermaus. See [Chiroptera]

Florida coerulea (Darm)
Apharyngostrigea multiovata — Odening, K., 1963 h
Cuba

Florida caerulea
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
U. S. A.

Florometra serratissima (intestine)
Desmote inops sp. n.
Fallacohospes inchoatus gen. and sp. n. — Kozloff, E. N., 1965 b, 305
all from Satellite Channel, British Columbia

Fluta alba
Phyllodistomum (Catoptroides) serrispatula sp. nov. — Chin, T.-H., 1963 a
Kweiyang, China

Fluta alba (small intestine)
Hamacreadium interruptus — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
Jesselton, North Borneo

Flycatcher, orange-breasted. See [Muscicapa dumetoria]

Forcipomyia (Lasiohelea) velox
Icosiella neglecta — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 312
France

Formica (Serviformica) fusca
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum — Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Devigne, R., 1965 a
Lorraine

Formica (Serviformica) rufibarbis
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum — Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Devigne, R., 1965 a
Lorraine

Fowl. See also [Gallus gallus]

Fowl (small intestine)
Davainea proglottina — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 35; 1961 b, 34
East Pakistan

Fowl, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]

Fox, wild
Leishmania braziliensis — de Alencar, J. E., 1961 a
Brasil

Fox
Alaria marcianae — Johnson, A. D., 1965 a

Fox
Nanophyetus salmincola — Pratt, I.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1964 a

[Fox] vulpe
Trichinella spiralis — Almăşan, H.; et al, 1965 a

[Fox] vulpi
Trichinella spiralis — Cironeanu, I. I.; et al, 1965 b

[Fox] vulpi
Trichinella spiralis — Cironeanu, L.; Popovici, V.; and Companeţ, W., 1965 a
Braşov, Romania

[Fox] renard
Angiostrongylus vasorum (exper.) — Guilhon, J., 1965 d

[Fox] zorro
Strongyloides stercolaris [sic] (intestino grueso)
Luera Carbo, R., 1965 a
Parque Zool., Barcelona

[Fox] vulpi
Trichinella spiralis
Neagu, E., 1965 a

Fox (intestines)
Clamydonema [sic] praeputiale
Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 36; 1961 b, 35
East Pakistan

[Fox] Fuchs
Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) vulpinus
I. (P.) danyi sp. n.
Babos, S., 1964 b
Schweiz
Ungarn

Fox
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
all from Delaware

Fox, Corsak. See [Vulpes corsac].

Fox, silver
Diphyllobothria [spp.]
Khodakova, V. I.; Abramova, I. G.; and Voshchinskaia, N. P., 1965 a
Krasnoyarsk region, SSSR

Fox, silver
Thelazia callipaeda
Kozlov, D. P., 1962 b
Khabarovsk Province

Francolinus africanus almersis
Cuclotogaster hungerfordi hopkinsi n. ssp.
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 13
Nairobi, Kenya

Francolinus bicalcaratus
Cuclotogaster bicalcaratus n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 13
Cameroun Français

Francolinus bicalcaratus bicalcaratus L.
Cuclotogaster occidentalis
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 90
Guinée Portugaise

Francolinus bicalcaratus bicalcaratus L.
Amyrisidea p. powelli
Goniodes assimilis
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 35, 96
Ishang, Cameroun and Cameroun Français
Cameroun, Africa

Francolinas bicalcaratus
Eltonella (E.) sicei n. comb.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 74
Africa

Francolinus castaneicollis Salvadori
Cuclotogaster hungerfordi aethiopicus n. ssp.
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 13
Abyssinie

Francolinus clappertoni clappertoni Children, Denham et Clapperton
Cuclotogaster moucheti n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 13
Cameroun Français

Francolinus clappertoni gedgii Ogilvie-Grant
Cuclotogaster gedgii
C. moucheti ugandanus n.ssp.
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 13
Mt. Elgon
Uganda

Francolinus clappertoni heuglini Neumann
Cuclotogaster gedgii
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 90
S. du Soudan

Francolinus clappertoni sharpei
Cuclotogaster gedgii
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 14
Abyssinie

Francolinus coqui coqui (A. Smith)
Cuclotogaster zumpti n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 14
Bechuanaland

Francolinus coqui lynesi W. L. Sclater
Cuclotogaster haydocki n. sp.
C. zumpti lynesi n. ssp.
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 14
all from Rhodésie du Nord

Francolinus francolinus "turach"
Tetracotyle ardea
Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

[Francolinus francolinus] turach
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Plagiorchis (M.) laricola
Lyperosomum sp.
L. petrovi
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Francolinus francolinus (intestine)
Raillietina (R.) tetragona
Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Francolinus francolinus "turach"
Ganguleterakis tenuicauda (caecum)
(intestine)
Subulura allodapa
S. suctoria
Heterakis gallinae
Ascaridia galli
Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

[Francolinus francolinus] turach
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis punctata
Ixodes ricinus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Francolinus francolinus henrici Bonaparte
Cuclotogaster theresae n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 14
Pakistan

Francolinus griseostriatus Ogilvie-Grant
Cuclotogaster placentella
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 91
Angola

Francolinus jacksoni jacksoni Ogilvie-Grant
Cuclotogaster hungerfordi hungerfordi
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 14
Kenya

Francolinus jacksoni pollenorum Meinertzhagen
Cuclotogaster hungerfordi hungerfordi
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 14
Mt. Kenya

Francolinus nobilis Reichenow
Amyrisidea powelli pallida n. subsp.
Clayia nobilis n. sp.
Goniodes moucheti n. sp.
G. clayae kivuensis n. subsp.
Cuclotogaster pternistis
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 36, 66, 99, 119, 128
all from Congo Belge

Francolinus nobilis Reichenow
Goniocotes clayae kivuensis
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 163
Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Francolinus pintadeanus
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) akamushi
Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 a
Paisha, Hainan Island

Francolinus pintadeanus phayrei (Blyth) "francolin de Chine, vulgairement perdreau"
Dilepis lebasquei (intestin)
Hymenolepis francolini "
H. sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 96, 103, 106, 198
all from Tonkin

Francolinus pintadeanus phayrei (Blyth) "francolin de Chine, vulgairement perdreau"
Ascaridia francolina (intestin)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 130, 198
Tonkin

Francolinus pintadeanus phayrei (Blyth)
Cuclotogaster phayrei
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 92
Thailand

Francolinus sephaena sephaena (A. Smith)
Cuclotogaster pternistis
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 14
Transvaal

Francolinus sephaena sephaena (A. Smith)
Clayia zumpti
Lipeurus numidae
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 66,126
all from Mozambique

Francolinus sephaena spilogaster Salvadori
Cuclotogaster sephaenae n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 14
Somalie Anglaise

Francolinus shelleyi elgonensis Olgivie-Grant
Cuclotogaster rosalindae
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 91
Kenya

Francolinus shelleyi theresae Meinertzhagen
Cuclotogaster rosalindae
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 91
Mt. Kenya

Francolinus squamatus maranensis Mearns
Cuclotogaster maranansis
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 91
Kenya

Fregata aquila
Pectinopygus fregatiphagus
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Panama

Fregata magnificens rothschildi Mathews
Mesostephanus sp.
Galactosomum cochleariforme
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442,443
all from Florida

Fregata magnificens rothschildi Mathews
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Fringilla coelebs "chaffinch"
(duodenum)
Isospora lacazei
I. chloridis
Anwar, M., 1966 a, 84
all from Silwood Park, Sunninghill, Ascot, Berkshire, England

Fringilla coelebs L.
(sang)
Plasmodium sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
France

[Fringilla coelebs] ziablik
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Fringilla coelebs
Haemogregarin[a sp.]
(sang)
Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 265
France

Fringilla coelebs (Darm)
Anomotaenia rosickýi n.sp.
Choanotaenia musculosa
Ryšavý, B., 1962 c, 18, 20
all from Czechoslovakia

Fringilla coelebs
Hirstionyssus pauli
Akimov, I. A.; and Kubaichuk, V. P., 1962 a
Cherkassy and Kiev oblasts

Fringilla coelebs L.
Monojoubertia microphyllus
Pteronyssoides striatus
Analges passerinus
Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
all from Czechoslovakia

Fringilla coelebs
Analges passerinus
Černý, V., 1965 b, 4
Southern Sweden

Fringilla coelebs
(federpapillen)
Knemidocoptes laevis passeris n. ssp.
Fritsch, W., 1962 b

Fringilla coelebs
Ixodes persulcatus
Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230
Kalinin region

[Fringilla coelebs] ziablik
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes crenulatus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ixodes frontalis
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Fringilla coelebs
Ricinus fringillae
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325
France

Fringilla coelebs L.
Ixodes ricinus
Kolpy, I., 1963 a
Olsztyn Palatinate

Fringilla coelebs L.
Analges passerinus
Monojoubertia microphyllus
Lichard, M., 1962 a
all from Bratislava

[Fringilla coelebs] ziablik
Loibertia michophyllus
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
Trouessantria corvina
Analges passerinus
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
all from Georgian SSR

Fringilla coelebs L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Fringilla coelebs coelebs L.
Docophorulus fortunatus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 413
near Gdańsk, Poland

Fringilla montifringilla
Anomotaenia passerum
Orthoskrjabinia conica
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 148, 156
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

[Fringilla montifringilla] iurok
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
Caucasus

Fringilla montifringilla
Analges passerinus
Monojoubertia hemiphyllus
Lichard, M., 1962 a
all from Bratislava

Fringilla montifringilla L.
Docophorulus rapax so. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 421
Poland

[Frog] grenouille indigène indéterminée
Lawrencarus domrowi n.sp.
Fain, A., 1961 p, 253
Nord Queensland

Fuchs. See [Fox]

Fulica americana
Pseudomenopon pilosum
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Monterey Bay, California

[Fulica atra] lysukha
Echinostoma chloropodis
E. sarcinum
E. ralli
Molinella sp.
Hypoderaeum gnedini
Neodiplostomum (N.) spathoides
Cyclocoelum microstomum
Hyptiasmus ocyleus [sic]
Notocotylus gibbus
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Fulica atra atra
Cotylurus hebraicus
(Dünndarm)
Apopharynx bolodes (Bursa Fabricii)
Odening, K., 1962 h
Berlin-Buch
Berlin-Friedrichshagen (Müggelsee)

Fulica atra atra L.
(Blinddärm)
Notocotylus pacifer
Odening, K., 1964 d
Berlin

Fulica a. atra (Dünndarm)
Laterotrema (Lecithodollfusia) arenula (tod of subgen.)
Odening, K., 1964 i, 179
Berlin

Fulica a. atra L.
Notocotylus pacifer
Molinella anceps
Laterotrema (Lecithodollfusia) aremula
Odening, K., 1964 j
all from Raum Berlin

Fulica atra
Cyclocoelium microstomum
Notocotylus gibbus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 94, 120
all from Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Fulica atra (Harnkanälchen der Niere)
Tanaisia longivitellata
Reimer, L., 1964 c, 80
German Baltic Seaside

Fulica a. atra "Blässhuhn"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 8
Hiddensee

Fulica atra (digestive tract)
Hymenolepis anatina
Diorchis acuminata
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
all from the Netherlands

Fulica atra
Diorchis inflata
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 137
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Fulica atra
Amidostomum fulicae
Pelecitus helix
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 175, 231
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Fulica atra (peensool)
Filicollis anatis
Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Estonia

Fulica atra atra (L.)
Pseudomenopon pilosum
Bechet, I., 1963 a
Romania

Fulica atra
Pseudomenopon pilosum
Fulicoffula lurida
Incidifrons fulicae
Rallicola fulicae
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
all from the Netherlands

Fulica a. atra L.
Sternostoma fulicae n.sp. (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 477
St. Laureins, au Nord de Gand, Belgique

Fulica atra (voies respiratoires)
Cytonyssus fulicae sp. n.
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 524
Gand, Belgique

Fulica atra L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Fulica atra atra
Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) atrum
Tendeiro, J., 1963 a
Maroc

Fulica atra L.
Pseudomenopon tridens
Incidifrons fulicae
Rallicola fulicae
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 103,104
all from Lithuania

Fulica leucoptera (kidney)
Tanaisia serrata sp. nov.
Szidat, L., 1961 c
Río Quequén (Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentinien)

[? Fulmarus sp.] ful'mar
Ceratophyllus borealis
Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 75
Ukraine

Fulmarus glacialis
Procellariphaga brevifimbriata
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Monterey Bay, California

Fulmarus glacialis pacificus
Saemundssonia occidentalis
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Monterey Bay, California

Funambulus sp.
Hoplopleura maniculata
Neohaematopinus echinatus
Pratt, H. D.; and Stojanovich, C. J., 1961 a
Sagar, Shimoga District, Mysore, India

Funumbulus [sic] palmarum "Indian palm squirrel"
Eimeria bandipurensis n. sp. (gut)
Ray, H. N.; Banik, D. C.; and Mukherjea, A. K., 1965 a, 478-479
Bandipur, in West Bengal

Fundulus spp.
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Fundulus grandis
Octospiniferoides chandleri
Arhythmorhynchus duocinctus
(liver and mesenteries)
Bullock, W. L., 1965 a
Florida

Fundulus heteroclitus
Echinochasmus schwartzi
(gill filaments)
Lillis, W. G.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1965 a
New York Aquarium

Fundulus majalis
Caligus rapax (nat. and exper.)
Lernaeenicus radiatus (exper.)
Shields, R. J.; and Stein, P. C., 1965 a

Fundulus similis (Baird and Girard)
Gyrodactylus fundula
Parascocotyle diminuta
Lasiotocus minutum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440, 442, 444
all from Florida

Fungia scutaria
Epitonium ulu
Bosch, H. F., 1965 a
Kaneohe Bay, Oahu

Funiscirus pirrhopus
Hystrichopsyllidae [sp.]
Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a
Angola

Funumbulus. See Funambulus.

Gadus aeglefinus
Gyrodactylus pharyngicus n. sp.
Malmberg, G., 1964 a, 221
Tromsö, Norway

Gadus callarias "cod"
Udonella caligorum (head and buccal cavity)
Halton,D.W.; and Jennings,J.B., 1965 a, 257

Gadus callarias
Gyrodactylus pharyngicus n. sp.
Malmberg, G., 1964 a, 221
Tromsö, Norway

Gadus capelanus Risso
Anilocra physodes
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Gadus macrocephalus
Echinorhynchus gadi (small intestine)
Kamegai, S., 1962 d
Hokkaido Sea

Gadus merlangus "whiting"
Diclidophora merlangi (gills)
Halton,D.W.; and Jennings,J.B., 1965 a, 258

Gadus merlangus "whiting" (intestine)
Spinitectus oviflagellis
Rahman, H., 1964 a, 695
west coast of Scotland

Gadus morhua (L.)
Trichodina murmanica (gills, fins)
Plistophora gadi (muscles)
Poliànskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V., 1963 a
all from Barents Sea

Gadus morhua (L.)
Podocotyle atomon (intestine)
P. reflexa (intestine)
Lepidapedon gadi (intestine)
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Brachyphallus crenatus juv. (stomach)
Lecithaster sp. (intestine)
Poliànskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V., 1963 a
all from Barents Sea

Gadus morhua (body cavity)
Dinobothrium sp.
Kulemina, I. V., 1964 a
Barents Sea

Gadus morhua (intestine)
Abothrium gadi juv.
Scolex polymorphus
Pyramicocephalus phocarum
Dinobothrium sp. (body cavity)
Pseudophyllidea gen. sp. (stomach, intestine)
Poliànskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V., 1963 a
all from Barents Sea

Gadus morhua (L.)
Contracoecum aduncum larv. (intestine, body cavity)
Anisakis sp. larv. (liver)
Anisakis sp. larv. (body cavity mesentery)
Anisakis sp. larv. (intestine)
Poliànskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V., 1963 a
all from Barents Sea

Gadus morhua (L.) (intestine)
Echinorhynchus gadi
Poliànskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V., 1963 a
Barents Sea

Gadus morhua (L.)
Caligus curtus (fins)
Clavella uncinata (fins, oral cavity)
Poliànskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V., 1963 a
all from Barents Sea

Galachrysia cinerea Fraser (fosses nasales)
Larinyssus benoiti
Neoboydaia (Neoboydaia) galachrysiae
Fain, A., 1964 j
all from Kasongo (Maniema, Congo)

Galachrysia cinerea Fraser
Freyanomorpha diversa
Brephosceles orthotrix
Gaud, J., 1964 a, 120
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Galachrysia cinerea cinerea (Fraser)
Quadraceps galachrysiae n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 163
Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Galachrysia muchalis Gray (fosses nasales)
Neoboydaia (Neoboydaia) galachrysiae
Fain, A., 1964 j
lac Léopold II, Congo

Galago crassicaudatus
Primasubulura otolicni
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 c
Blantyre, Nyasaland

Galago crassicaudatus
Ixodes schillingsi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 237
Pemba and Zanzibar

Galago crassicaudatus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Galago crassicaudatus E. Geoffroy
Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Galago crassicauda [sic] agisymbanus
Eltonella (E.) m. myoacis n. ssp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 62
British East Africa

Galago demidovi pusillus
Notoedres galagoensis sp. n.
Fain, A., 1963 r
Congo ex belge

Galago demidovi pusillus
Notoedres galagoensis
Fain, A., 1963 s, 111
Mayumbe, Congo ex-belge

Galago senegalensis Geoffr.
Spirura spinicaudata n.sp.
Lemuricola (L.) contagiosus
Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 194, 204
Lac Calundo (Angola)
Paris

Galago senegalensis moholi
Galagalges congolensis
Fain, A., 1963 s, 105
Katanga, Congo ex-belge

Galago senegalensis moholi
Haemaphysalis ethiopica
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c
Angola

Galba spp.
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi
Mitskevich, V. I., 1964 a

Galba palustris [Echinostoma sp.]
Karabaev, D. K.; and Imangaliev, M., 1964 a
Gur'ev oblast

Galba palustris
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Cotylurus cornutus
Kuprianova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1961 b, 197
all from Middle Volga

Galba palustris
Molinella anceps
Odening, K., 1964 j
Raum Berlin

Galba palustris (Müll.)
Sanguinicola sp.
Palm, V., 1966 a, 10
Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam

Galba truncatula Müll.
Fasciola hepatica
Bednarz, S., 1960 b
Barycz river basin

Galba truncatula — Erhardova, B., 1961 b, 93
Fascioloides magna — CSSR

Galba truncatula — Kaštík, V., 1964 a
ecological effects on abundance, Fasciola hepatica

Galba truncatula — Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1961 b, 196
Fasciola hepatica — Middle Volga

Galba truncatula — Stawarski, I., 1959 a
Fasciola hepatica — Ożawa river basin

Galba truncatula (exper.) — Baruš, V., 1964 a
Syngamus (S.) trachea

Galba truncatula — Sołtys, A., 1964 c
Muellerius capillaris

Galea spixii "preá" — de Alencar, J. E.; et al, 1963 a
T[rypanosoma] cruzi — Estado do Ceará, Brasil

Galeichthys felis (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Pseudoacanthostomum floridensis n. sp. — Apalachee Bay, Florida

Galemys pyrenaica Geoffroy (intestin grêle) — Deblock, S.; and Combes, C., 1965 a, 101
Maritrema pyrenaica n. sp. — Sainte Colombe-sur-Guette (Aude), France

Galeoides decadactylus (Bloch 1795) — Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a
Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp. — mer du Sénégal

[Galerida cristata] khokhlatyi zhavoronok — Kibakin, V. V.; and Sopyev, O., [1965 a], 84
Dilepis [sp.] (intestine) — southeastern Kara-Kum

Galerida cristata (air sac) — Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 329
Diplotriaena unguiculata — Turkmenia

[Galerida cristata] khokhlatyi zhavoronok — Kibakin, V. V.; and Sopyev, O., [1965 a], 84
Mediorhynchus [sp.] (intestine) — southeastern Kara-Kum

[Galerida cristata] zhavoronok, khokhlatyi — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Haemaphysalis otophila — all from Caucasus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
Haemaphysalis punctata

Galerida cristata (L.) — Lichard, M., 1962 a
Proctophyllodes troncatus — all from Bratislava
Pterodectes bilobatus

[Galerida cristata] khokhlatyi zhavoronoki — Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291
Hyalomma plumbeum — 293
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — all from SSSR

[Galerida cristata] zhavoronok, khoklatyi — Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
Trombiculinae [spp.] — Armenia

Galerida cristata — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 407
Docophorulus alexanderkoenigi — Szczecin, Poland

Galerida cristata ivanovi Zar. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240
Alaudinirmus pavlovskyi [n.comb.] — Tadzhikistan

Galeus glaucus — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 57, 86, 173, 176, 180, 194, 199
Prosobothrium armigerum — Sète, Concarneau, France
Phoreiobothrium lasium — Roscoff, Concarneau, Sète

Galeus glaucus.-- Continued. — Euzet, L., [1956 c].-- Continued.
Platybothrium auriculatum — Roscoff, Concarneau, Sète
Crossobothrium angustum — " " "
Anthobothrium laciniatum — " " "
Pelechnibothrium speciosus — Sète, France

Galictis cuja "grisón" — Blood, B. D.; and Lelijveld, J. L., 1963 a
Echinococcus granulosus subsp. ? — Argentina

[Galliformes] kurinye domashnikh — Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
Leucochloridium macrostomum — all from Kirgiz, SSR
Postharmostomum gallinum

Galliformes — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 70
Amoebotaenia sphenoides — all from Cambodia
Weinlandia cantaniana
W. carioca

[Galliformes] kurinye domashnikh — Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
Diorchis formosensis — Kirgiz

[Galliformes] kurinye domashnikh — Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
Subulura suctoria — territory adjoining Kirgiz
Heterakis gallinae — Kirgiz SSR
Dispharynx spiralis — " "
Eucoleus annulata — " "

Gallimot (aquatic wild diving bird). See [Aves]

Gallinago gallinago, "fantail snipe" — Mandal, A.K., 1965 a, 48
Eimeria gallinagoi, new species — West Bengal

Gallinago gallinago L. — Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Haemaphysalis otophila — Rumania

Gallinula chloropus (digestive tract) — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Cyclocoelum mutabile — Netherlands

Gallinula chloropus (L. 1758) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
(intestin) — all from France
Laterotrema arenula
Leyogonimus polyoon
Psilostomum sp.
Psilotrema oligoon
Echinostoma cf. pungens
Notocotylus sp.
Cyathocotyle prussica
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bourse de Fabricius)
Oswaldoia (Dicrocoelioides) sp. (canaux biliaires)
Leucochloridium macrostomum (intestin postérieur)
Cyclocoelum (C.) mutabile (sacs aériens)
Hyptiasmus (H.) brumpti (cavité thoracique, sinus orbitaires)
Catatropis sp. (caeca)
Cotylurus hebraicus (tube digestif)

[Gallinula chloropus] kamyshnitsa — Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Echinostoma sarcinum — Azerbaidzhan

Gallinula chloropus (Blinddarm) — Odening, K., 1962 h
Notocotylus pacifer — Berlin

Gallinula chloropus — Odening, K., 1965 b
Notocotylus regis

Gallinula chloropus (L. 1758) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
Tatria sp. — all from France
Liga gallinulae

Gallinula chloropus
Strongyloides sp.
Tetrameres (Tropidocerca) sp.
Streptocara sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305 311, 312
all from France

Gallinula chloropus
Polymorphus minutus (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321
France

Gallinula chloropus
Pseudomenopon pilosum
Rallicola minutus
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
all from the Netherlands

Gallinula chloropus
Megniniella gallinulae
M. fulicae = M. rallorum Trouessart, 1885 pro parte
Megniniella sp.
Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336
all from France

Gallinula chloropus
Pseudomenopon tridens
Rallicola cuspidatus
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325, 327
all from France

Gallinula chloropus (L. 1758) (cavité nasale, surface de l'oeil, bouche, exceptionnellement estomac)
Protoclepsis tessellata
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

Gallinula chloropus brachyptera
Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) chloropodis
Tendeiro, J., 1963 a
Ponta Diogo Nunes, S. Tomé

Gallinula chloropus galeata (intestin)
Cotylurus gallinulae gallinulae [n. comb.]
Dubois, G., 1964 e, 31
Lac de Valencia, Venezuela; Brasil

Gallinula chloropus galeata
Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) chloropodis
Tendeiro, J., 1963 a
Brésil

Gallinula chloropus indica Blyth. "poule d'eau" (blood)
Microfilaria sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 140, 196
Indochina

Gallinula chloropus indica
Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) chloropodis
Tendeiro, J., 1963 a
Thailand

Gallinula chloropus meridionalis
Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) chloropodis
Tendeiro, J., 1963 a
Bunyonyi, Nigezi, Ouganda

Gallus bankiva "Haushuhn, Küken"
Parastrigea robusta
Odening, K., 1965 d, 186

Gallus domesticus "fowl"
Plasmodium gallinaceum
Trypanosoma spp.
Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 66
all from Ceylon

Gallus domesticus (Dünndarm)
Psilotrema simillimum swerinensis n. subsp.
Gräfner, G., 1965 a
Germany

Gallus domesticus Linn. (exper.)
Ascocotyle (A.) leighi
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1964 a

Gallus domesticus (exper.)
Plagiorchis noblei
Williams, R. R., 1964 a

Gallus domesticus "fowl"
Microfilariae
Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 66
Ceylon

Gallus domesticus L.
Hyaloma plumbeum plumbeum
Argas persicus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
all from Rumania

Gallus domesticus L.
Menopon gallinae
Menacanthus stramineus
Chelopistes meleagridis
Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
all from Riga Zoological Gardens

Gallus domesticus
Megninia ginglymura
Kutzer, E.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P., 1965 a, 445

Gallus domesticus
Menopon gallinae
Menacanthus stramineus
Cuclotogaster heterographus
Lipeurus caponis
Goniodes dissimilis
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 103, 104
all from Lithuania

Gallus domesticus L.
Menopon gallinae
Weidner, H., 1963 a
Aschaffenburg

Gallus ferrugineus Gm.
Microfilaria seguini (sang)
Toumanoff, C., 1942 b
Cochinchina

[Gallus gallus] kuri
Isospora lacazei
Anpilogova, N. V., 1965 a
Tadzhikistan

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Leucocytozoon caulleryi
Bak, U.; and Lee, H., 1963 a
Pusan district, Korea

Gallus gallus "chicken"
Sarcosporidiosis
Batistić, B., 1965 a
Yugoslavia

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Toxoplasma gondii
Beauregard, M.; et al., 1965 b
Canada

[Gallus gallus] poule
Eimeria tenella
Leucocytozoon sabrazesi
Aegyptianella pullorum (sang)
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 80
all from Cambodia

[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.)
Toxoplasma gondii
Bickford, A.A.; and Saunders, J.R., 1966 a

[Gallus gallus] hens
Eimeria sp.
Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a, 37
Serbia

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Plasmodium gallinaceum
P. circumflexum
P. lophurae
Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M.A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 65

[Gallus gallus] chick embryo (exper.)
Trypanosoma brucei
Fagard, P.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1962 a

[Gallus gallus] kur
Isospora gallinarum
Glebezdin, V. S., 1964 a, 87
Turkmeniia

[Gallus gallus] Hühn
Eimeria brunetti (Enddarm)
Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, H. D., 1965 a
Schwerin, Germany

[Gallus gallus] (blood)
Protozoa [sp.]
Jacob, P. D., 1964 b

[Gallus gallus] hens
Eimeria tenella
E. acervulina
E. maxima
E. necatrix
Lamina, J.; and Lüthgen, W., 1965 a
all from South Hesse

[Gallus gallus] white leghorn chickens
Plasmodium juxtanucleare (exper.)
Manwell, R.D., 1966 a, 8

[Gallus gallus] domashnikh kur (feces)
Isospora gallinae
Musaev, M. A.; Alieva, F. K.; and Ismailov, S. G., 1965 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Eimeria tenella (intestine)
Oiamaa, E.; and Randla, M., 1964 a
Tartusk meat combine

[Gallus gallus] chickens
toxoplasmosis
Ostendorf, J. (jr.); and Henderson, W., 1962 a
Indiana

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Eimeria mivati
Reid. W. M.; et al., 1964 a, 307
Germany; Holland; France

[Gallus gallus] fowl
Eimeria brunetti
Renault, L.; Reid, W. M.; Pitois, M.; and Johnson, J., 1965 a
France

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Acholonu, A. D., 1964 a

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Notocotylus stagnicolae
N. urbanensis
Acholonu, A. D., 1964 b

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Acholonu, A. D., 1965 a

[Gallus gallus] poule
Prosthogonimus furcifer
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 66
Cambodia

[Gallus gallus] hens
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a
Serbia

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Plagiorchis noblei
Daniell, D. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a

[Gallus gallus] chicken
Postharmostomum commutatum (caecum)
Deiana, S.; and Arru, E., 1963 b
Sardinia

[Gallus gallus] Hühnerkuken (Weisse Leghorn)
Notocotylus ralli (exper.)
Dönges, J., 1962 c

[Gallus gallus] chicks
Notocotylus sp. (large intestine) (exper.)
Zygocotyle sp. (caecum) (exper.)
Holliman, R.B.; and Etges, F. J., 1964 a

[Gallus gallus] kuritsa
Echinostoma revolutum
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Gallus gallus ?] sultanskaia kuritsa
Athesmia kassimovi
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Gallus gallus] domashnikh ptits
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1961 a
Gorky region

[Gallus gallus] chicken (bursa Fabricii) (exper.)
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Macy, R. W., 1965 a, 577

[Gallus gallus] chickens (small and large intestines)
Postharmostomum gallinum
Manuel, M. F.; and Talens, E., 1965 a, 80
Philippines

[Gallus gallus] chicks
Strigea elegans (exper.)
Miller, G.C.; Harkema,R.; and Harris, A.H., 1965 a, 86-87

[Gallus gallus] chicks
Strigea elegans (exper.)
Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 b

[Gallus gallus] fowl
Notocotylus nathipandei n. sp.
Odening, K., 1964 e
Indien

[Gallus gallus] cock
Echinostoma revolutum (intestines)
Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 37; 1961 b, 36
East Pakistan

[Gallus gallus] kury
Echinostoma revolutum
E. miyagawai
E. robustum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. westsibiricum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus
chankensis
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Eucotyle zakharowi
Ornithodendrium imanensis
Plagiorchis brevipharynx
P. multiglandularis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 29
all from Primorsk krai

[Gallus gallus] domashnikh kur
Echinostoma revolutum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 33
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

[Gallus gallus] chicken (exper.)
Haplorchis sprenti sp. n.
Stellantchasmus aspinosus sp. n.
Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 639, 668

[Gallus gallus] poule domestique (exper.) (intestin)
Echinostoma caproni n. sp.
Richard, J., 1964 a

[Gallus gallus] Haushuhn
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 8
Hiddensee

[Gallus gallus] kury
Catatropis verrucosa
Echinostoma paraulum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Postharmostomum gallinum
Echinostoma revolutum
E. miygawai [sic]
E. robustum
Echinoparyphium cinctum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
territory adjoining Kirgiz
" " "
" " "
Kirgiz SSR
" "
" "
" "
" "
" "
" "

[Gallus gallus] chicks
Philophthalmus sp. (exper.)
Vasilev, I. D.; and Denev, I., 1965 a, 327

[Gallus gallus] kur (intestine)
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvallata sibirica
Akhumian, K.S.; and Mashadian, P. N., 1964 a
Armenian SSR

[Gallus gallus] volailles
Raillietina echinobothrida
R. tetragona
R. friedbergeri
R. cesticillus
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 70
all from Cambodia

[Gallus gallus] hens
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Davainea proglotina
Raillietina cesticillus
R. echinobothrida
Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a
all from Serbia

[Gallus gallus] chicken
Metroliasthes lucida
Dixon, C. F.; and Hansen, M. F., 1965 a
Kansas

[Gallus gallus] fowl
Cotugnia digonopora (intestine)
Gräfner, G., 1964 a
Germany

[Gallus gallus] chickens — Hodasi, J. K. M., 1966 a
- Choanotaenia infundibulum
- Raillietina cesticillus
- R. echinobothrida

all from Manitoba

[Gallus gallus] confinement-reared broilers — Kemp, R. L.; Reid, W. M.; and Colwell, W. M., 1962 a
- Raillietina cesticillus

Canton, Georgia

[Gallus gallus] hens — Lamina, J.; and Lüthgen, W., 1965 a
- Davainea proglottina
- Hymenolepis carioca
- Raillietina cesticilla

all from South Hesse

[Gallus gallus] Huhn — Löser, E., 1965 a, 441
- Davainea proglottina (exper.)

[Gallus gallus] pollo — Mancisidor Ahuja, A., 1962 a
- Raillietina tetragona
- Davainea proglotina

all from Veracruz

[Gallus gallus] kury — Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 29
- Davainea proglottina
- Hymenolepis setigera
- Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus
- R. (Raillietina) echinobothrida
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris

all from Primorsk krai

Gallus gallus "cock" (intestines) — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 35, 1961 b, 34
- Raillietina cesticillus
- R. fuhrmanni

all from East Pakistan

[Gallus gallus] kur — Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
- Sobolevicanthus gracilis
- Tschertkovilepis setigera
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris

all from Kirgiz SSR

[Gallus gallus] domashnikh kur — Spasskii, A. A.; and Ĭurpalova, N. M., 1964 a, 197
- Orientolepis exigua [n. comb.]

Viet-Nam

[Gallus gallus] fowl — Sundaram, R. K.; and Radhakrishnan, C. V., 1962 a
- Amoebotaenia sphenoides

Kerala State, India

[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl (lower intestine) — Wakelin, D., 1964 a
- Davainea proglottina

Houghton, Huntingdon, Great Britain

[Gallus gallus] volailles — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 73, 76, 77
- Ascaridia galli (intestin grêle)
- Heterakis gallinae (caecum)
- Capillaria retusa "
- Oxyspirura mansoni (cul-de-sacs conjonctivaux)
- Acuaria hamulosa (gésier)

all from Cambodia

[Gallus gallus] hens — Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a, 38
- Ascaridia galli
- Capillaria bursata
- C. caudinflata
- C. obsignata
- Cheilospirura hamulosa
- Heterakis gallinae
- Syngamus trachea
- Trichostrongylus tenuis
- Thominx collaris

all from Serbia

Gallus gallus L. — Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 a
- Heterakis gallinae
- Ascaridia galli
- Subulura strongylina (intestino)

all from Venezuela

[Gallus gallus] chicken — Dixon, C. F.; and Hansen, M. F., 1965 a
- Capillaria obsignata
- C. retusa

all from Kansas

[Gallus gallus] Haushuhn — Friedhoff, K. T.; and Ehlers-Bhodigen, S., 1965 a
- Capillaria bursata
- C. retusa
- C. obsignata
- C. caudinflata
- C. annulata

all from Saxony and Westphalia, Germany

[Gallus gallus] chickens — Hodasi, J. K. M., 1966 a
- Ascaridia galli
- Capillaria columbae
- Heterakis gallinae

all from Manitoba

[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl (blood) — Jacob, P. D.; Pailey, E.P.; Georgekutty, P. T.; and Iyer, R. P., 1964 a
- Microfilaria [sp.]

Kerala State, India

[Gallus gallus] hens — Lamina, J.; and Lüthgen, W., 1965 a
- Capillaria obsignata
- C. caudinflata
- C. retusa
- C. bursata
- Heterakis gallinae

all from South Hesse

[Gallus gallus] pollo — Mancisidor Ahuja, A., 1962 a
- Ascaridia galli
- Heterakis gallinae
- Capillaria anatis
- Oxyspirura mansoni

all from Veracruz

[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl (lower digestive tract) — Norton, C. C., 1964 a, 271
- Capillaria obsignata
- C. caudinflata
- C. anatis
- Ascaridia galli
- Heterakis gallinarum
- Trichostrongylus tenuis

all from England, southern half

[Gallus gallus] chickens (intestine) — Oĭamaa, E.; and Randla, M., 1964 a
- Ascaridia galli
- Capillaria gallina
- Heterakis gallinae

all from Tartusk meat combine

[Gallus gallus] kury — Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 29
- Ascaridia galli
- Heterakis gallinae
- Cheilospirura hamulosa
- Trichostrongylus tenuis
- Capillaria sp.

all from Primorsk krai

[Gallus gallus] kury — Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
- Syngamus trachea
- Subulura suctoria
- Heterakis gallinae
- Dispharynx spiralis
- Eucoleus annulata

all from territory adjoining Kirgiz Kirgiz SSR " "

[Gallus gallus] chickens — Vasilev, I.D., 1965 b
- Gongylonema pulchrum (exper.)

[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl (lower intestine) — Wakelin, D., 1964 a
- Ascaridia galli
- Capillaria anatis
- C. caudinflata
- C. obsignata
- Heterakis gallinarum

all from Houghton, Huntingdon, Great Britain

[Gallus gallus] domestic fowl (intestine) — Wakelin, D., 1965 a
- Capillaria anatis
- C. bursata
- C. caudinflata
- C. obsignata

all from Great Britain

[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.) — Schmidt, G. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1964 a
- Prosthorhynchus formosus

Gallus gallus gallus — Anastos, G., 1950 a
Haemaphysalis cornigera — Myitkyina, Burma
H. wellingtoni — Sumatra
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides — "

[Gallus gallus] poule domestique — Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a
Echidnophaga gallinacea — all from Kasongo
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus

[Gallus gallus] poule — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79
Lipeurus heteroglyphus — all from Cambodia
Menopas gallinae

[Gallus gallus] fowl, domestic (bases of contour feathers) — Choudhuri, D. K.; and Mukherjee, A. B., 1964 a
Leiodinychus parasiticus n. sp. — Haringhata Farm, Nadia

[Gallus gallus] kur — Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 395, 400
Argas persicus — all from Armenia
Dermanyssus gallinae

[Gallus gallus] hens — Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a, 38, 40
Cnemidocoptes mutans — all from Serbia
Goniocotes gallinae
G. gigas
Laminosioptes cysticola
Lipeurus caponis
L. heterographus
Menopon cornutum
M. gallinae
M. meleagridis
M. pallidulum

[Gallus gallus] pullets — Cwilich, R.; and Hadani, A., 1965 a,
Haemolaelaps casalis — all from Israel
Cheyletus eruditus

[Gallus gallus] chicken — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Dermacentor auratus — all from Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Neoschongastia gallinarum

Gallus gallus "jungle fowl" — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 481
Helenicula scanloni n. sp. — Thailand

[Gallus gallus] kur — Golovneva, L. F., 1965 a
Dermoglyphus minor — White Russian SSR

[Gallus gallus] kur — Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1964 a, 60
Menacanthus gallopavo — Kirgiz

[Gallus gallus] "domestic chicken" — Hoogstraal, H.; and McCarthy, V. C., 1965 a, 756
Argas (Persicargas) abdussalami, n. sp. — Lahore, Pakistan
A. (P.) persicus

[Gallus gallus] kuriatnik (coop) — Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a
Ceratophyllus gallinae — Bol'shoi Kavkaz

[Gallus gallus] pollo — Mancisidor Ahuja, A., 1962 a
Lipeurus politrapecius — all from Veracruz
Goniodes meleagridis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Dermanyssus gallinae

[Gallus gallus] chicken — Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Dermanyssus gallinae — all from Delaware
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Knemidokoptes mutans

[Gallus gallus] gallina (pluma) — Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a
Megninia cubitalis — Pterolichus obtusus

[Gallus gallus] domashnikh kur (nest) — Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
Eulaelaps stabularis — Kirgiz

[Gallus gallus] kur (nest) — Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50
Parasitidae [sp.] — all from Kirgiz
Dermanyssus gallinae
Argas persicus
Aribacidae [sp.]
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis (C. tribulis)
C. vagabundus
C. hologaster

[Gallus gallus] kur (nest) — Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a
Dermanyssus gallinae — all from Chuiskii valley
Argas persicus
Cimex lectularius
Goniocotes hologaster

[Gallus gallus] fowl, domestic — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 48
Haemaphysalis bispinosa — all from Ceylon
H. intermedia
H. minuta
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. haemaphysaloides

[Gallus gallus] poule sauvage; poules — Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 192
Margaropus [sp.] mâle — Indochina, all from
Lipeurus heteroglyphus
Menopon gallinae
Cnemidocoptes laevis var. gallinae

[Gallus gallus] kur, parasites, hexachlorane-creolin — Chebotarev, R. S., 1961 e

Gallus gallus domesticus (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
Eimeriidae [sp.] — France

Gallus gallus domesticus — Zástěra, M.; Hübner, J.; Pokorný, J.; and Valenta, Z., 1965 a
Toxoplasma gondii — CSSR v Brandýsku u Prahy

Gallus gallus dom. — Zástěra, M.; Hübner, J.; Pokorný, J.; and Seeman, J., 1966 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Gallus gallus (L. 1758) domesticus — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
Metorchis xanthosomus (vésicule biliaire) — all from France
Echinostoma revolutum (intestin) (exper.)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum " (exper.)
Catatropis verrucosa (caeca)

Gallus gallus domesticus L. "poulets" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 53, 55, 62, 64, 71, 196
Philophthalmus gralli — Indochina
Prosthogonimus brauni — "
Brachylaemus annamensis (intestin) — Hué, Annam
Echinostoma revolutum — Tonkin
Catatropis verrucosa (intestin, caecum) — "

Gallus gallus domesticus (Linn.) (exper.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
Phagicola longa

Gallus gallus domesticus — Dodbiba, A., 1965 a, [author entry in Part 1 as Dobiba]
Choanotaenia infundibulum — all from Tiranë, Albania
Hymenolepis (W.) carioca
Raillietina (S) cesticillus
R. (B.) echinobothrida

Gallus gallus (L. 1758) domesticus (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 296
Hymenolepis sp. — France

Gallus gallus domesticus L. "poulets" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 83, 85, 87, 89, 95, 101, 102, 196
- Diphyllobothrium mansoni — Tonkin
- Raillietina (S.) cesticillus (intestin) — "
- Cotugnia digonopora — Hué, Annam
- Raillietina (R.) tetragona (intestin grêle) — "
- Hymenolepis bauchei — " "
- Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida (intestin) — Tonkin; Hué, Annam; Saigon; Cochinchine
- Amoebotaenia sphenoides (duodénum) — Saïgon; Cochinchine
- Hymenolepis cantaniana — Tonkin; Saïgon
- H. carioca (intestin) — Hanoï, Tonkin

Gallus gallus domesticus — Sawada, I., 1964 a, 233-237
- Raillietina (Paroniella) tenuiformis n. sp. — all from Khartum, Sudan, Africa
- Raillietina (Skrjabinia) sudanica n. sp. (small intestine)

Gallus gallus domesticus — Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 65
- Raillietina tetragona (intestino delgado) — all from Angola
- Amoebotaenia sphenoides (intestino delgado)

Gallus gallus domesticus (exper.) — Baruš, V., 1964 a
- Syngamus (S.) trachea

Gallus gallus f. dom. — Baruš, V., 1965 a
- Syngamus trachea

Gallus gallus domesticus (Blinddärm) — Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1964 b, 161
- Oxyurata [sp.] — Nová Vieska Bezirk Stúrovo

Gallus gallus domesticus L. — Brenes Madrigal, R.R.; Arroyo Sancho, G.; and Delgado Flores, E., 1962 a, 183
- Capillaria obsignata (intestino delgado) — Guácimo, Provincia de Limón. Costa Rica
- Oxyspirura (Yorkeispirura) mansoni (membrana nictitante y conducto nasolacrimal) — Turrialba, Provincia de Cartago. Costa Rica
- Tetrameres fissispina (proventrículo) — Tres Ríos, Provincia de Cartago, Costa Rica

Gallus gallus domesticus — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 309, 312
- Capillaria sp. — all from France
- Ascaridia galli
- Heterakis gallinae
- Cheilospirura hamulosa

Gallus gallus domesticus L. "poulets, gallinés" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 119, 127, 130, 132, 134, 196
- Capillaria sp. (muqueuse oesophagienne, caecum) — Hanoï, Tonkin
- Heterakis beramporia (caecum) — " "
- Ascaridia lineata (intestin) — Tonkin
- A. perspicillum (intestin) — "
- Acuaria hamulosa (musculeuse du gésier) — "
- Tetrameres fissispina (ventricule succenturié) — "
- Oxyspirura mansoni (culs-de-sac conjonctivaux, cavités nasales) — Hué, Nha-Trang (Annam); Tonkin

Gallus gallus domesticus (heart) — Jain, S. K.; Alwar, V. S.; Awadhiya, R. P.; and Pandit, C. N., 1965 a, 895
- Gallifilaria mhowensis n. gen., n. sp. — Mhow (Madhya Pradesh-India)

Gallus gallus domestica (Cavidade geral) — Machado de Mendonça, J., 1961 a
- Aprocta caudata sp. n. — Brasil

Gallus gallus domesticus — Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 66
- Ascaridia galli
- Heterakis gallinae (ceco)
- Capillaria columbae (ceco)

all from Angola

Gallus gallus domest. — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327
- Goniodes dissimilis — all from France
- Lipeurus caponis

Gallus gallus domesticus L. "poulets" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 157, 160, 161, 197
- Trombidiidae sp. Houdemer — Indochina
- Lipeurus caponis — Tonkin
- Menopon gallinae — "

Gallus gallus domesticus — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
- Argas reflexus — Afrique noire

Gallus gallus domest[icus] — Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 336
- Dermanyssus gallinae — all from France
- Cnemidocoptes mutans

Gallus gallus jabouillei Delacour et Kinnear "coq sauvage" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 95, 198
- Amoebotaenia sphenoides — Indochina

Gallus lafayettei (Lesson) "jungle fowl" — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 49
- Haemaphysalis bispinosa
- H. intermedia
- H. minuta

all from Ceylon

Galumna sp. — Jurášek, V., 1962 a
- Moniezia expansa (exper.)

Gambusia affinis (exper.) — Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a
- Bolbophorus confusus

Gambusia affinis (Baired et Girard) "gambuziia" — Babaev, B., 1965 a
- Bothriocephalus gowkongensis — Karakumy canal

Gambusia affinis — Bullock, W. L., 1964 a
- Octospiniferoides chandleri — west-central Florida

Gambusia affinis — Bullock, W. L., 1965 a
- Octospiniferoides chandleri — Florida

Gambusia affinis — Sharapova, D., 1963 a, 65
- Lerneae cyprinacea — Tashkeprinsk reservoir

Game. [See also Game birds; Waterfowl; Wild animals; Zoological gardens]

Game — Walker, K. C.; George, D. A. and Maitlen, J. C., 1965 a
- DDT, fatty tissue residues

Game — Wetzel, R.; and Fortmeyer, H. P., 1964 b
- experimental transmission of roundworms from game animals to domestic stock

Game birds. [See also Waterfowl]

Game birds, gallinaceous — Kasimov, G. B., 1965 a
- helminths — SSSR

Gammarus locustris [sic] — Shevtsov, A. A.; and Cabello, Ie. M., 1965 a
- Echinuria uncinata
- Tetrameres fissispina

all from Ukraine

Gammarus lacustris — Logachev, E.D.; Bruskin, B.R.; and Kesten, L.A., 1961 a
- Polymorphus magnus

Gammarus locusta — Garkavi, B. L., 1964 a
- Spelotrema papillorobusta
- Maritrema subdolum

Gammarus (Pontogammarus) maeoticus — Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zabello, Ie. M., 1965 a
- Echinuria uncinata — all from Ukraine
- Tetrameres fissispina

Gammarus pulex — Goodrich, H. L. M. P., 1949 a
- Heliospora longissima [n. comb.] (gut)
- Rotundula gammari [n. comb.] (gut)

Gammarus pulex — Timon-David, J., 1965 d
- Nicolla gallica — Province, France

Gammarus pulex — Crompton, D. W. T.; and Harrison, J. G., 1965 a
- Polymorphus minutus — Kent

Gammarus pulex — Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321
- Polymorphus minutus (cavités du corps) — France

Ganado vacuno <u>See</u> [Bos taurus]

Ganso. <u>See</u> [Goose]

Garçon. <u>See</u> [Homo sapien]

Gardon. <u>See</u> [Rutilus rutilus]

Gardonus rutilus L. — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
- Trypanosomida [sp.] (sang) — all from France
- Myxosporidi[a] [sp.] (branchies, vésicule biliaire)
- Cnidosporidia [sp.] (branchies)

Garra rufus — Paperna, I., 1964 e, 3, 12
- Dactylogyrus garrae n.sp. (gills) — springs in Hule Valley, lower Jordan Valley & Lake Tiberias, Israel
- Podocotyle lacustris n. sp. (intestine) — Lake Tiberias, Israel

Garrulax canorus — Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
- Ornithoica sp. "M" — all from Taiwan
- Ornithophila metallica

Garrulax chinensis (Leber) — Odening, K., 1964 i, 155
- Oswaldoia (Dicrocoelioides) indosinensis n.sp. — Demokratischen Republik Vietnam

Garrulax chinensis chinensis (Scopoli) "garrulaxe de Chine" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 88, 205
- Raillietina (Skrjabinia) crepidocotyle — Indochina

Garrulax leucolophus diardi (Lesson) "garrulaxe à huppe blanche" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 105, 205
- Diphyllobothrium mansoni — all from Tonkin
- Hymenolepis sp.

Garrulax leucolophus diardi (Lesson) "garrulaxe à huppe blanche" (blood) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 140, 205
- Microfilaria sp. — Indochina

Garrulax perspicillatus (Gm.) "garrulaxe masqué" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 99, 206
- Diphyllobothrium mansoni — Tonkin
- Anonchotaenia dendrocitta? — Indochina

Garrulax perspicillatus (Gm.) "garrulaxe masqué" (péritoine) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 139, 206
- Filariidae sp. — Indochina

[Garrulus sp.] chetyrekhsoek — Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
- Sarcocystis [sp.] — Byelorussia

Garrulus glandarius L. (sang) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 193
- Trypanosomida [sp.] — all from France
- Haemoproteus sp.
- Leucocytozoon sp.
- Plasmodium sp.

Garrulus glandarius (L. 1758) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 193
- Prosthogonimus ovatus (bourse de Fabricius) — all from France
- P. brauni — "
- Oswaldoia (Dicrocoelioides) petiolata (vésicule biliaire)
- Brachylecithum sp. (canaux du foie)
- Tamerlania zarudnyi (reins et foie)
- Brachylaema arcuata (intestin)

Garrulus glandarius — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 45, 54, 59
- Brachylecithum lobatum — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- Eumegacetes (E.) lecithrosalus sp. nov. (large intestine) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
- Tamerlania zarudnyi — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Garrulus glandarius — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 134
- Variolepis farciminosa — Primorskii okrug

Garrulus glandarius (L.) — Chabaud, A.-G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 c
- Acuaria anthuris — Richelieu, France

Garrulus glandarius — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 311
- Capillaria resecta — all from France
- Acuaria anthuris

Garrulus glandarius — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 205, 221, 229, 231, 235
- Acuaria anthuris — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
- Acuaria sp. (muscular stomach) — Primorskii krai
- Oxyspirura petrowi — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- Diplotriaena tricuspis — "
- Ornithofilaria rotundicephala (eye) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Primorskii okrugs
- Splendidofilaria verrucosa — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug

Garrulus glandarius — Škarda, J., 1964 a
- Acuaria anthuris (beneath cuticle of muscular stomach) — all from Czechoslovakia
- Capillaria caudinflata (small intestine)
- Pseudaprocta gubernacularia (body cavity)

Garrulus glandarius "soika" (subcutaneous cells near esophagus)
Pseudlemdana corvicola nov. comb.
Sonin, M. D.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1964 a, 195
Azerbaidzhan SSR and Moldavian SSR

Garrulus glandarius
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (intestine)
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y.J., 1961 a, 322
France

Garrulus glandarius
Mediorhynchus garruli
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 246
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Garrulus glandarius
Ornithomyia avicularia
Callot, J., 1961 a, 334
France

Garrulus glandarius (L.)
Proctophyllodes glandarinus
Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
Czechoslovakia

Garrulus glandarius
Ixodes persulcatus
Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230
Kalinin region

[Garrulus glandarius] soika
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ixodes frontalis
Haemaphysalis inermis
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Garrulus glandarius
Menacanthus spiniferus
M. spinosus
Brüelia glandarii
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325, 326
all from France

Garrulus glandarius L.
Ixodes ricinus
Kolpy, I., 1963 a
Olsztyn Palatinate

Garrulus glandarius (L.)
Megninia glandarii
Mesalges pici-majoris
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
P. ampelidis
Lichard, M., 1962 a
all from Bratislava

[Garrulus glandarius] soika
Proctophyllodes ampelidis
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

[Garrulus glandarius] soika
Haemaphysalis punctata
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 289
SSSR

Garrulus glandarius L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Garrulus glandarius L.
Rivoltasia latior
Gabucinia delibata
Dermoglyphus elongatus
Pterolichidae gen. sp. II
Pterodectes sp.
Proctophyllodes ampelidis
Proctophyllodes picae
Haemaphysalis punctata
Syringophilus sp.
Harpyrhynchus monstrosus
Orhithonyssus sylviarum
Ixodes ricinus
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b
all from Moldavia, Central Region

[Garrulus glandarius] soika
Hyalomma plumbeum
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
Armenia

Garrulus glandarius glandarius (L.)
Olivinirmus glandarii [n. comb.]
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 246
Poland

Garrulus glandarius glandarius (L.)
Philopterus garruli
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 404
Wrocław, Poland

Garrulus glandarius rufitergum Hart.
Olivinirmus glandarii [n. comb.]
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241
Poland

Gasterosteus aculeatus "stickleback"
Glugea anomala
Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1964 a
Northern England

Gasterosteus aculeatus "threespine stickleback"
Cryptobia salmositica
Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b
Washington Pacific coast

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. 1758 (branchies et oesophage)
Echinostoma cf. pungens
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 278
France

Gasterosteus aculeatus (gills and fins)
Gyrodactylus arcuatus Bychowsky sensu Bykhovskiy et Polyanskiy 1953
Malmberg, G., 1964 a, 222

Gasterosteus aculeatus "stickleback"
Schistocephalus solidus
Arme, C.; and Owen, R. W., 1964 a
Northern England

[Gasterosteus aculeatus] koliushka
Diphyllobothrium vogeli
D. latum
Chizhova, T. P.; Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; and Kravtsov, E. G., 1962 a, 219
all from Karelia SSSR

Gasterosteus aculeatus L. 1758 (cavité générale)
Schistocephalus gasterostei
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 282
France

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Schistocephalus solidus
Vidal Celma, A., 1965 a, 169
NW de España

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Diphyllobothrium osmeri
Vik, R., 1965 a
Rössåga Water System, Norway

Gasterosteus aculeatus
Diphyllobothrium norvegicum
Eubothrium crassum
Vik, R., 1965 c
all from Anoya Lake, Trøndelag County, Norway

Gasterosteus aculeatus L.
Thersitina gasterostei
Caligus lacustris
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a
all from Baltic Sea

Gasterosteus pungitius (gills)
Gyrodactylus rarus
Malmberg, G., 1964 a, 220

Gata siamesa. See [Felis catus]

Gato. See [Felis catus]

Gavia arctica (intestine)
Biglandatrium biglandatrium gen. et sp. nov.
Spasskaia, L. P., 1961 d, 341
Tuvinsk Autonomous Territory

Gavia arctica
Valipora parvispine
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c, 115
Tuva

G[avia] arctica (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Vik, R., 1965 a

Gavia arctica (small and large intestine)
Polymorphus gavii nov. sp.
Khokhlova, I. G., 1965 a, 196
Chukotka

Gavia immer (Brünn.)
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) immer
Dubois, G., 1964 e, 46
United States

Gavia immer (small and large intestine)
Polymorphus gavii nov. sp.
Khokhlova, I. G., 1965 a, 196
Chukotka

Gavia stellata
Tetrabothrium macrocephalum
Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a, 290
Yakutsk, ASSR

Gazella dorcas
Haemonchus contortus (rennet)
Buckleyuris globulosa (gros intestin-côlon)
Gazellofilaria tanganyikae (cavité péritonéale)
Artionema scalprum
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa
" "

Gazella dorcas L.
Crivellia corinnae
Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b]
equatorial Africa

Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle"
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 509
Kenya

Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle" (peritoneal cavity)
Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis)
Taenia spp.
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 511
all from Kenya

Gazella rufifrons (Gray) (tractus digestif)
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Gazella rufifrons (Gray) (muscles)
Cysticercus bovis
C. dromedarii
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Gazella rufifrons (Gray)
Haemonchus contortus (rennet)
Cooperia sp. (intestin grêle)
(gros intestin-côlon)
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Buckleyuris globulosa
(cavité péritonéale)
Artionema scalprum
A. bicoronata
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Gazella rufifrons
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sulcatus
R. sanguineus
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

Gazella soemmeringi (exper.)
Theileria ovis
Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, R. M. S., 1964 a

Gazella subgutturosa
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Gazella subgutturosa] dzheiran
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Gazella subgutturosa] dzheiran (exper.)
Taenia djeirani sp. nova
T. cervi
T. ovis
Boev, S. N.; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a

[Gazella subgutturosa] dzheiranov
Cysticercus sp.
Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a
Kazakhstan

Gazella subgutturosa
Camelostrongylus mentulatus
Chabertia ovina
Dictyocaulus filaria
Gongylonema pulchrum
Marshallagia marshalli
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. oiratianus
N. spathiger
Ostertagia occidentalis
O. trifida
Setaria labiato-papillosa
S. mugani
S. transcaucasica
S. sp. I Assadov
Skrjabinema ovis
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. probolurus
T. vitrinus
Trichostrongylus capricola
Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99, 100, 101
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Gazella subgutturosa] dzheiran
Chabertia ovina
Trichostrongylus capricola
T. colubrifor[mis]
T. probolurus
T. vitrinus
Ostertagia occidentalis
O. trifida
Camelostrongylus mentulatus
Marshallagia marshalli
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. oiratianus
N. spathiger
Dictyocaulus filaria
Skrjabinema ovis
Gongylonema pulchrum
Setaria labiato-papillosa
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Gazella subgutturosa] dzheiran
Boophilus calcaratus
Kerbabaev, E. B., [1965 a], 73
Turkmen

Gazella thomsoni "Thompson's gazelle"
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F.R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 509
Kenya

[Gazella thomsoni] Thompson's gazelle
Gazellofilaria tanganyikae n. sp.
Yeh, L.-S., 1955 d, 296
Tanganyika

Gazelle, Thompson's. See [Gazella thomsoni]

Gecinus viridis L. (sang)
Haemoproteus sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
France

Gecinus viridis (L. 1758) (intestin)
Raillietina frontina
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 283
France

Gecko "African lizard"
Trypanosom[a sp.]
Grewal, M. S., 1955 a

Gecko gecko (lung and liver)
Haemogregarine [sp.]
Shortt, H. E., 1966 a, 13

Gecko gecko (lung)
Mite ?
Shortt, H. E., 1966 a, 13

Geese, domestic. See [Anser anser]

Gehyra mutilata "lizard" (bile duct)
  Paradistomum gregarium
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 130
North Borneo

Gelbvieh. See [Bos indicus].

Gelochelidon nilotica "krachka chaikonosaîa" (intestine)
  Mesorchis reynoldi
  Diplostomum commutatum
  Cryptocotyle cavum
  Pygidiopsis genata
  Pseudomaritrema innae nov. sp.
  Cryptocotyle lingua
  Tanaisia fedtschencoi [sic] (kidneys)
  Plagiorchis laricola
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Gelochelidon nilotica "krachka chaikonosaîa"
  Aprocta turgida (nasal cavity, eye orbit)
  Dispharynx sp. (esophagus, proventriculus)
  Synhimantus niloticae sp. nov. (proventriculus)
  Skrjabinoclava horrida (proventriculus)
  Sciadiocara umbellifera (muscular stomach)
  Microtetramares [sic] sp. (proventriculus)
  Controcaecum [sic] spiculigerum (esophagus, stomach, intestine)
  Cosmocephalus aduncus (esophagus, proventriculus)
  C. obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus, intestine)
  Streptocara crassicauda
  Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
Leonov, V.A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Gelochelidon nilotica nilotica (Gmelin)
  Quadraceps baliola baliola
  Saemundssonia sternae
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125
all from Yugoslavia

Gemse. See [Rupicapra rupicapra].

Genetta sp.
  Ixodes oldi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 138
Africa

Genetta genetta "small-spotted genet"
  Taenia spp.
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 509
Kenya

Genetta genetta
  Ixodes pseudorasus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161
Africa

Genetta genetta hintoni
  Ixodes pseudorasus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161
Africa

Genetta genetta hintoni
  Haemaphysalis muhsami
  Haemaphysalis parmata
  Ixodes pseudorasus
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus
  Rhipicephalus simus
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
all from Upemba Park, Congo

Genetta genetta hintoni Scharz
  Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Genetta genetta senegalensis Leishmania [sp.]
Adler, S.; Foner, A.; and Montiglio, B., 1966 a, 381
Sudan

Genetta maculata
  Ixodes oldi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 138
Africa

Genetta rubiginosa "rusty-spotted genet"
  Joyeuxiella paucitestis
  Diplopylidium paurodex
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 157
all from Kariba, Rhodesia

Genetta rubiginosa
  Ixodes pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Africa

Genetta tigrina "large-spotted genet"
  Taenia spp.
  Mesocestoides [spp.]
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 509, 517
all from Kenya

Genetta tigrina
  Ixodes ugandanus djaronensis
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 270
Kibonoto (Kilimandjaro)

Genetta tigrina
  Ixodes oldi
  Ixodes rasus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 138,150
all from Africa

Genetta tigrina (ears)
  Microtrombicula (M.) viverida n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 89
Luvungi, Ruzizi Valley, Rep. of Congo, Africa

Gennaeus nycthemerus nycthemerus (L.) "faisan argenté"
  Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 198
Tonkin

Gennaeus nycthemerus nycthemerus (L.) "faisan argenté"
  Heterakis gallinae (caecum)
  Tetrameres sp. (ventricule succenturié)
  Microfilaria sp. (blood)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 127, 134, 140, 198
Tonkin
Tonkin
Indochina

Gennaeus nycthemerus nycthemerus (L.) "faisan argenté"
  Lipeurus introductus
  Goniodes cervinicornis
  Goniocotes creber
  Menopon monostoechum
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160, 161, 198
all from Tonkin

Gentesomus sp. "lézard" (intestins)
  Physaloptera chameleontis
Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 63
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Geoemyda punctularia punctularia (intestino grosso)
  Nematophila grande
Alho, C. J. R., 1964 b, 2
Pará, Brasil

Geoemyda spinosa "spiny hill-tortoise"
  Haemaphysalis hystricis
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 39
India

Geoemyda spinosa
  Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
Burma

Geograpsus lividus
  Sacculina hartnolli
Boschma, H., 1965 b
Ocho, Rios, Jamaica

Geopelia striata (L.) (fosses nasales)
  Mesonyssus geopeliae sp. n.
Fain, A., 1964 g, 34
originaire de Malaisie et mort à Anvers

Geotrupes mutator "coprophagous beetle"
  Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 a
Strandja mountains

Geotrupes mutator Marsh,1802 [p. 313, G. mentator]
  Diplogaster hirschmannae (segment génital)
  Diplogaster sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 313, 314
all from France

Geotrupes spiniger "coprophagous beetle"
  Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 a
Strandja mountains

Geotrupes spiniger
Diplogaster sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 314
France

Geotrupes spiniger
Simondsia paradoxa
Trifonov, T., 1965 a

Geotrupes stercorarius
Diplogaster hirschmannae (segment génital)
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 313
France

Geotrupes stercorosus
Diplogaster hirschmannae (segment génital)
Diplogaster sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 313, 314
all from France

Geotrupes vernalis
Diplogaster hirschmannae
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 313
France

Geranospiza coerulescens (Intestino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus iheringi
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 b
Brasil

[Gerbillinae sp.]
peschanka
Coptopsylla olgae wachschi subsp. n.
Labunets, N. F.; and Kafarskaîa, D. G., 1961 a, 1423
Tadzhikistan

Gerbillus sp.
Xenopsylla gerbilli gerbilli
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 21
Tedzhen river, Transcaspia

Gerbillus (Dipodillus) campestris (blood)
[Nuttallia ? sp.]
van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Atalla, W., 1963 a
Egypt near Mersa Matruh

Gerbillus (Dipodillus) campestris subsp.
Ixodes festai
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
Africa

Gerbillus dasyurus dasyurus
Xenopsylla dipodilli
Nosopsyllus theodori
Stenoponia tripectinata irakana
Coptopsylla joannae
Rhadinopsylla syriaca
Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Jordan
"
"
Syria
"

Gerbillus gerbillus
Leishmania donovani (exper.)
Krampitz, H.E., 1965 a, 364

Gerbillus g. gerbillus
Androlaelaps marshalli
Haemolaelaps aegyptius
Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d
all from south of Ferras, Sudan

Gerbillus paeba (nest)
Chiastopsylla mulleri simplex subsp. n.
Haeselbarth, E., 1965 a, 170
Namaqualand

Gerbillus pyramidum pyramidum
Androlaelaps marshalli
Haemolaelaps sp. near hirsti
Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d
all from south of Ferras, Sudan

Gerboise. See [Jerboa]

Geronticus calvus
Colpocephalum clayellum
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Natal

Gerrhonotus multicarinatus
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)
Ryckman, R. E., 1965 a, 93

Gerrhonotus multicarinatus Baird "lizards"
Baerietta gerrhonoti sp. nov.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 c, 301
California, Los Angeles County, Palos Verdes, Penin

Gerrhonotus multicarinatus
Eutrombicula (E.) belkini
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 286
Contra Costa Co., California

Gibbonsia elegans
Helicometrina nimia (intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Gibbula adansoni (Payraudeau 1826)
Cercaria cotylura
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Euzet, L., 1964 b
étang de Thau, Station zoologique de Sète

Gibbula umbilicalis
Cercaria vaullegeardi
Arvy, L., 1963 c
Dinard (Ille-et-Vilaine)

Gibbula umbilicalis (Da Costa 1778) (tissus between radula et intestin)
Proctoeces progeneticus n. sp.
Dollfus, R.P.F., 1964 a, 760
rivage de Témara-Gayville (sud de Rabat, Maroc)

Gibbula umbilicalis (rectum)
Trochicola enterica
Arvy, L., 1963 c
Dinard (Ille-et-Vilaine)

Ginaia munda (mantle cavity)
Heterocinetopsis ohridanus sp. n.
Raabe, Z., 1965 a, 317
Ohrid Lake, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Ginglymostoma cirratum (Bonnaterre)
Eutetrarhynchus lineatus
Grillotia sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
all from Florida

Giraffa camelopardalis (intestine)
Chabertiella pesteri gen. n., sp. n.
Tadros, G., 1964 a, 116
Thika, Kenya

Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi
Rhinoestrus [sp.]
Laurence, B. R., 1961 a
East Africa

Girasia peguensis
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Central Malaya

Girasia peguensis
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Girl. See [Homo sapiens].

[Glareola sp.] tirkushka
Neodiplostomum (N.) spathoides
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Glareola pratincola maldivarum
Anomotaenia nymphaea
Hymenolepis longirostris
Taenia cryptacantha
Kawano, K., 1963 a

Glaucidium brodiei
Ornithomya sp. "T"
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Glaucidium cuculoides rufescens Baker "chouette cuculoïde"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 202
Tonkin

Glaucidium siju (Gallenblase)
Platynosomum illiciens
Odening, K., 1964 i, 164
Kuba

Glaucomys sabrinus
Opisodasys pseudarctomys
Orchopeas caedens caedens
Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
all from Manitoba

Glaucomys sabrinus (Shaw)
Opisodasys pseudarctomys
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata coloradensis
Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 60
all from Alaska

Glaucomys sabrinus macrotis "northern flying squirrel"
Eimeria dorneyi n. sp. (cecal contents)
Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 46
North America (Wisconsin)

Gliptocephalus. See Glyptocephalus.

Glis glis (blood)
Grahamia [sp.]
Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Glis glis
Myoxopsylla jordani
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum
Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 43, 58
all from Ukraine

Glis glis "sonia polchok"
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a
all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

[Glis glis] sonia polchok
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Glis glis L.
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. nifetodes brelihi n. sp.
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 140, 141, 145
all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Glis glis L.
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 214, 215
Yugoslavia

Glis glis minutus
Schizophthirus gliris sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 156
Yugoslavia

Glischropus tylopus (Darm)
Renschetrema sp.
Rohde, K., 1964 b, 20
Kuala Senyul, Kelantan, Malaya

Globicephalus melas Traill (intestino delgado)
Bolbosoma capitatum
Machado, D.A. (filho), 1964 c, 345-347

Globicephala scammoni "pilot whale" (gastrointestinal tract)
Anisakis dussmieri
Ridgway, S. H., 1965 a

Glomeris annulata Brandt
Cephalobellus tipulae
C. t. uncigeri
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 453,485
all from Midi de la France

Glomeris guttata Risso
Cephalobellus tipulae
C. tipulae linstowi n. sp.
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 451,485
all from Midi de la France

Glomeris marginata
Cnemidospora lutea
Théodorides, J., 1961 c, 265
France

Glomeris marginata
Thelastoma galliardi
Spiruroidea [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 314
France, all from

Glomeris marginata Villers
Cephalobellus tipulae
C. tipulae uncigeri
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 453,485
all from Midi de la France

Glossina fusca
Trypanosoma congolense
Foster, R.[2], 1963 c, 387
Liberia

Glossina morsitans
Trypanosoma brucei
T. congolense
T. vivax
T. congolense var. mossoense
van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 f
all from Mutara (Rwanda)

Glossina morsitans
Trypanosoma congolense
T. vivax
Leach, T. M., [1964 a]
all from Nigeria

Glossina nigrofusca
Trypanosoma congolense
Foster, R.[2], 1963 c, 387
Liberia

Glossina pallicera
Trypanosoma X
Foster, R.[2], 1963 c
Liberia

Glossina palpalis
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense
Trypanosoma X
Foster, R.[2], 1963 c, 387
all from Liberia

Glossina palpalis
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense
Leach, T. M., [1964 a]
all from Nigeria

Glossina tachinoides
Trypanosoma congolense
T. vivax
T. brucei
Leach, T. M., [1964 a]
all from Nigeria

Glossina vanhoofi
Trypanosoma suis
T. congolense
T. c. var. urundiense (nat. & exper.)
T. vivax (nat. & exper.)
T. simiae (exper.)
van den Berghe, L.; Peel, E.; and Chardome, M., 1963 b
all from Irangi (Kivu)

Glossophaga "bat"
Plasmodium [sp.]
Deane, L. M.; and Deane, M. P., 1961 a
State of Pará, Brasil

Glossophaga sorcina sorcina [sic] "bat"
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. cruzi-like
T. rangeli-like
Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
all from Colombia

Glossophaga soricina (Pall.) (intestino delgado)
Mathevotaenia immatura sp.n.
Rego, A.A., 1963 c, 31
Belém Estado do Pará, Brasil

Glossophaga soricina
Parichoronyssus sclerus n. sp.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 95
Rio Changena, Bocas del Toro, Panama

Gliptocephalus [sic] stelleri
Brachyphallus crenatus
Lecithochirium platessae sp. n.
Mamaev, Iu. L.; Parukhin, A.M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
all from Pacific Ocean

Glyptosternum reticulatum
Orientocreadium siluri (intestine)
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1965 a
Tadzhikistan

Glyptosternum reticulatum
Rhabdochona filamentosa (intestine)
R. sulaki
R. longicauda (intestine)
Procamallanus sp. (caecum)
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1965 a
all from Tadzhikistan

Glyptosternum reticulatum
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1965 a
Tadzhikistan

Glyptotendipes lobiferus (Say) (hemocoel)
Hydromermis (Gastromermis) itascensis sp. n.
Johnson, A. A., 1965 a, 53
Lake Itasca, Minnesota

Gnaptor spinimanus (intermediate host)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
Trifonov, T., 1961 a

Gnathopogon elongatus
Clonorchis sinensis
Sekiguchi, G.; Ohzu, S.; Aida, C.; and Uryu, R., 1963 a
Saitama Prefecture, Japan

Goat, domestic. See [Capra hircus]

Goat, as used in Batistić, B., 1965 a. See Capra hircus.

[Gobiidae] bichka (mesentery)
Agamonema sp.
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Gobio albipinnatus vladykovi Fang
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (žiabrové lístky)
Diplozoon sp. 6 (žiabrové lístky)
Gyrodactylus gobioninum (plutvy)
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 683, 687, 689
all from East Slovakia

Gobio albipinnatus vladykovi
Rhipidocotyle illense (žiabrové lístky, plutvy)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Crowcrococcum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 768
all from ČSSR

[Gobio gobio] issyk-kul'skogo peskarîa. See [Gobio gobio latus] issyk-kul'skogo peskarîa.

Gobio gobio
Trichodina sp.
Eimeria sp.
Baĭl'ozov, D.; Savov, D.; and Ïankov, G., 1964 a
all from Bulgaria

Gobio gobio
Trichodina domerguei
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
ČSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Gobio gobio
Lentospora cerebralis
Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a

Gobio gobio
Myxobolus oviformis
M. cycloides
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
all from Opava river

Gobio gobio
Tetracotyle variegata
Baĭl'ozov, D.; Savov, D.; and Ïankov, G., 1964 a
Bulgaria

Gobio gobio L. 1758 (musculature)
Metorchis albidus
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 275
France

Gobio gobio (L.) (střevo)
Allocreadium isoporum
A. i. isoporum
A. i. dubium
A. i. macrorchis
Ergens, R., 1964 a, 128, 130, 131, 134
all from Czechoslovakia

Gobio gobio
Dactylogyrus cristatus
D. cryptomeres
Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a
all from Deutschland

[Gobio gobio] pîachkur
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Allocreadium isoporum
Kaletskaîa, S. L., 1960 a, 119, 120
all from Lake Losvida

Gobio gobio L.
Gyrodactylus markakulensis
Diplozoon paradoxum
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres
Allocreadium isoporum
Tetracotyle sp.
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 198, 199
Tereblia water reservoir
" " "
Tereblia water reservoir, Cheremosh river
Cheremosh river
" "

[Gobio gobio] rünt, peskar
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia

Gobio gobio
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
all from Opava river

Gobio gobio L.
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Caryophyllaeus [sp.]
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 199, 200
Tereblia water reservoir, Cheremosh river
Tereblia water reservoir

Gobio gobio
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Radulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1964 a

Gobio gobio L.
Capilaria sp.
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 201
Tereblia water reservoir

Gobio gobio
Philometra ovata
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Gobio gobio
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
ČSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Gobio gobio L.
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 201
Tereblia water reservoir

[Gobio gobio] rünt, peskar (intestine)
Neorhynchus rutili
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia

Gobio gobio (L.)
Argulus foliaceus
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b
Silesian Basin

[Gobio gobio] pîachkur
Unionidae gen. sp.
Kaletskaîa, S. L., 1960 a, 122
Lake Losvida

Gobio gobio
Hemiclepsis marginata
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Gobio gobio cynocephalus "peskar obyknovennyi" (intestine)
Fissurobothrium unicum n. gen., n. sp.
Roitman, V. A., 1965 a, 127
Zeia river

[Gobio gobio latus] issyk-kul'skogo peskarîa
Pomphorhynchus perforator
Iksanov, K. I., 1962 b
Issyk-Kul river

Gobio gobio lepidolaemus
Lerneae cyprinacea
Sharapova, D., 1963 a, 65
Tashkeprinsk reservoir

Gobio gobio obtusirostris Val. (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 683
East Slovakia

Gobio gobio obtusirostris
Allocreadium isoporum (črevo)
Crowcrococcum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 766, 768
all from ČSSR

Gobio kessleri "bychok-golovach" (chrystalline lens)
Diplostomum mergi
Shigin, A. A., 1965 b
Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast)

Gobio kessleri Dyb.
Gyrodactylus gobioninum (plutvy)
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 687
East Slovakia

Gobio kessleri
Rhipidocotyle illense (žiabrové lístky, plutvy)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Crowcrococcum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Zitnan, R, 1966 b, 765, 768
all from ČSSR

Gobio melanostomum "bychok-krugliak" (chrystalline lens)
Diplostomum mergi
Shigin, A. A., 1965 b
Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast)

Gobiosoma robustum Ginsburg
Diphterostomum americanum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 444
Florida

Gobius microps Kr. (intestine)
Proteocephalus sp. E 2
Sołtyńska, M., 1964 a, 14
Puck Bay, South Baltic

Gobius minutus Pall.
Ligula sp. (body cavity) (intestine)
Bothriocephalus scorpii
Proteocephalus sp. B
P. sp. C
P. sp. E 2
— Sołtyńska, M., 1964 a, 14
all from Puck Bay, South Baltic

Gobius niger (exper.)
Proctoeces maculatus
— Prevot, G., 1965 a

Gobius niger L. (intestine)
Proteocephalus sp. A
P. sp. C
P. sp. E 1
P. sp. E 2
P. gobiorum?
— Sołtyńska, M., 1964 a, 14
all from Puck Bay, South Baltic

Gocea ohridana (mantle cavity)
[on page 314 as Gosea]
Trichodina baltica
Ancistrumina limnica
— Raabe, Z., 1965 a
all from Ohrid Lake, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Goetice depressa
Gynaecotyla squatarolae (green glands)
— Chiu, J.-K., 1964 b
Taiwan

Goisakius melanolophus
Ornithoica exilis
Ornithomya sp. "T"
Lynchia maquilingensis
— Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
all from Taiwan

Goldfish. See [Carassius auratus]

Golunda ellioti "Indian bush rat"
Leptotrombidium (L.) pelta n. comb.
Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) inflata n. sp.
— Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 65, 73
all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Gonocephalum sp.
Stylocephalus filiformis
— Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a
Ethiopia

Gonocephalum controversum Grid.
Gregarina ormierei
Stylocephalus filiformis
— Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a
all from Ethiopia

Gonocephalum prolixum inornatum Grid.
Gregarina ormierei
Stylocephalus filiformis
— Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a
all from Ethiopia

Gonocephalum simplex Fab.
Gregarina aethiopica n. sp.
Gregarina ormierei
Stylocephalus filiformis
— Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a
Bishoftu, Ethiopia
Ethiopia
"

Gonocephalum simplex Fab.
Gregarina ormierei
Stylocephalus (Stylocephalus) ingeri
— Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1965 a, 144
all from Khartoum (République du Soudan)

Gonocephalus hoffmanseggi
Stylocephalus conoides (intestine)
— Desai, R. N., 1965 a

Goose, blue. See [Chen caerulescens]

Goose, domestic. See [Anser anser]

Goose, white fronted. See [Anser albifrons]

[Goose] ganso (pluma)
Megninia ginglymura
— Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a

Gorgon taurinus "wildebeeste" (peritoneal cavity)
Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis)
Echinococcus granulosus (heart and lungs)
Taenia spp.
— Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 511, 515
all from Kenya

Gorgon taurinus taurinus
Gedoelstia hässleri (eyes, cardiovascular system, subdural cavity, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
G. cristata type I (cardio-vascular system, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
G. c. type II "
Oestrus sp. (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
O. variolosus
O. aureo-argentatus
— Alexander, R. A., 1964 a
all from South Africa

Gorilla gorilla (pancreas)
Brodenia jonchi n. sp.
— Gállego Berenguer, J.; Selva Vallespinosa, J. M.; and Esteban Fernández, J. D., 1965 a, 283
Spanish Guinea, Barcelona Zoo

Gorilla gorilla
— van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1964 b, 355, 360, 361, 365

Loa loa gorillae n. subsp. — Utu, Maniema forest, Kivu province, Congo Republic
Microfilaria binucleata — " "
Dipetalonema streptocercum — " "
Dipetalonema leopoldi — " "
Dipetalonema gorillae — Angumu, Ituri forest, Stanleyville province, Congo Republic; Utu region, Maniema forest, Kivu province, Congo Republic
Dipetalonema vanhoofi — Kivu province, Eastern Congo
Onchocerca volvulus — " "

Gorilla gorilla
Pangorillalges gorillae
— Fain, A., 1963 s, 76
Gabon

Gorilla gorilla beringei "mountain gorilla" (large bowel)
Oesophagostomum [sp.]
— Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
London Zoological Gardens

Gorsachius melanolophus melanolophus
Ciconiphilus melanolophi n. sp.
— Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 664
Thailand

Goslings. See [Anser anser]

Goura cristata
Mesonyssus gourae
— Wilson, N. A., 1964 e
NW New Guinea

Grallina cyanoleuca
Ptilonyssus grallinae n. sp.
— Domrow, R., 1964 d
Brisbane and Condamine, Queensland

Grammomys sp.
Ixodes thomasae
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 178
Africa

Grammomys dolichurus surdaster (=Thamnomys surdaster)
Cordylobia ruandae
— Fain, A., 1964 l
Rwanda

Grammomys surdaster
Hoplopleura setzeri
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
Maniema, Kasongo

Graphiurus
Trypanosoma lewisi
T. vivax (exper.)
— Harley, J. M. B., 1963 b, 17

Graphiurus (Claviglis) c. crassicaudatus
Schizophthirus sp.
— Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 240
Poloken, Liberia

Graphiurus (Aethoglis) hueti nagtglasii
Schizophthirus aethogliris n.sp.
Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 239
Kahnple, Peloken, Liberia

Graugans. See [Anser anser]

Greenfinch. See Finch, green.

Grenouille See [Frog].

Grus grus grus (Linn.)
Heleonomus macilentus
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124
Yugoslavia

[Grus grus] zhuravl, seryi
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Gryllomorpha dalmatina Ocsk (intestin moyen)
Gregarina davini
Corbel, J.-C., 1964 b
église de Saint-Gilles (Gard)

Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa Chopard
Binema korsakowi
B. ornatum
B. pseudornatum
Cameronia multiovata
Gryllophila skrjabini
Mirzaiella asiatica
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 485
all from Midi de la France

Gryllotalpa septemdecim-chromosomica Ortiz
Binema korsakowi
B. ornatum
B. pseudornatum
Cameronia multiovata
Gryllophila skrjabini
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 485
all from Midi de la France

Gryllus sp. (intestine)
Cephalobium microvata n.sp.
Rao, P.N.; and Rao, V.J., 1965 c, 363
Hyderabad, India

Gryllus campestris
Gregarina grylli sp. n.
Corbel, J. C., 1964 a, 688
Bulgarie

Gryllus domesticus
Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna
Cavier, R.; and Léger, N., 1965 b

Guara alba
Colpocephalum fusconigrum
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Mexico and Texas

Guardignetus ingrami
Polygenis occidentalis occidentalis
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 34
Nova Teutonia, Santa Catarina, Brasil

[Guinea fowl] pintade
Octopetalum gutturae
Daynes, P., [1965 a]
Madagascar

Guinea pig. See [Cavia porcellus]

[Gull] seagulls
Diphyllobothria [spp.]
Khodakova, V. I.; Abramova, I. G.; and Voshchinskaia, N. P., 1965 a
Krasnoyarsk region, SSSR

Guttera eduardi
Heterakis numidae
Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 45
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Guttera eduardi
Schoutedenocoptes gutterae (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1965 c, 157
Zululand, Afrique du Sud

Gygis alba "fairy tern"
Ixodes amersoni n. sp.
Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 38
Phoenix Is., Central Pacific

Gymnodactylus caspius "Caspian geckoe"
Leptomonas [sp.]
Belova, E. M., 1965 a
Turkmenian SSR

Gymnodactylus fedtschenkoi (rectum)
Spauligodon termezensis n. sp.
Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1962 a, 75
Kara-Su

Gymnodactylus russovi
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica
Darskaia, N. F.; and Basedina, K. P., 1961 a

Gymnodinides
Duboscquella sp.
Cachon, J., 1964 a, 31

Gymnogenys radiatus (Scopoli) (intestin)
Centrorhynchus (Malgacanthus) brygooi n.subgen., n. sp.
C. (Malgacanthus) brumpti n. sp.
Golvan, Y. J., 1965 a, 308, 312
all from Tananarive

Gymnogenys typicus
Lynchia dukei
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Gymnogenys typicus
Lynchia dukei
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Kasongo, Maniema (Congo); Uele

Gymnopleurus aciculatus Gebl.
Physocephalus sexalatus
Mushkambarova, M. G., [1965 a], 79
Tedzhen oasis, Turkmen SSR

Gymnopleurus coriarius
Physocephalus sexalatus
Mushkambarova, M. G., [1965 a], 79
Tedzhen oasis, Turkmen SSR

Gymnopleurus mopsus "coprophagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 a
Strandja mountains

Gymnopleurus mopsus
Physocephalus sexalatus
Mushkambarova, M. G., [1965 a], 79
Tedzhen oasis, Turkmen SSR

Gymnopleurus mopsus
Simondsia paradoxa (exper.)
Trifonov, T., 1965 a

Gymnorhina tibicen
Ptilonyssus cractici n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1964 d
Brisbane, Queensland

Gymnostinops montezuma (Lesson)
Leucochloridium costaricense (intestino)
Tanaisia freitasi (riñón)
Brenes Madrigal, R.R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1962 a, 206, 214
Cachí, Prov. de Cartago, Costa Rica
Orosi, Provincia de Cartago, Costa Rica

Gymnothorax dovii
Dollfustrema californiae (intestino)
Lecithochirium magnaporum (estómago)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
all from Baja California, México

Gymnothorax kidako (small intestine)
Sterrhurus concavovesiculus n. sp.
Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
Formosan waters

Gymnothorax melanospilus (small intestine)
Sterrhurus concavovesiculus n. sp.
Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
Formosan waters

Gymnothorax mordax (intestino)
Lecithophyllum intermedium
Sterrhurus taboganus
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
all from Baja California, México

Gymnotus sp.
Diplostomulum volvens
Diplostomulum huronense
Diplostomulum n. sp.
Szidat, L., 1964 b, 368
all from Chaco Provinz, Argentina

Gymnura micrura (=Pteroplotes micrura)
Branchellion ravenelii
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Gyomys fumeus
Laelaps albycia sp. n.
Domrow, R., 1965 a
Silverband Falls, the Grampians, Victoria

Gypohierax angolensis (Gmelin)
Colpocephalum angolensis n. sp.
Craspedorrhynchus gypohieracis
Degeeriella paleata
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162
all from Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

[Gyps sp.] sip
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a
SSSR

Gyps fulvus fulvus (Hablizl)
Aegypoecus trigonoceps
Colpocephalum turbinatum
Falcolipeurus perspicillatus
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 121, 123, 124
all from Yugoslavia

Gyps fulvus
Falcolipeurus perspicillatus
Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
Riga Zoological Gardens

[Gyps fulvus] sip, belogolovyi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Gypus [sic] fulvus (nest)
Haemolaelaps casalis
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Armenian SSR

Gypus. <u>See</u> Gyps.

Gyraulus albus
Catatropis verrucosa
Odening, K., 1965 a
Raum Berlin

Gyraulus albus (Müller 1774)
Notocotylus ephemera
Zdárská, Z., 1964 d, 317

Gyrodinium sp.
Amoebophrya ceratii
Cachon, J., 1964 a, 70

Habitants. See [Homo sapiens]

Haemaphysalis elongata — Brygoo, E. R., 1961 b
Nuttallia sp. — Carion, district de Manjakandriana, region Est de Tananarive

Haemaphysalis leachi — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Piroplasma canis

Haemaphysalis l. leachii — Goldsmid, J. M., 1965 a
Hunterellus hookeri — Salisbury, Rhodesia

Haematobia irritans — Hibler, C. P., 1964 b
(intermediate host)
Stephanofilaria stilesi

Haematobia stimulans — Osipov, A. N., 1966 a; 1966 b
(exper.)
Setaria altaica

Haematopota coronata — Gruvel, J.; and Balis, J., [1966 a], 438
Trypanosoma evansi — Chad

Haematopus ostralegus — Reimer, L., 1964 b
(exper.)
Psilostomum brevicolle

Haematopus ostralegus — van Strydonck, D., 1965 a, 144
Linné 1758 (intestin grêle) — Knokke-sur-Mer, Belgium
Paramonostomum chabaudi n. sp.

Haematopus ostralegus — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
(digestive tract) — Netherlands
Haploparaxis crassirostris

Haematopus ostralegus — van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68-72
Ornithomyia fringillina — Netherlands

Haematopus ostralegus — Deblock, S., 1964 a, 722
Hymenolepis (H.) aploparaksioidis n. sp. — Islande

Haematopus ostralegus — Deblock, S.; and Tran-Van-Ky, P., 1965 a, 135
Hymenolepis (H.) rectacantha — Grande-Bretagna

Haematopus ostralegus — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
(peensool) — all from Estonia
Hymenolepis clandestina
H. rectacantha
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Hymenolepis abortiva (pimesooled)

Haematopus ostralegus — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
(lihasmagu) — Estonia
Streptocara crassicauda

Hagedashia hagedash — Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 43
Hystrichis africana n. sp. — Ibembo (Congo, prov. Equateur)

Hagedashia hagedash — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Colpocephalum subpenicillatum — Kenya, Fr. Cameroun, Cape Provence, Uganda, and Zululand

Colpocephalum carunculatae n. sp. — Kenya, Sudan, and N. Cameroons

Hagedashia hagedash brevirostris (Reichenow) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 167, 172
Colpocephalum subpenicillatum — all from Sénégal
Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) kelloggi

Halcyon coromanda major — Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 646
(small intestine) — Yong Foh Lee, Yang Min Shan and Kuan-yin Shan, Taipei, Hsien, Taiwan
Haplorchis wellsi sp. n.

Halcyon peleata "zimorodok" — Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 a, 187
(esophagus) — Rang-Dong, Viet-Nam
Skrjabinoclava halcyoni sp. nov.

Halcyon peleata (gizzard) — Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 b, 112
Victorocara halcyoni sp. nov. — Vietnam

Halcyon smyrnensis fusca — Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 b, 112
(gizzard) — Vietnam
Victorocara halcyoni sp. n.

Haliaetus albicilla — Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
Craspedorrhynchus macrocephalus — Riga Zoological Gardens

Haliaëtus albicilla — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 116
Neodiplostomum spathoides — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Haliaëtus albicilla L. — Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Strigea falconis — all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan
Neodiplostomum perlatum
Opisthorchis simulans

Haliaeetus leucocephalus — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
leucocephalus — Florida
Phagicola sp. (probably P. longa)

Haliastur indus — Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 624
Haplorchis yokogawai — all from India
H. taichui

Haliastur sphenurus "whistling eagle" — Pearson, J. C., 1964 a
Haplorchis yokogawai (small intestine) — Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
Haplorchis vanissimus (small intestine) — " " "
Procerovum varium — Australia
Stellantchasmus falcatus — "

Halichoerus grypus — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
Contracaecum osculatum — Netherlands

Halichoerus grypus — Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75, 76
Contracaecum osculatum
Terranova decipiens

Halichoerus grypus — Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76
Corynosoma semerme
C. strumosum

Halichoerus grypus — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
Echinophthirius horridus — Netherlands

Halictus scabiosae — Tuzet, O.; and Ormières, R., [1964 a]
Gregarina quenui n. sp. — Eyzies (Dordogne, France)

Haminoea antillarum guadalupensis Sowerby — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 444
Gigantobilharzia huttoni — Florida

Hampala dispar (intermediate host) — Wykoff, D.E.; Harinasuta, C.; Juttijudata, P.; and Winn, M. M., 1965 a
Opisthorchis viverrini — Thailand

Hamster, golden. See [Mesocricetus auratus]

Hamsters (exper.) — Adler, S., 1962 a
Leishmania adleri

Hamster — Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; and Suter, H., 1965 a, 320
Nuttallia rodhaini

Hamster (small intestine) (exper.) — Castellino, S.; and de Carneri, I., 1963 a
Giardia muris — Milan laboratory

Hamster (exper.)
Plasmodium berghei — Yoeli, M.; and Most, H., 1965 d

Hamster (exper.)
Leishmania braziliensis — Zeledon A., R.; and Blanco C., E., 1963 a

Hamster (exper.)
Euryhelmis squamula — Anderson, G. A.; and Pratt, I., 1965 a

Hamster
Orientobilharzia harinasutai sp. nov. (exper.) (portal and mesenteric veins) — Kruatrachue, M.; Bhaibulaya, M.; and Harinasuta, C., 1965 a, 181

Hamster (exper.)
Echinostoma malayanum — Lie Kian Joe, 1963 d

Hamsters (exper.)
Opisthorchis viverrini — Wykoff, D. E.; and Ariyaprakai, K., 1966 a

Hamster
Liponyssus bacoti — Barriga, O. O., 1965 a laboratory in Santiago

Hapale chrysoleucus
Dipetalonema (s.l.) [sp.] (blood) — Esslinger, J. H., 1963 a Colombia

Hapale jacchus "common marmoset" (small intestine)
Acanthocephala [spp.] — Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 b, London Zoological Gardens

Hapale jacchus
Fonsecalges johnjadini — Fain, A., 1963 s, 89 Amazon (Anvers Zoo)

Hapale jacchus "ouistiti" (fosses nasales)
Mortelmansia duboisi sp. n. — Fain, A., 1964 q, 453 Brésil, mourut Zoo d'Anvers

Hapale jacchus leucocephalus
Fonsecalges johnjadini — Fain, A., 1963 s, 89 Bahia, Brésil

Hapalemur sp.
Lemuricola (Madoxyuris) vauceli n. sp.
L. bauchoti n. sp. — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 205 all from Ambavaniasy, Madagascar

Hapalemur olivaceus
Lemuralges intermedius sp.n. — Fain, A., 1963 s, 113 Fort Dauphin, Sud Madagascar

Haplochiton zebra (intestine)
Steganoderma oviformis n. sp. — Szidat, L., 1962 b

Haplochromis argyrosoma Regan (dorsal fins)
Lernaea lophiara sp.nov. — Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 20 Lake Nyasa

Haplochromis breviceps Regan (dorsal fins)
Lernaea lophiara sp.nov. — Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 19 Lake Nyasa

Haplochromis chrysonotus (roof of mouth)
Lernae palati sp. nov.
L. barilii sp. nov. — Harding, J. P., 1950 a, 16 all from Vua on Lake Nyasa

Haplochromis flavii-josephi
Gyrodactylus cf. medius (gills, skin, fins)
Plagioporus biliaris biliaris n. ssp. (gall bladder) — Paperna, I., 1964 e, 7, 9 fresh water reservoirs in coastal plain and Jordan basin, Israel
Tiberias, springs in Hule basin, streams of coastal plain, Israel

Haplochromis johnstoni (Günther) (dorsal fins)
Lernaea lophiara sp.nov. — Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 20 Lake Nyasa

Haplochromis nigritaeniatus Trewavas (dorsal fins)
Lernaea lophiara sp.nov. — Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 20 Lake Nyasa

Haplochromis incola Trewavas (dorsal fins)
Lernaea lophiara sp.nov. — Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 20 Lake Nyasa

Haplochromis sp.cf. microrentodon Regan (dorsal fins)
Lernaea lophiara sp.nov. — Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 19 Lake Nyasa

Haplochromis philander Weber (intestine)
Paralecithobotrys africanus n. sp.
Panamphistomum benoiti n. gen., n. sp. — Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1964 a, 77, 93 all from Kasongo (Maniema), Congo, Léopoldville

Haplochromis prostoma Trewavas (dorsal fins)
Lernaea lophiara sp.nov. — Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 19 Lake Nyasa

Haplopelia johnstoni
Ixodes daveyi — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 121 Malawi

Hare. See [Leporidae]

Harengula clupeola
Pseudobacciger manteri — Margolis, L.; and Ching, H.L., 1965 a

Harengula pensacolae Goode and Bean
Parahemiurus merus — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442 France

Harpactes ardena [sic] rhodiosternum
Amblyomma cyprium aeratipes — Anastos, G., 1950 a, 95 Mindanao

Harpiprion caerulescens
Colpocephalum harpiprioni n. sp. — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a Buenos Ayres

Harpyaliaetus coronatus (Intestino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus iheringi — Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 b Brasil

Hasen. See [Leporidae]

Hausente. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Haushuhn See [Gallus gallus]

Haustaube. See [Pigeon].

Hawk
Mesonyssus epileus n. sp. — Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 360 NE New Guinea

Hedgehog (liver)
Spirocerca lupi — Babero, B. B.; Fawzi, A. H.; Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1965 a Iraq

Hedgehog
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei — Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland

[Hedgehog] hérisson
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Haemaphysalis numidiana — Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a all from Oran area, Algeria

Helarctos malayensis "Malay bear"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b Malay Peninsula and Singapore Island

Helice tridens tridens
Microphalloides japonicus — Chiu, J.-K., 1964 b Taiwan

Helice tridens wuana
Microphalloides japonicus — Chiu, J.-K., 1964 b Taiwan

Helicella
Protostrongylus indicus — Sarwar, M. M., [1953 f] Punjab

Helicella (Helicopsis) arenosa (Ziegler) (exper.)
Dollfusinus frontalis
Timon-David, J., 1965 b, 269

Helicella (Helicopsis) arenosa Ziegler
Brachylaemus fuscatus (exper.)
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Dicrocoelioides petiolatum
Paradistomum mutabile
Dollfusinus frontalis
Brachylecithum alfortense
Urotocus tholonetensis (nat. & exper.)
Timon-David, J., 1965 c
Tholonet

Helicella arenosa
Paradistomum mutabile (glande digestive, masse viscérale, cavité palléale, manteau, rebord palléal, pied, rein) (exper.)
Timon-David, J., 1965 e, 5207

Helicella ericetorum
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Devigne, R., 1965 a
Lorraine

Helicella obvia (exper.)
Protostrongylus rufescens
Muellerius capillaris
Sołtys, A., 1964 a

Helicigona arbustorum (exper.)
Muellerius capillaris
Sołtys, A., 1964 a

Helicops angulatus
Ophidascaris obonica
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Heliophobius argenteocinereus
Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Heliosciurus gambianus
Enderleinellus gambiani n.sp.
Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 234
Liberia; Peloken, Putu-Chiefdom, Eastern Province

Heliosciurus gambianus punctatus
Enderleinellus gambiani n. sp.
Neohaematopinus keniae
Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H. W., 1965 a, 234, 241
Peloken, Putu-Chiefdom, Eastern Province, Liberia
Kahnple; Peloken, Putu-Chiefdom, Eastern Province, Liberia

Heliosciurus gambianus rhodesiae (Wrough)
Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Heliosciurus lucifer
Ixodes latus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 192
Misuku Mts., Malawi

Heliosciurus rhodesiae rhodesiae (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) paraxeri n. sp. (audit. duct)
M. (M.) katangae n. sp.
M. (M.) bukamae n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 94, 95
Rep. of Congo, Africa
Kukama, Prov. Katanga, Congo Rep., Africa
" "

Heliosciurus rufobrachium (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) heliosciuri n.sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 92
Shabunda, Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa

Heliosciurus rufobrachium leonensis
Enderleinellus helioscíuri
Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 234
Liberia; Peloken, Putu, Chiefdom

Helioscirurus rufobrachium rhodesia (ears)
Eltonella (E.) myonacis heliosciuri n.ssp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 62
Bukama, Prov. Kivu (Congo)

Helisoma campanulata
Minchinia pickfordae
Barrow, J. H. (jr.), 1965 a, 589
Lake Huron

Helisoma trivolvis
Bolbophorus confusus
Fox, A. C., 1966 a

Helisoma trivolvis
Bolbophorus confusus
Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a
Ennis, Montana

Helix pisana
Postharmostomum commutatum
Deiana, S.; and Arru, E., 1963 b
Sardinia

Helix pomatia
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Sołtys, A., 1963 a

Helix pomatia (exper.)
Muellerius capillaris
Sołtys, A., 1964 a

Helix pomatia
Protostrongylus rufescens
Sołtys, A., 1964 c

Helogale undulata rufula "African mongoose"
Isospora hoarei
I. garnhami
Bray, R. S., 1955 a

Hemibarbus barbus (Temminck and Schlegel)
Isoparorchis hypselobagi
Kamegai, S.; Kamegai, S.; and Kihara, M., 1962 a
River Tama

Hemibarbus barbus
Clonorchis sinensis
Sekiguchi, G.; Ohzu, S.; Aida, C.; and Uryu, R., 1963 a
Saitama Prefecture, Japan

Hemicaranx
Lecithophyllum intermedium (intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Hemicentetes semispinosus
Molineus pilosus n. sp.
Physaloptera coelebs coelebs
Physaloptera coelebs bluntschlii
Capillaria sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Cheprakov, R., 1964 a
Périnet (Est), Ambavaniasy (Est), Baie d'Antongyl (Nord-Est), Madagascar
Ambositra (Centre), Madagascar
Périnet (Est), Baie d'Antongyl (Nord-Est), Madagascar
Périnet (Est), Madagascar

Hemiconiatus guttifer (branchies)
Naobranchia hemiconiati n. sp.
Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1963 a, 1011
Gorée (Sénégal)

Hemiculter kneri
Clonorchis sinensis
Huang, S.-W.; and Khaw, O. K., 1964 a
Taiwan

Hemiculter leucisculus
Clonorchis sinensis
Ma, H.-C.; et al, 1964 a
T'uanwan, Shantung

Hemidactylus brookii (duodenum)
Mesocoelium monodi
Thomas, J. D., 1965 b, 475
Ghanaian Savannah

Hemidactylus frenatus (gallbladder)
Paradistomum gregarium
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 130
North Borneo

Hemidactylus frenatus (lungs)
Raillietiella hemidactyli
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Lavoipierre, M., 1966 a
Singapore

Hemidactylus turcicus "gecko" (blood)
Leishmania hoogstraali sp. n.
McMillan, B., 1965 a, 336
Nyiek village, Paloich District, Upper Nile Province, Sudan

Hemiechinus sp.
Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) delanoei (burrow)
Sonenshine, D. E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 98
Egypt

Hemiechinus auritus
Leishmania tropica major (cutaneous)
Zviagintseva, T. V., 1965 a
Syrdarya, Uzbek SSR

[Hemiechinus auritus] ushastogo ezha (burrow)
Alectorobius tartakovskyi
A. tholozani
Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 a
all from Golodnaia steppe

[Hemiechinus auritus] ushastogo ezha (burrows)
Alectorobius tholozani
A. tartakovskyi
Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 b
all from regions of Ferganskaia dolina

[Hemiechinus auritus] ushastye ezhi
Archaeopsylla erinacei
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
Daghestan

Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius (E. Geoffroy St.-Hilaire, 1803) "Egyptian long-eared hedgehog"
Synosternus pallidus
Pulex irritans
Xenopsylla cheopis
Parapulex chephrenis
Synosternus cleopatrae
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a
all from Egypt

Hemiechinus auritus aegyptius ? "hedge hog"
Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) delanoei
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) arenicolous
Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 98
Egypt
Egypt

Hemiechinus auritus libycus (Ehrenberg, 1833) "Libyan long-eared hedgehog"
Synosternus pallidus
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Parapulex chephrenis
Xenopsylla taractes
Synosternus cleopatrae
Xenopsylla ramesis (burrow)
Nosopsyllus h. henleyi (burrow)
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a
all from Egypt

Hemiechinus auritus metwallyi Setzer, 1957 "Nile delta long-eared hedgehog"
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Synosternus pallidus
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus
Nosopsyllus sp.
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a
all from Egypt

Hemiramphus sajori (urinary bladder)
Chloromyxum marinum sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 182
Sea of Japan

Hemisus marmoratus (duodenum)
Mesocoelium monodi
Thomas, J. D., 1965 b, 475
Ghanaian Savannah

Hemiscyllium punctatum (intestine)
Yorkeria parva?
Spiniloculus mavensis?
Williams, H. H., 1964 b, 743
all from Heron Island, Rockhampton, Queensland

Hen. See [Gallus gallus]

Heptranchias dakini (spiral valve)
Phyllobothrium dohrnii
Robinson, E. S., 1965 b
Palm Beach, New South Wales

Hérisson. See [Hedgehog].

Herpestes lanka "grey mongoose"
Ixodes ceylonensis
Haemaphysalis aculeata
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 48
all from Ceylon

Herpestes pulverulentus
Ixodes pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Africa

Herpestes urva Hodgs. "mangouste"
Paragonimus westermanni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 61, 181
Lang-Son, Tonkin

Herpestes urva Hodgs. "mangouste"
Pulmostrongylus fengi (bronches)
Filariidae sp. (péritoine)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 126, 139, 181
Langson, Tonkin
Indochina

Heropsophus sp.
Actinocephalus sp.
Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a
Ethiopia

Herpestes sp.
Ixodes vanidicus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 143
Africa

Herpestes (Myonax) sp.
Eltonella (E.) myonacis myonacis n. ssp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 62
British East Africa

Herpestes auropunctatus auropunctatus
Ctenocephalides felis
Haas, G. E., 1966 a
Hawaii

Herpestes flavidens Kelaart "Ceylon brown mongoose"
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 48
Ceylon

[Herpestes ichneumon] Egyptian mongoose (ichneumon)
Trypanosom[a sp.]
Grewal, M. S., 1955 a

Herpestes ichneumon
Ixodes oldi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 138
Africa

Herpestes ichneumon
Haemaphysalis muhsami
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Herpestes ichneumon mumidicus
Ixodes hexagonus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 62
Morocco

Herpestes javanicus Et. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (intestine)
Pseudoporrorchis teliger
Brygoo, E. R.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1965 a
Batavia (Indonésie)

Hesperocimex coloradensis
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)
Ryckman, R. E.; and Ryckman, A. E., 1965 a, 89

Hesperocimex sonorensis
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)
Ryckman, R. E.; and Ryckman, A. E., 1965 a, 89

Hesperomys sp.
Trypanosoma birabeni sp. nov.
Jörg, M. E., 1960 a
San Salvador

Heterandria formosa
Octospiniferoides chandleri
Bullock, W. L., 1965 a
Florida

Heterobranchus bidorsalis (anterior and mid-intestine)
Chabaudus chabaudi gen.
— Inglis, W. G.; and Ogden, C. G., 1965 a
Sierra Leone

Heterobranchus bidorsalis (branchies)
Argulus dageti n. sp.
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,183
Niger river

Heterocephalus glaber "naked mole rat"
Eimeria heterocephali n. sp. (epithelial cell of caecum)
— Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 164
Somaliland or Kenya (London Zoo)

Heterocypris incogruens [sic]
Sobolevicanthus octacantha
S. gracilis
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diploposthe laevis
— Ryšavý, B., 1964 a
all from South-Bohemia

Heterodon platyrhinos platyrhinos
Ophidascaris labiatopapillosa
— Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Heterodon platyrhinos niger
Polydelphis anoura
— Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Heterohyrax brucei (1901, E. Brumpt)
Ixodes brumpti n. sp.
— Morel, P. C., 1965 d, 215
Harrar, Ethiopie

Heterohyrax drucei [sic]
Eltonella (E.) smithi n. sp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 64
Lake Victoria, B.E. Africa

Heterogamodes sp.
Leidynema delatorrei
— Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 485
Iran

Heterophasia auricularis
Ornithoica sp. "M"
Ornithophila metallica
— Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
all from Taiwan

Heteropneustes fossilis (Bloch.) (intestine)
Allocreadium heteropneustusius n. sp.
— Venod, A., 1964 d, 82-85
Lucknow

Heterospizias meridionalis (Intestino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus minor sp. n.
— Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 b
Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Heterospizias meridionalis
Colpocephalum heterospizium n. sp.
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 15
Coro, Falcón, Venezuela

Heterostreptus coeruleopes Schubart (intestino posterior)
Thelastoma nasuta, sp. n.
— Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 152
Estrada Belem-Brasília, Pará, Brasil

Heterotermes spp.
Pseudotrichonympha semani semi-nuda
— Vittal, M., 1959 a
Dharwar (Bombay)

Heterotermes aureus
Pseudotrichonympha spp.
— Vittal, M., 1959 a
Dharwar (Bombay)

Heterotermes indicola
Pseudotrichonympha belari
— Vittal, M., 1959 a
Dharwar (Bombay)

Heterotermes malabaricus
Pseudotrichonympha cardiformis
Pseudotrichonympha pisciformis
Pseudotrichonympha subapicalis
— Vittal, M., 1959 a
all from Dharwar (Bombay)

Heterotis nilotica (cavité branchiale)
Lernaeogiraffa heterotidicola
Dysphorus torquatus
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,180
all from Niger river

Hexagenia recurvata (exper.)
Cercaria tremaglandis
C. polypyreta
— Hall, J. E.; Withers, J. D.; and Weaver, J. E., 1964 a

Hexagrammos otakii Jordan et Starks
Acanthocephala japonicum (intestine)
— Ichihara, A.; et al., 1963 d,
Bay of Tokyo

Hexagrammos otakii Jordan et Starks
Caligus sp.
(gills)
— Ichihara, A.; et al., 1963 d,
Bay of Tokyo

Hexagroammos [sic] otakii
Acanthocephaloides japonicus
(small intestine)
— Kamegai, S., 1962 c
Samagi Bay, Kanagawa prefecture

Hexagroammos. <u>See</u> Hexagrammos

Hexanchus griseus
Phyllobothrium dohrni
Crossobothrium triacis
Acanthobothrium filicolle var. paulum
— Euzet, L., [1956 c], 73, 88, 161, 199
Concarneau, Sète, France
France
Sète, France

Hieraaetus dubius
Lynchia dukei
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Hieraäetus dubius
Lynchia dukei
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Bos-Congo

Hieraaëtus pennatus
Craspedorrhynchus ranjhae
— Bechet, I., 1964 a
Romania

Hierophasis swinhoii
Lynchia maquilingensis
— Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Hilsa ilisha (intestine)
Lappetascaris lutjani sp. nov.
— Rasheed, S., 1965 b, 323
Karachi, West Pakistan

Himantopus h. himantopus
Himantocestus blanksoni gen. et sp. nov. (tod) (duodenum)
Thomasitaenia munguae gen. et sp. nov. (tod) (rectal caeca)
Infula burhini (duodenum)
— Ukoli, F.M.A., 1965 a, 383
all from Ghana

Himantopus himantopus himantopus
Rhipicephalus longus
— Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Himantornis haematopus Hartlaub
Colpocephalum benoiti n.sp.
Rallicola flavescens
— Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 55, 157
Congo Belge; Liberia
Congo Belge

Himantura granulata (intestine)
Rhinebothrium himanturi sp. nov.
Rhinebothrium sp.
— Williams, H. H., 1964 b, 740
all from Heron Island, Rockhampton, Queensland

Himatismus villosus Haag
Stylocephalus oblongatus
— Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1965 a, 146
Khartoum (République du Soudan)

Hippeutis umbilicalis
Cercaria dorsoptera n. sp.
Cercaria krungteb n. sp.
— Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T., and Tongkoom, B., 1962 c
all from Bangkok, Thailand

Hippodamia convergens
Gregarina sp.
— Lipa, J. J.; and Steinhaus, E. A., 1962 a, 169

Hippoglossoides elassodon — Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a

- Bucephalopsis gracilescens (intestine) — Pacific Ocean Okhotskoe Sea
- Diphterostomum microacetabulum (intestine) — " " "
- Stenakron vetustum (intestine) — " " "
- Stephanostomum baccatum (skin) — " " "
- Lepidophyllum pleuronectini (urinary bladder) — " " "
- Rhodotrema ovacutum — " " "
- Steringophorus furciger — " " "
- Hemiurus levinseni — " " "
- Lecithaster gibbosus — " " "
- Derogenes varicus — " " "
- Podocotyle atomon — Pacific Ocean
- Steganoderma formosum — " "
- Stenakron quinquelobatum — " "
- Parahemiurus merus — Okhotskoe Sea

Hippoglossoides elassodon — Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a

- Diphyllobothrium sp. — Okhotskoe Sea
- Pyramicocephalus phocarum — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
- Bothriocephalus sp. — Okhotskoe Sea
- Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, pyloric appendage) — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
- Eubothrium sp. (intestine) — Okhotskoe Sea
- Nybelinia surmenicola (intestine) — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean
- Pseudophyllidea sp. (intestine, stomach) — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea

Hippoglossoides elassodon — Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a

- Contracaecum aduncum — Okhotskoe Sea
- Porrocaecum sp. larva — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
- Anisakis sp. larva — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
- Spirurata gen. sp. (liver) — Okhotskoe Sea
- Cucullanus heterochrous (intestine) — Pacific Ocean

Hippoglossoides elassodon — Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
- Echinorhynchus gadi — all from Pacific Ocean and Okhotskoe Sea
- Corynosoma strumosum

Hippoglossus hippoglossus "halibut" — Halton, D.W.; and Jennings, J.B., 1965 a, 257

- Entobdella hippoglossi (skin and general body surface)

Hippoglossus hippoglossus — Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a

- Bucephalopsis gracilescens (intestine) — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
- Steganoderma formosum (intestine) — " "
- Stenakron vetustum — " "
- Hemiurus levinseni — " "
- Lecithaster gibbosus — " "
- Brachyphallus crenatus — " "
- Derogenes varicus — " "
- Genarches mülleri — " "
- Podocotyle atomon (intestine) — Pacific Ocean
- P. reflexa (intestine) — "
- Opechona sp. (caecum) — "
- Stephanostomum baccatum (skin) — " "
- Aporocotyle simplex (vascular system of gills and heart) — " "
- Steringophorus furciger — " "
- Dinosoma tortum (stomach — Okhotskoe Sea

Hippoglossus hippoglossus — Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a

- Diphyllobothrium sp. — Pacific Ocean
- Pyramicocephalus phocarum — Okhotskoe Sea
- Bothriocephalus sp. — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Se
- Cestoda gen. sp. larva (stomach wall) — Okhotskoe Sea
- Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, pyloric appendage) — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Se
- Eubothrium sp. (intestine) — Pacific Ocean

Hippoglossus hippoglossus — Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
- Echinorhynchus gadi — all from Pacific Ocean and Okhotskoe Sea
- Corynosoma strumosum

Hippolais icterina (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 q, Akanyaru, Ruanda-Urundi

- Ptilonyssus calamocichlae subsp. hippolaisi subsp. nov.

Hippolyte sp. — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447, Florida

- Bopyrina abbreviata

Hippopotamus amphibius "hippopotamus" — Le Roux, P. L., 1955 b, all from Africa

- Paramphistomid[ae spp.]
- Fasciola gigantica

Hippopotamus amphibius (eye) — Thurston, J. P.; and Laws, R. M., 1965 a, Lake Edward, Western Uganda

- Oculotrema hippopotami

Hippopotamus amphibius "hippopotamus" — Le Roux, P. L., 1955 b, Africa

- Leiperenia leiperi

Hippopotamus amphibius — Zumpt, F., 1962 f, Ethiopia

- Rhinoestrus hippopotami

Hipposideros sp. — Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 22, 27, Thailand: Chiengmai, A. Chiendao, Ban Tham

- Chiroptella (C.) sandoshami n. sp. (wing membranes) — Solomon Is., Bougainville (Buka I.)
- C. (C.) nocticola n. sp.

Hipposideros sp. — Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1965 a, 71, Buka Agricultural Research Station, Solomon Islands

- Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) keechongi n. sp.

Hipposideros sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1965 a, 321, 323, all from Dawai River, New Guinea

- Riedlinia (Neosomia) audyi n. sp.
- Bishoplinia wilsoni n. sp.

Hipposideros armiger — Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 b, Kwangtung Province, China

- Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) pipistrella sp.nov.

Hipposideros caffer — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 77, Africa

- Ixodes vespertilionis

Hipposideros caffer — Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d, all from Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)

- Raymondia seminuda
- Raymondioides leleupi

Hipposideros caffer — Maa, T. C., 1965 a, Uganda and Tanganyika

- Ascodipteron jonesi
- Ascodipteron megastigmatos — Bechuanaland

Hipposideros "caffer" — Maa, T. C., 1965 a, Bechuanaland

- Ascodipteron semirasum n. sp.

Hipposideros caffer caffer — Maa, T. C., 1965 a, Sudan

- Ascodipteron jonesi

Hipposideros caffer (ears) — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 101
- Microtrombicula (M.) irangiensis n. sp. — Irangi, Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa

Hipposideros caffer centralis — Maa, T. C., 1965 a, Congo
- Ascodipteron jonesi

Hipposideros caffer centralis (wings) — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 e, 326
- Whartonia lepidopteriscuta — Kivu Prov., Belgian Congo

Hipposideros caffer centralis (skin) — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Minter, M., 1964 a, 490
- Riedlinia (R.) willmanni n. sp. — Nairobi, Kenya

Hipposideros commersonii (venter of upper arm) — Maa, T. C., 1965 a, Liberia and Ghana
- Ascodipteron variisetosum n. sp.

Hipposideros diadema — Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 22,28
- Chiroptella (C.) sandoshami n. sp. (wing membranes) — Malayasia: Kuala Lumpur, Sentul
- C. (C.) nocticola n. sp. — Solomon Is., Nambusasa, Choiseul S. L.

Hipposideros diadema "greater horseshoe bat" — Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1965 a, 71.
- Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) keechongi n. sp. — Nambusasa, S of Malagona, Choiseul, Solomon Islands

Hipposideros fuliginosus — Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d, Nigéria
- Raymondia seminuda

Hipposideros larvatus (wing membranes) — Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 22, Xieng Khouang, Laos
- Chiroptella (C.) sandoshami n. sp.

Hipposideros pomona (wing membranes) — Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 22, Malaysia: Selangor, Templer Park, Anak Bukit Takun
- Chiroptella (C.) sandoshami sp. n.

Hipposideros poutensis — Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 b, all from Kwangtung Province, China
- Whartonia recurvata
- Whartonia mapaensis
- Trombicula (Trombicula) tsaochiensis sp. nov.

Hipposideros ruber (= "centralis") — Maa, T. C., 1965 a, Congo
- Ascodipteron jonesi

Hippotigris quagga böhmi — Le-Van-Hoa, 1962 a, all from Upemba National Park, Congo
- Cylindropharynx dollfusi n. sp.
- Crossocephalus viviparus

Hippotragus equinus (Desmarest) (tractus digestif) — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a], all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa
- Paramphistomum microbothrium
- Stephanopharynx compactus
- Carmyerius spatiosus
- Schistosoma bovis (blood)

Hippotragus equinus (Desmarest) (intestin grêle) — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a], all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa
- Moniezia monardi
- Avitellina sandgroundi
- Stilesia globipunctata
- Cysticercus dromedarii (muscles)
- Stilesia hepatica (liver)

Hippotragus equinus (Desmarest) (rennet) — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a], all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa
- Longistrongylus meyeri
- Kobusinema schrenki
- Parabronema skrjabini
- Bunostomum dentatum (intestin grêle)
- Buckleyuris globulosa (gros intestin-côlon)
- Artionema hornbyi (cavité péritonéale)

Hippotragus equinus (Desmarest) (liver) — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a], Republic of Chad and Central Africa
- Linguatula nuttali

Hippotraqus [sic] equinus — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c, Angola
- Rhipicephalus longus

Hippotragus equinus — Zumpt, F., 1962 f, all from Ethiopia
- Oestrus aureoargentatus
- Oestrus variolosus
- Oestrus bassoni

Hippotragus niger (intestin) — Le-Van-Hoa, 1962 a, Upemba National Park, Congo
- Bunostomum guilhoni n.sp.

Hippotragus niger — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, all from Upemba Park, Congo
- Amblyomma pomposum
- Amblyomma spp.
- Aponomma transversale
- Rhipicephalus simus
- Rhipicephalus supertritus
- Rhipicephalus sp. nr. pravus
- Rhipicephalus tricuspis

Hippotraqus. See Hippotragus.

Hirundapus caudacutus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 15, 44, 53, 57
- Plagiorchis maculosus — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
- Brachydistomum salebrosum — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
- Eumegacetes (E.) emendatus (cloaca) — Primorskii okrug
- Mosesiella caprimulgi [n. comb.] (tod) — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Hirundapus caudacutus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 152, 156
- Neoliga depressa — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs
- Paruterina vesiculigera — "

Hirundapus caudacutus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 205, 235, 236
- Acuaria subula — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
- Splendidofilaria sp. (blood vessels) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs
- Thominx hirundinus — Primorskii krai

Hirundo cucullata — Maa, T. C., 1964 b, S. Africa
- Ornithomya fur

Hirundo daurica — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 15
- Plagiorchis maculosus — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

Hirundo daurica — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 220, 240
- Oxyspirura baskakowi — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
- Thominx hirundinus — Primorskii krai

Hirundo daurica L.
Ceratophyllus farreni
Darskaiâ, N. F., 1964 a
southern Primor'e

Hirundo daurica
Ceratophyllus farreni
C. rusticus
Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 70
all from Ukraine

Hirundo daurica nepalensis Hodgson "hirondelle" (blood)
Microfilaria sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 140, 204
Indochina

Hirundo daurica rufula
Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) peusi
Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 103
Greece

Hirundo neoxena
Ptilonyssus echinatus
Domrow, R., 1964 d
Brisbane, Queensland

Hirundo rustica (digestive tract)
Plagiorchis maculosus
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Netherlands

Hirundo rustica
Plagiorchis maculosus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 15, 18
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

Prosthogonimus ovatus
Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Hirundo r. rustica "Rauchschwalbe"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 9
Hiddensee

Hirundo rustica
Angularella beema (Dünndarmes)
Anomotaenia ovolaciniata (Darm)
Ryšavý, B., 1962 c, 15, 17
all from Czechoslovakia

Hirundo rustica (air sac)
Diplotriaena obtusa
Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 328
Turkmenia

Hirundo rustica
Ixodes theilerae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 250
Africa

Hirundo rustica L.
Philopterus (Cypseloecus) excisus
Balát, F., 1966 a
Südmähren, Tschechoslowakei

Hirundo (Chelidon) rustica L. 1758
Stenopteryx hirundinis
Callot, J., 1961 a, 334
France

Hirundo rustica L.
Pterodectes rutilus
Pteronyssoides nuntiaeveris
P. obscurus
Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
all from Czechoslovakia

Hirundo rustica
Pteronyssoides obscurus
Trouessartia appendiculata
Černý, V., 1965 b, 4, 6
all from Southern Sweden

[Hirundo rustica] lastochka, derevenskaia
Ixodes spp.
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Hirundo rustica rustica
Ornithomya biloba
Maa, T. C., 1964 b
Egypt

Hirundo rustica erythrogastra
Speleorchestes sp.
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

[Hirundo rustica] derevenskikh lastochek (nest)
Dermanyssus hirundinis
Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
Kirgiz

[Hirundo rustica] gnezda derevenskoi lastochki
Dermanyssus hirundinis
D. gallinae
Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
all from Tien-Shan province

[Hirundo rustica] derevenskikh lastochek (nest)
Dermanyssus hirundinis
D. gallinae
Cimex lectularius
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis (C. tribulis)
Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a
all from Kirgiz

[Hirundo rustica] derevenskoi lastochki (nest)
Dermanyssus gallinae
D. hirundinis
Argas persicus
Cimex lectularius
Menacanthus [sp.]
Trombiculidae
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis
Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a
all from Chuiskii valley

Hirunda [sic] rustica (L.)
Myrsidae sp.
M. cucullaris
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 103
all from Lithuania

Hirundo rustica rustica
Hirundiniella domestica
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 269
Poland

Hirundo rustica rustica L.
Cypseloecus hirundinis
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 428
Wrocław, Poland

Hirundo rustica erythrogastra Bodd.
Hirundiniella domestica
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240
Poland

Hirundo (Delichon) urbica L. 1758
Plagiorchis hirundinis
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 269
France

Hister quadrimaculatus
Macrocheles subbadius
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Armenian SSR

Histrionicus histrionicus
Microsomacanthus jägerskiöldi
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 133
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

[Histrionicus histrionicus] kamenushka
Tetrameres fissispina
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
Primorsk krai

Histrionicus histrionicus
Tetrameres fissispina
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 198
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Histriophoca fasciata
Terranova azarasi
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Histrix. See Hystrix.

Holocentrus sammara (Forsk.) (estomac)
Hexangium sigani
Razarihelisoa, M., [1960 a], 427
Nossibé (Madagascar)

Holochilus sp.
Gigantolaelaps butantanensis
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 17
Argentina

Holochilus brasiliensis
Laelaps paulistanensis
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16
Argentina

Holochilus sciureus "rato de cana"
Schistosoma mansoni (feces, intestine, liver, spleen, stomach, lung)
Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 a
Municipio de Vicosa, Alagosa, Brasil

Holochilus sciureus
Cuterebra apicalis
Twigg, G.I., 1965 a
British Guiana

Holochilus vulpinus
Gigantolaelaps butantanensis
G. mattogrossensis
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 17
all from Argentina

olub. See [Pigeon]

omme. See [Homo Sapiens]

lonorchis sinensis, Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a
astrodiscoides hominis, Ibid
chistosoma curassoni, Gretillat, S., 1964 b
chistozomum [sic] haematobium, Bladder, Marion, G., 1910 a

omo sapiens. [For human parasites, listed as a result of geographic surveys, see Supplement 17, Part6 , Subject-Headings, under the country surveyed]

Homo sapiens]human
Leishmania [sp.]
Adler, S.; Foner, A.; and Montiglio, B., 1966 a, 380
Sudan

Iomo sapiens] humans
Leishmania braziliensis
de Alencar, J. E., 1961 a
Brasil

[Homo sapiens] man (exper.)
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Bennett, G. F.; and Warren, M., 1965 a

Homo sapiens] housewife nd man
Pneumocystis carinii
Callerame, M. L.; and Nadel, M., 1966 a
New Haven, Connecticut and Rochester, N. Y.

Homo sapiens] homme
Lamblia [sp.] (pancreas)
Carnot, P.; Catinat, J.; Lavergne, H.; and Marre, P., 1940 a

Homo sapiens] children
Lamblia intestinalis
Červa, L., 1961 b
Prague

Homo sapiens] man
Plasmodium brasilianum (exper.)
Contacos, P. G.; et al., 1963 a

Iomo sapiens] patients
Isospora belli
Daiber, A.; Vuillemin, L.; and Schleef, A., 1964 a
Southern Chile

Homo sapiens] umana
Isospora hominis
de Dominicis, A.; and Corso, P., 1963 a
Lazio, Italy

Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
Endolimax nana
Trichomonas hominis
Entamoeba coli
Balantidium coli
Iodamoeba bütschlii
Entamoeba histolytica
Earle, K. V., 1947 a
all from Ecuador

Homo sapiens] infant
Giardia lamblia
Escobar Aldasoro, G.; and Castelao, D., 1961 a

Homo sapiens] man
Isospora hominis (intestine)
Foresi, C.; and Bendinelli, M., 1964 b
Italy

Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Entamoeba coli
E. histolytica
Iodamoeba bütschlii
Giardia intestinalis
Endolimax nana
Chilomastix mesnili
Trichomonas hominis
Enteromonas hominis
Goulart, E. G., 1964 a
all from Guanabara State, Brasil

Iomo sapiens] humana
Trypanosoma sp. (ariari)
Groot, H.; Renjifo-Salcedo, S.; and Uribe-Piedrahita, C., 1950 c

[Homo sapiens] homme
Giardia intestinalis
(grêle and gros intestin)
Isospora belli
Entamoeba dysenteriae
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 15, 20, 23, 177
Indochina
"
Cochinchine

[Homo sapiens] natives of aborigine village
Entamoeba coli (intestine)
Huang, S. W.; and Hsu, J., 1965 a
Hapung, Taiwan

[Homo sapiens] Korean infant
Pneumocystis carinii
Huyn, B. H.; and Varga, C. F.; and Thalheimer, L. J., 1966 a
United States (from Korea)

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
Entamoeba histolytica
Giardia lamblia
Balantidium coli
Trichomonas hominis
Entamoeba coli
Jodamoeba butschili
E. hartmani
Chilomastix mesnili
Gvozdenović, M. P., 1961 a
all from Yugoslavia

[Homo sapiens] human
Entamoeba tetragena
E. histolytica
Balantidium coli
Coccidium cuniculi (host was a Chinese national)
Lara Negrón, A., 1923 a, 232, 233, 237
all from Yucatán

[Homo sapiens] human [Trypanosoma cruzi]
León Gómez, A.; et al, 1960 a
Honduras

[Homo sapiens] human (stools)
Isospora belli
Limbos, P.; Fain, A.; and Laarman, J. J., [1965 a]
Belgium (?contracted in Iran)

[Homo sapiens] arménienne, 55 ans
Isospora belli
Limbos, P.; Fain, A.; and Laarman, J. J., 1962 a
Anvers

[Homo sapiens] Belgian ship officer
Isospora belli
Limbos, P.; Fain, A.; and de Mulder, P., 1965 a
Belgium

[Homo sapiens] a European T[rypanosoma] gambiense
Limbos, P.; and Jadin, J. B., 1963 a
former Belgian Congo

[Homo sapiens] woman
Sarcocystis lindemann
Liu, C. T.; and Roberts, L. M., 1965 a, 639-641
Angola, Africa

[Homo sapiens] 46 year old Brazilian woman (heart)
Trypanosoma cruzi
Massumi, R. A.; and Gooch, A., 1965 a
District of Columbia General Hospital

[Homo sapiens] human
Sarcocystis lindemanni
Mandour, A. M., 1965 g

[Homo sapiens] homme
Prowazekia weinbergi n. sp. (selles)
Mathis, C.; and Leger, M., 1910 p, 471
Tonkin

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
Entamoeba histolytica
Mirovsky, J., 1963 a
Vietnam Democratic Republic

[Homo sapiens] African male
Entamoeba histolytica (brain abscess)
Powell, S. J.; and Neame, P. B., 1960 a
Durban

[Homo sapiens] Thai male
Entamoeba histolytica (liver)
Puangthong, C.; Viranuvatti, V.; and Suksombati, P., 1964 a
Bangkok, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] homme (exper.)
Leishmania sp.
Ranque, P.; and Camerlynck, P., 1966 a

[Homo sapiens] humana (sangre)
Trypanosoma sp.
T. sp. (cruzi?)
— Renjifo-Salcedo, S.; and Uribe-Piedrahita, C., 1950 a
Restrepo, Meta
Pachaquiaro, Meta, Colombia

[Homo sapiens] human (stools)
Isospora belli
— Rifaat, M. A.; and Salem, S. A., 1963 a
Cairo, Egypt

[Homo sapiens] 23 patients
Trypanosoma cruzi
— van der Sar, A.; and Vinke, B., 1965 a, 227
Curaçao

[Homo sapiens] 14 yr. old village boy (urine)
Entamoeba histolytica
— Sayed, B. A.; and Amin, S.P., 1962 a
Baroda, India

[Homo sapiens] (gall bladder)
Dientamoeba fragilis
— Talis, B.; and Stein, B., 1961 a
Israel

[Homo sapiens] femmes
Trichomonas vaginalis
— Truong-Van-Que, 1942 a
Cochinchine

[Homo sapiens] chelovek
Entamoeba histolytica
E. hartmanni
E. coli
E. gingivalis
Iodamoeba bütschlii
Endolimax nana
Dientamoeba fragilis
Enteromonas hominis
Leishmania donovani
L. tropica
Embadomonas intestinalis
Trichomonas hominis
T. vaginalis
Lamblia (Giardia) intestinalis
Chilomastix mesnili
Plasmodium
Isospora hominis
Balantidium coli
— Tsaturian, A. T.; and Sarkisian, M. A., 1961 a
all from Armenian SSR

[Homo sapiens] family
Pneumocystis carinii
— Watanabe, J.M.; Chinchinian, H.; Weitz, C.; and McIlvanie, S.K., 1965 a, 685-686, (119-120)
Washington, USA

[Homo sapiens] human
Toxoplasma gondii
— Zástěra, M.; Hübner, J.; Pokorný, J.; and Seeman, J., 1966 a

[Homo sapiens] [Korean]
Paragonimus ringeri (lung)
— Amiantova, M. A.; and Lebedeva V.B., 1956 a
Moskva

[Homo sapiens] children
Schistosoma haematobium (urinary bladder)
— Aslamazov, E. G., 1962 a
imported to USSR

[Homo sapiens] human, man
Fasciola hepatica
— Atías M., A.; and Fernández, C., 1965 a

[Homo sapiens] man
Echinostoma revolutum
— Bhaibulaya, M.; Kruatrachue, M.; and Harinasuta, C., 1965 a
North-east Thailand

[Homo sapiens] boy (scrotum)
Schistosoma mansoni
— Chaves, E.; and Figueiredo, J. N., 1965 a

[Homo sapiens] women (stool)
Clonorchis sinensis
Fasciolopsis buski
— Chung, H.-L.; et al, 1965 b
all from Nanhai county of Kwangtung

[Homo sapiens] human
Paragonimus skrjabini (eye, cutaneous lesions)
— Ch'en, H. T., 1962 a, 350
Szechuan Province, China

[Homo sapiens] male
Paragonimus szechuanensis
— Chung, H.-L.; and Ts'ao, W. C., 1962 b, 419, 421
Shenshi province; Yaan, Minghsien, Kuanhsien and Ch'engtu in Szechuan province, China

[Homo sapiens] Mensch
Isthmiophora spiculator (exper.)
— Dönges, J., 1964 d, 3

[Homo sapiens] human (acute pancreatitis)
Clonorchis sinensis
— Farges, P.; and Mahoudo, A., 1944 a
Tonkin

[Homo sapiens] "studente"
Schistosoma mansoni (intestine)
— Foresi, C.; and Bendinelli, M., 1964 a
Pisa

[Homo sapiens] man
Dicrocoelium [sp.] (3 case reports)
— Gigitashvili, M. S., 1962 a
Georgia, USSR

[Homo sapiens] chelovek
Opisthorchis felineus (lung)
— Golianitskaia, O. N., 1945 a
Russia

[Homo sapiens] human
Opisthorchidae [sp.] (fecal material)
— Gomez Lince, L. F., 1947 a
Prov. de Manabi, Ecuador

[Homo sapiens] male
Opisthorchis felineus (feces, duodenum)
— Gorka, E., 1959 a
Poland

[Homo sapiens] homme
Schistosoma curassoni
— Grétillat, S., 1964 b

[Homo sapiens] people
Fasciolopsis buski
Echinostoma malayanum
Hypoderaeum conoideum (intestine)
— Harinasuta, C.; Kruatrachue, M.; and Sornmani, S., 1963 a
all from Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Schistosomum mansoni (feci uova)
— Haslè, G., 1928 a
Altopiani di Madagascar

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Clonorchis sinensis
— Hori, E., 1965 b
Lake Kitaura, Ibaragi Prefecture; Itakura town, Gumma Prefecture

Metagonimus yokogawai
— Lake Kitaura, Ibaragi Prefecture

[Homo sapiens] "homme, enfant"
Gastrodiscoides hominis (gros intestin)
Paragonimus westermanni (bronches)
Clonorchis sinensis (voies biliaires, pancréas)
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 39, 47, 61, 178
Cochinchine
"
Tonkin

[Homo sapiens] human
Fasciola hepatica
— Ilardi, I., 1962 a
Rome

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
Stellantchasmus falcatus
— Kagei, N.; Oshima, T.; Ishikawa, K.; and Kihata, M., 1964 a

[Homo sapiens] human
Paragonimus westermani
— Konstantinova, B. P., 1957 b
Korea

[Homo sapiens] human
Paragonimus westermani (esputos)
Schistosoma hematobium (orinas)
— Lara Negrón, A., 1923 a, 237, 238
all from Yukatán

[Homo sapiens]
Paragonimus westermanni (lung)
— Larach, C. J., 1961 a
Honduras

[Homo sapiens] human, 64 year old woman, adult male
Schistosoma japonicum
Lee, H.-F.; Wykoff, D. E.; and Beaver, P. C., 1966 a
Thailand

[Homo sapiens] homme
Schistozomum [sic] haematobium (vesicale)
Marion, G., 1910 a, 139
Tunisie

[Homo sapiens] human, officier, 26 ans
Schistosomum mansoni
Mathis, C.; and Baujean, 1910 a
contractée à la Guadeloupe, observée au Tonkin

[Homo sapiens] human
Clonorchis sinensis
Mathis, C.; and Leger, M., 1910 b
Tonkin and Nord Annam

[Homo sapiens] cases
Schistosoma mansoni
de Moraes, R. F.; and de Rezende, J. R., 1960 a
Goias, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] male child (rectum)
Pseudamphistomum [sp.]
Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 37
East Pakistan

[Homo sapiens] human (stools)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Schouten, H., 1965 a, 338
Curaçao N. A.

[Homo sapiens] people
Clonorchis sinensis
Sekiguchi, G.; Ohzu, S.; Aida, C.; and Uryu, R., 1963 a
Saitama Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] female farmer
Fasciolopsis buski
Sekorrarithi, C., 1956 a
Thailand

[Homo sapiens] chalaveka
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
Belorussia

[Homo sapiens] human
Schistosoma haematobium
Sturrock, R. F., 1964 a
Tanganyika

[Homo sapiens] persons
Clonorchis sinensis
T'ang, C.-C.; et al, 1963 a, 560
border of Nanan and Tsinchiang districts, China

[Homo sapiens] human
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Fasciola hepatica
Vermeil, C.; Le Cloitre, M.-L.; Beaupère, J.; and Rehel, H., [1965 a]
all from France

[Homo sapiens] man (lung)
Paragonimus africanus [n. sp.]
Vogel, H.[1], 1963 a, 134
SW-Cameroon

[Homo sapiens] human (lung)
Schistosoma japonicum
Wang, K. C., 1962 a, 399
Shantung province, China

[Homo sapiens] human
Dicrocoelium hospes (stools, spurious infection from ingested beef liver)
Wolfe, M. S., 1966 a, 180
Accra

[Homo sapiens] man
Opisthorchis viverrini
Wykoff, D. E.; and Ariyaprakai, K., 1966 a
Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Opisthorchis viverrini
Wykoff, D. E.; and Harinasuta, C., 1963 a
Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human (liver)
Opisthorchis viverrini
Wykoff, D.E.; Harinasuta, C.; Juttijudata, P.; and Winn, M. M., 1965 a
Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human inhabitants
Clonorchis sinensis
Yamagata, S.; et al, 1964 b
Miyagi Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] man (feces)
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Opisthorchis viverrini
Echinostoma
Yokogawa, M.; Harinasuta, C.; and Charoenlarp, P., 1965 a
all from Kalasin Province, Northeast Thailand

[Homo sapiens] man
Heterophyes heterophyes var. nocens
Metagonimus yokogawai
Pygidiopsis summa (intestine)
Yokogawa, M.; Sano, M.; Itabashi, T.; and Kachi, S., 1965 a
all from Chiba Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] woman
Opisthorchis [sp.] (7400 helminths)
Zubov, N. A., 1962 a
Tyumen region

[Homo sapiens] (brain)
Taenia solium
Antonov, I. P., 1964 a

[Homo sapiens] human
Hymenolepis diminuta
Ayulo-Robles, V. M., 1963 a
Peru

[Homo sapiens] homme
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei (Rud, 1819)
Brygoo, E. R.; and Catala, P., 1961 a
Madagascar

[Homo sapiens] children
Hymenolepis nana
Červa, L., 1961 b
Prague

[Homo sapiens] human (brain)
Multiceps multiceps
Corrêa, F. M. A.; Ferriolli, F. (filho); Forjaz, S.; and Martelli, N., 1962 a
Brasil

Homo sapiens L.
Taenia saginata
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 296
France

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
Taenia saginata
T. solium
Hymenolepis nana
Earle, K. V., 1947 a
all from Ecuador

[Homo sapiens] woman, 40 year old, Mfiome tribe
sparganosis
Foster, R.; Birch, N.H.; and Urasa, J., 1965 a
Babata area of Tanganyika

[Homo sapiens] chelovek
Taeniarhynchus [sp.]
Geller, I. Iu., 1962 a
Nikolaev region, USSR

[Homo sapiens] "child"
Mesocestoides variabilis
Gleason, N. N.; and Healy, G. R., 1965 b

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Taenia sp.
T. saginata
T. solium
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
Goulart, E. G., 1964 a
all from Guanabara State, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
Taenia
Gvozdenović, M. P., 1961 a
Yugoslavia

[Homo sapiens] homme
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Echinococcus granulosus
Hymenolepis nana
Taenia solium
Taenia saginata
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 76, 103, 108, 109, 110, 178
Tonkin
"
Cochinchine
Indochina
Hanoi, Tonkin

[Homo sapiens] natives of aborigine village (intestine)
Hymenolepis nana
Taenia
Huang, S. W.; and Hsu, J., 1965 a
all from Hapung, Taiwan

[Homo sapiens] human, inhabitants
Diphyllobothrium latum
Ialdygina, Z. S.; Trofimova, E. V.; and Burkova, P. A., 1964 a
Viska, Nenets National District, Archangel Region

[Homo sapiens] homme
Ligula intestinalis
Joyeux, C. E.; and Baer, J.G., 1942 b

[Homo sapiens] cheloveka
Echinococcus granulosus
E. multilocularis
Kurashvili, B. E., 1963 a
all from Georgian SSR

[Homo sapiens] human
Dipylidium caninum (intestino)
Lara Negrón, A., 1923 a, 238
Yucatán

[Homo sapiens] man (spine)
Echinococcus granulosus
Malloch, J. D., 1965 a

[Homo sapiens] persons
Echinococcus granulosus
Alveococcus multilocularis
Mamedov, M. M., 1964 a
all from Azerbaidzhan, SSR

Homo sapiens
Taenia saginata
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 158
Salisbury, Rhodesia

[Homo sapiens] human
Mesocestoides lineatus (intestine)
Morisita, T.; et al, 1964 a
Japan

[Homo sapiens] child
Dipylidium caninum
Morozova, Z. A., 1962 a
Cheboksary

[Homo sapiens] man
Taenia saginata
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis
Dipylidium caninum
Hymenolepis nana
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 508, 513, 519, 521
all from Kenya

Homo sapiens
Taenia saginata
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 9
South Viêt-Nam

[Homo sapiens] child
Hymenolepis diminuta
Płotkowiak, J.; and Zołnowski, Z., 1964 a
Szczecinie

[Homo sapiens] 23 mo. old girl
Dipylidium caninum
Ramón Casas, J. A. F.; and Brakin, N., 1960 a
Argentina

[Homo sapiens] human
Diphyllobothrium latum
treated with Yomesan
Sapunar R.,J.;and Orellana-Alcalde, J.M., 1965 a, 50-51
south of Chile

[Homo sapiens] chalaveka
Spirometra erinacei janickii
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Echinococcus granulosus
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

[Homo sapiens] white female (forearm)
Spirometra mansonoides
Short, R. B.; and Lewis, A. L., 1964 a
Tallahassee, Florida

[Homo sapiens] human (eye, skull)
Taenia brauni
Vanderick, F.; Fain, A.; Langi, S.; and van Balen, J., 1964 a
Rwanda

[Homo sapiens] human
Echinococcus g. granulosus nominate subsp. nov.
Verster, A. J. M., 1965 a

[Homo sapiens] 3-yr. old girl
Trichuris trichiura
Abadie, S. H.; and Samuels, M., 1965 a
New Orleans

[Homo sapiens] human (lung)
Ascaris lumbricoides
Agostini, U.; and Macchi, A., 1961 a
Italy

[Homo sapiens] patient (eye)
Onchocerca volvulus
Assis-Masri, G.; and Little, M. D., 1965 a
Colombia

[Homo sapiens] person
Onchocerca [sp.]
(eye bulb)
Azarova, N. S.; Miretskii, O. Ia.; and Sonin, M. D., 1965 a
Crimean region, SSSR

[Homo sapiens] human
Dirofilaria immitis (heart and lungs)
D. conjunctivae (subcutaneous nodules)
Dirofilaria [sp.]
Brugia [sp.]
Dipetalonema [sp.]
Beaver, P. C.; and Orihel, T. C., 1965 a, 1010-1029
all from southern U.S.A.

[Homo sapiens] homme
Ancylostoma caninum
Strongyloides stercoralis
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 12, 13
all from Cambodia

[Homo sapiens] human,16 month old child
Toxocara canis (feces)
Bisseru, B.; Woodruff, A. W.; and Hutchinson, R. I., 1966 a
Southampton (native)

[Homo sapiens] Africans
Acanthocheilonema perstans
Blair, D. M., 1965 a
South Central Africa

[Homo sapiens] human
(6 fatal cases and 4 other cases)
Strongyloides stercoralis
Bras, G.; Richards, R. C.; Irvine, R. A.; and Milner, P. F. A., 1964 a
Jamaica

[Homo sapiens] Pakistani children, born in Britain
Ancylostoma duodenale
Necator americanus
Buckley, J. J. C.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1964 a
all from Great Britain

[Homo sapiens] chelovek
Gongylonema pulchrum
Bulycheva, N. A.; and Avgustina, T. I., 1962 a

[Homo sapiens] human
(vomits)
Gordius inesae sp. nov.
Cavalieri, F., 1961 a
Argentina

[Homo sapiens] human, prisonnier
Microfilaria nocturna (filaire de Bancroft)
Cecconi, 1910 f
Prov. de Hatinh (prison)

[Homo sapiens] children
Enterobius vermicularis
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichocephalus trichiura
Červa, L., 1961 b
all from Prague

[Homo sapiens] human
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichuris trichiura
Ancylostoma duodenale
Necator americanus
E[nterobius] vermicularis
Wuchereria bancrofti
Brugia malayi
Do-Duong Thai, 1964 a
all from Viet Nam

Homo sapiens
Ascaris lumbricoides
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 309
France

[Homo sapiens] Negro woman
Lagochilascaris minor
(muscle and tissue of neck; nasal sinuses)
Draper, J. W., 1963 a
Island of Tobago, West Indies

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
Uncinaria
Ascaris lumbricoides
Strongyloides intestinalis
Trichuris trichiura
— Earle, K. V., 1947 a
all from Ecuador

[Homo sapiens] man
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
— El-Shawi, N.; Babero, B. B.; and Al-Dabagh, M. A., 1963 a
Iraq

[Homo sapiens] human
Gongylonema pulchrum
— Engel'shteĭn, A. S.; and Kigel, R. M., 1965 a
USSR

[Homo sapiens] umano
Ascaris lumbricoides
Enterobius vermicularis
Trichuris trichiura (intestine)
— Ferretti, G.; Orecchia, P.; all from Campania, Italy

[Homo sapiens] workmen in crawlspace under new hospital
Ancylostoma braziliense
— Fuller, C. E., 1966 a
Patrick Air Force Base, Florida

[Homo sapiens] human
Filaria bancrofti
F. malayi
— Galliard, H.; and Nguyen-Huu-Phiêm, 1940 a
all from Tonkin

[Homo sapiens] woman
Gongylonema pulchrum (buccal cavity)
— Gefter, V. A.; and Nemirovskaia, O. I., 1965 a,
Voronezh, SSSR

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Trichuris trichiura
Ascaris lumbricoides
Ancylostoma duodenale
Necator americanus
Strongyloides stercoralis
Enterobius vermicularis
— Goulart, E. G., 1964 a
all from Guanabara State, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] native
Dipetalonema perstans
Loa loa
— Granz, W., 1964 a
all from Cameroon

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichuris trichiura
Oxiuris vermicularis
— Gvozdenović, M. P., 1961 a
all from Yugoslavia

[Homo sapiens] man (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum sp.
— Haaf, E.; and van Soest, A.H., [1965 a]
North Ghana

[Homo sapiens] human
Brugia malayi (blood)
— Harinasuta, C.; Charoenlarp, P.; Guptavanij, P.; and Sucharit, S., 1963 a
South Thailand

[Homo sapiens] housewife; florist
Dirofilaria immitis (?) (lung)
— Harrison, E. G.; and Thompson, J. H., 1965 a
Texas; Wisconsin

[Homo sapiens] white girl, 6 years old
Toxocara canis (peripheral retina)
— Hogan, M. J.; Kimura, S. J.; and Spencer, W. H., 1965 a
California

[Homo sapiens] homme
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 117, 118, 123, 124, 127, 135, 178

Strongyloides stercoralis (intestin) — Annam; Cochinchine; Laos; Tonkin; Cambodia
Trichuris trichiura (gros intestin) — " " "
Enterobius vermicularis (gros intestin) — " " "
Ascaris lumbricoides (Intestin grêle) — " " "
Ancylostoma duodenale (intestin grêle) — Hanoi; Tonkin; Annam; Cochinchine

[Homo sapiens] homme.-- Continued.
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a.-- Continued.

Necator americanus (intestin grêle) — Saigon; Nord-Annam; Tonkin
Wuchereria bancrofti (lymphatique système) — Tonkin; Cochinchine; Annam; Laos

[Homo sapiens] natives of aborigine village (intestine)
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichuris trichiura
hookworm
— Huang, S. W.; and Hsu, J., 1965 a
all from Hapung, Taiwan

[Homo sapiens] Landarbeiteren
Ascaris lumbricoides (femoral artery)
— Huynh Huu Phuoc; and Schmauss, A. K., 1965 a
Haiphong

[Homo sapiens] immigrants
Trichuris trichiura
Ancylostoma duodenale
— Jenkins, H. G., 1965 a
all from Great Britain

[Homo sapiens] girl
Angiostrongylus cantonensis? (brain)
Ascaris lumbricoides (oesophagus and stomach)
— Jindrak, K.; and Alicata, J. E., 1965 a
all from Haiphong, Viet Nam

[Homo sapiens] femme
Oxyur[is] vermicula[ris]
— Jouveau-Dubreuil, H., 1910 a
Tonkin

[Homo sapiens] child
Gordius sp. (vomited)
— Kagei, N.; Oshima, T.; Inoue, I.; and Kumasaki, T.,1966 a
Gifu Prefecture

[Homo sapiens] Thai male
Angiostrongylus cantonensis (anterior chamber of eye)
— Ketsuwan, P.; and Pradatsundarasar, A., 1966 a
Nakronrajisma Province (Korat Hospital, Thailand)

[Homo sapiens] American missionary
Filaria loa (eye)
— Landegger, G. P., 1939 a
Belgian Congo

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Thelazia callipaeda
— Kozlov, D. P., 1962 b
Khabarovsk Province

[Homo sapiens] human
Necator americanus
Anguillula intestinalis (intestinal)
Trichinella spiralis
— Lara Negrón, A., 1923 a, 239, 240, 241
all from Yucatan

[Homo sapiens] garcon
Gnathostoma spinigerum
— Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen, 1965 a
Viet-Nam; Saigon

[Homo sapiens] European woman (scapula)
onchocerciasis
— Limbos, P.; Moons, H.; and Bruynseels, G., 1963 a

[Homo sapiens] humans
Strongyloides stercoralis
— Little, M. D., 1962 b

Homo sapiens (Laringe)
Syngamus laryngeus
— Machado de Mendonça, J.; Davidson, S.; and de Carvalho Loures, J., 1962 a
Brasil (provàvelmente Estado de Minas Gerais)

[Homo sapiens] male, aged 22 (epididymis)
Wuchereria bancrofti
— McMillan, J. A., 1964 a
British Guiana

[Homo sapiens] human
Acanthocheilonema (Dipetalonema) streptocerca
Onchocerca volvulus
— Mills, A. R., 1965 a, 525-534
all from Sierra Leone

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichocephalus dispar
Ankylostoma duodenale
Strongyloides stercoralis
Oxyuriasis
Wuchereria bancrofti
W. malayi
— Mirovsky, J., 1963 a
all from Vietnam Democratic Republic

[Homo sapiens] human
onchocerciasis
— Monseur, J., 1961 a
Maniema (Province du Kivu)

[Homo sapiens] human male
Anisakis sp. (stomach)
— Morisita, T.; et al, 1965 b
Gifu City, Japan

Homo sapiens
Capillaria cutanea (sous cutanée)
Gnathostoma spinigerum (papière)
Ascaris lumbricoides (abcès pleural)
— Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 6
all from South Viêt-Nam

[Homo sapiens] human
Trichostrongylus orientalis (feces)
— Nishimura, T.; et al, 1966 a
Osaka Prefecture

[Homo sapiens] human, French nationality, had lived in the Guianas
Mansonella ozzardi
Acanthocheilonema perstans
— Oliveira, W. R., 1963 a
all from Vila Pereira, Território de Roraima (Brasil)

[Homo sapiens] man
Dirofilaria tenuis
— Orihel, T. C.; and Beaver, P. C., 1965 a, 1042

[Homo sapiens]
Trichinella spiralis
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 50
Primorsk krai

[Homo sapiens] human
Anisakis [sp.] (larval migrans)
— Otsuru, M.; Hatsukano, T.; Oyanagi, T.; and Kenmotsu, M., 1965 a
Japan

[Homo sapiens] human (liver)
Capillaria hepatica
— Piazza, R.; Corrêa, M. O. A.; and Fleury, R. N., 1963 a
Estado Sao Paulo, Brasil

[Homo sapiens] man (intestinal wall)
Ancylostoma duodenale
— Piza, J. E.; and Biagi, F.
Mexico City

[Homo sapiens] human (intestines)
Ascaris lumbricoides
Anchylostomum duodenalis
Oxyuris [sp.] (rectum)
— Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 36; 1961 b, 35
all from East Pakistan

[Homo sapiens] human
Nematoda sp. (seno maxilar)
— Ramón Casas, J.A.F., 1964 a, 70-71
Cordoba, Argentina

[Homo sapiens] male (skin of right upper arm)
Dirofilaria (N.) repens
— Ratnavale, W. D.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1964 a, 290
Colombo, Ceylon

[Homo sapiens] human, Malaysian
Brugia malayi? (anterior chamber, left eye)
— Rose, L., 1966 a, 13-15
Malaya; Bukit Tampoi; Kuala Lumpur Hosp.

[Homo sapiens] mental patients (brain)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
— Rosen, L.; et al, 1962 a
Hawaii

[Homo sapiens] indigenous people of Palawano tribe
Wuchereria bancrofti
— Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1965 b
Palawan, Philippine Republic

[Homo sapiens] Annamites
Fila[ria] nocturne
— Sambuc, E., 1910 b
Hôpital de Haiphong (Prov. de Kien-An; and Hanoi, Nam Dinh and Haiphong)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Trichinella spiralis
— Savchenko, P. E., 1962 a, 31
Chernigov and Sumy Regions USSR

[Homo sapiens] man
Rhabditis elongata
— Sekiya, R., 1965 a
Kyoto Prefecture

[Homo sapiens] chalaveka
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara mystax
Thominx aerophilus
Trichinella spiralis
— Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

[Homo sapiens] Indian boy and Ceylonese male
Wuchereria bancrofti
Brugia malayi
— Spencer, J.; and Owen-Smith, M., 1966 a
all from Great Britain

[Homo sapiens] human
Ancylostoma duodenale
Necator americanus
Strongyloides stercoralis
Trichuris trichiura
— Sturrock, R. F., 1964 a
all from Tanganyika

[Homo sapiens] patient
Trichostrongylus sp.
— Tejada, A.; and Burstein, Z., 1964 a
Huanta, Ayacucho, Peru

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
Anisakis sp.
— van Thiel, P. H., [1965 a]

[Homo sapiens] adult human (abscess)
Ascaris lumbricoides
— Valencia del Riego, J. J.; and Biagi Filizola, F., 1961 a

[Homo sapiens] human
Physaloptera caucasica (Abbreviata caucasica)
— Vandepitte, J.; Michaux, J. L.; Fain, A.; and Gatti, F., 1964 a
Léopoldville

Homo sapiens (surface d'une hernie étranglée)
Loa loa
— Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 63
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

[Homo sapiens] human (stomach, eosinophilic granulatoma)
Anisakis-like larvae
— Yokogawa, M.; and Yoshimura, H., 1965 a
Japan

[Homo sapiens] Dutch servicemen
Ancylostoma duodenale
Z. braziliense
Necator americanus
— Zuidema, P. J., 1963 b
all from West New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] Dutch servicemen
N[ecator] americanus
A[ncylostoma] duodenale
A. braziliense
— Zuidema, P. J., [1965 a]
all from Netherlands

[Homo sapiens] bébé malgache de 16 mois
Moniliformis moniliformis (selles)
— Dulac, P.; and Ralaimihoatra, R., 1962 a
Madagascar

[Homo sapiens] 14-month old infant
Moniliformis moniliformis
— Mizgireva, M. F., 1962 a

[Homo sapiens] human (small intestine)
Macracanthorhynchus hirundinaceus
— Pradatsundarasar, A.; and Pechranond, K., 1965 a
Thailand

Homo sapiens — Anastos, G., 1950 a
Haemaphysalis cornigera — Burma
H. hystricis — "
Amblyomma babirussae — Celebes
A. cyprium cyprium — Fiji Islands and New Guinea
A. c. aeratipes — Philippine Islands

[Homo sapiens] man — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131, 161, 236
Ixodes cavipalpus — all from Africa
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes schillingsi

[Homo sapiens] chelovek — Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a
Pulex irritans — all from Armenia
Ctenocephalides canis

[Homo sapiens] homme — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Hippobosca rufipes — S. W. Africa

Homo sapiens "habitants" — Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a, 153
Pthirus pubis — all from Maniema, Kasongo
Pediculus humanus corporis

[Homo sapiens] enfants — Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 c
Auchmeromyia luteola — Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)

[Homo sapiens] human "agée de 8 mois" — Callot, J.; Halb, A.; and Krémer, M., 1965 a, 245
Cordylobia anthropophaga — Accra, observed in France

[Homo sapiens] human — Cotton, M. J., 1960 b
Pulex irritans — all from Northumberland
Ctenocephalides felis felis

[Homo sapiens] man — Dhanda, V., 1964 b
Haemaphysalis nepalensis — eastern Nepal

[Homo sapiens] human — Doby, J.-M.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1965 a
Hypoderma sp.
Gasterophilus sp.

[Homo sapiens] man — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Dermacentor auratus — Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya

[Homo sapiens] human — Drobner, V. L., 1965 a
Lepismatidae [sp.] (urine) — SSSR

[Homo sapiens] — Feider, Z., 1964 a
Odontacarus (Odontacarus) pilosissimus n. sp. — Romania

[Homo sapiens] natives (head) — Ferris, G. F., 1959 a
Pthirus pubis — Palau, Koror; Yap
Pediculus humanus — Palau, Yap, Caroline Atolls, Kusaie, Marshall Is.

[Homo sapiens] men, women, children — Frenken, J. H., [1965 a]
Dermanyssus gallinae

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine) — Gvozdenović, M. P., 1961 a
Tyroglyphus farinae — Yugoslavia

[Homo sapiens] man — Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Pulex irritans L. — all from Tristan da Cunha Islands
Cimex lectularius

[Homo sapiens] humans — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami sp. n. — Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island and Thailand
Haemaphysalis (K.) semermis — Malay Peninsula and Singaport Island, Borneo

[Homo sapiens] humans — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis — Burma, Thailand, Laos

[Homo sapiens] human — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 181
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi — Nepal

[Homo sapiens] homme — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 154, 163, 164, 172, 173, 178
Sarcoptes scabiei var. hominis — Indochina
Pediculus h. humanus var. corporis — "
P. h. humanus var. capitis — "
Chrysomyia (Pycnosoma) bezzanium — "
Cimex rotundatus — Tonkin
Ctenocephalides felis — "
Stomoxys sp. — "

[Homo sapiens] rebenok — Iarotskiĭ, L. S.; and Zakharova, N. F., 1962 a
Cordylobia anthropophaga — Konakry (Republic of Guinea)

[Homo sapiens] liudinu — Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 79
Dasypsyllus gallinulae — Ukraine

[Homo sapiens] humans — Johnson, D. E., 1962 a, 177
Dermacentor andersoni — Colorado

[Homo sapiens] zhilishche cheloveka (home) — Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a
Ceratophyllus gallinae — Bol'shoi Kavkaz

[Homo sapiens] people — Kliushkina, E. A., 1964 a
Hyalomma p. plumbeum — all from Crimea
Ixodes ricinus
Rhipicephalus bursa
Rh. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Ixodes r. redikorzevi
Haemaphysalis inermis
Hyalomma scupense

[Homo sapiens] man — Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 b, 792
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) boliviensis n. sp. — Beni, northeastern Bolivia

[Homo sapiens] human — Lara Negrón, A., 1923 a, 241, 243, 244
Demodex folliculorum (folículos pilosos o sebáceos) — all from Yucatan
Hypoderma bovis
Dermatobia sianiventris [sic]
Myiasis
Sarcopsylla penetrans (skin)

[Homo sapiens] man — Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a
Pulex irritans — Turkey

[Homo sapiens] human (abdomen) — Lindner, R. R., 1965 a
Porocephalus armillatus — Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] human (eye) — Liu, Y.-C.; Kao, C.-M.; and Ts'ui, M., 1964 a
Oestrus ovis — Hopei China

[Homo sapiens] human, 20 yr. old Caucasian male (right armpit) — Lund, H. O.; and Davis, R., 1966 a
Gasterophilus intestinalis — Madison County, Georgia

[Homo sapiens] human (feces) — Mastrandrea, G.; and Mazzetti, M., 1960 a
Tyroglyphus sp.

[Homo sapiens] 26 year old male (urethra) — Matuo, K.; Yoshida, Y.; Uemoto, K.; and Hara, O., 1962 a
Sarcophaga septentrionalis or similis — Kumihama-cho, Northern Kyoto Prefecture

[Homo sapiens] cheloveka (clothes) — Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
Macrocheles muscadomesticae — South-Eastern Turkmenia

[Homo sapiens] man — Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Amblyomma americanum — all from Delaware
Dermacentor variabilis

Homo sapiens — Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 337
Ixodes ricinus — France

[Homo sapiens] chelovek — Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
Pulex irritans — all from north-western Armenia
Ctenocephalides felis

[Homo sapiens] human "dental surgeon" — Reiss, F., 1966 a
Tunga penetrans — New York City (2 weeks after leaving Lambarene, Gabon, Africa)

[Homo sapiens] 26 yr. old white female (stool) — Reynolds, W. B. (jr.), 1963 a
Termites — Miami, Florida

[Homo sapiens] (lung) — Rodriguez Pérez, J. L., 1961 a
Tyroglyphus [sp.] — Alfarp, Spain

Homo sapiens — Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 136
Ctenocephalides felis — Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Homo sapiens — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Rhipicephalus capensis longus — all from Afrique noire
R. sanguineus
Amblyomma paulopunctatum

[Homo sapiens] girl, man — Schreiber, M. M.; Schuckmell, N.; Sampsel, J., 1964 a, 828
Cochliomyia americana
Phormia regina

[Homo sapiens] man — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 47
Amblyomma integrum — Ceylon

[Homo sapiens] human — Senger, C.M., 1966 a, 105
Chaetopsylla setosa — Montana

[Homo sapiens] homme — Taufflieb, R., 1962 c
Macronyssus bacoti — Angola

[Homo sapiens] homme — Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 26,165, 176, 206, 208
Pediculus capitis — Indochina
P. humanus corporis — "
Phtirius pubis — "
Sarcopsylla penetrans — "
Pulex irritans — "
Hypoderma bovis — "
Demodex folliculorum — "
Trombicula delhiensis [sic] — Indes Néerlandaises
Bdellolarynx sanguinolentus — Cambodia

Homo sapiens — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
Haemaphysalis leachii — Congo (ex-Belga)

[Homo sapiens] man — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 286
Eutrombicula (E.) belkini — Los Angeles Co., California

[Homo sapiens] Mensch — Zumpt, F., 1962 f
Oestrus ovis — all from Ethiopia
Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis
Gasterophilus intestinalis
Gastrophilus meridionalis
Gasterophilus nasalis
Gasterophilus pecorum

[Homo sapiens] "homme" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 149, 178
Haemadipsa zeylanica — Indochina

[Homo sapiens] human (nostrils) — Marx, R.; and Martin du Theil A.-M., [1965 a]
Hirudinaria [sp.]

[Homo sapiens] children — Mydlil, V.; and Dostál, J., 1963 a
bile duct worms — Viet Nam

Hoplias malabarica (Bloch, 1795) "traíra" (intestino e divertículos pilóricos) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 39
Spirocamallanus iheringi — Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Hoplias malabarica (Bloch, 1795) "traíra" (intestino) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 42
Neoechinorhynchus variabilis — Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Hoplias malabaricus (Bloch) — Weibezahn, F. H.; and Cobo, T., 1964 a
Dolops striata — Venezuela

Horatia ochridana (mantle cavity) — Raabe, Z., 1965 a
Trichodina baltica — all from Ohrid Lake, Macedonia, Yugoslavia
Ancistrumina limnica
Scyphidia sp.

Horatia brusinae (mantle cavity) — Raabe, Z., 1965 a
Ancistrumina limnica — Ohrid Lake, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Horatia pygmaea (mantle cavity) — Raabe, Z., 1965 a
Trichodina baltica — Ohrid Lake, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Horse, as used in Batistić, B., 1965 a. See Equus caballus.

Horse. See [Equus caballus]

Housewife. See [Homo sapiens]

Hucho hucho — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola — all from Jugoslavia
Azygia lucii
A. robusta
Phylodistomum [sic] simile

Hucho hucho "mladica" — Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
Sterliadochona tenuissima (želudac i crijevo) — all from Yugoslavia
Rhabdochona (Filochona) sulaki (crijevo)

Hucho hucho — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Sterliadochona tenuissima — all from Jugoslavia
Rhabdochona sulaki

Hucho hucho — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Pomphorhynchus laevis — Jugoslavia

Hucho taimen — Filimonova, L. V., 1964 a
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi — Aniui river

Hucho taimen (exper.) — Filimonova, L. V., 1965 a
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi

Hühn. See [Gallus gallus]

Hühnerküken. See [Gallus gallus]

Hühnerküken (Weisse Leghorn). See [Gallus gallus].

Human. See [Homo sapiens]

Hund. See [Canis familiaris]

Huso huso "belia"
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 b, 135, Kura basin, Azerbaidzhan SSR

[Huso huso] beluga (intestine)
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Bucephalus sp.
Koval, V. P., [1962 b] all from Dnieper gulf

[Huso huso] beluga
Bucephalus markewitschi
Ancylodiscoides magnus
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a all from Kura river

[Huso huso] beluga
Contracoecum aduncum
Koval, V. P., [1962 b] Dnieper gulf

[Huso huso] beluga
Cucullanus sphaerocephalus
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a Kura river

Hyaena hyaena "striped hyaena"
Taenia spp.
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 509 Kenya

Hyaena hyaena
Ixodes kaiseri
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 21 Israel

Hyalella azteca
Polymorphus sp. (exper.) (hemocoel)
Keithly, J. S.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1965 a

Hyalomma transiens (?)
Piroplasma bigeminum
P. equi
Theileria mutans
T. parva
Trypanosoma christophersi
Rousselot, R., 1953 b

Hybomys univittatus (Peters) (intestin)
Molineus vogelianus
Quentin, J.-C., 1965 b, 540 Boukoko

Hybomys univittatus
Lophuromyopus hybomydis
Fain, A., 1965 d, 256 Kivu (Congo)

Hydranassa tricolor (Muller) (heart)
Ascocotyle (A.) leighi
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1964 a Louisiana

Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis (Gosse)
Ascocotyle sp.
Parascocotyle diminuta
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442 all from France

Hydranassa tricolor ruficollis
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662 U.S.A., Trinidad

Hydrobia spp. (mantle cavity)
Trichodina baltica
Raabe, Z., 1965 a Ohrid Lake, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Hydrobia salsa (Pilsbry, 1905)
Paramonostomum alveatum
Stunkard, H.W., 1965 a, 425

Hydrobia stagnalis (exper.)
Psilochasmus oxyuris
Reimer, L., 1964 b

Hydrobia ulvae (exper.)
Psilochasmus oxyuris
Reimer, L., 1964 b

Hydrobius ventrosa
Maritrema subdolum
Garkavi, B. L., 1964 a

Hydrocheirus [sic] capybara (intestin)
Cycloposthium hydrochoeri
Cycloposthium minutum
Cycloposthium lenticularis sp. n.
Cycloposthium elongatum sp. n.
Cycloposthium (Diplolophus) compressum
Cycloposthium (Diplolophus) caudatum
Hollande, A.; and Batisse, A., 1959 a all from Brésil

Hydrocyon brevis (branchies)
Lamproglena aubentoni n.sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 l, 175 Niger river

Hydrolicus scomberoides (Cuvier)
Argulus multicolor
Weibezahn, F. H.; and Cobo, T., 1964 a Venezuela

Hydromys chrysogaster "Water rat"
Toxoplasma gondii pathogenicity to pregnant ewes
Smith, I.D., 1965 a, 282-284

Hydromys chrysogaster
Toxoplasma gondii
Smith, I.D.; and Munday, B.L., 1965 a, 285-286 Eastern Australia

Hydromys chrysogaster "water rat"
Haplorchis pumilio
H. yokogawai (small intestine)
Stellantchasmus aspinosus sp. n. (small intestine)
Procerovum batillans sp. n. (small intestine)
P. varium (small intestine)
Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 657, 668 Brisbane, Queensland, Australia; " " "; Cairns, north Queensland, Australia; Brisbane, Cairns & Emerald, Queensland, Australia

Hydromys chrysogaster Et. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire (intestine)
Pseudoporrorchis hydromuris
Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 556 Innisfail (Queesland)

Hydromys chrysogaster
Laelaps wasselli
Domrow, R., 1965 a Australia

Hydrophasianus chirurgus (Scopoli) (Nierenkanäle)
Renicola (R.) philippinensis
Odening, K., 1963 g, 198 Indischen Union

Hydrophilus triangularis
Pseudonymous hydrophili (large intestine)
Myer, D. G.; and Reynolds, J. R., 1965 a southern Illinois

Hydrophis cyanocinctus (lungs)
Hydrophitrema gigantica
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Heyneman, D., 1964 a, 371 Malacca Straits between Penang Island and North Malaya mainland

Hydrophis elegans (lungs)
Hydrophitrema gigantica
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Heyneman, D., 1964 a, 371 Moreton Bay, Australia

Hydroporus (Clairv.) sp.
Prosotocus confusus
Shevchenko, N.N.; and Vergun, G.I., 1961 a, 295 Kharkov region, Ukrainian SSR

Hydroprogne caspia "Caspian tern"
Cotylurus sp.
Clinostomum sp.
Diplostomum sp.
Ornithobilharzia (lari?)
Stephanoprora sp.
Ludwig, J. P., 1965 a, 231 all from Great Lakes

Hydroprogne caspia "Caspian tern"
Schistocephalus solidus
Paricterotaenia sp.
Ludwig, J. P., 1965 a, 231 all from Great Lakes

Hydroprogne caspia "Caspian tern"
Cosmocephalus (oblevatus ?) [sic]
Ludwig, J. P., 1965 a, 231
Great Lakes

Hydroprogne caspia caspia (Pallas)
Saemundssonia laticaudata
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125
Yugoslavia

Hydroprogne tschegrava "krashka chegrava" (intestine)
Cercarioides aharoni
Diplostomum commutatum
Cryptocotyle lingua
C. cavum
Heterotestophyes sobolevi
Galactosomum lacteum
Stictodora lari
Tetracladium sternae
Ornithobilharzia intermedia (veins, liver, kidneys)
Nephromonorcha skrjabini nov. sp. (mt) (kidneys)
Renicola paraquinta (kidneys)
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Hydroprogne tschegrava (Lep.)
Diplostomum commutatum (intestinum tenue)
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus (" ")
Renicola lari (ren.)
Clinostomum phalacrocoracis (oesophagus)
Clinostomum complanatum (")
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata (intestinum tenue; visica fellea; pancreas)
Macko, J.K., 1964 d
all from Czechoslovakia

Hydroprogne tschegrava (Lep.)
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata (Dünndarm; Gallenblase; and Pankreas)
Diplostomum commutatum (Dünndarm)
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus (Dünndarm)
Renicola lari (Nieren)
Clinostomum phalacrocoracis (oesophagus)
C. complanatum (oesophagus)
Macko, J.K., 1964 e, 47-65
all from Slowakei (ČSSR)

Hydroprogne tschegrava (Oesophagus)
Clinostomum complanatum
C. phalacrocoracis
Renicola lari (Nieren, Harnkanälchen)
(Dünndarm)
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Diplostomum commutatum
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata (Dünndarms, Gallenblase, Pankreas)
Macko, J. K., 1964 j
all from Slovakia (ČSSR)

Hydroprogne tschegrava Lep.
Clinostomum complanatum
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Hydroprogne tschegrava (Lep.) (intestinum tenue)
Echinocotyle verschureni
Tetrabothrium cylindraceum
Macko, J.K., 1964 d
Czechoslovakia, all from

Hydroprogne tschegrava (Dünndarm)
Echinocotyle verschureni (Baer, 1959) [n. comb.]
Macko, J.K., 1964 f, 67
Slowakei (ČSSR)

Hydroprogne tschegrava (Lep.) (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus sp., vel Echinocotyle sp.
Echinocotyle sp., vel Sobolevicanthus sp.
Tetrabothrium cylindraceum
Macko, J. K., 1964 i, 68
all from Slovakia (ČSSR)

Hydroprogne tschegrawa (small intestine)
Lateriporus gnedini nov. sp.
Sailov, D. I., 1962 a, 47
Kyzyl-Agach state forest, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Hydroprogne tschegrava "krachka chegrava"
Victorocara [sic] guschanskoi sp. nov. (muscular stomach)
Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, proventriculus and muscular stomach)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus, intestine)
Streptocara crassicauda
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Hydrous piceus
Prosotocus confusus
Shevchenko, N.N.; and Vergun, G.I., 1961 a, 297
Kharkov region, Ukrainian SSR

Hydrous piceus L.
Pseudonymus islamabadi
P. spirotheca
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 486
all from Midi de la France

Hydrous pistaceus Lap.
Pseudonymus islamabadi
P. spirotheca
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 486
all from Midi de la France

Hydrurga leptonyx
Contracaecum osculatum
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Hydrus platurus
Paraheterotyphlum australe
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Hyla arborea
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J.B., 1964 a

Hyla arborea
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus fuelleborni
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Gorgodera cygnoides
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Echinostomatidae g. sp.
Tetracotyle sp.
Polystomum integerrimum
Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl'ková, L., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Hyla arborea
Cylindrotaenia americana
Nematotaenia dispar
Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl'ková, L., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Hyla arborea
Oswaldocruzia bialata
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Cosmocerca commutata
Aplectana acuminata
Nematoda g. sp. 1
Cosmocerca ornata
Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl'ková, L., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Hyla c. cinerea (fosses nasales)
Lawrencarus hylae n.sp.
Fain, A., 1961 p, 250
Amérique du Nord

Hyla caerulea
Lankesterella hylae (gut, liver)
Stehbens, W.E., 1966 a
Gin Gin, Queensland

Hyla coerulea (fosses nasales)
Lawrencarus hylae n.sp.
Fain, A., 1961 p, 250
Australie

Hyla hayi (fosses nasales)
Lawrencarus hylae n.sp.
Fain, A., 1961 p, 250
Alto da Serra, Cubatan. Etat de Sao Paulo, Brésil

Hyla nasuta (fosses nasales)
Lawrencarus hylae n.sp.
Fain, A., 1961 p, 250
Queensland

Hyla senegalensis
Cepedea crispa n. sp.
Boisson, C., 1963 a
Ouest Africa

Hyla septentrionalis (fosses nasales)
Lawrencarus americanus n.sp.
Fain, A., 1961 p, 251
Kay West en Floride, Amérique du Nord

Hylarana erythraea (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1961 p, 254
Batracarus hylaranae n.g., n.sp. (tod) — Buitenzorg, Java

Hylobates lar "white-handed gibbon" — Warren, M.; Bennett, G. F.; Sandosham, A. A.; and Coatney, G. R., 1965 a, 500
Plasmodium eylesi sp.nov. — State of Perlis, Malaya

Hylobates lar "lar gibbon" (liver) — Fiennes, F. R. T.-W., 1966 a
Capillaria hepatica — London Zoological Gardens

Hylobius abietis — Lazarevskaîa, S.L., 1961 b, 206
Neodiplogaster pissodis
Diplogasteroides (Neodiplogasteroides) leuckarti
Allantonema mirabile
Aphelenchoides sp.

Hylobius abietis — Lazarevskaîa, S. L., 1965 b
Neodiplogaster piniphili — SSSR

Hylochaerus meinertzhani (intestins) — Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 64
Oesophagostomum tridentatus n. sp. — all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
O. simpsoni
O. mwanzae

Hylochoerus aethiopicus — Elbl, A., 1964 a
Amblyomma cohaerens — all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalus compositus
R. longus
R. sulcatus

[Hylocichla guttata] hermit thrush — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 320
Ixodes percavatus — Tristan da Cunha

Hylocichla guttata — Wilson, N. A., 1964 b
Ornithomya fringillina — Indiana

Hylocichla minima Lafresn. "malyi drozd" — Bregetova, N. G., 1965 b, 712
Sternostomoides spatulatum [n. comb.] — northwest SSSR

Hylocichla ustulata Nutt. "Svensonova drozda" — Bregetova, N. G., 1965 b, 712
Sternostomoides spatulatum [n. comb.] — northwest SSSR

Hylocichla ustulata — Wilson, N. A., 1964 b
Ornithomya fringillina — Indiana

Hylomanes m. momotula — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b
Clayiella prionitis momotula subsp. n. — Cerro Tuxtla, Estado de Veracruz, México

Hylomys suillus — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Aetholaelaps sp. — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Gahrliepia (G[ahrliepia]) fletcheri — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Leptotrombidium (L[eptotrombidium]) deliense — Taman Negara, Malaya
Walchiella impar — Gunong Jerai, Malaya

Nylurgops [sic] palliatus Gyll. — Kakuliia, G. A., 1966 a, 165
Micoletzkya cordovector n. sp. — Borzhomsko-Baku

Hymenolepis nana (exper.) — Dissanaike, A. S., 1955 d
Nosema helminthorum

Hymenopenaeus robustus Smith — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440
Epistylis sp. — Florida

Hymenopenaeus robustus Smith — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
Microphallus sp. — Florida

Hynnis goreensis Cuvier et Valenciennes 1833 — Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a
Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp. — mer du Sénégal

Hypentelium nigricans "hog sucker" (small intestine, stomach) — Mackiewicz, J. S., 1965 a, 377
Isoglaridacris bulbocirrus gen. et sp. n. (tod) — New York

Hyperacrius fertilis — Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 380
Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani n. sp. — Kaghan Valley, West Pakistan

Hyperolius castaneus (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1961 p
Lawrencarus afrixali n.sp. — Parc National Albert

Hyphantornis sp. — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
Argas persicus — Congo (ex-Belga)

Hypnellus [sic] bicinctus — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 28
Clayiella spinosa orinocensis n. subsp. — San Félis, Rio Orinoco, Venezuela

Hypnellus. <u>See</u> Hypnelis.

Hypochera chalybeata (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1963 q
Passeronyssus hypocherae sp. nov. — Afrique (Anvers)

Hypogeomys antimena Grandidier, 1869 — Klein, J. M., [1965 a], 1276
Ornithodoros grenieri sp. n. — Beroboka, Madagascar

Hypomesus olidus — Margolis, L.; and Ching, H.L., 1965 a
Bacciger petrowi — Pacific and Bering Sea coasts of U.S.S.R.

Hypomesus pretiosus — Margolis, L.; and Ching, H.L., 1965 a.
Pentagramma petrowi n. comb. — British Columbia

[Hypophthalmichthys sp. I] — Musselius, V. A., 1965 a
belyi tolstolobik — Krasnodar krai and near Moskva
Trichodina sp. — "
Myxobolus sp. — Krasnodar krai
Eimeria sinensis

[Hypophthalmichthys sp. II] — Musselius, V. A., 1965 a
pestryi tolstolobik — Krasnodar krai and near Moskva
Trichodina sp. — Krasnodar krai
Myxobolus sp. — "
Eimeria sinensis

[Hypophthalmichthys sp. I] — Musselius, V. A., 1965 a
belyi tolstolobik — near Moskva and Krasnodar krai
Diplostomulum spathaceum

[Hypophthalmichthys sp. II] — Musselius, V. A., 1965 a
pestryi tolstolobik
Dactylogyrus lamellatus — near Moskva
D. hypopthalmichthys — Krasnodar krai
Diplostomulum spathaceum — near Moskva and Krasnodar krai
Posthodiplostomum cuticola — Krasnodar krai

[Hypophthalmichthys sp. I] — Musselius, V. A., 1965 a
belyi tolstolobik — Krasnodar krai
Lernaea cyprinacea

[Hypophthalmichthys sp. II] — Musselius, V. A., 1965 a
pestryi tolstolobik — Krasnodar krai
Sinergasilus lieni

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (subcutaneous tissue)
Myxobolus drjagini
Babaev, B., 1964 a, 51
Liao Ho River

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (gills)
Dactylogyrus hypophthalmichthys
D. chenshuchenas
D. scrjabini [sic]
Babaev, B., 1964 a, 51
all from Turkmen SSR

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (C. & V.) (blood)
Sanguinicola armata
Hu, C.-Y.; Long, P.; and Lee, W.-C., 1965 a
Taihu

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (Valenciennes) "obyknovennyi tolstolobik"
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Babaev, B., 1965 a
Karakumy canal, imported from China

Hypophthalmicthys [sic] nobilis (Richardson)
Lernaea piscinae
Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 10
Singapore

Hyporhamphus unifasciatus (Ranzani)
Galactosomum spinetum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
Florida

Hypsibius oberhaeuseri
Pyxidium tardigradum n. sp.
van der Land, J., 1964 a
French Alps

Hypsipetes madagascariensis
Ornithoica sp. "M"
Ornithophila metallica
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
all from Taiwan

Hypsiprymnodon moschatus
Trichosurolaelaps harrisoni n. sp.
Cytostethum parvum n. sp.
Cytosthethum moschati n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1961 d
all from North Queensland

Hypsirhina chinensis Gray
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 211
Tonkin

Hypsirhina enhydris Schneider
Encyclometra caudata
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 57, 212
Indochina

Hypsirhina plumbea Boie (intestin, estomac)
Tetrathyridium sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 94, 211
Indochina

Hypsurus caryi
Neozoogonus californicus (intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Hyrax?
Eltonella (E.) hyracis n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 67
Kaabong, Uganda

Hyrax syriacus
Toxoplasma gondii
Hilgenfeld, M., 1965 a
Tierpark Berlin

[Hystrix] dikobraza (burrow)
Alectorobius tholozani
Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 a
Golodnaia steppe

Hystrix africae-australis
Haemolaelaps hystrici
Taufflieb, R., 1962 c
Angola

Hystrix galeata "porcupine"
Multiceps brauni ? (Coenurus cysts)
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, Kenya

[Hystrix hirsutirostris] dikobraza. See [Hystrix] dikobraza.

Histrix [sic] indica
Ixodes kaiseri
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 21
Israel

Hystrix indica indica
Pulex irritans
Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Lebanon

Hystrix subcristatus
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 65
Burma

Ibis ibis
Colpocephalum fradei
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
N. Cameroon and Kenya

Ibis ibis
Ciconiphilus matosi n. comb.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 661
Belgian Congo

Ibis ibis (L.)
Ardeicola sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 161
Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Ibis leucocephalus (Pennant) "tantale indien"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 193
Tonkin

Ibis leucocephalus
Colpocephalum fradei
Colpocephalum leucocephali n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Nat. Zool. Park
Rajputana, India; Ceylon; Thailand

Ibis leucocephalus
Ciconiphilus matosi n. comb.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 661
India, Thailand

Ibis olivacea
Colpocephalum olivaceae n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
W. Central Africa

Ichneumia albicauda
Ixodes nairobiensis
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 212
Africa

Ichneumia albicauda
Ixodes pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Africa

Ichneumia albicauda
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis leachi
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

Ichneumia albicauda (péritoine)
Nettorhynchus (Armillifer) armillatus
Gretillat, S.; and Gaillard, M., [1966 a]
Haute-Casamance (Sénégal)

Ichneumon
Trypanosoma sp.
Grewal, M. S., 1955 a

Ictalurus furcatus "blue catfish"
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Allison, R.; and Kelly, H. D., 1963 a, 150
Pennymotley Embayment of Lake Mitchell

Ictalurus melas "black bullhead"
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Allison, R.; and Kelly, H. D., 1963 a, 150
Coose River system, Alabama

Ictalurus melas "black bullheads"
Henneguya limatula (bile)
H. exilis (gills)
Guilford, H. G., 1965 a, 567
all from Green Bay (Lake Michigan)

Ictalurus melas (lens)
Diplostomum flexicaudum ?
Larson, O. R., 1965 a
North Dakota and Minnesota

Ictalurus melas
Phyllodistomum staffordi (nat. and exper.) (ureters and urinary bladder)
Waffle, E. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1965 a
Trumbull Lake area, northwest Iowa

Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead catfish"
Argulus diversus
Yeatman, H. C., 1965 a
Bladen County, North Carolina

Ictalurus nebulosus (lens)
Diplostomum flexicaudum ?
Larson, O. R., 1965 a
North Dakota and Minnesota

Ictalurus nebulosus (Le S.) (žiabrové lístky)
Cleidodiscus pricei
Gyrodactylus sp. 4
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 686, 688
all from East Slovakia

Ictalurus nebulosus (šošovka)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 768
ČSSR

Ictalurus nebulosus (Le Sueur)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b
Silesian Basin

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish"
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Allison, R.; and Kelly, H. D., 1963 a, 150
Coose River system, Alabama

Ictalurus punctatus (exper.)
Bolbophorus confusus
Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a

Ictalurus punctatus
Phyllodistomum lacustri (ureter and urinary bladder)
Waffle, E. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1965 a
northwest Iowa

Icteria virens "yellow-breasted chat" (blood)
Plasmodium cathemerium
Jochen, R. F., 1966 a
New Jersey

Icterus galbula "Baltimore oriole"
Haemoproteus sp.
Marx, D. J., 1966 a
vicinity St. Paul-Minneapolis, Minnesota

Icterus galbula "Baltimore oriole"
Filarioidea [sp.]
Marx, D. J., 1966 a
vicinity St. Paul-Minneapolis, Minnesota

Ictinia plumbea
Colpocephalum ictiniae n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 13
La Bomba, Edo. Bolívar, Venezuela

Ictiobus bubalus "smallmouth buffalo"
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Allison, R.; and Kelly, H. D., 1963 a, 150
Coose River system, Alabama

Iguana iguana
Amblyomma dissimile
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Immigrants. See [Homo sapiens]

Impala. See [Aepyceros melampus].

Inachus leptochirus
Drepanorchis neglecta
Hartnoll, R. G., 1962 a
Ile de Man

Indonaia caerulea (Lea) (exper.)
Aspidogaster indicum
Rai, S. L., 1964 c, 103

Indoplanorbis exustus
Schistosoma spindale
Harinasuta, C.; Kruatrachue, M.; and Sornmani, S., 1965 a
Kalasin Province, North East Thailand

Indoplanorbis exustus
Schistosoma spindale
Cercaria udonensis n. sp.
Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, B., 1962 c
all from Udon, S. s. also from Mahasarakhan, Thailand

Indoplanorbis exustus
Schistosoma spindale
Kruatrachue, M.; and Harinasuta, C., 1963 a
Kalasin Province, Thailand

Indoplanorbis exustus
Echinostoma malayanum
Lie Kian Joe, 1963 d
Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

Indoplanorbis exustus
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Central Malaya

Indoplanorbis exustus
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Indri indri (Gmelin) — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 199
  Callistoura blanci n. sp. — Nosivolo, Ambatondrazaka, Madagascar
  C. brygooi — Nosivolo, Ambatondrazaka, Madagascar
  Pararhabdonema longistriata — Périnet, Madagascar

Infant. <u>See</u> [Homo sapiens] human, infant.

Inhabitants. <u>See</u> [Homo sapiens]

Inimicus japonicus Cuvier et Valenciennes — Kihara, M., 1959 a
  Filisoma japonicum (intestine) — Kawasaki fish market, Kanagawa Pref.

Ips acuminatus — Lazarevskaia, S.L., 1961 b, 205
  Fuchsia bütschlii acuminati
  Parasitorhabditis acuminati
  Parasitaphelenchus acuminati
  Tylenchida gen. sp.

Ips acuminatus — Lazarevskaia, S. L., 1965 a
  Parasitorhabditis acuminati — Orenburg oblast

Ips sexdentatus — Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 265
  Gregarina typographi — France

Ips sexdentatus — Lazarevskaia, S.L., 1961 b, 205
  Parasitaphelenchus sexdentati
  Parasitorhabditis sexdentati
  Contortylenchus sp.
  Tylenchida gen. sp.

Ips sexdentatus — Lazarevskaia, S. L., 1965 a
  Parasitorhabditis sexdentatus — Orenburg oblast

Iridoprocne bicolor (Vieillot) — Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 55
  Ceratophyllus idius — Alaska

Isoodon macrourus — Domrow, R., 1961 d
  Haemolaelaps domrowi — New South Wales
  Haemolaelaps marsupialis — New South Wales
  Mesolaelaps bandicoota — S. E. Queensland
  Neotrombicula comata n.sp. — New South Wales

Isoodon macrourus moresbyensis — Domrow, R., 1961 d
  Haemolaelaps domrowi
  Peramelaelaps bandicooti — all from Papua

Isoodon obesulus — Domrow, R., 1961 d
  Haemolaelaps marsupialis
  Mesolaelaps antipodianus — all from Tasmania

Isopode (Armadillo ou Armadillidium) — Timon-David, J., 1965 c
  Dicrocoelioides petiolatum

Isotus barbastellus — Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
  Spinturnix acuminatus barbastelli

Isotus ciliatus — Dusbábek, F., 1964 b
  Diplostaspis emarginatus

Ispidina picta (blood) — Cox, F. E. G.; and Vickerman, K., 1965 a
  Haemoproteus sp. — Northern Nigeria

Istiophorus albicans (Latreille) =I. americanus (Cuv. and Val.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 444
  Bothriocephalus manubriformis — Florida

Istiophorus albicans (Latreille) (=I. americanus (Cuv. and Val.)) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
  Gloiopotes ornatus — Florida

Isurus oxyrhynchus — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 69, 95, 199
  Ceratobothrium xanthocephalum
  Phyllobothrium tumidum — all from Sète, Concarneau, France

Ithycyphus miniatus — Deblock, S.; Rosé, F.; and Broussart, J., 1962 a, 15
  Ophiotaenia ventosaloculata n. sp. — Nossi-Bé (Forêt de Lokobé), Madagascar

Ithycyphus miniatus — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
  Ophidascaris solenopion

Ixobrychus eurhythmus Swinh. "amurskii volchok" — Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a
  Ceratophyllus garei — southern Primor'e

Ixobrychus exilis — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 664
  Ciconiphilus melanolophi n. sp. — U. S. A.

Jxobrychus [sic] minutus "volchok" — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
  Tetracotyle ardea
  Eurycephalus dogieli (intestine) — all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Ixobrychus minutus (Dünndarm, Mitteldarm and Enddarm) — Odening, K., 1962 h
  Posthodiplostomum imprae-putiatum — Berlin and Umgebung

Ixobrychus minutus L. (viscères) "héron blongios" — Iordăchescu-Lăzărescu, D., 1963 a
  Synhimantus brevicaudata — Delta du Danube, Rumania

Ixobrychus minutus payesii — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
  Colpocephalum subpenicillatum — Kenya

Ixobrychus sinensis sinensis (Gmel.) = Ardetta sinensis (Gmel.) "blongios chinois" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 193
  Tetracotyle ardeae (?) — Indochina

Ixocincla madagascariensis — Rosé, F.; and Broussart, J., 1962 a
  Paronia calcaruterina

Ixoreus naevius, "varied thrush" — Canaris, A. G., 1966 a, 139
  Collyriclum faba (subcutaneous cysts adjacent to the anus)
  Brachylaime pellucidum (small intestine)
  Lutztrema monenteron (liver and gall bladder)
  Leucochloridium sp. (cloaca) — Woods Creek, Benton County, Oregon

Ixoreus naevius "varied thrush" (small intestine) — Williamson, F.S.L.; and Rausch, R. L., 1965 a, 249
  Aploparaksis turdi sp. n. — Iliamna Lake, upper Alaska Peninsula

Ixoreus naevius — Canaris, A. G., 1966 a, 139
  Acanthocephalan [sp.] (small intestine) — Woods Creek, Benton County, Oregon

Ixoreus naevius meruloides (small intestine) — Williamson, F. S. L.; and Rausch, R. L., 1965 a, 249
  Aploparaksis turdi sp. n. — Iliamna Lake, upper Alaska Peninsula

Jabiru mycteria
Eulaemobothrion jabiruensis n. species
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 20
Maripa, Río Caura, Venezuela

Jabiru mycteria
Colpocephalum scalariforme
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Argentina

Jacana spinosa spinosa (L.)
Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) facioi (sacos aéreos)
Tanaisia winteri (riñón)
Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1962 a, 210, 212
all from Aranjuez, Provincia de Puntarenas, Costa Rica

[Jackal] chacal
Angiostrongylus vasorum (exper.)
Guilhon, J., 1965 d

[Jackal] chacal
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a
Oran area, Algeria

[Jackal] shakal
Trichinosis
Sadykhov, I. A., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Jack rabbit
Otobius lagophilus
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C.M. (jr.), 1965 a
Montana and Wyoming

Jackrabbit
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Parker, D. D., 1962 a, 176
Colorado

Jackrabbit, white tailed. See [Lepus townsendi].

Jaculus turkmenicus
Eulinognathus jaculi sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 160
Turkmenistan

Jaminia potaniniana var. misera
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Skrjabinotrema ovis
Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 e
all from Kirgiz

Jaminia potaniniana var. misera
[Nematoda sp.] larva
Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 e
Kirgiz

Jder. See [Martes].

Jeekelostreptus princeps (Broel.) (intestino posterior)
Thelastoma attenuatum
Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 140

[Jerboa?] tushkanchik
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387
Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from

[Jerboa] gerboise
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a
all from Oran area, Algeria

Johnius sinu (ovary)
Philometra lateolabracis
Rasheed, S., 1965 d, 349
Karachi, West Pakistan

Julus sp.
Brumptaemilius schlerophorus
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 400
Afrique Centrale; Angola?

Julus sp. (intestino posterior)
Thelastoma attenuatum
Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 140

Junco vulcani
Ixodes auritulus
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Jxobrychus. See Ixobrychus

Jynx torquilla
Choanotaenia crateriformis
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c, 109
Tuva

[Jynx torquilla] vertisheika
H[aemaphysalis] concinna
Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a

Jynx torquilla torquilla
Penenirmus serrilimbus
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242
Poland

Jynx torquilla japonica
Penenirmus serrilimbus
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 273
Japan

Kachuga kachuga (intestin)
Astiotrema reniferum forma matthaii
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Simha, S. S., 1964 a
Hyderabad (Inde)

Kakatoe roseicapilla (nares) "rose-breasted cockatoos" (galahs)
Mesonyssoides kakatuae n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1964 e, 23, 25
Australia

Kakatoe roseicapilla Vieillot
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) macmillani n. sp.
Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 86
New South Wales, Australia

Kakatoe roseicapilla
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) macmillani (nests)
Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 110
Australia

Kaloula baleata (small intestine)
Mesocoelium sociale
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 126
North Borneo

Kaloula pulchra
Oxysomatium macintoshii
Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 285
Kuala Lumpur

Kamel. See [Camelus].

Kangaroo
Boophilus microplus
Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
Australia

Kaninchen. See [Leporidae]

Kassina senegalensis (duodenum)
Mesocoelium monodi
Thomas, J. D., 1965 b, 475
Ghanaian Savannah

Katsuwonus pelamis
Anisakis [sp.]
Otsuru, M.; Hatsukano, T.; Oyanagi, T.; and Kenmotsu,M.; 1965 a

Katsuwonus vagans (Lesson) (intestine)
Rhadinorhynchus katsuwonis
Kihara, M., 1959 a
Setagaya fish market, Tokyo

Kaulquappen. See [Tadpole]

Kaupifalco monogrammicus (blood)
Leucocytozoon sp.
Cox, F. E. G.; and Vickerman, K., 1965 a
Northern Nigeria

Kaupifalco monogrammicus
Pseudolynchia canariensis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Kaupifalco monogrammicus
Pseudolynchia canariensis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)

Kerivoula sp. (Darm)
Renschetrema sandoshami n. sp.
Rohde, K., 1964 b, 18
Kuala Senyul, Kelantan, Malaya

Kinixys belliana (Gray) (large intestine and caecum)
Raillietnema kinixys n. sp.
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1964 f, 216
Blantyre, Southern Province, Nyasaland

Kinixys belliana
Labiduris africana
Inglis, W. G.; and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 a, 147
Nyasaland

Kinixys belliana belliana
Amblyomma nuttalli
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Kinixys erosa
Labiduris africana
Inglis, W. G.; and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 a, 147
Congo

Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides (intestino delgado e grosso)
Nematophila grande
Alho, C. J. R., 1964 b, 2
Pará, Brasil

Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides (estômago)
Spiroxys figueiredoi sp. n.
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Dobbin, J. E. (jr.), 1962 b
Estado de Pernambuco, Brasil

Kittacincla malabarica (fosses nasales)
Passeronyssus kittacinclae sp. n.
Fain, A., 1964 h
Anvers

Klauberina riversiana riversiana "California night lizard" (gall bladder)
Eimeria noctisauris sp. n.
Bovee, E. C.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 d, 325
San nicolas Island

Klauberina riversiana reticulata "California night lizard" (gall bladder)
Eimeria noctisauris sp. n.
Bovee, E. C.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 d, 325
San Clemente Island off coast of southern California

Klauberina riversiana reticulata "California night lizard"
Pseudoalaeuris riversianae sp. n.
Pseudoalaeuris clementensis sp. n.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 a
all from San Clemente Island, California

Klauberina riversiana reticulata "California night lizard"
Thelandros xantusi
T. pseudothaparius
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 e, 468
all from San Clemente Island Los Angeles Co.,California

Kobus defassa "waterbuck"
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 509, 511
Kenya

Kobus defassa (Ruppel) (tractus digestif)
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Stephanopharynx compactus
Carmyerius spatiosus
C. papillatus
C. parvipapillatus
Schistosoma bovis (blood)
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Kobus defassa (Ruppel)
Moniezia monardi (intestin grêle)
Cysticercus dromedarii (muscles)
Stilesia hepatica (liver)
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Kobus defassa Rüppel, 1835 (intestin)
Agriostomum gorgonis var. congolensis nov.
Diaouré, A., 1964 a, 244
Congo (Brazzaville)

Kobus defassa (Ruppel) (rennet)
Longistrongylus meyeri
Haemonchus sp.
(intestin grêle)
Agriostomum cursoni
Bunostomum dentatum
Cooperia punctata
Buckleyuris globulosa (gros intestin-côlon)
Artionema bicoronata (cavité péritonéale)
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Kobus defassa
Hippobosca hirsuta
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo, Uele and Kivu

Kobus defassa
Hippobosca hirsuta
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)

Kobus ellipsiprymnus
Trypanosoma vivax
Trypanosoma congolense
Trypanosoma brucei
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.; and Gonçalves, A. C. B., 1963 a
all from Região do Muda, Moçambique

Kobus leche — Zumpt, F., 1961 d
  Strobiloestrus vanzyli sp. n. — Northern Rhodesia
  Strobiloestrus ericksoni — Belgian Congo

Kobus leche — Zumpt, F., 1962 f
  Strobiloestrus ericksoni
  Strobiloestrus vanzyli — all from Ethiopia

Kobus leche — Zumpt, F., 1963 a
  Hypoderma bovis
  Hypoderma lineatum
  Stilboistrus vanzyli — all from Lochinvar

Kobus vardoni — Prudhoe, S., 1964 a
  Choerocotyloides onotragi sp. n. — Northern Rhodesia

Kočka domáci. See [Felis catus]

Kolpophis annandalei (lungs) — Vercamman-Grandjean, P. H.; and Heyneman, D., 1964 a, 371
  Hydrophitrema gigantica — Cape St. Jacaues, Cochin China (Viet Nam)

Labeo coubie (tégument)
Lernaea barnimiana
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,172
Niger river

Labeo forskalii Rüppell (flesh of head and inside mouth)
Lernaea barnimiana
Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 8
Lake Edward

Labeo horie Heckel
Argulus [spp.]
Green, J.[2], 1965 a
Lake Albert, Uganda

Labeo senegalensis (cavité buccale)
Lernaea barnimiana
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,172
Niger river

Labiobarbus lineatus "pla sau sai"
Opisthorchis viverrini
Wykoff, D. E.; Harinasuta, C.; Juttijudata, P.; and Winn, M. M., 1965 a, 212
Thailand

Labrus bergylta
Anilocra frontalis
Trilles, J.-P., 1965 b
Méditerranée (Sete et Villefranche-sur-Mer)

Labrus merula (tube digestif)
Proctoeces maculatus
Prevot, G., 1965 a
Golfe de Marseille

Lacerta sp. (intestin)
Plagiorchis lacertae
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,269
France

Lacerta sp.
Ornithodoros talaje (exper.)
Frank, W., 1964 d, 432

Lacerta agilis L. 1758 (intestin)
Plagiorchis lacertae
Dollfus , R. P. F., 1961 a,269
France

Lacerta agilis
Ixodes festai
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
Africa

Lacerta agilis agilis L.
Ixodes ricinus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 265
Rumania

Lacerta agilis
Sauronyssus saurarum
Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L., 1958 a
Roumania

Lacerta agilis chersonensis
Ixodes ricinus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 265
Rumania

Lacerta muralis (sang)
Hémogregarin[a sp.]
Karyolysus lacertae
Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 265
all from France

Lacerta muralis Laurenti 1768 (intestin)
Plagiorchis lacertae
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,269
France

Lacerta muralis (Laurenti) (vésicule biliaire)
Paradistomum mutabile
Timon-David, J., 1965 c

Lacerta muralis
Paradistomum mutabile
Timon-David, J., 1965 e, 5207
archipel Sud de Marseille

Lacerta muralis
Pharyngodon spinicauda
Parathelandros medinae
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 308
all from France

Lacerta muralis muralis (Laurenti)
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

Lacerta muralis
Sauronyssus saurarum
Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L., 1958 a
Roumania

Lacerta muralis (scales)
Eutrombicula (E.) reptilis n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 287
Casablanca, Morroco

Lacerta ocellata
Plagiorchis lacertae
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 c, 364
Banyuls-sur Mer (Pyrénées-Orientales)

Lacerta taurica Pallas
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis otophila
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
all from Rumania

Lacerta taurica
Sauronyssus saurarum
Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L., 1958 a
Roumania

Lacerta trilineata
Sauronyssus saurarum
Feider, A.; and Solomon, L., 1958 a
Roumania

Lacerta viridis (exper.) (hématies)
Pirhaemocyton lacertae
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,265

Lacerta viridis (sang)
Haemogregarin[a spp.]
Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 265
France

Lacerta viridis Laurenti 1768 (intestin)
Plagiorchis cf. mentulata
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,269
France

Lacerta viridis (intestine)
Plagiorchis lacertae
P. cf. mentulata
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 c, 362, 366
Camargue (Bouches du Rhône)
Richelieu (Indre et Loire)

Lacerta viridis
Oswaldocruzia sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 306
France

Lacerta viridis
Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a , 37
Egypt

Lacerta viridis
Sauronyssus saurarum
Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L., 1958 a
Roumania

Lacerta viridis (Laurenti, 1768)
Ixodes ricinus
Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338
France

Lacerta viridis viridis (Lanrenti)
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 265-266
all from Rumania

Lacerta vivipara
Parathelandros medinae
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 308
France

Lacerta (Zooteca) vivipara Jaquin
Ixodes ricinus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

Lacerta vivipara
Sauronyssus saurarum
Feider, A.; and Solomon, L., 1958 a
Roumania

[Lacertidae sp.] iasheritsa
Sauronyssus saurarum
Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 400
Armenia

[Lacertidae spp.] iashcheritsy
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 384
Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan

Lachesis lanceolatus
Ophidascaris arndti
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Lactophrys quadricornis (intestine)
Dermadena lactophrysi
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apalachee Bay, Florida

Laeops macrophthalmus (Alcock) (gill chamber)
Pseudirona laeopsi gen. and sp. nov.
Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 222
Anjengo, Kerala coast, South India

Laevicaulis alte
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Central Malaya

Laevicaulis alte
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Lagocephalus laevigatus (Linn.)
Diploproctodaeum vitellosum
D. plicitum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
all from Florida

Lagocephalus laevigatus (stomach)
Aponurus laguncula
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apalachee Bay, Florida

Lagodon rhomboides (Linn.)
Lepidauchen hysterospina
Steringotrema corpulentum
Diphterostomum americanum
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Lepocreadium floridanus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441, 442, 444
all from Florida

Lagodon rhomboides (intestine)
Lasiotocus beauforti
L. lintoni
(ceca, intestine)
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1965 a, 16, 17
all from Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico

Lagodon rhomboides
Steringotrema corpulentum (intestine)
Lepocreadium floridanus (intestine)
Lecithaster confusus (intestine)
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Lagomys sp. (=Ochotona sp.)
Rhadinopsylla (Actenophthalmus) altaica
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 10
Altai Mts., Schibelich-Karakol

Lagopus lagopus "belaia kuropatka" (small intestine)
Wardium lagopi nov. sp.
Bondarenko, S. K., 1965 a, 64
Enisei river

Lagopus lagopus
Davainea proglottina
Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a, 291
Yakutsk, ASSR

Lagopus mutus helveticus
Goniodes lagopi
Lagopoecus affinis
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
all from Yugoslavia

Lagothrix sp. (blood)
Dipetalonema (s.l.) [sp.]
Esslinger, J. H., 1963 a
Colombia

Lagothrix cana (large intestine)
Trypanoxyuris (T.) lagothricis
Inglis, W. G.; and Dunn, F. L., 1964 a
Eastern Peru

Lagothrix lagotrica [sic] (= L. infumatus)
Schizopodalges lagothricola
Fain, A., 1963 s, 105
Colombie (Anvers zoo)

Lagothrix lagothrica [sic] (Humboldt) (= L. infumatus Wagner)
Schizopodalges lagothricola sp. n.
Fain, A., 1963 u, 470
Amerique du Sud (Anvers zoo)

Lagurus curtatus
Bdella sp.
Haemogamasus ambulans
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps alaskensis
Catallagia decipiens
Megabothris clantoni
Monopsyllus wagneri
Neopyslla inopina
Oropsylla idahoensis
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77, 80, 81
all from Oregon

Lagurus lagurus "black mice" (exper.)
Alveoccocus multilocularis
Lukashenko, N. P., 1964 c

Lagurus lagurus Pall. "stepnaia pestrushka"
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Nothrholaspis decoloratus
Hypoaspis murinus
Garmania pygmaeus
Haemogamasus nidi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus musculi (nest)
Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a
all from Stavropol krai

Lahiliella kneri Steindachner, 1875 "taguara" (intestino)
Paralecithobotrys brasiliensis
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 46
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Lama pacos (large intestine)
Eimeria [spp.]
Chavez Garcia, C. E.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1965 a
Andean regions of Peru

Lama pacos
F[asciola] hepatica
Chavez Garcia, C. E.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1965 a
Andean regions of Peru

Lama pacos
Moniezia sp.
Tenia echinoccocus
Chavez Garcia, C. E.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1965 a
all from the Andean regions of Peru

Lama pacos
Gongylonema sp. (oesophagus)
Ostertagia ostertagia (abomasum)
O. circumcincta (abomasum)
Camelostrongylus mentulatus (abomasum)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Spiculopteragia peruvianus (abomasum)
Graphinema aucheniae (abomasum
Chavez Garcia, C. E.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1965 a
all from the Andean region of Peru

Lama pacos.--Continued. — Chavez Garcia, C. E.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1965 a. --Continued.
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum)
Nematodirus lamae (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine)
Nematodirus spathiger (small intestine)

Lamanema chavezi (small intestine)
Cooperia oncophora " "
C. mcmasteri " "
Dictyocaulus filaria (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum columbianum (large intestine)
O. venulosum " "
Trichuris ovis " "

[Lama pacos] alpaca — Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1964 a
Cooperia mcmasteri (intestino delgado) — Granja Modelo de Quguénidos de Peru

Lama pacos — Chavez Garcia, C. E.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1965 a
Psoroptes communis var. aucheniae (ear ducts, head and neck) — all from the Andean region of Peru
Sarcoptes scabiei var. aucheniae
Microthoracius proelongiceps
M. minor
Damalinia aucheniae

[Lama vicugna] vicuña — Guerrero Diaz, C. A., 1964 a
Cooperia mcmasteri (intestino delgado) — Granja Modelo de Quguénidos de Peru

Lamb, as used in Batistić, B., 1965 a. See Ovis aries.

Lambs. See [Ovis aries]

Lamellaxis gracilis (digestive gland; exper.) — Thomas, J. D., 1965 a, 443
Mesocoelium monodi

Lamellaxis gracilis (duodenum) — Thomas, J. D., 1965 b, 475
Mesocoelium monodi — Ghanaian Savannah

Lamellidens corrianus (Lea) (exper.) — Rai, S. L., 1964 c, 103
Aspidogaster indicum

Lamna nasus — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 92
Dinobothrium septaria — Concarneau, France

Lampribis olivacea — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
akleyorum — Kenya
Colpocephalum olivaceae n. sp.

Lampribis rara — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Colpocephalum subpenicillatum — all from Cameroons
Colpocephalum olivaceae n. sp.

Lampris regius — Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Lampritrema nipponicum (intestino) — Baja California, México

Lamprocolius purpuratus (Miller) — Gaud, J., 1964 a
Pterodectes zumpti — Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Lampropeltis doliata triangulum — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
Polydelphis anoura

Lampropeltis doliata — Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 f, 584
Macdonaldius oschei — Colima, Mexico

Lampropeltis getulus — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
Ophidascaris labiatopapillosa

Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki "snake" — Little, M. D., 1962 b, 3788
Strongyloides gulae [n. sp.] (esophagus)
S. serpentis [n. sp.] (intestine)

Landarbeiteren. See [Homo sapiens]

[Lanius sp.] chernogolovyi sorokoput. See [Lanius minor].

Lanius bucephalus (liver) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 44
Brachylecithum asovi — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

[Lanius bucephalus] sorokoput iaponskii — Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a
H[aemaphysalis] concinna

Lanius collaris — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Ornithoctona laticornis — Congo

Lanius collaris L. (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1964 j
Sternostoma laniorum — Kasongo (Maniema, Congo)

Lanius collaris L. — Gaud, J., 1964 a, 120
Mesalges oscinum — Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Lanius c. collurio "Neuntöter" — Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 10
Urogonimus macrostomus — Hiddensee

Lanius collurio L. — Barus, V., 1965 b, 122
Oxyspirura (Skrjabinispirura) petrowi (orbital cavity) — Zádiel--south Slovakia, Kvetná--Moravia

Lanius collurio — Akimov, I. A.; and Kubaichuk, V. P., 1962 a
Hirstionyssus pauli — Cherkassy and Kiev oblasts

Lanius collurio L. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 262
Spironirmus cruciatus [n. comb.] — Gdańsk, Poland

Lanius collurio collurio — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 409
Docophorulus coarctatus — Poland

Lanius cristatus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 45, 111
Brachylecithum laniicola — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Neodiplostomum lanicolum sp. nov. (intestine) — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Lanius cristatus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 159
Biuterina passerina — Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

Lanius cristatus (subcutaneous tissue) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 237
Hamatospiculum cylindrica — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Lanius cristatus (subcutaneous tissue of head region and neck)
Hamatospiculum cylindrica — Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 325 Turkmenia

[Lanius cristatus] zhulan
Ixodes ricinus
Neopsylla setosa — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus

[Lanius cristatus] zhulan
Haemaphysalis punctata — Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 289 SSSR

[Lanius cristatus] zhulan
Haemogamasus ambulans — Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 Armenia

Lanius cristatus collurus
Ixodes pari — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a. 68 Africa

Lanius excubitor L.
Spironirmus imponderabilicus Heidelberg [n. comb.] — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242

Lanius excubitor excubitor
Docophorulus coarctatus fuscicollis — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 410 Wrocław, Poland

Lanius mackinnoni
Ornithoctona laticornis — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Congo

[Lanius major] chernolobyi sorokoput. See [Lanius minor] chernolobyi sorokoput.

[Lanius minor] chernogolovyi sorokoput
Lyperosomum alauda — Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a Azerbaidzhan

[Lanius minor] chernolobyi sorokoput
Hyalomma plumbeum — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus

[Lanius minor] chernolobyi sorokoput
Hyalomma sp. — Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474 Armenia

Lanius schach schach L. "pie grièche"
Philophthalmus gralli — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 53, 206 Indochina

Lanius schach schach L. "pie grièche"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Choanotaenia sp. (intestin) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 206 all from Tonkin

Lanius schach schach L. (tissu conjonctif du cou)
Filariidae sp. — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 139, 206 Indochina

Lanius schach
Ornithoica sp. "M" — Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a Taiwan

[Lanius senator] sorokoput, krasnogolovyi
Hyalomma plumbeum — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus

[Lanius senator] sorokoput, krasnogolovyi
Hyalomma sp. — Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, G. A., 1960 b, 474 Armenia

[Lanius senator niloticus] vostochnyi krasnogolovyi sorokoput
Hyalomma plumbeum
Rhipicephalus pumilio — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a

Lanius sphenocercus
Biuterina passerina — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 159 Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

Lapin. See [Leporidae]

Lariscus insignis "striped ground squirrel"
Chelonotus selenirhynchus — Domrow, R., 1964 f Perak; Selangor; Sarawak

Lariscus insignis
Haemolaelaps gallinarii
Haemolaelaps setaceosa
Dermacentor auratus
Leptotrombidium (L[eptotrombidium]) deliense
Leptotrombidium (L[eptotrombidium]) muridia — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a all from Taman Negara, Malaya

Larus sp.
Prosthogonimus ovatus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 18, 70, 73, 110 Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Stictodora petrowi sp. nov. (intestine)
Sobolephya sobolevi sp. nov. (intestine) — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug "

Diplostomum spathaceum — Primorskii okrug

Larus sp.
Cosmocephalus obvelatus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 214 Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Larus argentatus (digestive tract)
Cryptocotyla lingua
C. concavum
Himasthla elongata
Cotylurus platycephalus (bursa Fabricii) — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112 all from the Netherlands

Larus argentatus "chaĭka serebristaia"
Clinostomum complanatum (esophagus)
Renicola lari (kidneys)
Cotylurus plathicephalus (bursa of Fabricius) (intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Cotylurus pileatus
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
Pseudomaritrema innae nov. sp. (nest)
Maritrema echinocirrata nov. sp.
Spelotrema pygmaeum
S. excellens
Gynaecotyle longiintestinata nov. sp.
Metagonimus yokagavai [sic]
Cryptocotyle lingua
C. cavum
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema lari
Mesorchis reynoldi
M. pseudoechinatus
Echinochasmus microacetabulum nov. sp.
Apophallus mühlingi
Echinochasmus cohensi — Leonov, V. A., 1958 a all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Larus argentatus "chaĭka serebristaia" (all from intestine) — Leonov, V. A., 1958 a, all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

[Larus argentatus] serebristoi chaek
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus — Shigin, A. A., 1957 a Rybinsk reservoir

Larus argentatus
Pontoppidan "herring gull" (rectum)
Stictodora lariformicola n. sp.
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Walton, D. W., 1965 a
St. Petersburg, Florida

Larus argentatus (digestive tract)
Anomotaenia micracantha
Haploparaxis cirrosa
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
all from the Netherlands

Larus argentatus
Ligula intestinalis
Joyeux, C.E.; and Baer, J.G., 1942 b

Larus argentatus "chaĭka serebristaia" (intestine)
Lateriporus cylindricus
Tetrabothrium erostra
Digramma interrupta
Anomotaenia micracantha
Tetrabothrium cylindraceum
Ligula intestinalis
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Larus argentatus Pontoppidan, 1763
Hymenolepis cirrosa
H. arguei sp. nov.
H. ductilis
Anomotaenia micracantha dominicana
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus
T. erostris
Pomeroy, M. K.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1964 a
all from New Brunswick, Canada

Larus argentatus (small intestine)
Lateriporus gnedini nov. sp.
Sailov, D. I., 1962 a, 47
Kyzyl-Agach state forest, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Larus argentatus
Paricterotaenia poroza
Spasskaĭa, L. P., 1964 c, 115
Tuva

Larus argentatus
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus
T. erostris
Anomotaenia larina
A. mincracantha
Dilepis undula
Paricterotaenia paradoxa
P. porosa
Hymenolepis cirrosa
H. lateralis
Williams, I. C.; and Harris, M. P., 240
all from coast of Wales

Larus argentatus "chaĭka serebristaia"
Aprocta milinskii sp.nov. (eye)
Controcaecum [sic] spiculigerum (esophagus, stomach, intestine)
Cosmocephalus aduncus (esophagus, proventriculus)
C. obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus, intestine)
Streptocara crassicauda
Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)
Thominx anatis (stomach, intestine)
Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Larus argentatus
Cyathostoma lari
Threlfall, W., 1965 a.
Newborough Warren Nature Reserve

Larus argentatus (digestive tract)
Polymorphus botulus
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Larus argentatus cochinans [sic] Pall.
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Larus argentatus cochinans [sic] Pall.
Ligula intestinalis
Digramma interrupta
L[ateriporus] gnedini
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Larus argentatus michaellis (exper.)
Parvatrema timondavidi
Bartoli, P., 1965 a

Larus argentatus smithsonianus Coues
Cardiocephalus medioconiger
Dubois, G., 1964 d, 786

Larus argentatus smithsonianus Coues.
Stephanoprora denticulata
Cryptocotyle lingua
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442,443
all from Florida

Larus atricilla Linn. "laughing gull" (rectum)
Stictodora lariformicola n. sp.
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Walton, D. W., 1965 a
St. Petersburg, Florida

Larus atricilla Linn.
Galactosomum sp.
Microphallus pygmaeus (exper.)
Gynaecotyla adunca
Pachytrema sanguineum
Renicola glandoloba
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443, 444
all from Florida

Larus canus (digestive tract)
Cryptocotyle lingua
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Larus canus "chaĭka sizaĭa" (intestine)
Zeucochloridium [sic] sp.
Apophallus mühlingi
Diplostomum spathaceum
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Larus canus L.
Diplostomum spathaceum (intestinum tenue)
Macko, J.K., 1964 d
Czechoslovakia

Larus canus (Dünndarm)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Macko, J. K., 1964 j, 99
Slovakia (ČSSR)

Larus c. canus "Sturmmöwe"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 8
Hiddensee

Larus canus L.
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Diplostomum spathacaeum
Cryptocotyle jejuna
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum
Apophallus mühlingi
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Larus canus (digestive tract)
Anomotaenia micracantha
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Larus canus (peensool)
Anomotaenia micracantha
Paricterotaenia porosa
Jõgis, V., 1963 a
all from Estonia

Larus canus L. (intestinum tenue)
Wardium cirrosa
Paricterotaenia porosa
Macko, J.K., 1964 d
all from Czechoslovakia

Larus canus L.
(small intestine)
Wardium cirrosa
Paricterotaenia porosa
— Macko, J. K., 1964 i, 68
all from Slovakia (CSSR)

Larus canus
Triaenophorus lucii
Paricterotaenia porosa
— Spasskaîà, L. P., 1956 a, 300
all from Yakutsk, ASSR

Larus canus L.
Ligula intestinalis
Choanotaenia porosa
— Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Larus canus
Diphyllobothrium norvegicum
— Vik, R., 1965 b
Norway

Larus canus
Diphyllobothrium norvegicum
— Vik, R., 1965 c
Anoya Lake, Tröndelag County, Norway

Larus canus
Thominx contorta (söögitoru, näärmemagu)
Porrocaecum sp. (peensool, lihasmagu)
Streptocara tridentata (näärme-ja lihasmagu)
— Jõgis, V., 1963 a
all from Estonia

Larus canus "chaika, sizaîà"
Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)
— Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

[Larus canus] sizykh chaek (esophagus, stomach)
Rusgunicella elongata
— Shigin, A. A., 1957 a
Rybinsk reservoir

Larus canus
Quadriceps punctatus
Saemundssonia gonothorax
— Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
all from Riga Zoological Gardens

Larus canus
Zachvatkinia sternae
Austromenopon transversum
Saemundssonia gonothorax
Quadraceps ornatus
Q. punctatus
Q. houri
— Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a
all from Puhtu

Larus canus kamtschatschensis
Echinuria sp.
— Kamegai, S.; et al., 1961 b
Galapagos Island

Larus delawarensis Ordman
Microphallus pygmaeus
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
Florida

Larus delawarensis Ordmann "ring-billed gull" (rectum)
Stictodora lariformicola n. sp.
— Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Walton, D. W., 1965 a
St. Petersburg, Florida

Larus dominicanus
Austromicrophallus anenteron n. gen., n. sp. (Darm)
Stomylotrema vicarium (Cloake)
Diplostomum minutum n. sp. (Darm)
— Szidat, L., 1964 b,
See Huetschulaufquen, Naturschutzpark Lanin, Patagonia, Argentina
Puerto Quequén, Argentina
Patagonia, Argentina

Larus dominicanus
Diphyllobothrium microcordiceps
Hymenolepis semiductilis n. sp.
Haploparaxis primus n. sp.
Choanotaenia meridionalis n. sp.
Tetrabothrium argentinum n. sp.
Paricterotaenia australis n. sp. (Darm)
Cyclorchida spec. (Darm)
Mesocestoides spec. (Darm)
— Szidat, L., 1964 b
North Patagonia, Argentina
Rio Paraná bei Santa Fé, Argentina
Prov. Santa Fé, Argentina
Argentina
all from Santa Fé, (Prov. Santa Fé), Argentina

Larus dominicanus
Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 336
Africa

Larus dominicanus (nest)
Notiopsylla kerguelensis
— Dunnet, G. M., 1961 a
Macquarie Island

Larus fuscus L.
Cardiocephalus longicollis
— Dubois, G., 1964 d, 785

Larus fuscus
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus
T. erostris
Anomotaenia larina
A. micracantha
Dilepis undula
Hymenolepis cirrosa
H. ductilis
H. lateralis
— Williams, I. C.; and Harris, M. P., 240
all from coast of Wales

Larus fuscus (digestive tract)
Cyathostoma lari
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Larus fuscus "klushi"
Cosmocephalus aduncus (esophagus, stomach)
— Shigin, A. A., 1957 a
Rybinsk reservoir

Larus fuscus
Cyathostoma lari
— Threlfall, W., 1965 a.

Larus genei "morskoi golubok"
(intestine)
Himastla [sic] elongata
Zevinseniella [sic] pellucida
Spelotrema magnipapillata sp. nov.
Pachitrema calculus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Cardiocephalus longicollis
Pseudomaritrema innae nov. sp.
Maritrema echinocirrata nov. sp.
Spelotrema pygmaeum
S. excellens
Cryptocotyle lingua
C. cavum
Mesorchis reynoldi
M. pseudoechinatus
Apophallus mühlingi
Cotylurus plathicephalus (bursa of Fabricius)
— Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Larus genei "morskoi golubok" (intestine)
Ophryocotyle proteus
Anomotaenia micracantha
Paricterotaenia porosa
Wardium pseudofusa
Tetrabothrium cylindraceum
Ligula intestinalis
— Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Larus genei "morskoi golubok"
Rusguniella elongata (abdominal cavity)
Echinuria heterobrachiata (esophagus, proventriculus)
Desmidocercella lubimovi (esophagus)
Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)
Controcaecum [sic] spiculigerum (esophagus, stomach, intestine)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus, intestine)
Streptocara crassicauda
Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Larus glaucescens
Microphallus nicolli
M. similis (intestine)
Ching, H. L., 1965 b, 144
all from Pacific coast of North America

Larus glaucescens
Austromenopon transversum
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Monterey Bay, California

Larus ichthyaetus Pall.
Himasthla elongata
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Larus ichtyaetus [sic]
Paricterotaenia poroza
Spasskaĭa, L. P., 1964 c, 115
Tuva

Larus ichthyaetus Pall.
Ligula intestinalis
Digramma interrupta
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Larus maculipennis
Cardiocephalus brandesii
Szidat, L., 1964 b, 369
Argentina

Larus maculipennis
Tetrabothrium argentinum n. sp
Szidat, L., 1964 b
Puerto Quequén, Tandil, (Prov. Buenos Aires), Argentina

Hymenolepis semiductilis n. sp
Rio Paraná bei Santa Fé, Argentina

Choanotaenia meridionalis n. sp.
Argentina

Larus marinus
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus
T. erostris
Anomotaenia larina
A. micracantha
Choanotaenia larimarina
Hymenolepis ductilis
Williams, I. C.; and Harris, M. P., 1965 a, 240
all from coast of Wales

Larus melanocephalus "chaĭka, chernogolovaĭa" (intestine)
Stictodora morosovi
S. sawakinensis
Maritrema opisthometra nov. sp.
M. subdolum
Plagiorchis laricola
Diplostomum commutatum
Cryptocotyle lingua
C. cavum
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Spelotrema magnipapillata sp. nov.
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)
Nephromonorcha skrjabini sp. nov. (mt) (kidneys)
Renicola lari (kidneys)
Pachitrema calculus (liver)
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Larus melanocephalus "chaĭka, chernogolovaĭa" (intestine)
Lateriporus cylindricus
Paricterotaenia porosa
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast, all from

Larus melanocephalus "chaĭka, chernogolovaĭa"
Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus, intestine)
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Larus melanocephalus "chaĭka, chernogolovaĭa"
Polimorphus [sic] minutus
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Larus minutus Pall.
Gigantobilharzia acotylea (intestinum tenue)
Echinoparyphium sp. (intestinum tenue)
Philophthalmus lucipetus (palpebra tertia)
Renicola lari (ren.)
Macko, J.K., 1964 d
all from Czechoslovakia

Larus minutus
Renicola lari (Nieren, Harnkanälchen)
Philophthalmus lucipetus (Augen)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (Nieren)
(Dünndarm)
Echinoparyphium sp.
Gigantobilharzia acotylea
Macko, J. K., 1964 j
all from Slovakia (ČSSR)

Larus minutus (peensool)
Hymenolepis pseudofusa
Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Estonia

Larus minutus "chaĭka, malaia" (intestine)
Paricterotaenia dodecacantha
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Larus minutus Pall. (intestinum tenue)
Wardium filamentoovatum
Paricterotaenia dodecacantha
Tetrabothrium cylindraceum
Wardium fusa
Macko, J.K., 1964 d
Czechoslovakia

Larus minutus Pall. (small intestine)
Wardium fusa
W. filamentoovatum
Paricterotaenia dodecacantha
Tetrabothrium cylindraceum
Macko, J. K., 1964 i, 68
all from Slovakia (ČSSR)

Larus minutus (small intestine)
Liga lencoranica nov. sp.
Sailov, D. I., 1962 a, 49
Kyzyl-Agach state forest, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Larus minutus (peensool, lihasmagu)
Porrocaecum sp.
Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Estonia

Larus minutus "chaika, malaĭa"
Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)
Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
Streptocara crassicauda
Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

[Larus minutus] malykh chaek (esophagus, stomach)
Rusguniella elongata
Shigin, A. A., 1957 a
Rybinsk reservoir

Larus ridibundus (digestive tract) — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112, 113 — all from the Netherlands
- Cotylurus erraticus
- Diplostomum spathaceum
- Apophallus muehlingi
- Stephanoprora pseudechinata

Larus ridibundus L. — Dubois, G., 1964 d, 785
- Cardiocephalus longicollis

Larus ridibundus "obyknovennaia chaika" (small intestine) — Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Sergeeva, T. P., 1964 a, 119 — Tuva
- Baschkirovitrema skrjabini sp. nov.

Larus ridibundus "chaĭka, obyknovennaia" (intestine) — Leonov, V. A., 1958 a — all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast
- Cryptocotyle lingua
- C. cavum
- Diplostomum spathaceum
- Tanaisia fedtschencoi [sic] (kidneys)
- Apophallus mühlingi

Larus ridibundus L. — Macko, J.K., 1964 d — all from Czechoslovakia
- Apophallus mühlingi (intestinum tenue)
- Mesorchis pseudoechinatus (iintestinum tenue)
- Echinoparyphium sp. (intestinum tenue)
- Diplostomum spathaceum (" ")
- Pachytrema calculus (vesica fellea)
- Philophthalmus nocturnus (palpebra tertia)
- Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (ren.)

Larus ridibundus — Macko, J. K., 1964 j — all from Slovakia (ČSSR)
- Pachytrema calculus (Gallenblase)
- (Dünndarm)
- Apophallus mühlingi
- Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
- Echinoparyphium sp.
- Diplostomum spathaceum
- Philophthalmus nocturnus (Augen)

Larus ridibundus (liver) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 91 — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs
- Erschoviorchis lintoni

Larus ridibundus "Lachmöwe" — Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 8 — Hiddensee
- Urogonimus macrostomus

[Larus ridibundus] obyknovennoi chaek — Shigin, A. A., 1957 a — Rybinsk reservoir
- Mesorchis pseudoechinatus

Larus ridibundus L. — Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a — all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan
- Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
- Aporchis massiliensis
- Himasthla elongata
- Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
- T. integerriorcha
- Renicola lari
- Diplostomum spathacaeum
- Cryptocotyle jejuna
- Tetracotyle ardea
- Galactosomum phalacrocoracis
- Pachytrema calculus
- Heterophyes heterophyes
- Bilharziella polonica
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Larus ridibundus (digestive tract) — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112 — all from the Netherlands
- Haploparaxis cirrosa
- Anomotaenia micracantha
- Paricterotaenia porosa

Larus ridibundus "ozernaĭa chaika" — Dzhikiĭa, V. V., 1963 a — Tbilisskaĭa sea
- Ligula intestinalis

Larus ridibundus (peensool) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a — all from Estonia
- Hymenolepis multiglandularis
- H. nitidulans
- Aploparaksis fusus
- A. micracantha
- Paricterotaenia porosa
- Lateriporus cylindricus
- Schistocephalus pungitii (peensool, kloaak)

Larus ridibundus "chaĭka, obyknovennaia" (intestine) — Leonov, V. A., 1958 a — all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast
- Paricterotaenia porosa
- Anomotaenia micracantha
- Ligula intestinalis

Larus ridibundus L. (intestinum tenue) — Macko, J.K., 1964 d — all from Czechoslovakia
- Ligula intestinalis
- Wardium fusa
- Echinocotyle oweni
- Paricterotaenia porosa
- Tetrabothrium cylindraceum

Larus ridibundus L. (small intestine) — Macko, J. K., 1964 i, 68 — all from Slovakia (ČSSR)
- Ligula intestinalis
- Wardium fusa
- Echinocotyle oweni [n. comb.]
- Paricterotaenia porosa
- Tetrabothrium cylindraceum

Larus ridibundus (small intestine) — Sailov, D. I., 1962 a, 47 — Kyzyl-Agach state forest, Azerbaidzhan SSR
- Lateriporus gnedini nov. sp.

Larus ridibundus — Škarda, J., 1964 a — Czechoslovakia
- Ligula intestinalis (small and large intestine)

Larus ridibundus — Spasskaĭa, L. P., 1956 a, 296 — Yakutsk, ASSR
- Drepanidotaenia aporalis

Larus ridibundus — Spasskaĭa, L. P., 1964 c — all from Tuva
- Choanotaenia hydrocheli-donis nov. comb.
- Paricterotaenia poroza

Larus ridibundus L. — Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a — all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan
- Ligula intestinalis
- Liga lencoranica
- Cysticercus sp. IV

Larus ridibundus (esophagus) — Baruš, V., 1964 e — ČSSR
- Thominx contorta

Larus ridibundus — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 312 — France
- Cosmocephalus obvelatus

Larus ridibundus — Jõgis, V., 1963 a — all from Estonia
- Thominx contorta (söögitoru, näärmemagu)
- Cosmocephalus obvelatus (söögitoru)
- Rusguniella (R.) elongata (söögitoru, peensool)
- Filariidae, gen. sp. B (nahaalune sidekude)

Larus ridibundus "chaika, obyknovennaia"
Dispharynx sp. (esophagus, proventriculus)
Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
Streptocara crassicauda
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus, intestine)
— Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Larus ridibundus L.
Thominx contorta (ezofagus)
Tetrameres sp. (žl'aznatý žalúdok)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (ezofagus a svalnatý žalúdok (pod kutikulou))
— Macko, J. K., 1964 b, 118,119
Senné, Stúrovo na Slovensku (ČSSR)
Senné na Slovensku (ČSSR)
Senné Kvetná na Slovensku (ČSSR)

Larus ridibundus L.
Tetrameres sp. (ventriculus grandularis)
Thominx contorta (oesophagus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (oesophagus; ventriculus)
— Macko, J.K., 1964 d
all from Czechoslovakia

[Larus ridibundus] ozernaia chaika
Thominx contorta
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 58
Primorsk krai

Larus ridibundus
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Thominx contorta
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 214, 240
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Larus ridibundus L.
Cosmocephalus diessingi
— Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Larus ridibundus
(peensoole keskosa)
Polymorphus magnus
— Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Estonia

Larus ridibundus "chaika, obyknovennaia"
Polimorphus [sic] minutus
— Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Larus ridibundus
Austromenopon transversum
Quadraceps punctatus
Saemundssonia lari sens. lat.
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114
all from the Netherlands

Larus ridibundus
Quadraceps punctatus
— Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327
France

[Larus ridibundus] chaiok
Ceratophyllus borealis
— Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 75
Ukraine

Larus ridibundus L.
(dutina hrudná)
Reighardia sternae
— Macko, J. K., 1964 b, 121-122
Senné na Solvensku (ČSSR)

Larus ridibundus
Reighardia sternae (cavum thoracis)
— Macko, J. K., 1964 d
Czechoslovakia

Larus ridibundus
Alloptes obtusolobus
A. oxylobus
Austromenopon transversum
Saemundssonia gonothorax
Quadraceps punctatus
Haemolaelaps casalis
— Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a
all from Puhtu

Larus ridibundus L.
Philopterus gonothorax
— Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 103
Lithuania

Larus ridibundus (dead one week)
Austromenopon ridibundus
Quadraceps punctatus
Saemundssonia mülleri
— Złotorzycka, J., 1962 b
all from Sumin lake, [Poland]

Lasionycteris noctivagans
Ischoronyssus sp.
— Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77
Oregon

Latastia longicorda [sic] revoili
Leishmania adleri
— Adler, S., 1962 a
Kenya

Lateolabrax japonicus (gall bladder)
Ceratomyxa acuta sp. n.
— Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 166
Sea of Japan

Laterallus jamaicensis
Zonorchis meyeri n. sp. (gall bladder)
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1966 a
Galapagos Islands

Lates calcarifer
Philometra lateolabracis (ovary)
— Rasheed, S., 1965 d, 349
Karachi, West Pakistan

Lates niloticus (cavité buccale)
Lernaea sp. A
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,174
Niger river

Lates niloticus (L.)
Argulus [spp.]
Dolops [spp.]
Lernaea barnimiana
— Green, J.[2], 1965 a
all from Lake Albert, Uganda

Lates niloticus longispinus Worthington (head and flanks)
Lernaea longa sp.nov.
— Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 18
Lake Rudolf

Lebistes reticulatus (exper.)
Bolbophorus confusus
— Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a

Lebistes reticulatus (gills)
Gussevia minuta sp. n.
— Kohn, A.; and Paperna, I., 1964 a
Israel (aquarium)

Lecudina pellucida (Köll.) Mingazzini
Metchnikovella hovassei n. sp.
— Vivier, E., 1965 a

Leggada sp.
Gahrliepia (Schongastiella) coeca
— Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 460
République Centrafricaine

Leggada bella
Plasmodium berghei
— Vincke, I. H., 1963 a
Katanga

Leggada bella
Ixodes oldi
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 138
Africa

Leimadophis poecilogyrus (scales)
Ophioptes parkeri
— Fain, A., 1964 i
Brésil

Leimadophis poecilogyrus pictostriatus (scales)
Ophioptes parkeri
— Fain, A., 1964 i
Cruz Alta, Rio Grande del Sol, Brésil

Leiolepis bellina guttata
Oxyuris siamensis (caecum)
Microfilar[ia sp.] (sang)
— Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 8
all from South Viêt-Nam

Leiostomus xanthurus (ceca, intestine)
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1965 a, 17
Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico

Leiostomus xanthurus
Homalometron pallidum (intestine)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Leiostomus xanthurus — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Lacépède — Florida
Procamallanus pereirai (=Spirocamallanus pereirai)

Leiothrix lutea — Evans, G. O.; Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 a, 500
Myialges macdonaldi n. sp. — all from Extrême Orient (mort à Anvers, Belgique)
Ornithophila metallica

[Lemmus lemmus] lemming, norvezhskai — Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a
Ceratophyllus penicilliger — all from Kola peninsula
C. rectangulatus
C. calcarifer
Amphipsylla sibirica

Lemmus obensis — Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b
Laelaps lemmi — all from Yamal Peninsula
L. clethrionomydis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemogamasus nidiformes
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi
Hoplopleura hispida

Lemmus sibiricus — Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 58
Amalaraeus penicilliger dissimilis — Alaska

Lemniscomys — Harley, J. M. B., 1963 b, 17
Trypanosoma lewisi
T. vivax (exper.)

Lemniscomys barbarus — Krampitz, H.E., 1965 a, 364
Leishmania donovani (exper.)

Lemniscomys barbarus barbarus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
Ixodes festai — Africa

Lemniscomys barbarus striatus — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 54
Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia — Africa

Lemniscomys griselda — Taufflieb, R., 1964 b
Laelaps lamborni — all from Transvaal, South
L. tillae — Africa

Lemniscomys striatus "elegant striped mouse" coccidiosis — Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
London Zoological Gardens

Lemniscomys striatus "elegant striped mouse" (large and small intestine) — Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
Cestoda [sp.] — London Zoological Gardens

Lemniscomys striatus striatus — Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 238
Hoplopleura pelomydis — Harbel, Liberia

Lemniscomys striatus — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Haemaphysalis leachi — Afrique noire

Lemniscomys striatus striatus — Taufflieb, R., 1962 c
Laelaps giganteus — Angola

Lemur sp., (probablement Lemur macacao fulvus) — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 201, 200, 205
Callistoura blanci n. sp. — all from Ankarafantisika,
Lemuricola (Madoxyuris) vauceli n. sp. — and Tananarive, Madagascar
Pararhabdonema longistriata
Trichuris lemuris

Lemur catta — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 268
Toxoplasma gondii — Madagascar

Lemur catta — Uilenberg, G.; and Ribot, J. J., 1965 a
Toxoplasma [sp.] — Madagascar: (Tananarive jardin zool. Tananarive)

Lemur catta Linné — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 199
Trichuris lemuris — parc zool. Tsimbazaza, Madagascar

Lemur fulvus — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 268
Plasmodium girardi — Madagascar

Lemur fulvus (exper.) — Capron, A.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1960 c
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europæi

Lemur fulvus collaris — Fain, A., 1963 s, 113
Lemuralges intermedius sp.n. — all from Fort Dauphin,
Gaudalges haymani sp. n. — Sud Madagascar

Lemur macaco macaco Linné — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 198
Rictularia alphi — Madagascar
Dipetalonema petteri — Majunga, Madagascar

Lemur macaco albifrons Geoffr. — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 198
Callistoura blanci n.sp. — parc zool. Tsimbazaza (Tananarive), Madagascar
Pararhabdonema longistriata — Baie Antongyl, and Tananarive, Madagascar
Dipetalonema petteri — Baie d' Antongyl, Madagascar
Trichuris lemuris — Antongyl, Madagascar

Lemur macaco fulvus Geoffr. — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 198
Lemuricola (Madoxyuris) baltazardi n. sp. — Ampijoroa and parc zool. Tsimbazaza, Madagascar
Lemuricola (M.) vauceli n. sp. — Ampijoroa and parc zool. Tsimbazaza, Madagascar
Callistoura blanci n. sp. — Ampijoroa, Madagascar
Dipetalonema petteri — " "
Primasubulura distans — Madagascar
Callistoura brygooi — parc zool. Tsimbazaza, Madagascar
Trichuris lemuris — (en captivité) Tananarive, Madagascar

Lemur macaco rufus (=Lemur rufifrons) — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 309
Ixodes lemuris — Madagascar

Lemur mongoz Linné — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 199
Lemuricola (Madoxyuris) vauceli n. sp. — all from Ampijoroa,
Dipetalonema petteri — Madagascar

Lemur mongoz coronatus — Fain, A., 1963 r
Gaudalges caparti sp. n. — Nossi Bé

Lemur mongoz coronatus — Fain, A., 1963 s, 61
Gaudalges caparti — Nossi Bé, Madagascar

Lemur variegatus — Uilenberg, G.; and Ribot, J. J., 1965 a
Toxoplasma [sp.] — Madagascar: (Tananarive jardin zool. Tananarive)

Lemus obensis — Gubanov, N. M., 1958 a
Taenia hyperborea (liver) — all from Yakutiia
T. tenuicollis
Echinococcus multilocularis (liver, omentum, abdominal cavity)

Leo leo "lion" — Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F.R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a
Taenia spp. — Kenya

Leontocebus illigeri "red-mantled tamarin" (peritoneal cavity) filariasis — Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a, London Zoological Gardens

Leontocebus (Oedipomidas) oedipus — Fain, A., 1963 s, 95, Colombie (Anvers Zoo)
Cebalgoides cebi

Leontocebus tamarin "macaco pretinho" — Deane, L. M., 1961 a, Estado do Pará, Brasil
Trypanosoma devei

Leontocebus tamarin tamarin — Deane, L. M.; and Damasceno, R. M. G., 1961 a, Estado do Pará, Brasil
Trypanosoma devei

Leopard, from Asia and Africa. See [Felis pardus].

Lepidocolaptes souleyetti — Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a, Costa Rica
Amblyomma longirostre

Lepidopsetta bilineata (intestine) — Mamaev, Iŭ. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a, all from Pacific Ocean
Bucephalopsis gracilescens
Podocotyle atomon
Diphterostomum microacetabulum
Steganoderma formosum
Stenakron vetustum
Stephanostomum baccatum (skin)
Lepidophyllum pleuronectini (urinary bladder)
Rhodotrema ovacutum
Steringophorus furciger
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Genarches mülleri

Lepidopsetta bilineata — Mamaev, Iŭ. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a, all from Pacific Ocean
Eubothrium sp. (intestine)
Nybelinia surmenicola "
Pseudophyllidea sp. (intestine, stomach)
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, pyloric appendage)

Lepidopsetta bilineata — Mamaev, Iŭ. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a, all from Pacific Ocean
Ascarophis pacificus
Anisakis sp. larva
Cucullanus heterochous (intestine)

Lepidopsetta bilineata — Mamaev, Iŭ. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a, all from Pacific Ocean
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma strumosum

Lepidotrigla microptera — Otsuru, M.; Hatsukano, T.; Oyanagi, T.; and Kenmotsu, M., 1965 a, Japan
Anisakis [sp.]

Lepilemur sp. — Fain, A., 1963 s, 56, Morondava, Madagascar
Makialges lepilemuri
Makialges sternodons — Tulear, Madagascar

Lepilemur mustelinus — Fain, A., 1963 s, 56, Ambatolampy
Makialges lepilemuri

Lepilemur mustelinus microdon (Forsyth Major) — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 198, Ambatolampy and Antisirabe, Madagascar
Pararhabdonema longistriata

Lepilemur ruficaudatus — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 198, Beroboka, Nord-Ouest de Morondava, Madagascar
Grandid
Paulianfilaria pauliani

Lepilemur ruficaudatus — Fain, A., 1963 s, 113, Fort Dauphin, Sud Madagascar
Lemuralges intermedius sp.n.

Lepisosteus osseus (Linn.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447, all from Florida
Anilocra acuta
Nerocila acuminata

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish" — Allison, R.; and Kelly, H. D., 1963 a, 150, Coose River system, Alabama
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis

Lepomis gibbosus (L.) (žiabrové lístky) — Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 686, East Slovakia
Urocleidus similis

Lepomis gibbosus (šošovka) — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 768, ČSSR
Diplostomum spathaceum

Lepomis gibbosus (Linnaeus) "pumpkinseed" — Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196, Idaho
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus

Lepomis macrochirus (exper.) — Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a
Bolbophorus confusus

Lepomis macrochirus — Phelps, J. M. (jr.); Hastings, J. R.; and Gammon, J. R., 1965 a
effect of pesticides

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) — Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; and Suter, H., 1965 a, 320
Nuttallia rodhaini

[Leporidae] lapin — van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 e
Trypanosoma brucei (exper.)

[Leporidae] rabbit — Gordon, R. F., 1966 a, Houghton, Huntingdon
coccidiosis

[Leporidae] hares — Novák, J.; Dyk, V.; and Zavadil, R., 1966 a, all from South Morovia and South Slovakia
Eimeria irresidua
E. perforans
E. magna
E. exigua

[Leporidae] rabbit — Packchanian, A. A., 1964 a
Trypanosoma gambiense

[Leporidae] feral rabbits — Kaplan, E. H., 1964 a, west of New Orleans, Louisiana
Heterobilharzia americana

[Leporidae] rabbit — Kruatrachue, M.; Bhaibulaya, M.; and Harinasuta, C., 1965 a, 181
Orientobilharzia harinasutai sp. nov. (exper.) (portal and mesenteric veins)

[Leporidae] coelho (exper.) — Pellegrino, J., 1962 a
Schistosoma mansoni

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) — Wykoff, D. E.; and Ariyaprakai, K., 1966 a
Opisthorchis viverrini

[Leporidae] lapin — Joyeux, C.E.; and Baer, J.G., 1942 b
Ligula intestinalis

[Leporidae] hares — Novák, J.; Dyk, V.; and Zavadil, R., 1966 a, all from South Morovia and South Slovakia
Ctenotaenia ctenoides
Andrya rhopalocephala

[Leporidae] Hasen — Babos, S., 1961 a, 19, all from Hungary
Protostrongylus tauricus
P. pulmonalis

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) — Bezubik, B.; and Furmaga, S., 1964 a
Setaria equina

[Leporidae] domestic rabbits (exper.)
Trichostrongylus affinis
Dixon, C. F., 1965 b

[Leporidae] rabbits (peritoneal cavities) (exper.)
Setaria cervi
Furmaga, S., 1964 a

[Leporidae] hares
Passalurus ambiguus
Graphidium strigosum
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Trichocephalus sylvilagi
Novák, J.; Dyk, V.; and Zavadil, R., 1966 a
all from South Morovia and South Slovakia

[Leporidae] zaiats
Trichinosis
Sadykhov, I. A., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Leporidae] wild hare
Ixodes pilosus
Ixodes cavipalpus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131, 277
all from Africa

[Leporidae] Kaninchen
Sarcoptes rucaprae
Forstner, M. J., 1964 a

[Leporidae] hare
Otobius lagophilus
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Mexico

[Leporidae] rabbit
Haemaphysalis leporis
Ixodes dentatus
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
all from Delaware

[Leporidae] zaits
Haemaphysalis otophila
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Hyalomma plumbeum
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a
all from SSSR

[Leporidae] lièvre
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma lusitanicum
Xenopsylla cheopis
Senevet, G.; and Pampiglione, S., 1964 a
all from Oran area, Algeria

[Leporidae] hare
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 43
Woronesch, Voroneshskaya oblast

[Leporidae] lapins
Haemodispus ventricosus
Toumanoff, C., 1942 a
Indochina

Leporinus sp. "piava" (intestino)
Cucullanus mogi
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 40
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Leporinus copelandi Steindachner, 1875 "piau" (vesícula biliar)
Prostenhystera [sic] obesa
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 44
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Leporinus copelandi Steindachner, 1875 "piava"
Amplicaecum sp. (cavidade geral)
Spiricamallanus iheringi (intestino e divertículos pilóricos)
S. inopinatus (intestino)
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 37, 39
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Leporinus elongatus Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1849 "piapara" (intestino)
Creptotrema creptotrema
Paralecithobotrys brasiliensis
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 44, 46
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Leporinus elongatus Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1849 "piapara"
Spirocamallanus iheringi (intestino e divertículos pilóricos)
S. inopinatus (intestino)
Capillostrongyloides minima (estômago)
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 39, 42
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Leporinus fasciatus (Bloch, 1795) "ferreirinha" (intestino e divertículos
Spirocamallanus iheringi
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 39
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Leptailurus serval
Haemaphysalis leachii
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus simus
Rhipicephalus tricuspis
Rhipicephalus ziemanni
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
all from Upemba Park, Congo

Leptaulaca virula Eichs
Gregarina crenata
Caulocephalus bhatiasetnai nom. nov.
Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a
all from Ethiopia

Leptodactylus ocellatus (kidney)
Bursotrema tetracotyloides sp. nov.
Szidat, L., 1960 c
Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina

Leptodactylus ocellatus (Intestino delgado)
Ophiotaenia bonariensis
Rêgo, A. A., 1962 c
Brasil

Leptodactylus pentadactylus (Intestino delgado)
Ophiotaenia bonariensis
Rêgo, A. A., 1962 c
Brasil

Leptodeira septentrionalis
Kalicephalus rectiphilus rectiphilus
Schad, G. A., 1964 a
Ecuador

Leptodira dushenshii [sic]
Hexametra quadricornis
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Leptodiscus medusoides
Duboscquella mucleocola nov. sp.
Amoebophrya leptodisci nov. sp.
Cachon, J., 1964 a, 46, 90

Leptonychotes weddeli [sic]
Contracaecum osculatum
Terranova decipiens
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75, 76

Leptonychotes weddelli
Corynosoma [sp.]
Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1965 a
McMurdo Station, Antarctica

Leptonychotes weddelli (tail, ankle, hip, hind flipper, anal and penile orifices, and axilla of fore flipper)
Antarctophthirus ogmorhini
Murray, M. D.; Smith, M.S.R.; and Soucek, Z., 1965 a, 761
Antarctica

Leptonycteris nivalis
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) rossi n. sp.
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Arizona

Leptoptilos crumeniferus
Colpocephalus longissimum
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Africa

Leptoptilos crumeniferus
Ciconiphilus africanus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 660
Africa

Leptoptilos dubius
Colpocephalum cooki n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Cambodia and Burma

Leptoptilos dubius
Ciconiphilus temporalis
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 660
Burma, India

Leptoptilos dubius
Ciconiphilus temporalis
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 660
India, Java

Leptoptilos javanicus
Colpocephalum cooki n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
India

Leptosomus discolor "Vorondreo en malgache" (intestine grêle)
Pseudoporrorchis maxvachoni n. sp.
Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 561
Tananarive

Leptotila rufaxilla
Mesonyssus zenaidurae
do Amaral, V., 1963 c
Itaporanga, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Leptotila rufaxilla hellmayri
Physconelloides rufaxilla n. species
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 37
Peru Mine, Estado Bolívar, Venezuela

Leptotila verreauxi
Neonyssus castroae n. sp.
do Amaral, V., 1963 a
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Leptotila verreauxi
Trispeleognatus striatus
do Amaral, V., 1963 b
Brazil

Leptotila verreauxi
Mesonyssus cunhai n. sp.
Mesonyssus castroae n.comb.
do Amaral, V., 1963 c
all from Itaporanga, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Leptotila verreauxi "juritĭ"
Trispeleognathus (T.) euricoi n. sp.
do Amaral, V., 1965 a, 34
Itaporanga (Esdato de São Paulo), Brasil

[Lepus] zaitsii. See [Leporidae] zaitsii.

Lepus
Trypanosoma vivax (exper.)
Harley, J. M. B., 1963 b, 17

Lepus sp.
anatomy and morphology
Otobius lagophilus
Herrin, C.S.; and Beck, D.E., 1965 a, 4-5
Canada; Montana; Idaho; Wyoming

Lepus sp.
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis leachii
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
all from Congo (ex-Belga)

Lepus americanus Erx.
Hoplopsyllus glacialis lynx
Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 50
Alaska

Lepus americanus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
northern Michigan

Lepus californicus
anatomy and morphology
Otobius lagophilus
Herrin, C. S.; and Beck, D.E., 1965 a, 4-5
California; Idaho; Nevada; Utah

Lepus californicus "black-tailed jack rabbits"
Dermacentor parumapertus
Thorpe, B. D.; et al, 1965 a
Great Salt Lake Desert

Lepus capensis crawshayi
Rhipicephalus sp. nr. pravus
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

[Lepus cuniculus] krolikov (exper.)
Taenia cervi
Boev, S. N.; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a

Lepus cuniculus domesticus
Cysticercus pisiformis (Taenia pisiformis) (cavidade peritoneal)
Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 63
Angola

Lepus cuniculus domesticus
Passalurus ambiguus (intestino grosso)
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (duodeno)
Graphidium strigosum (estômago)
Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 64
all from Angola

Lepus europaeus Pall (intestine)
Eimeria leporis
E. europaea
E. robertsoni
E. hungarica
Donciu, I.; Purcherea, A.; Almăşan, H.; and Nesterov, V., 1964 a
all from Rumania

Lepus europaeus
Eimeria semisculpta
E. robertsoni
E. hungarica n. sp.
E. leporis
E. europaea n. sp.
E. townsendi nom. nov.
Pellérdy, L., 1956 b, 455, 457, 460, 462
all from Hungary

Lepus europaeus Pallas 1778 (intestin)
Cittotaenia sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 283
France

Lepus europaeus Pall.
Mosgovoyia pectinata
Cysticercus pisiformis
Gvozdev, E. V., 1964 a
all from western Kazakhstan

Lepus europaeus Pall.
Passalurus ambiguus
Nematodirus aspinosus
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. probolurus
Micipsella numidica
Gvozdev, E. V., 1964 a
all from Kazakhstan

[Lepus europaeus] zaĭats, rusak
Haemaphysalis caucasica
H. concinna
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan
"
"

Lepus europaeus
Gymnolaelaps annectans
Domrow, R., 1961 d
New South Wales

Lepus europaeus Pall.
Haemaphysalis concinna
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

Lepus europaeus
Ixodes ricinus
Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338

Lepus europaeus "zaĭats, rusak"
Neotrombicula sp. I
Mulĭarskaĭa, L. V., 1965 a
north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

Lepus europaeus Pallas
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus
Negrobov, V.P., 1962 a, 297
Deutschland

Lepus europaeus Pall.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 105
Germany

[Lepus europaeus] zaĭats-rusak
Haemaphysalis caucasica
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Ogandzhanĭan, A. M., 1960 b, 387
Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from

Lepus europaeus Pallas
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus — Piechocki, R., 1962 a
Deutschland

Lepus europaeus Pallas
Spilopsyllus cuniculi — Rothschild, M.; and Ford, B., 1965 a
Ashton, Northants, England

Lepus europaeus
Ctenocephalides canis
Pulex irritans — Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Lepus nigricollis sinhala (Wroughton) "hare"
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. intermedia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. haemaphysaloides
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Amblyomma integrum — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 49
all from Ceylon

Lepus saxatilis
Ixodes rubicundus
Ixodes pilosus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 259, 277
all from Africa

Lepus saxatilis albaniensis
Ixodes rubicundus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 259
Africa

Lepus saxatilis angolensis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis ethiopica — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c
all from Angola

[Lepus timidus] zaiàts-beliàk
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 51
Primorsk krai

Lepus timidus
Taenia macrocystis (intestine, liver)
Multiceps serialis (muscles) — Gubanov, N. M., 1958 a
all from Iakutiia

Lepus timidus angustidens "wild hare"
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. flava
Ixodes japonensis
Ixodes spp. — Saito, Y.; et al, 1965a,144, 145
all from Niigata Prefecture

Lepus tolai
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Gvozdev, E. V., 1965 a
Bartogoĭ

Lepus tolai
Gvosdevilepis fragmentata
Mosgovoyia pectinata
Multiceps serialis — Gvozdev, E. V., 1965 a
all from Bartogoĭ

Lepus tolai
Dermatoxys veligera
Nematodirus aspinosus
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Protostrongylus terminalis
Micipsella numidica — Gvozdev, E. V., 1965 a
all from Bartogoĭ

Lepus tolai
Haemodipsus conformalis sp. n. — Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 162
Kazakhstan

Lepus tolai Pall.
"zaiàts-tolai"
ecology, flea distribution — Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a
Pri-Issykkul syrts

[Lepus tolai] zaiàts, tolai
Hypoaspis murinus — Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
Tien-Shan province

[Lepus townsendi townsendi] jackrabbit. <u>See</u> Jackrabbit.

Lepus townsendi townsendi Backman 1839 "white-tailed jack rabbit" (caecum)
Trichurus sp.
T. stansburyi — Stock, A. D., 1962 a, 162
Gunnison Co., Colorado, all from

Lepus townsendii
Otobius lagophilus — Herrin, C.S.; and Beck, D.E., 1965 a, 4-5
Montana

[Lepus townsendi] white-tailed jack rabbit
Dermacentor andersoni — Johnson, D. E., 1962 a, 177
Colorado

Lepus townsendi campanius Hollister, 1915
Eimeria sp. — Voth, D.R.; and James, T.R., 1966 a
Southwestern North Dakota

Lepus townsendi campanius Hollister, 1915
Cittotaenia sp.
Multiceps sp.
Raillietina (R.) loeweni
Taenia pisiformis — Voth, D.R.; and James, T.R., 1966 a
all from Southwestern North Dakota

Lepus townsendi campanius Hollister, 1915
Filariid sp. — Voth, D.R.; and James, T.R., 1966 a
Southwestern North Dakota

Lepus townsendi campanius Hollister, 1915
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Hoplopsyllus affinus
Pulex irritans
Dermacentor andersoni — Voth, D.R.; and James, T.R., 1966 a
all from Southwestern North Dakota

Lernaea barnimiana (Hartmann)(girdle around body)
Rhabdostyla elongata sp. nov. — Green, J.[2], 1965 a, 195
Lake Albert, Uganda

Lethrinops praeorbitalis Regan (operculum)
Lernaea lophiara sp.nov. — Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 19
Lake Nyasa

Lethrinus microdon (small intestine)
Hamacreadium interruptus
Plagioporus (Plagioporus) isaitschikowi — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
all from Jesselton, North Borneo

Leucaspius delineatus
Gyrodactylus decorus (nat. and exper.) — Ergens, R., 1965 a, 359

Leucaspius delineatus (Heck.) (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus fraternus
Gyrodactylus sp. 1 — Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 684, 688
all from East Slovakia

Leucaspius delineatus
Rhipidocotyle illense (žiabrové lístky, plutvy)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy) — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 768, 769
all from ČSSR

Leucaspius delineatus (Haeckel)
Argulus foliaceus — Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b
Silesian Basin

Leuciscus cephalus
Trichodina sp.
Myxobolus sp. — Baĭl'ozov, D.; Savov, D.; and Iankov, G., 1964 a
all from Bulgaria

Leuciscus cephalus
Myxobolus cyprini
Trichodina domerguei — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Leuciscus cephalus
Myxobolus exiguus
M. physophilus — Roďák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
all from Opava river

Leuciscus cephalus (gills)
Myxobolus albovi Krassilnikova, sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 445
Don and Volga rivers

Leuciscus cephalus
Gyrodactylus elegans
Dactylogyrus sp.
Baĭl'ozov, D.; Savov, D.; and Iankov, G., 1964 a
all from Bulgaria

Leuciscus cephalus (L.1758)
Allocreadium isoporum (tube digestif)
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,268
all from France

Leuciscus cephalus
Diplostomulum clavatum ?
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
Bucephalus sp.
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder rivers

Leuciscus cephalus (L.) (střevo)
Allocreadium isoporum A. i. macrorchis
Ergens, R., 1964 a, 128, 134
all from Czechoslovakia

Leuciscus cephalus
Dactylogyrus fallax
Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a, 481
Deutschland

[Leuciscus cephalus] klen
Opisthorchis felineus
Kakacheva-Avramova,D., 1964 a

[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplostomulum clavatum
Clinostomum complanatum
Hysteromorpha triloba
Bolboforus confusus
Dactylogyrus nanus
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Leuciscus cephalus L.
Gyrodactylus wageneri
Thylodelphys clavata
Dactylogyrus folkmenovae
D. vistulae
Allocreadium isoporum
Phyllodistomum folium
Paliĭ, M. A.,1964 a, 198, 199
Seret river
" "
Tereblia water reservoir, Cheremosh river
Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir, Cheremosh river
Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir
Cheremosh river

Leuciscus cephalus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
all from Opava river

Leuciscus cephalus
Paleorchis unicus
Allocreadium isoporum
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
all from Jugoslavia

Leuciscus cephalus (fins)
Gyrodactylus leucisci sp. nov.
Žitňan, R.,1964 e, 117
river Hron (affluent of the Danube, ČSSR)

Leuciscus cephalus (L.) (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus folkmanovae
D. nanus
D. vistulae
D. sphyrna
Diplozoon sp. 1
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 684, 685, 689
all from East Slovakia

Leuciscus cephalus
Phyllodistomum elongatum (močový mechúr, močovody)
Allocreadium isoporum (črevo)
Paleorchis incognitus (črevo)
Sphaerostoma bramae (črevo)
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)
Apophallus mühlingi (plutvy)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 766, 767, 768, 769
all from ČSSR

Leuciscus cephalus
Ligula intestinalis
Baĭl'ozov, D.; Savov, D.; and Iankov, G., 1964 a
Bulgaria

Leuciscus cephalus (L. 1758) (intestin)
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,281
France

Leuciscus cephalus
Proteocephalus torulosus
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
CSSR, Donau and Oder rivers

Leuciscus cephalus orientalis "golavl"
Ligula intestinalis
Dzhikiia, V. V., 1963 a
Tbilisskaia sea

Leuciscus cephalus (bélcsatorna)
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

Leuciscus cephalus "Klen"
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps (crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 240
Yugoslavia

[Leuciscus cephalus] golavl
Ligula columbi
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Leuciscus cephalus L.
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Proteocephalus [sp.]
P. torulosus
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 199,200
Cheremosh river
Tereblia water reservoir
" " "
Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir

Leuciscus cephalus
Proteocephalus torulosus
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Leuciscus cephalus
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Jugoslavia

Leuciscus cephalus (L.) (črevo)
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Proteocephalus torulosus
P. sp. juv.
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 764, 765
all from ČSSR

Leuciscus cephalus "Klen"
Sterliadochona tenuissima (želudac i crijevo)
Rhabdochona denudata (crijevo)
R. (Filochona) sulaki (crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
all from Yugoslavia

Leuciscus cephalus L.
Rhabdochana denudata
Philometra abdominalis
Nematodes gen. sp.
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 200,201
Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir, Cheremosh river
Tereblia water reservoir
" " "

Leuciscus cephalus
Philometra ovata
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Leuciscus cephalus
Sterliadochona tenuissima
Rhabdochona sulaki
R. denudata
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
all from Jugoslavia

Leuciscus cephalus
Pomphorhynchus laevis (intestin)
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322
France

Leuciscus cephalus L.
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 201
Seret river, Cheremosh river
Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir
Cheremosh river

Leuciscus cephalus
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Leuciscus cephalus
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
all from Jugoslavia

Leuciscus cephalus (L. 1758) (surface du corps)
Argulus sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

Leuciscus cephalus
Argulus coregoni
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
CSSR, Donau and Oder rivers

Leuciscus cephalus
Glochidium sp.
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
CSSR, Donau and Oder rivers

Leuciscus cephalus L.
Hemiclepsis marginata
Palii, M. A., 1964 a, 201
Cheremosh river

Leuciscus cephalus
Glochidium [sp.]
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Leuciscus cephalus albus "Bijeli klen"
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis (crijeva)
Ligula intestinalis (tjelesna šupljina)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 240
all from Yugoslavia

Leuciscus cephalus albus "Bijeli klen"
Raphidascaris sp. juv. (slobodne larve u crijevima i tjelesnoj šupljini a kao inkapsulirane forme na crijevima, jetri i trbušnoj maramici)
Sterliadochona tenuissima (želudac i crijevo)
Rhabdochona denudata (crijevo)
R. (Filochona) sulaki (crijevo)
Philometra ovata (tjelesna šupljina)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
all from Yugoslavia

Leuciscus cephalus albus bonaparte
Ligula intestinalis
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
all from Jugoslavia

Leuciscus cephalus albus bonaparte
Philometra ovata
Rhabdochona denudata
R. sulaki
Sterliadochona tenuissima
Raphidascaris acus
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
all from Jugoslavia

Leuciscus cephalus albus bonaparte
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Jugoslavia

Leuciscus cephalus cabeda (gill)
Lentospora cabedae n. sp.
Ghittino, P, 1962 b, 248
Po basin, Piedmont

Lencicus [i.e. Leuciscus] cephalus pyraenaicus "cacho"
Chloromyxus fluviatilis
Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a, 1276

Leuciscus erythrophthalmus
Gyrodactylus scardinii n. sp., n. status
Malmberg, G., 1964 a, 213

Leuciscus (Scardinius) erythrophthalmus
Raphidascaris sp.
Philometra ovata
Rhabdochona denudata
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 308, 310
all from France

Leuciscus grislagine
Diplozoon homoion
Gläser, H.-J.; and Gläser, B., 1964 a, 174
Germany

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Myxobolus bramae (gills)
M. carassii (kidney)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium ova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Leuciscus idus
Myxobolus elegans Kaschkovsky, sp. n. (gills, gill arch, fins)
M. donecae Kaschkovsky, sp. n. (skeletal muscles)
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 444, 446
Ural and Volga rivers
Dunai, Dnestr, Dnepr and Ural rivers

[Leuciscus idus] iaz (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum
Dactylogyrus tuba
D. robustus
(muscles)
Diplostomulum confusum
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
Phyllodistomum dogieli (kidneys)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium ova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Leuciscus idus
Diplostomulum clavatum ?
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Leuciscus idus (L.) (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplozoon megan
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 685, 688
all from East Slovakia

Leuciscus idus
Crowcrococcum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)
Apophallus mühlingi (plutvy)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 768, 769
all from CSSR

[Leuciscus idus] iaz
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
(intestine)
Proteocephalus sp.
P. torulosus
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium ova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Leuciscus idus ab. orf.
Proteocephalus torulosus
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Leuciscus idus (bélcsatorna)
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

Leuciscus idus (L.) (črevo)
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Proteocephalus torulosus
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 763, 765
all from CSSR

[Leuciscus idus] iaz (intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium ova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

[Leuciscus idus] säinas, iaz (intestine)
Acanthocephalus lucii
A. anguillae
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Leuciscus idus
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Yugoslavia

Leuciscus idus (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Abrosov, V.N.; and Bauer, O.N., 1959 a; 1962 a
Lake Sebezhskoe

[Leuciscus idus] ïaz
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Tracheliastes polycolpus (fins)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Leuciscus idus ab. orf.
Argulus coregoni
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 62
CSSR, Donau and Oder rivers

Leuciscus idus (L.)
Tracheliastes polycolpus
Argulus foliaceus
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b
all from Silesian Basin

Leuciscus latus
Lerneae cyprinacea
Sharapova, D., 1963 a, 65
Tashkeprinsk reservoir

Leuciscus leuciscus
Myxobolus müilleri
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Leuciscus leuciscus (muscles)
Myxobolus improvisus Isjumova, sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 444
Dunai and Zapadnaia Dvina rivers

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets (intestine)
Allocreadium isoporum
Sphaerostoma bramae (gills)
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Dactylogyrus cornu (gills)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Leuciscus leuciscus (L.) (střevo)
Allocreadium isoporum
A. i. macrorchis
Ergens, R., 1964 a, 128, 134
all from Czechoslovakia

Leuciscus leuciscus
Dactylogyrus cordus
D. tuba
Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a
all from Deutschland

Leuciscus leuciscus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
all from Opava river

Leuciscus leuciscus (L.) (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus vistulae
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 685
East Slovakia

Leuciscus leuciscus
Rhipidocotyle illense (žiabrové lístky, plutvy)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Crowcrococcum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 768
all from ČSSR

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
(intestine)
Proteocephalus sp.
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Leuciscus leuciscus (L. 1758) (intestin)
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 281
France

Leuciscus leuciscus
Caryophyllaeus fimbriceps
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Leuciscus leuciscus (L.) (črevo)
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 764
ČSSR

Leuciscus leuciscus
Rhabdochona denudata
Dyk, V.; and Štědronský, E., 1964 a, 179
all from South Bohemia

Leuciscus leuciscus
Rhabdochona denudata
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk V., 1965 a
Opava river

Leuciscus leuciscus
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

Leuciscus leuciscus (L.)
Tracheliastes polycolpus
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b
Silesian Basin

Leuciscus leuciscus
Glochidium [sp.]
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Leuciscus leuciscus baicalensis "sibirskii elets" (kidneys, gall bladder)
Eimeria leucisci sp. nov.
Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, V. E., 1964 a, 128
Lake Baikal

Leuciscus (=Gardonus) rutilus
Dactylogyrus sp. (branchies) all from France
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (branchies)
Diplozoon paradoxum
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 240

Leuciscus rutilus (L. 1758) (intestin)
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 281
France

Leuciscus rutilus
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Löser, E., 1965 a, 432
Möhnesee

Leuciscus (Gardonus) rutilus
Raphidascaris acus
Camallanus sp.
Philometra ovata
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 308 310
all from France

Leuciscus (Gardonus) rutilus (L. 1758) (surface du corps)
Argulus sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

Leuciscus svallize
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Allocreadium isoporum
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
all from Yugoslavia

Leuciscus svallize "Strugač"
Raphidascaris sp. juv. (slobodne larve u crijevima i tjelesnoj šupljini a kao inkapsulirane forme na crijevima, jetri i trbušnoj maramici)
Rhabdochona (Filochona) sulaki (crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
all from Yugoslavia

Leuciscus svallize
Rhabdochona sulaki
Raphidascaris acus
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
all from Yugoslavia

Leuciscus svallize
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Yugoslavia

Leuciscus turskyi
Allocreadium isoporum
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Yugoslavia

Leuciscus turskyi "Sitnoljuskavi klen"
Sterliadochona tenuissima (želudac i crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
Yugoslavia

Leuciscus turskyi
Sterliadochona tenuissima — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291 Yugoslavia

Leuciscus turskyi
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291 Yugoslavia

Leucochroa candidissima (exper.)
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi — Timon-David, J., 1965 c, 150

Leuconoe capaccinii (Bonaparte, 1837)
Nycteribia (N.) pedicularia
N. (N.) latreillii
N. (Acrocholidia) vexata vexata
Penicillidia dufouri
N. kollari — Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 60 all from Albania

Leuconoë daubentoni
Plagiorchis vespertilionis — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands

Leucophoyx thula
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662 U. S. A.

Leucophoyx thula
Ardeiphilus floridae sp. n. — Tuff, D. W., 1965 a Texas and Mexico

Leucopolius pecuarius (Temm.) (fosses nasales)
Speleognathopsis charadricola sp. n. — Fain, A., 1964 g, 37 originaire d'Afrique Centrale et mort à Anvers

Leucopternis semiplumbea Lawrence
Platynosomum illiciens (vesícula biliar) — Brenes Madrigal, R.R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1962 a, 208 Puerto Viejo, Sarapiquí, Provincia de Heredia, Costa Rica

Leucorrhinia dubia
Prosthogonimus cuneatus — Krasnolobova, T.A., 1961 a Gorky region

[Leucosticte sp.] v'iurok gornyi
Ixodes frontalis — Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Liacarus sp.
Moniezia expansa (exper.) — Jurášek, V., 1962 a

Liasis amethystinus
Polydelphis attenuata
Amplicaecum robertsi — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Liasis amethystinus
Amplicaecum robertsi (Magenwand) — Kutzer, E.; and Lamina, J., 1964 a, 225

Liasis olifaceus olifaceus [sic] Gray
Macdonaldius oschei — Frank, W., 1964 a

Libellula quadrimaculata
Prosthogonimus cuneatus — Krasnolobova, T.A., 1961 a Gorky region

Libellula quadrimaculata
Prosthogonimus pellucidus
P. cuneatus — Stanionytė, A., 1964 a all from Lithuania

Lichia glauca (Linné 1758)
Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp. — Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a mer du Sénégal

Lièvre. <u>See</u> [Leporidae]

Limanda angustirostris
Echinorhynchus sp. (small intestine) — Kamegai, S., 1962 e Joban coast of the Pacific Ocean

Limanda aspera (intestine) — Mamaev, Iu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Bucephalopsis gracilescens — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean
Podocotyle atomon — Pacific Ocean, Sea of Japan
Diphterostomum microacetabulum — Okhotskoe Sea
Steganoderma formosum — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean
Stenakron vetustum — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean
Stephanostomum baccatum (skin) — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean
Lepidophyllum pleuronectini (urinary bladder) — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean
Rhodotrema ovacutum — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean
Steringophorus furciger — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean
Hemiurus levinseni — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean
Lecithaster gibbosus — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean
Brachyphallus crenatus — Okhotskoe Sea.
Derogenes varicus — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean and Sea of Japan
Genarches milleri — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean

Limanda aspera — Mamaev, Iu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Grillotia erinacea — Okhotskoe Sea
Eubothrium sp. (intestine) — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
Nybelinia surmenicola " — " "
Pseudophyllidea sp. (intestine, stomach) — " "
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, pyloric appendage) — " "

Limanda aspera — Mamaev, Iu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Contracaecum aduncum — Okhotskoe Sea
Anisakis sp. larva — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
Porrocaecum sp. larva — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
Cucullanus heterochrous (intestine) — Pacific Ocean

Limanda aspera — Mamaev, Iu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Echinorhynchus gadi — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea and Sea of Japan
Leptorhynchoides ovicephalus (intestine) — Pacific Ocean
Corynosoma strumosum — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea

Limanda limanda
Sporozoa [spp.] — Arro, I. V., 1964 a Latvia SSR

Limanda limanda
Rhapidascaris acus
Cucullanellus minutus — Arro, I. V., 1964 a all from Latvia SSR

Limanda limanda
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Acanthocephala lucii
Corynosoma semerme
C. strumosum — Arro, I. V., 1964 a all from Latvia SSR

Limanda punctatissima (intestine) — Mamaev, Iu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Bucephalopsis gracilescens — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean
Podocotyle atomon — Pacific Ocean
Steganoderma formosum — Pacific Ocean
Stenakron vetustum — Okhotskoe Sea, Pacific Ocean
Stephanostomum baccatum (skin) — Okhotskoe Sea
Lepidophyllum pleuronectini (urinary bladder) — Okhotskoe Sea
Steringophorus furciger — Okhotskoe Sea
Hemiurus levinseni — Pacific Ocean
Lecithaster gibbosus — Pacific Ocean
Derogenes varicus — Pacific Ocean
Genarches milleri — Pacific Ocean

Limanda punctatissima — Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
  Eubothrium sp. (intestine) — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
  Nybelinia surmenicola " — " " " "
  Pseudophyllidea sp. (intestine, stomach) — Okhotskoe Sea

Limanda punctatissima — Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
  Contracaecum aduncum — Okhotskoe Sea
  Anisakis sp. larva — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
  Cucullanus heterochrous (intestine) — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea

Limanda punctatissima — Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
  Echinorhynchus gadi — Pacific Ocean
  Corynosoma strumosum — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea

Limax maximus — Klewer, H. L., 1965 a
  Troglostrongylus wilsoni

Limicola falcinellus falcinellus Pontoppidan — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124
  Lunaceps sp. — Yugoslavia

Limnaea. <u>See</u> Lymnaea.

Limnocorax flavirostris (Swainson) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 187, 189
  Fulicoffula sp. — all from Sénégal
  Rallicola sp. (Tendeiro)

Limnodrilus sp. (intermediate host; exper.) — Karmanova, E. M., 1965 a
  Eustrongylides excisus

Limnodromus griseus (Gmelin) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
  Maritrema sp. — all from Florida
  Parorchis acanthus

Limnodynastes peronii (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1961 p, 247
  Lawrencarus angelae — Australia

Limnogale mergulus — Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Cheprakov, R., 1964 a
  Molineus malayi n. sp. — Antsampandrano (Sud), Madagascar

Limnoria lignorum — Dons, C. F. L., 1941 a, 115, 116
  Platycola circularis n. sp. — all from Hjellebotn, Trondheimsfjords
  Lobochona limnoriae gen. et sp. n. (Haaren)

Limosa lapponica — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 217
  Victorocara schejkini — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

[Limosa limosa] bol'shoi veretenik — Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
  Parorchis pettacium — Azerbaidzhan

Limosa limosa (Körperhöhle) — Macko, J. K., 1964 k, 150
  Cyclocoelum obscurum — Senné, Štúrovo, Oravaer Stausperre

Limosa limosa L. — Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
  Himasthla elongata — Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Limosa limosa (söögitoru, näärmemagu) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
  Dispharynx spiralis — Estonia

Limosa limosa limosa (Linn.) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122
  Carduiceps cingulatus — Yugoslavia

Limosa limosa — Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 a
  Ceratophyllus garei — Insel Lielrova, Engures-See

Limosa limosa (L.) — Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 104
  Philopterus limosae — all from Lithuania
  Degeeriella holophaea

Liocassis brashnikowi — Wu, P. H., 1963 a
  Bychowskyella pseudobagri — Hangchow Region

Liocassis brachnikowi [sic] "kosatka Brazhnikova" (intestine) — Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1965 a, 33
  Rhabdochona brevispicula nov. sp. — lake Khanka

Liolepis belliana Gray (intestin) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 93, 210
  Oochoristica lagrangei — Nha-Trang, Annam

Liophis anomalus (scales) — Fain, A., 1964 i
  Ophioptes parkeri — Brésil

Liophis miliaris — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
  Ophidascaris trichuriformis

Liopsetta obscura (urinary bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 156
  Myxoproteus inexpectatus sp. n. — Sea of Japan

Lissemys punctata garnosa [sic] (small intestine) — Siddiqi, A.H., 1965 b, 277
  Lissemysia macrorchis n.sp. — Aligarh, U.P.

Lissotis melanogaster — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
  Lynchia pilosa — Congo

Lissotis melanogaster — Clifford, C. M. (<u>jr.</u>); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus — all from Upemba Park, Congo
  Rhipicephalus sp. nr. pravus

Lissotis melanogaster — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 65, 72
  Eltonella (E.) rosamonda n. sp. (ears, neck skin) — Bukavu, Kivu Prov., Congo
  E. (E. polymorpha streptopelia n. ssp. (neck skin, ears, eyelid) — Luvungi and Bukavu, Congo

Lissotes reticulatus "stag beetle" — Dale, P. S., 1966 b, 163, 165
  Tetleyus lissotetos n. sp. (hind gut) — Woodville Domain, near Ballance Bridge, Manawatu Gorge, [New Zealand]

Lithodes aequispinus Benedict — Boschma, H., 1962 c
  Briarosaccus callosus — Bering Sea

Lithodes agassizi Smith — Boschma, H., 1962 c
  Briarosaccus callosus — off Fernandina, Florida; Cape Fear, N. Carolina

Lithodes antarcticus Jacquinot — Boschma, H., 1962 c
  Briarosaccus callosus — South Georgia; Falkland Is.

Littorina pintado — Chu, G. W. T. C., 1965 a
  Austrobilharzia variglandis (nat. and exper.) — Rabbit Island

Littorina saxatilis (Olivi) — James, B. L.; and Cable, R. M., 1965 a
  Parvatrema homoeotecnum (hemocoel)

Littorina saxatilis (exper.) — Reimer, L., 1964 b
  Psilochasmus oxyuris

Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa (Montagu) — James, B. L., 1965 a
  Digenea, effect on digestive gland

[Livestock] stock (intestines)
Ascaris [sp.]
Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 36; 1961 b, 35
East Pakistan

Livestock
parasite control program
Beardmore, H.; Dunlap, J.; and Ensminger, M. E., [1953 a]

Livestock
Russian parasite problem
Chebotarev, R. S., 1961 b

Livestock
internal parasites, control
Clizer, W. B., [1962 a]

Livestock
domestic animals, hygiene
Latteur, J. P., 1964 a

Livestock
control
Markevich, A. P.; and Chebotarev, R. S., 1961 a

Livestock
internal parasite control
Pedersen, E.O., 1966 a, 21

Livestock
parasites
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; and Dikov, G. I., 1964 a

Livestock
parasites, U. S. Department of Agriculture, history of Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory collection.
Spindler, L. A., 1962 a

Livestock
experimental transmission of roundworms from game animals to domestic stock
Wetzel, R.; and Fortmeyer, H. P., 1964 b,

Lizard, spotted
Aponomma trimaculatum
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 133
New Georgia

Lissemys (Punctata) punctata
Camallanus lissemysus n. sp. (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Singh, S., 1960 a, 288
Ferozepur (Punjab, India)

Lobipes lobatus (Linn.)
Austromenopon spenceri
Quadraceps connexus
Saemundssonia tringae
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122, 125, 126
all from Yugoslavia

Lobivanellus indicus (intestine)
Paruwa valelli n. sp.
Johri, G. N., 1959 e
Pilibhit, Uttar Pradesh

Lobodon carcinophagus
Contracaecum osculatum
Delyamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Lobodon carcinophagus (Hombrom & Jacquinot) (hind flippers, tail, ankle and hip)
Antarctophthirus lobodontis
Murray, M. D.; Smith, M.S.R.; and Soucek, Z., 1965 a, 769
Antarctica

Lobolampra subaptera Houlbert
Blatticola blattae
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 485
Midi de la France

Loboptera decipiens Finot
Blatticola blattae
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 486
Midi de la France

Locusta migratoria
Hymenolepis nana fraterna (exper.) (voie buccale)
Cavier, R.; Gayral, P.; and Léger, N., 1966 a

Locustella fluviatilis (nest)
Ceratophyllus garei
Szabó, I., 1964 a
Hungary

Lonchophylla robusta Miller
Trichobius uniformis
Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Lonchorhina aurita
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) azteci
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Trinidad

Lonchura sp.
Lynchia sp. "L"
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Lonchura malabarica
Haemoproteus garnhami nom. nov.
Grewal, M. S., 1964 a

Lonchura punctulata (faecal matter)
Isospora lonchurae n. sp.
Mandal, A. K.; and Chakravarty, M., 1964 a
Calcutta

Lonchura punctulata
Lynchia sp. "L"
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Lonchura striata
Lynchia sp. "L"
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Lophaëtus occipitalis (Daudin)
Degeeriella fulva
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 130
Guinée Portugaise

Lophiomys ibeanus subsp.
Ixodes schillingsi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 235
Africa

Lophius gastrophysus (medulla oblongata)
Microsporidia [spp.]
Jakowska, S., 1966 a, 161
Brazilian Coast

Lophius piscatorius (near the spinal nerves)
Microsporidia [spp.]
Jakowska, S., 1966 a, 161
Brazilian Coast; and Margarita Coast, Venezuela

Lophoaetus occipitalis
Amplicaecum colorum
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Lophoceros erythrorhynchus
Tropisurus prozeskyi sp. n. (proventriculus)
Microtetrameres bucerotidi sp. n. (proventriculus)
Hadjelia inermis (under horny layer of gizzard)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 d, 39
all from Kruger National Park, Transvaal

Lophoceros erythrorhynchus "red-billed hornbill"
Acanthocephala [sp.]
Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 d, 39
Kruger National Park, Transvaal

Lophoceros erythrorhynchus (fosses nasales)
Schoutedenocoptes lophocerotis sp. n.
Fain, A., 1964 h
Chirundu, Afrique du Sud

Lophoceros flavirostris "yellow-billed hornbill"
Eumegacetes sp. (cloaca, "apparently")
Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 d, 40
Kruger National Park, Transvaal

Lophoceros flavirostris "yellow-billed hornbill" (small intestine)
Raillietina (Fuhrmanetta) lophoceri sp. n.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 d, 42
Kruger National Park, Transvaal

Lophoceros flavirostris "yellow-billed hornbill"
Tropisurus prozeskyi sp. n. (proventriculus)
Microtetrameres bucerotidi sp. n. (proventriculus)
Hadjelia inermis (under horny layer of gizzard)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 d, 39
all from Kruger National Park, Transvaal

Lophoceros flavirostris "yellow-billed hornbill"
Acanthocephala [sp.]
Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 d, 39
Kruger National Park, Transvaal

Lophotes capellari [sic]
Bolbosoma sp.
(outer wall of stomach)
Kamegai, S., 1962 a
Sagami Bay, Kanagawa prefecture

Lophotibis cristata
(Boddaert) (tube digestif)
Patagifer brygooi n. sp.
Richard, J., 1964 a
Madagascar

Lophotibis cristata
cristata
Colpocephalum penicillatum
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Madagascar

Lophuromys sp.
Gahrliepia (S.) pauliani n. sp.
Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 467
Congo-Brazzaville

Lophuromys aquilus aquilus
Ixodes rasus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150
Africa

Lophuromys aquilus
Polyplax phthisica
Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c
Katanga

Lophuromys aquilus
Ctenophthalmus ansorgei catanganus
Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a
Kasongo

Lophuromys aquilus
Rhipicephalus s. simus
Elbl, A., 1964 a
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Lophuromys aquilus
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) bakeri
Taufflieb, R., 1964 c
Kasongo (Congo, Léopoldville)

Lophuromys aquilus
Rhipicephalus lumulatus
Haemaphysalis leachii
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
all from Congo (ex-Belga)

Lophuromys aquilus (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) rodhaini
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 96, 99, 107, 113, 114
Astrida, Rwanda-Burundi, Africa

M. (M.) verrucascuta n. sp.
Kivu Prov., Rep. Congo, Africa

M. (M.) lophuromyia n. sp.
"
"

M. (M.) mushwerensis n. sp.
Mushwere, Congo Rep., Africa

M. (M.) duboisi n. sp,
Lwiro, Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa

M. (M.) major n. sp.
"
"

Lophuromys aquilus laticeps
Lophuromyopus schoutedeni (peau)
Fain, A., 1965 d, 255
Kivu, Congo ex belge

Lophuromys aquilus rita
Laelaps brazzai
Laelaps echidninus
Laelaps simillimus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Taufflieb, R., 1962 c
all from Angola

Lophuromys aquilus rita
Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) machadoi n. sp.
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) ritae n. sp.
Taufflieb, R., 1962 d
all from Angola

Lophuromys flavopunctatus (faeces)
Protozoa [spp.] ?
Sarcocystis sp.
Mandour, A. M., 1965 a

Lophuromys flavopunctatus (skeletal and cardiac muscles)
Sarcocystis sp. (inq.)
Mandour, A. M.; Bird, R. G.; and Morris, M., 1965 a
Kenya

Lophuromys flavopunctatus margarettae Heller "chocolate brown mouse"
Ctenophthalmus cophurus schmiederi n. ssp.
Hubbard, C. A., 1966 a, 101
Shume, Loshoto District, Tanzania

Lophuromys sikapusi sikapusi
Polyplax smallwoodae
Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 242
Kahnple, Liberia

Lophuromys sikapusi
Ctenophthalmus ansorgei ansorgei
Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a
Angola

Lophuromys sikapusi sikapusi (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) kawaensis n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 107
Kawa, Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa

Loricaria vetula (estómago)
Procaudotestis uruguayensis
Szidat, L., (1964 a)
río Uruguay frente Santo Tomé (Corrientes), República Argentina

Lorikeet
Mesonyssus alisteri n. sp.
Mesonyssus trichoglossi
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e
all from New Guinea

Lorius chlorocercus
Eomenopon chlorocerci n. sp.
Price, R. D., 1966 b, 23
Solomon Islands

Lorius lory
Eomenopon beeri n. sp.
Price, R. D., 1966 b, 23
New Guinea

[Lota lota] luts, nalim
Myxobolus pfeifferi (gills)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia

Lota lota (urinary bladder)
Chloromyxum pseudomicronatum Kaschkovsky, sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 442
Ural river

[Lota lota] nalim
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium ova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Lota lota
Diplostomulum clavatum ?
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Lota lota] luts, nalim
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
D. clavatum (eye)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a,
all from Estonia

Lota lota lota
Crowcrococcum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 768
all from CSSR

[Lota lota] nalim
Eubothrium rugosum (intestine)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium ova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

[Lota lota] nalim
Diphyllobothrium latum
Chizhova, T. P.; Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; and Kravtsov, E. G., 1962 a, 219

Lota lota (bélcsatorna)
Diphyllobothrium latum
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

Lota lota "eel-pout"
Diphyllobothrium latum
Ĭaldygina, Z. S.; Trofimova, E. V.; and Burkova, P. A., 1964 a
Viska, Nenets National District, Archangel Region

Lota lota
Diphyllobothrium latum
Kakacheva-Avramova, D.,1964 a

[Lota lota] luts, nalim
Diphyllobothrium latum
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
Eubothrium rugosum
Proteocephalus percae (intestine)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Lota lota "nalim"
Diphyllobothrium latum
Romanov, I. V., 1964 a
Gorki region

[Lota lota] nalim (intestine)
Rhaphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
C. truncatus
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izĭumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Lota lota
Camallanus lacustris
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Lota lota
Raphidascaris acus
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

[Lota lota] luts, nalim
Raphidascaris acus (muscles, swim bladder, stomach and intestine)
Camallanus lacustris (intestine, eye, brains)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

[Lota lota] nalim (intestine)
Acanthocephalus lucii
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izĭumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

Lota lota
Acanthocephalus lucii
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

Lota lota
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Schmidt, G. D., 1965 a
George Lake, central Alaska

[Lota lota] nalim (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izĭumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

[Lota lota] luts, nalim
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia

Lota lota
Glochidium sp.
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Lota vulgaris
Diphyllobothrium latum
Wikgren, B-J.P., 1963 a, 1-11
river Kokemäenjoki, Vammala area and Joensuu area, Finland

Lota vulgaris
Acanthobdella peledina
Nurminen, M., 1966 a
Lake Ump.

[Loxia sp.] klest
Proctophyllodes ampelidis
Analges passerinus
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
all from Georgian SSR

Loxia curvirostra
Mesalges oscinum
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
Černý, V., 1965 b, 4
all from Southern Sweden

Loxia curvirostra L.
Sternostoma loxiae (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1965 c, 159
Belgique

Loxia curvirostra curvirostra L.
Nigronirmus limbatus [n. comb.]
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 a, 241
Pomorze, Poland

Loxia curvirostra curvirostra L.
Docophorulus curvirostrae
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 411
Poland

Loxodonta africana "elephant"
Brumptia bicaudata
Protofasciola robusta
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 151, 152
Mweru Wantipa, N. Rhodesia
Wankie National Park, Rhodesia

Loxodonta africana
Murshidia (Pteridopharynx) aziza
M. (P.) soudanensis
Chabaud, A. G., 1957 f, 104

Loxodonta africana Blumenbach
Neocuterebra squamosa
Platycobboldia loxodontis
Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b]
all from equatorial Africa

Loxodonta africana
Amblyomma cohaerens
A. tholloni
Dermacentor circumguttatus
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

Loxodonta africana
Pharyngobolus africanus
Platycobboldia loxodontis
Rodhainomyia roverei
Neocuterebra squamosa
Ruttenia loxodontis
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
all from Ethiopia

Loxodonta africana cyclotes
Platycobboldia loxodontis
Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b]
equatorial Africa

Yucania [sic] parva
Octospiniferoides chandleri
Bullock, W. L., 1965 a
Florida

Lucanidae
Poecilochirus necrophori
Pachylaelaps sp.
Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
all from South-Eastern Turkmenia

Lucanus cervus L.
Actinocephalus conicus
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,266
France

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (gills)
Myxobolus volgensis
Henneguya gigantea
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izĭumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak"
Trichodina domerguei f. acuta
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 b, 136, 140
Kura basin, Azerbaidzhan

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak
Trichodina sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium̂ova, N. A., 1963 a
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills)
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Phyllodistomum angulatum (urinary bladder, kidney)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
all from Gorky reservoir

Lucioperca lucioperca (crijevo) — Čanković, M., 1964 a
Rhipidocotyle illense
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
all from Yugoslavia

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Diplostomulum clavatum
Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine)
B. markewitschi (intestine)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills)
all from Dnieper gulf

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Bucephalus polymorphus
B. markewitschi
Ascocotyle calceostoma
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
all from Kura river

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Bucephalus polymorphus
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Lucioperca lucioperca, "Zander" — Molnár, K., 1966 c
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (Kiemen)
Bucephalus polymorphus (Darmkanal)
Rhipidocotyle illense (Darmkanal)
Crowcrococcum [sic] skrjabini (Darm)
all from Lake Balaton

[Lucioperca lucioperca] koha, sudak — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Diplostomum clavatum (eye)
Cotylurus variegatus (connective tissue)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Azygia lucii (intestine)
all from Estonia

Lucioperca lucioperca — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Rhipidocotyle illense
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
all from Jugoslavia

Lucioperca lucioperca, "Zander" — Molnár, K., 1966 c
Proteocephalus percae
P. cernuae
all from Lake Balaton

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Eubothrium crassum
Kura river

Lucioperca lucioperca (bélcsatorna) — Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Ferto See

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (intestine) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium̂ova, N. A., 1963 a
Proteocephalus cernuae
Gorky reservoir

Lucioperca lucioperca "sudak" (chrystalline lens) — Shigin, A. A., 1965 b
Diplostomum mergi
Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast)

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (intestine) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium̂ova, N. A., 1963 a
Camallanus truncatus
Gorky reservoir

Lucioperca lucioperca "Smud" — Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
Rhabdochona denudata (crijevo)
Camallanus truncatus (crijevo)
all from Yugoslavia

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Rhaphidascaris acus
Kura river

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Eustrongylides sp.
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Lucioperca lucioperca, "Zander" (Darmkanal) — Molnár, K., 1966 c
Camallanus truncatus
C. lacustris
all from Lake Balaton

[Lucioperca lucioperca] koha, sudak — Rudala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Raphidascaris acus (stomach)
Camallanus lacustris (eye)
Capillaria sp. (stomach and intestine)
all from Estonia

Lucioperca lucioperca — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Camallanus truncatus
Rhabdochona denudata
all from Jugoslavia

Lucioperca lucioperca — Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Acanthocephalus lucii
Ferto See

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Corynosoma strumosum
Kura river

Lucioperca lucioperca (gills) — Abrosov, V.N.; and Bauer, O.N., 1959 a; 1962 a
Ergasilus sieboldi
Lake Sebezhskoe

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (gills) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium̂ova, N. A., 1963 a
Achteres percarum
Gorky reservoir

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak (gills) — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Achtheres percarum
Dnieper gulf

Lucioperca lucioperca (L.) — Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a
Achtheres percarum
Caligus lacustris
all from Baltic Sea

Lucioperca lucioperca — Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b, 111
Achtheres percarum
all from Silesian Basin

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak — Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Ergasilus sieboldi
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Lucioperca lucioperca "Zander" — Molnár, K., 1966 c
Achteres percarum (Kiemen)
Lake Balaton

[Lucioperca lucioperca] koha, sudak (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak
Piscicola geometra (skin)
Glochidium gen. sp. (gills)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izium̂ova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Lucioperca lucioperca (L.)
Piscicola caspica
Epshtein, V. M., 1965 a
Caspian sea

[Lucioperca lucioperca] sudak
Glochidium sp.
Mikailov, T. K.,1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Ludius ferrugineus L.
Actinocephalus conicus
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,266
France

[Lullula arborea] zhavoronok, lesnoi
Haemaphysalis punctata
Zil'fian̂, V. N.; Avetisian̂, G. A.; and Ovasapian̂, O. V., 1960 b, 474
Armenia

Lullula arborea arborea L.
Docophorulus sp. I.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 425
Białowieża, Poland

Lumbriculus variegatus (intermediate host; exper.)
Eustrongylides excisus
Karmanova, E. M., 1965 a

Lumbricus rubellus (exper.)
Capillaria bursata
Savvateeva, I. A., 1965 a

Lumbricus rubellus
Metastrongylus [sp.]
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Atlavinyte, O. P., 1964 a
all from Litovsk SSR

Lumbricus terrestris
Dilepis undula
Ryšavý, B., 1964 b, 173
Dejvice, Praha; Klánovice, CSSR, near Praha

Lumbricus terrestris
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Metastrongylus [sp.]
Atlavinyte, O. P., 1964 a
all from Litovsk SSR

Lumbricus terrestris
Syngamus trachea
Baruš, V., 1965 a

Lunda cirrhata
Ceratophyllus sp. "apparently belongs to" hagoromo Jameson and Sakaguti, 1959
Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
Sakhalin oblast
(nest)

Lup. See [Canis lupus]

Lupi. See [Canis lupus]

Luscinia calliope
Anomotaenia passerum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 148
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Luscinia calliope
Acuaria subula
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 205
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

[Luscinia luscinia] solovei, zapadnyi. See [Luscinia megarhynchos] solovei, zapadnyi.

Luscinia luscinia- "Sprosser"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 10
Hiddensee

Luscinia luscinia
Ixodes pari
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 68
Africa

Luscinia luscinia
Proctophyllodes doleophyes
Trouessartia sp.
Černý, V., 1965 b, 5, 7
all from Southern Sweden

Luscinia megarhynchos Brehm.
Acuaria brumpti n. sp.
Chabaud, A.-G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 c, 415
l'Etang de Canet, (Pyrénées-Orientales)

Luscinia megarhynchos megarhynchos
Ixodes pari
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 68
Africa

Luscinia megarhyncha Brehm.
Ixodes ricinus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

[Luscinia megarhynchos] solovei, zapadnyi
Ixodes ricinus
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Luscinia svecica cyanecula (nest)
Ceratophyllus garei
Szabó, I., 1964 a
Hungary

Lutjanus sp. (estomac)
Spirocamallanus olseni n. sp.
Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Razarihelissoa, M., 1965 a, 171
mer de Nossi-Bé

Lutjanus sp. (intestine)
Lappetascaris lutjani sp. nov.
Rasheed, S., 1965 b, 322
Karachi, West Pakistan

Lutjanus duodecimlineatus (estomac)
Spirocamallanus olseni n. sp.
Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Razarihelissoa, M., 1965 a, 171
mer de Nossi-Bé

Lutjanus guttatus
Siphodera vinaledwardsi (intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a],
Baja California, México

Lutjanus guttatus
Hamacreadium lariosi (intestino)
Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1963 a],
Manzanillo, México

Lutra canadensis "otter" (small intestine)
Strongyloides lutrae [n. sp.]
Little, M. D., 1962 b, 3788

Lutra canadensis
Ixodes banksi
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
northern Michigan

Lutra canadensis texensis Goldman "otter" (subcutaneous connective tissue)
Dirofilaria lutrae sp. n.
Orihel, T. C., 1965 a, 409
Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana

Lutra canadensis vaga Bangs "otter" (subcutaneous connective tissue)
Dirofilaria lutrae sp. n.
Orihel, T. C., 1965 a, 409
Dade and Collier counties, Florida

Lutra ellioti
Echinostoma sp.
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 7
South Viêt-Nam

Lutra elioti (renal pelvis)
Gnathostoma vietnamicum n. sp.
Le-Van-Hoa, 1965 a, 228
Viet-Nam

Lutra elioti
Gnathostoma vietnamicum n.sp.
Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen, 1965 a
Viet-Nam

Lutra ellioti
Gnathostoma sp. (rein, bassinet)
Dioctophyme renale (cavité abdominale)
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 7
all from South Viêt-Nam

Lutra lutra
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
Netherlands

Lutra lutra (L. 1758) (vésicule biliaire)
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,275
France
var. lutrae

Lutra lutra
Euparyphium melis
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 36
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

[Lutra lutra] vydra
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Rossicotrema donicum
Euparyphium melis
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

Lutra lutra (L. 1758) (oeufs dans les selles)
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,282
France

[Lutra lutra] vydra
Mesocestoides lineatus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 55
Primorsk krai

[Lutra lutra] vydra
Capillaria putorii
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
Belorussia

Lutra lutra
Crenosoma vulpis
Svatoš, I., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

[Lutreola lutreola] norki. See [Mustela (Lutreola) lutreola] evropeiskaia norka

Lutreola vison Schreb. "deutschen Farmnerzen"
Metorchis bilis (Gallenblase)
Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, H.D.; and Radke, W., 1964 a
Germany

Lutreolina crassicaudata "red opossum"
Trypanosoma equinum (exper.)
Fornari, O. E.; Boehringer, E. G.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1964 a

Lutreolina crassicaudata crassicaudata
Trypanosoma cruzi (blood)
Sarcocystis sp. (heart and muscles)
Pereira Barretto, M.; and de Siqueira, A. F., 1962 a

Lutreolina crassicaudata
Laelaps paulistanensis
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16
Argentina

Lybius bidentatus bidentatus (Shaw)
Penenirmus sp. 1 subsp.
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 186
Cameroun

Lybius bidentatus aequatorialis (Shelley)
Penenirmus sp. 1 subsp.
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 186
Ouganda

Lybius dubius (Gmelin)
Penenirmus sp. 1
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 186
Guinée Portugaise

Lybius torquatus torquatus (Dumont)
Penenirmus sp. 2
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 186
Rhodésie du Nord; Transvaal

Lycaon pictus "wild dog"
Taenia lycaontis
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 161
Wankie, Rhodesia

Lycaon pictus "wild hunting dog"
Taenia spp.
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 509
Kenya

Lycaon pictus
Echinococcus granulosus lycaontis n. comb. [i.e. new rank].
E. g. africanus subsp. nov. (exper.)
Verster, A. J. M., 1965 a
Rustenburg district, Transvaal, South Africa

Lycaon pictus
Rhipicephalus longus
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c
Angola

Lycaon pictus venaticus
Inermicapsifer sp.
Mettrick, D. F., 1961 f
Wankie National Park, Rhodesia

Lycaon pictus venaticus
Inermicapsifer sp.
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 165
Wankie, Rhodesia

Lycodon sp. (péritoine)
Pseudoporrorchis indicus
Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 554
Inde, á Amravati, Bombay

Lycodon subcinctus (scales)
Ophioptes lycodontis sp. n.
Fain, A., 1964 i
Java

Lycoriella solani
Orthomermis oedobranchus
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1964 b
Hopton (W. Suffolk), England

Lymnidia gjorgjevici (mantle cavity)
Ancistrumina limnica
Raabe, Z., 1965 a
Ohrid Lake, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Lymnaea auricularia (L.) (intermediate host)
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Acholonu, A. D., 1964 a
Dixon lake, Fort Collins, Colorado

Lymnaea auricularia
Notocotylus stagnicolae
Acholonu, A. D., 1964 b
Fort Collins, Colorado

Lymnaea auricularia (L.)
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Acholonu, A. D., 1965 a
Colorado

Lymnaea auricularia
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Notocotylus stanicolae
Plagiorchis micracanthos
P. vespertilionis parorchis
Acholonu, A. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1964 a
all from Northern Colorado

Limnaea auricularia (L. 1758)
Furcocerca[ria sp.] (masse viscérale)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,280
France

Lymnaea auricularia (nat. and exper.)
Orientobilharzia turkestanicum
Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1964 a
near Srinagar

Lymnaea auricularia
Cotylurus erraticus
Tetracotyle typica
Zajíček, D., 1964 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea auricularia natalensis (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
Boray, J. C., 1966 a

Lymnaea auricularia rubiginosa
Echinostoma revolutum
Ito, J.; Papasarathorn, T.; and Tongkoom, B., 1962 c

Lymnaea auricularia (hepatopankreas)
Apatemon spec. II
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphis clavata
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Cercaria spinulosa
Zajíček, D.; and Valenta, Z., 1964 a, 291
all from central Bohemian lakes

Lymnaea auricularia
Microsomacanthus compressa
Microsomacanthus paracompressa
Ryšavý, B., 1964 c, 218
all from Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea emarginatum
Minchinia pickfordae
Barrow, J. H. (jr.), 1965 a, 589
Lake Huron

Lymnaea emarginata angulata
schistósome dermatitis agent, snail ecology
— Howard, T. E.; and Walden, C. C., 1965 a
Cultus Lake, British Columbia

Lymnea [sic] hovarum
Echinostoma caproni J. Richard, 1964
— Brygoo, E. R., 1965 b

Limnaea limosa (L. 1758) (sur le manteau)
Chaetogaster limnaei
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

Lymnaea natalensis
Notocotylus attenuatus
— Wright, C. A.; and Bennett, M. S., 1964 a

Lymnaea ovata (exper.)
Psilochasmus oxyuris
— Reimer, L., 1964 b

Lymnaea ovata
Echinocotyle rosetteri
Microsomacanthus compressa
M. paramicrosoma
M. paracompressa
M. spiralibursata
Dicranotaenia coronula
— Ryšavý, B., 1964 c, 218, 220
all from Czechoslovakia

Limnaea ovata baltica (mantle cavity)
Trichodina baltica
— Raabe, Z., 1965 a
Ohrid Lake, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Lymnaea palustris (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
— Boray, J. C., 1966 a

Limnaea palustris
Cercaria szidati
— van den Broek, E., 1965b, 232
Vollenhoven (district Overijssel) Netherlands

Lymnaea palustris
Cotylurus erraticus
Tetracotyle typica
— Zajíček, D., 1964 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea palustris (hepatopankreas)
Apatemon gracilis
Diplostomum spathaceum
Cercaria spinulosa
— Zajíček, D.; and Valenta, Z., 1964 a, 291
all from central Bohemian lakes

Limnaea palustris (Müller 1774)
Notocotylus attenuatus
— Ždárská, Z., 1964 d, 317

Lymnaea palustris
Microsomacanthus compressa
— Ryšavý, B., 1964 c, 218
Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea peregra peregra (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
— Boray, J. C., 1966 a

Lymnaea peregra peregra
Fascioloides magna
— Erhardova, B., 1961 b, 93
CSSR

Lymnaea pereger[sic]
Cercaria microcaeca n. sp. (in pl. as Metacercaria microcaeca n. sp.) (digestive gland)
— Probert, A. J., 1965 a, 36
Llangorse Lake, South Wales

Lymnaea peregra
Notocotylus attenuatus
— Wright, C. A.; and Bennett, M. S., 1964 a
Eire

Lymnaea peregra peregra
Cotylurus erraticus
C. cornutus
Tetracotyle typica
— Zajíček, D., 1964 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea peregra peregra (hepatopankreas)
Cotylurus cornutus
Apatemon spec. I
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphis clavata
Trichobilharzia ocellata
— Zajíček, D.; and Valenta, Z., 1964 a, 291
all from central Bohemian

Lymnaea peregra
Echinocotyle rosetteri
Microsomacanthus compressa
M. paracompressa
M. spiralibursata
Dicranotaenia coronula
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma
— Ryšavý, B., 1964 c, 218, 220
all from Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea peregra peregra (exper.)
Syngamus (S.) trachea
— Baruš, V., 1964 a

Lymnaea peregra ovata (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
— Boray, J. C., 1966 a

Lymnaea peregra ovata
Fascioloides magna
— Erhardova, B., 1961 b, 93
CSSR

Lymnaea peregra ovata (hepatopankreas)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphis clavata
Trichobilharzia ocellata
— Zajíček, D.; and Valenta, Z., 1964 a, 291
all from central Bohemian lakes

Limnaea peregra ovata (Draparnaud 1805)
Notocotylus attenuatus
— Ždárská, Z., 1964 d, 317

Lymnaea peregra ovata (exper.)
Syngamus (S.) trachea
— Baruš, V., 1964 a

Lymnaea (Galba) philippinensis Nevill
Plagiorchis dilimanus sp. n. [nomen nudum]
— Velasquez, C. C., 1963 a
Philippines

Lymnaea (Stagnicola) reflexa
Plagiorchis noblei
— Williams, R. R., 1964 a
Pickaway County, Ohio

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Orientobilharzia harinasutai sp. nov. (exper.)
— Kruatrachue, M.; Bhaibulaya, M.; and Harinasuta, C., 1965 a, 183

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Echinostoma malayanum
— Lie Kian Joe, 1963 d
Kuala Lumpur, Malaya

Lymnaea stagnalis
Minchinia pickfordae
— Barrow, J. H. (jr.), 1965 a, 589
Lake Michigan, Lake Superior

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Fasciola gigantica
F. hapatica
— Boray, J. C., 1966 a

Limnaea stagnalis
Cercaria szidati
— van den Broek, E., 1965b, 232
Vollenhoven (district Overijssel) Netherlands

Lymnaea stagnalis
Isthmiophora spiculator
— Dönges, J., 1964 d, 3
Federsee (Oberschwaben)

Lymnaea stagnalis L.
Trichobilharzia szidati
— Dönges, J., 1965 a, 306
Southern Germany

Limnea [sic] stagnalis [Echinostoma sp.]
— Karabaev, D. K.; and Imangaliev, M., 1964 a
Gur'ev oblast

Limnaea stagnalis — Kuprii͡anova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1961 b, 197
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Cotylurus cornutus
Cercaria iimnaea-stagnalis sp.nov. [nomen nudem]
all from Middle Volga

Lymnaea stagnalis (L.) — Palm, V., 1966 a, 3, 11
Diplostomum spathaceum
Trichobilharzia ocellata
all from Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam

Lymnaea stagnalis (L.) — Palm, V.,1966 b,82,88,89,90,95
Opisthioglyphe ranae — Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam
Xiphidiocercaria sp. III Ginecinskaja 1959 — " " "
X. sp. VI Ginecinskaja 1959 — " " "
X. sp. A — " " "
X. sp. C — Potsdam-Drewitz
S. sp. I Ginecinskaja 1959 — Kleinmachnow und Stahnsdorf bei Potsdam

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.) — Redington, B. C.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum

Lymnaea stagnalis — Zajíček, D., 1964 a
Cotylurus erraticus
Tetracotyle typica
Cotylurus [sp.]
all from Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea stagnalis (hepatopankreas) — Zajíček, D.; and Valenta, Z., 1964 a, 291
Cotylurus erraticus
Apatemon gracilis
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. spec.
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Cercaria spinulosa
all from central Bohemian lakes

Limnaea stagnalis (Linnaeus, 1758) (hepatopancreas) — Ždárská, Z., 1964 a
Euparyphium melis
Czechoslovakia

Limnaea stagnalis — Ždarská, Z., 1964 b
Echinoparyphium aconiatum

Limnaea stagnalis (Linné 1758) — Ždárská, A., 1964 d, 317
Notocotylus attenuatus

Lymnaea stagnalis — Ryšavý, B., 1964 c, 218, 220
Echinocotyle rosetteri
Microsomacanthus compressa
M. paracompressa
all from Czechoslovakia

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.) — Baruš, V., 1964 a
Syngamus (S.) trachea

Limnaea stagnalis (exper.) — Soltys, A., 1964 a
Muellerius capillaris

Limnaea stagnalis (L. 1758) (sur le manteau) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
Chaetogaster limnaei
France

Lymnaea stagnalis (mantee and mantle cavity) — Wilkialis, J., 1964 a
Glossiphonia heteroclita f. hyalina
Doflida ponds, Poland

Lymnaea tomentosa — Boray, J. C., 1963 a; 1964 c
Fasciola hepatica
Australia

Lymnaea tomentosa (strain A, B, X) (exper.) — Boray, J. C., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica

Lymnaea truncatula (exper.) — Boray, J. C., 1966 a
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica

Lymnea [sic] truncatula (exper.) — Xavier, M. de L.; Fraga de Azevedo, J.; and Alves da Cruz, A., 1965 a, 368
Fasciola hepatica

Lymnea. <u>See</u> Lymnaea.

Lynx canadensis Kerr — Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 50
Hoplopsyllus glacialis lynx
Alaska

Lynx lynx "vashag, rys" — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 c, 60
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Mesocestoides lineatus

Lynx lynx — Svatoš, I., 1963 a
Taenia hydatigena
Czechoslovakia

Lynx lynx — Mituch, J., 1964 e
Toxocara mystax
Trichinella spiralis (Fleisch)
all from Slovakia (ČSSR)

Lynx lynx "vashag, rys" — Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 c, 60
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxocara mystax
Troglostrongylus assadovi
all from Azerbaidzhan

Lynx lynx — Svatoš, I., 1963 a
Toxascaris leonina
Thominx aerophilus
all from Czechoslovakia

Lynx palustris — Dózsa, I., 1964 a
Notoedres cati
Budapest Zoological Garden

Lynx rufus — Brzheskii, V. V., 1963 b; 1964 a
Taenia krabbei

Lynx rufus — Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes cookei
all from northern Michigan

Lynx rufus — Senger, C.M., 1966 a
Chaetopsylla setosa
Montana

[Lyrurus tetrix] teterev — Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Byelorussia

Lyrurus tetrix — Spasskai͡a, L. P., 1956 a, 309
Rhabdometra tomica
Yakutsk, ASSR

Lyrurus tetrix — Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230
Ixodes persulcatus
Kalinin region

Lyrurus tetrix juniperorum — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
Goniodes tetraonis
Lagopoecus lyrurus
all from Yugoslavia

Lystrophis dorbygnyi — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
Ophidascaris trichuriformis

Lythrulon flaviguttatum (intestino) — Arai, H. P., [1963 a],
Helicometrina nimia
Dactylostomum vitellosum
Lecithophyllum intermedium
all from Baja California, México

Mabuia. See Mabuya.

Mabuya dissimilis "skink"
Schoengastia kanhaensis n. sp.
Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 77
Kanha National Park, Madhya

Mabuia perrototii [sic] (duodenum)
Mesocoelium monodi
Thomas, J. D., 1965 b, 475
Ghanaian Savannah

Mabuya quinquetaeniata
Sauronyssus gordonensis
Pterygosomidae [gen. sp.]
Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d
Wadi Halfa, Sudan, all from

Mabuia [sic] raddonii (duodenum)
Mesocoelium monodi
Thomas, J. D., 1965 b, 475
Ghanaian Savannah

Mabuia siamensis Gunther
Trichomonas mabuiae
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 20, 210
Hanoï, Tonkin

Mabuia siamensis Gunther
Paradistomum mutabile (vésicule biliaire)
Lecithodendrium sp. (duodénum)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 45, 60, 210
all from Tonkin

Macaca sp. "monkey" (exper.) (large and small intestine, liver)
Schistosoma japonicum
Ho, Y.-H., 1963 b, 404

Macacus sp. (intestin)
Streptopharagus pigmentatus
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 132, 179
Tonkin

[Macaca sp.] macaccus monkey
Pneumonyssus simicola (lung)
Masse, R.; Geneste, M.; and Thiery, G., 1965 a

Macacus cynomolgus
Toxoplasma gondii
Zástěra, M.; Hübner, J.; Pokorný, J.; and Seeman, J., 1966 a

Macacus cynomolgus
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 68
Cambodia

Macacus cynomolgus (intestin)
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 10
South Viêt-Nam

Macacus cynomolgus L.
Bertiella studeri (intestin)
Taenia hydatigena (intestin grêle)
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 92, 113, 179
Tonkin
Hanoï
Tonkin

Macacus cynomolgus (poumon, foie)
Taenia saigoni
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 10
South Viêt-Nam

Macacus cynomolgus L.
Oesophagostomum brumpti (gros intestin)
Ternidens deminutus (intestine)
Trichuris sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 119, 123, 179
Tonkin
Tonkin
Indochina

Macacus cynomolgus L. (estomac)
Physaloptera tumefaciens
Le-Van-Hoa, 1965 b, 513
Viet-Nam

Macacus cynomolgus
Physaloptera tumefaciens (intestin)
Streptopharagus armatus (intestine)
Rictularia sp.
Gongylonema sp.
Microfilar[ia sp.] (sang)
Dipetalonema digitata (sous-cutanée des jambes)
Oesophagostomum apiostomum (intestin, nodules dans paroi intestinale)
Trichuris trichuris (gros intestin)
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 10
all from South Viêt-Nam

Macaca irus (M. cynomolgus)
Plasmodium inui
Howard, L. M.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1961 a

Macaca irus irus
Paragonimus westermani
Lee, H.-F.; and Miyazaki, I., 1965 a
Raub, Pahang, Malaysia

Macaca irus "macaque monkeys" (exper.)
Echinococcus g. granulosus
Dailey, M. D.; and Sweatman, G. K., 1965 a

Macacus irus (Cuv.) Syn.: M. cynomolgus
Ligula intestinalis
Joyeux, C. E.; and Baer, J. G., 1942 b

Macaca irus "monkey"
Prosarcoptes scanloni n.sp.
Smiley, R.L., 1965 b, 166-167
Thailand

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (exper.)
Babesia divergens
Garnham, P. C. C.; and Voller, A., 1965 a

Macaca mulatta (intestine)
Entamoeba coli
E. histolytica
E. polecki
Endolimax nana
Giardia lamblia
Chilomastix mesnili
Iodamoeba williamsi
Rowland, E.; and Vandenbergh, J. G., 1965 a
all from La Cueva and Guayacan islands off southwestern coast of Puerto Rico

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Babesia microti
Shortt, H. E.; and Blackie, E. J., 1965 a

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Schistosoma japonicum
Oliveira, C. A.; Pellegrino, J.; da Cunha, A. S.; and Alvarenga, R. J., 1963 a

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Schistosoma japonicum
Oliveira, C. A.; Pellegrino, J.; da Cunha, A. S.; and Alvarenga, R. J., 1963 b

Macaca mulatta
Strongyloides fülleborni
Oesophagostomum bifurcum
Oxyuris sp.
Guilloud, N. B.; King, A. A.; and Lock, A., 1965 a

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey
Strongyloides fulleborni
Little, M. D., 1962 b

Macaca mulatta (intestine)
Strongyloides sp.
Trichuris sp.
Rowland, E.; and Vandenbergh, J. G., 1965 a
all from La Cueva and Guayacan islands off southwestern coast of Puerto Rico

Macacus nemestrinus L. "macaque à queue de cochon"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Taenia hydatigena
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 113, 179
all from Tonkin

Macacus nemestrinus L. "macaque à queue do cochon"
Trichuris sp.
Oesophagostomum brumpti (gros intestin)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 119, 123, 179
Indochina
Tonkin

Macaca nemestrinus L. (= M. fascicularis) "singes, macaque à queue de cochon"
Trombidiidae sp.
Trichodectes nov. sp.
Phthirpedicinus microps
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 157, 161, 163, 179
Indochina
Tonkin
"

Macacus rhesus Audeb. (small intestine)
Bertiella studeri
Gundlach, J. L., 1964 a
India

Macacus rhesus
Bertiella studeri
Gundlach, J. L., 1965 a
India

Macacus rhesus Audeb.
Oesophagostomum bifurcum
Streptopharagus pigmentatus
Trichocephalus trichiurus
Gundlach, J. L., 1964 a
all from India

Macacus rhesus
Trichodephalus trichiurus
Oesophagostomum bifurcum
Streptopharagus pogmentatus [sic]
Gundlach, J. L., 1965 a
all from India

Macaca sinica (blood)
Plasmodium inui-type
Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 b
near Puttalam, Ceylon

Macaca sinica sinica
Plasmodium cynomolgi
P. shortti
Plasmodium sp. nov.
Dissanaike, A. S., 1965 a
all from Ceylon

[Macaca sinica] toque monkey
Wuchereria bancrofti (exper.)
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 189

Macacus sinicus L. (intestin)
Bertiella studeri
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 92, 179
Tonkin

Macaca sinica aurifrons
Plasmodium cynomolgi
P. shortti
Plasmodium sp. nov.
Dissanaike, A. S., 1965 a
all from Ceylon

Machaeropterus regulus obscurostriatus Phelps y Gilliard
Ricinus machaeropterus n.sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 59
Sta. Elena, Edo. Zulia, Venezuela

Macrobrachium lar "freshwater shrimp" (exper.)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1966 a

Macrobrachium superbum
Clonorchis sinensis
T'ang, C.-C.; et al, 1963 a, 561
border of Nanan and Tsinchiang districts, China

Macrocheles glaber (on the back)
Pelodera (Coarctadera) acarambates n. sp.
Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1964 c
England

Macrochlamys cassida
Varestrongylus pneumonicus
Sarwar, M. M., [1953 f]
Murree hills, Punjab

Macrochlamys kasachstani
Skrjabinotrema ovis
Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 e
Kirgiz

Macrochlamys kasachstani (intermediate host)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Panin, V. Ia.; and Rusikova, O. I., 1964 a
Zailiiskii Alatau

Macrochlamys resplendens
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Central Malaya

Macrochlamys resplendens
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Macrocyclops albidus (Jurine) (intestine)
Astasia parva n. sp.
Michajłow, W., 1964 b
Lake Balaton, Hungary

Macrocyclops albidus (nat. and exper.)
Astasia norvegica sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1964 d, 349, 350
Kjemsjöen, Norway

Macrocyclops albidus
Thelohania cladocera
Plistophora schäfernai
Nosema elongatum
Bacillidium cyclopis
Nosema cyclopis
N. parva
Dubosquia sp.
Vávra, J., 1963 b

Macrocyclops albidus (Jurine 1820) (exper.) (Cavité générale)
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 282

Macrocyclops albidus (cavité générale)
Bothriocephalus claviceps
Jarecka, L., 1964 a, 150

Macrocyclops albidus
Microsomacanthus paracompressa
M. paramicrosoma
M. spiralibursata
Ryšavý, B., 1964 a
all from South-Bohemia

Macrocyclops albidus (exper.)
Philometra rischta
P. ovata
Molnár, K., 1966 b

Macrocyclops fuscus (exper.)
Astasia norvegica sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1964 d, 349

Macromastix sp. (hind gut)
Tetleyus clarki n. sp.
Dale, P. S., 1965 a, 528
Palmerston North, New Zealand

Macromastix sp.
Cephalobellus fluxi n. sp. (hind gut)
Tetleyus clarki (hind gut)
Dale, P. S., 1966 a, 132
Massey University of Manawatu campus, Palmerston North, New Zealand

Macrones seenghala (Skyes) (intestine)
Orientocreadium batrachoides
Haplorchoides macronis n. sp.
Agrawal, V., 1964 d, 85, 89
all from Lucknow

Macronectes giganteus (nest)
Parapsyllus cardinis sp.n.
Dunnet, G. M., 1961 a
Macquarie Island

Macronectes giganteus
Docophoroides hunteri
Perineus obscurus
Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Tristan da Cunha Islands, all from

Macronyx cruri
Ixodes euplecti
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 204

Macropisthodon rhodomelas (scales)
Ophioptes southcotti
Fain, A., 1964 i
Thailand

Macrospisthodon [sic] rudis
Kalicephalus costatus indicus
Schad, G. A., 1964 a
Taiwan

Macropodia longirostris
Drepanorchis neglecta
Hartnoll, R. G., 1962 a
Ile de Man

Macropodus opercularis L.
Metacerca[ria sp.]
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 71, 214
Indochina

Macropodus opercularis L.
Myxosporidia [sp.]
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 21, 214
Tonkin

Macropus sp.
Pharyngostrongylus kappa sp. nov.
Mawson, P. M., 1965 a, 145
Queensland

Macropus canguru (Müller)
Pharyngostrongylus kappa sp. nov.
P. lambda sp. nov.
Coronostrongylus coronatus
Mawson, P. M., 1965 a, 145
all from Queensland

Macropus canguru fuliginosus
Rugopharynx australis
Wahid, S., 1964 b, 188
London Zoological Gardens

Macropus canguru (syn. M. major) — Mawson, P. M., 1964 b, 243, 245, 253, 257
- Papillostrongylus labiatus (stomach) — Cunnamulla and Tambo, Queensland
- Rugopharynx australis (stomach and alimentary tract) — Cunnamulla and Tambo, Queensland
- Macropoxyuris longigularis (lower intestine) n. sp. — Cunnamulla, Queensland
- M. brevigularis g. and sp. n. — " "

Macropus mucosum (small intestine) — Zwart, P.; and Strik, W. J., 1964 a
- Globidium mucosum

Macropus robustus Gould. — Mawson, P. M., 1965 a, 145
- Pharyngostrongylus lambda sp. nov. — Western Australia

Macropus rufogrisea — Hilgenfled, M., 1965 a
- Toxoplasma gondii — Tierpark Berlin

Macropus rufus — Mawson, P. M., 1964 b, 237, 240, 241, 243, 245
- Filarinema flagrifer — Wilcannia, New South Wales; West Burleigh, Queensland
- F. moennigi sp. nov. (lumen and wall of stomach, caecum) — Wilcannia, New South Wales
- Zoniolaimus setifera (stomach) — Charleville and Cunnamulla, Queensland
- Z. cobbi — Toganmain and Wilcannia, New South Wales
- Papillostrongylus labiatus (stomach) — Cunnamulla and Charleville, Queensland
- Rugopharynx australis (stomach & alimentary tract) — Toganmain and Wilcannia, New South Wales; Cunnamulla and Charleville, Queensland

Macrospisthodon. See Macropisthodon.

Macrotus californicus — Brennan, J. M., 1965 a, 109
- Trombicula sprocssi sp.n. — California, Arizona

Macrotus californicus — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
- Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) rossi n. sp. — Mexico

Mactra corallina L. — Bartoli, P., 1965 b, 119
- Lasiotocus longicystis n. sp.

Maena maena (L.) "mena" — Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 130
- Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum — Adriatic Sea

Magpie, as used in Batistić, B., 1965 a. See Pica pica.

Malaconotos poliocephalus poliocephalus (Lichenstein) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 181
- Philopterus depressus — Sénégal

Malapterurus electricus (Gmelin) — Hybelin, O., 1942 a, 19
- Electrotaenia malopteruri [n. comb.] — Africa

Male. See [Homo Sapiens]

Mallophaga — Scharf, W. C., 1966 a, 471
- Ornithoica vicina (attached to abdomen) — Portage County, Wisconsin

Mallotus villosus — Margolis, L.; and Ching, H.L., 1965 a
- Pentagramma petrowi n. comb. — British Columbia

Malopterurus electricus (cavité buccale) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,173
- Lernaea lophiara — Niger river

Malopterurus electricus Gmelin — Doucet, J., 1960 b
- Leiperia cincinnalis — Upemba Park, Congo

Malpolon sp. — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
- Hexametra sewelli

Malpolon monspessulanus — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
- Hexametra sewelli

Malurus alboscapulatus Meyer — Clay, T., 1965 a, 117
- Myrsidea pectinata sp. n. — Netherlands New Guinea

[Mammalia] mammal — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M.; 1964 a, 19, 32
- Paraceras melis flabellum — Taldy-Kurganskaya oblast, Kazakhstan
- Echidnophaga oschanini — Dscharkent, E. Turkestan

[Mammalia] — Neitz, W. O., 1965 a
- check list and host list of parasites, South and South-west Africa

Mammals. See [Mammalia].

Man. See [Homo sapiens]

Manacus manacus interior Chapman — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 59
- Ricinus manacus n. sp. — Maripa, Edo. Bolívar, Venezuela

Mandrillus leucophaeus "monkey" (lung) (exper.) — Vogel, H.[1]; 1963 a, 134
- Paragonimus africanus [n. sp.] — SW-Cameroon

Mandrillus leucophaeus F. Cuvier, 1792 — Diacuré, A., 1964 a, 245
- Oesophagostomum (Conoweberia) bifurcum — Congo (Brazzaville)

Manis sp. — Anastos, G., 1950 a, 106
- Amblyomma javanense — China; Philippine Islands

Manis crassicaudata G. St. Hilare "Indian pangolin (ant eater)" — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 49
- Aponomma javanense — Ceylon

Manis javanica Dessm. (=Paramanis javanica) "pangolin" (estomac) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 131, 191
- Habronema hamospiculatum — Tonkin

Manis tricuspis "West African pangolin" — Rasheed, S., 1965 a, 88
- Gendrespirura hamospiculata — Cameroons (W. Africa)

Manis tricuspis — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150
- Ixodes rasus — Africa

Mansonia (M.) bonneae — Rozeboom, L. E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1965 a
- Dirofilaria immitis — all from Philippine Republic
- D. magnilarvatum
- Brugia malayi

Mansonia crassipes — Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 65
- Plasmodium gallinaceum — all from Ceylon
- P. circumflexum
- P. lophurae

Mansonia (Coquillettidia) crassipes — Niles, W. J., 1963 a
- Plasmodium [sp.]

[Mantidae] mantide — Sciacchitano, I., 1963 a
- Chordodes ambionensis n.sp. — Amboina (indonesia)

Mantis sp. "mante prieuse" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 143, 215
- Gordius [sp.] — Hanoï, Tonkin

Mantis viridis Saussure
Gynopoecilia pseudovipara n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; Golvan, Y.J.; Bain, O.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a
Jardins Institut Pasteur á Tananarive, Madagascar

Mantis viridis Saussure (intestin moyen)
Gynopoecilia pseudovipara
Chabaud, A.G.; Golvan, Y.; Bain, O.; and Brygoo, E.R., 1966 a, 231
jardins de l'Institut Pasteur de Tananarive

Mardonius piceus (intestino posterior)
Thelastoma pteroton
Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 149
Daloa, Costa do Marfim; Hyderabad, India

Marreca [sic] americana "baldpate"
Sarcocystis rileyi
Chabreck, R. H., 1965 a
Louisiana

Mareca americana
Ceratophyllus garei
Freyana anatina
Freyana largifolia
Anaticola crassicornis
Anatoecus dentatus
Trinoton querquedulae
Buscher, H. N., 1965 a
all from Manitoba

Margaroperdix sp.
Allodapa suctoria
Inglis, W. G., 1964 b
Madagascar

Marikina leucopus "monkey"
Trypanosoma cruzi
Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
Colombia

Marisa cornuarietis
Cercaria cumanensis n. sp.
Nasir, P., 1965 a
San Juan de Macarapana, Venezuela

Marisa cornuarietis (L.)
Cercaria sucrensis n. sp.
Nasir, P.; and Acuña Cedeño, A., 1965 a
Cumaná, Venezuela

Marmosa agilis agilis
Trypanosoma cruzi
Corrêa, F.M.A.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1964 a
Morro Agudo, State of S. Paulo, Brazil

Marmosa cinerea "mucura chichica"
Trypanosoma cruzi
Deane, L. M., 1961 a
Estado do Pará, Brasil

Marmosa murina L.
Marsupialges missonnei n. sp.
Fain, A., 1963 t, 329
Guyane française

Marmosa murina
Adoratopsylla (A.) dilecta
Machado-Allison, C.E.,1964 a
Estado Bolívar, Venezuela

Marmosa robinsoni
Adoratopsylla (A.) dilecta
Machado-Allison, C. E.,1964 a
Estado Monagas, Caripe

Marmot. <u>See</u> Marmota.

Marmota
Pulex irritans
Oropsylla (O.) silantiewi
Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 31, 45
all from Ukraine

[Marmota] marmot
Ixodes marmotae
Johnson, D. E., 1962 a, 177
Colorado

[Marmota] woodchuck
Dermacentor variabilis
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

[Marmota] marmot
Diamanus montanus
Parker, D. D., 1962 a, 176
Colorado

Marmota sp.
Thrassis stanfordi
Smit, F. G. A.M.; and Wright, L. M.,1964 a, 42
Logan Utah

Marmota baibacina
Neohaematopinus baibacinae sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 162
Kazakhstan

Marmota baibacina Kast. "seryi surok"
ecology, flea distribution
Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a
Pri-Issykkul syrts

Marmota baibacina "Altaiskii surok"
Oropsylla silantiewi
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
Daghestan

[Marmota baibacina] serii surok
Frontopsylla (F. s. str) tjanshanica
Shvarts, E. A., [1957 a]
Kirgiz

Marmota bobac
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis
Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 98
Ukraine

Marmota caligata (Eschscholtz)
Thrassis pristinus
Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 62
Alaska

Marmota caligata
Thrassis pristinus
Senger, C.M., 1966 a
Montana

Marmota camtschatica
Enderleinellus dolichocephalus sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 152
Iakutsk

Marmota c. caudata
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 181
Pakistan

Marmota flaviventris
Thrassis stanfordi
Thrassis alpinus
Senger, C.M., 1966 a
all from Montana

Marmota flaviventris
Eutrombicula (E.) belkini
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 286
Lassen Co., California

[Marmota flaviventris luteola] marmot. <u>See</u> [Marmota]

Marmota flaviventris luteola Howell 1914 "yellow-bellied marmot"
Citellina sp. (large intestine)
Stock, A. D., 1962 a, 163, 165
Gunnison Co., Colorado

Marmota marmota "alpine marmot"
Toxoplasmosis [sp.]
Fankhauser, R., 1965 a
Antwerp Zoo

Marmota monax "groundhog"
Toxoplasma gondii
Kirmse, P., 1965 a
Southern Ontario

Marmota monax
Oropsylla arctomys
Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
Manitoba

Marmota monax
Dermacentor variabilis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Amorphacarus henegererorum
Monopsyllus vison
Oropsylla arctomys
Enderleinellus marmotae
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Marreca. <u>See</u> Mareca.

[Martes] jder
Trichinella spiralis
Almăşan, H.; et al, 1965 a

[Martes] jderi
Trichinella spiralis
Cironeanu, L.; Popovici, V.; and Companeţ, W., 1965 a
Braşov, Romania

Martes americana
Nearctopsylla hyrtaci
Senger, C.M., 1966 a, Montana

Martes flavigula
Nanophyetus salmincola
Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1961 a, 168
Khabarovsk territory

Martes flavigula
Ascaris columnaris
Molineus patens
Skrjabingylus ryjikovi sp.n.
Metastrongyloidea gen. sp. (lunge)
Capillaria putorii
Trichinella spiralis
Sobolephyme [sic] baturini
— Kontrimavichus, V.L., 1961 a, 168
all from Khabarovsk territory

Martes flavigula
Uncinaria stenocephala — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 167, 173, 180, 239, 241; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Molineus patens — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
Crenosoma taiga — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug
Capillaria putorii — Primorskii krai
Soboliphyme baturini — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Martes foina
Toxoplasm[a sp.] — Fankhauser, R.; and Fischer, K., 1965 a, Zürich

Martes foina
Hydatigera taeniaeformis — Svatoš, I., 1963 a, Czechoslovakia

Martes foina
Trichinella spiralis — Hörning, B., 1965 a, Valais, Switzerland

Martes foina
Trichinella spiralis — Prokopič, J., 1962 c, Czechoslovakia

[Martes foina] kamennaía kunitsa
Chaetopsylla mirabilis
Chaetopsylla rothschildi — Avetisîan, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesîan, V. V., 1960 a, table 4, all from Armenia

Martes foina
Chaetopsylla rothschildi
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata — Îurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 38, 42, all from Ukraine

Martes foina
Ixodes ricinus — Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338, France

Martes foina Erxl.
Ixodes ricinus — Negrobov, V.P.; Ziûzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 106, Germany

Martes foina
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Monopsyllus sciurorum — Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328, 329, all from France

Martes foina
Chaetopsylla trichosa
C. rothschildi
Pulex irritans — Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a, all from Crimea

Martes foina syriaca
Ctenocephalides arabocis multispinosis
Chaetopsylla rothschildi — Lewis, R. E., 1964 d, all from Lebanon

[Martes martes] lîasnaía kunitsa
Euparyphium melis — Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121, Belorussia

[Martes martes] lîasnaía kunitsa
Mesocestoides lineatus — Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121, Belorussia

Martes martes
Trichinella spiralis — Hörning, B., 1965 a, Switzerland

[Martes martes] kunitsa lesnaîa
Trichinosis — Sadykhov, I. A., 1964 a, Azerbaidzhan

[Martes martes] lesnaîa kunitsa (sinus frontalis)
Skrjabingylus petrowi — Shimalov, V. T., [1964 a],133, Belorussia

[Martes martes] lîasnaía kunitsa
Capillaria putorii
Thominx aerophilus — Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121, all from Belorussia

Martes martes
Haemogamasus hirsutus — Arlt, G., 1963 a, Greifswald, Germany

Martes martes "lisovii kunitsi"
C. felis
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) sciurorum
C. (Monopsyllus) sciurorum affinis subsp. n.
Ctenocephalides canis — Îurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 28, 29, 58, all from Ukraine

Martes martes
Ixodes ricinus — Negrobov, V.P.; Ziûzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 106, Germany

Marthasterias glacialis (L.)
Stellicola clausi — Carton, Y., 1964 a, Saint-Efflam et Locquirec

Mastacembelus armatus
Myxobilatus mastacembeli, n. sp.
(intestinal) — Qadri, S.S.; and Lalitha Kumari, P.S., 1965 a, 73, Hyderabad (India)

Mastacembelus armatus
Isoparorchis trismilitubis
(body cavity, liver, mesentery) — Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a, 586-588, India

Mastacembelus armatus
(oesophagus and stomach)
Genarchopsis [sp.] — Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 a, India

Mastacembelus armatus (Lacep.) (stomach)
Parascarophis bharatii n. sp. — Agrawal, V., 1965 b, Assam

Mastacomys fuscus
Laelaps cybiala — Domrow, R., 1965 a, Australia

Mastomys sp.
Ixodes nairobiensis — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 212, Africa

Mastomys sp.
Laelaps lamborni — Taufflieb, R., 1962 c, Angola

Mastomys sp.
Gahrliepia (S.) coeca — Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 460, République Centrafricaine

Mastomys coucha (exper.)
Babesia microti — Shortt, H. E.; and Blackie, E. J., 1965 a

Mastomys coucha
Ixodes elongatus
Ixodes minutae — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 215,223, Africa, Southern Rhodesia

Mastomys coucha
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) giganteus
L. (E.) bakeri
L. (E.) muricola — Taufflieb, R., 1964 c, all from Kasongo (Congo, Léopoldville)

Mastomys coucha
Gehrliepia (S.) tauffliebi nov. comb.
Tauffliеb, R., 1964 d, 461
Brazzaville

Mastomys coucha (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) panieri
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 113
Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa

Mastomys coucha ugandanus
Ixodes auriculaelongae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 120
Congo

Mastomys natalensis A. Smith
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis
Fain, A., 1964 k
Kasongo, Congo

Mastomys natalensis
Hydatigena taeniaeformis
Taenia parva
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 515, 520
all from Kenya

Mastomys natalensis
Hoplopleura intermedia
Polyplax waterstoni
Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c
all from Katanga

Mastomys natalensis (= coucha)
Hoplopleura intermedia
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
Maniema, Kasongo

Mastomys natalensis
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
Ctenophthalmus ansorgei catanganus
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a
all from Kasongo

Mastomys natalensis (Smith)
Gahrliepia (S.) coeca
Tauffliеb, R., 1964 d, 460
République Centrafricaine

Mastomys natalensis ismailiae
Ixodes nairobiensis
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 212
Africa

Mastomys natalensis microdon
Inermicapsifer spp.
Mettrick, D. F., 1961 f
Central Africa

Maus, experimental. See [Mus musculus].

Maus, weisse. See [Mus musculus]

Mayflies (exper.)
Plagiorchis noblei
Williams, R. R., 1964 a

Mazama simplicornis "veado"
Trypanosoma mazamorum
Deane, L. M., 1961 a
Estado do Pará, Brasil

Megacyclops gigas (Claus) (egg sacs)
Astasiella parva n.sp.
Michajłow, W., 1965 h, 359
Castel Porciana, Rome

Megacyclops viridis (nat. and exper.)
Astasia norvegica sp. n.
Michajłow, W., 1964 d, 348, 349
Maridalsvannet, Norway

Megacyclops viridis (eggs)
Naupliicola parvus sp.n.
N. magnus sp.n.
Michajłow, W., 1966 a, 55
all from Sofia, Bulgaria

Megalaima corti
Ornithoica sp. "M"
Ornithophila metallica
Lynchia trita
Lynchia maquilingensis
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
all from Taiwan

Megalaima haemacephala (faecal matter)
Isospora megalaimae n. sp.
Mandal, A. K.; and Chakravarty, M., 1964 a
Calcutta

Megalaima virens marshallorum "great Himalayan barbet"
Ophryocotyloides dasi sp. n.
Tandan, B. K.; and Singh, (K.) S., 1964 a, 441
near Ramgarh, Kumaun, District Nainital, U. P.

Megaleia rufus
Toxoplasma gondii
Hilgenfeld, M., 1965 a
Tierpark Berlin

Megaleia rufa (Desmarest)
(blood)
Hepatozoon sp.
Theileria sp.
(small intestine)
Eimeria toganmainensis
E. wilcanniensis
Toxoplasma sp. (internal organs)
Mykytowycz, R., 1964 b, 682
all from south-eastern Australia

Megaleia rufa (Desmarest)
Baeriella proterogyna
Hepatotaenia festiva (liver)
Mykytowycz, R., 1964 b, 682
all from south-eastern Australia

Megaleia rufa (Desm.)
Pharyngostrongylus kappa sp. nov.
Coronostrongylus coronatus (oesophagus)
Mawson, P. M., 1965 a, 145
all from Queensland

Megaleia rufa (Desmarest)
Strongyloides sp.
Hypodontus macropi (small intestine)
Filarinema flagrifer (large intestine)
(stomach)
Filarinema moennigi
Cloacina hydriformis
C. inflata
C. liebigi
C. longelabiata
C. expansa
C. longispiculata
C. magnipapillata
C. petrogale
Papillostrongylus labiatus
Macropostrongylus sp.
Coronostrongylus sp.
Labiostrongylus longispicularis
Zoniolaimus cobbi
Z. setifera
Rugopharynx australis
(blood)
Microfilaria sp.
Dirofilaria roemeri
Mykytowycz, R., 1964 b, 682
all from south-eastern Australia

Megaleia rufa (Desmarest)
(trachea)
Trachyomyia macropi
Mykytowycz, R., 1964 b, 682
south-eastern Australia

Megalops atlantica Valenciennes
Bivesicula tarponis
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441
Florida

Megaptera novaeangliae (Borowski)
Diplogonoporus balaenopterae
Rausch, R. L., 1964 a
San Francisco, California

Megaselia halterata Wood
Bradynema sp.
Hussey, N. W., 1964 a

Megophrys hasseltii
Oxysomatium macintoshii
Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 285
Malaya

Melanerpes candidus (Otto)
Congocoptes schoutedeni (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1965 c, 153
Amérique du Sud

Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi
Penenirmus auritus californiensis
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Palo Alto, California

Melanerpes uropygialis
Menacanthus praecursor
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Baja California

Melania [sp.]
Metagonimus yokogawai
Kakacheva-Avramova,D., 1964 a

Melania [sp.]
Dioctophyme renale
Kakacheva-Avramova,D., 1964 a

Melania tuberculata
Cercaria A (parapleurolophocercous)
C. [sp.](ocellate brevifurcate)
C. B (parapleurolophocercous)
Xiphidiocercaria [sp.]
El-Gindy, M. S.; and Hanna, F. Y., 1963 a
all from Egypt

Melanitta americana "sin'ga tikhookeanskaia" (small intestine)
Australapatemon skrjabini sp. nov.
Ryzhikov, K. M.; Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1964 a, 184
Kamchatka

Melanitta deglandi (Bonaparte, 1850) "white winged scoter"
Microphallus pirum
Ching, H. L., 1965 b
Pacific coast of North America

Melanitta deglandi (kidney)
Renicola sp.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 66

Melanitta deglandi "turpan gorbonosyi" (small intestine)
Australapatemon skrjabini sp. nov.
Ryzhikov, K. M.; Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1964 a, 184
Kamchatka

Melanitta fusca
Psilostomum brevicolle
Reimer, L., 1964 b

Melanitta fusca
Eucotyle cohni (kidney)
Reimer, L., 1964 c, 79
German Baltic Seaside

Melanitta nigra (digestive tract)
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Melanitta nigra
Psilostomum brevicolle
Reimer, L., 1964 b

Melanitta nigra
Eucotyle cohni
Reimer, L., 1964 c, 79
German Baltic Seaside

Melanitta perspicillata (Linn.) (intestine)
Meiogymnophallus multigemmulus n. gen., n. sp.
Ching, H. L., 1965 a

[Melanocorypha bimaculata] zhavoronok, dvupiatnistyi stepnoi
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
Caucasus

Melanocorypha calandra calandra (L.)
Brueelia melanocoryphae n. sp.
Bechet, I., 1966 a, 79
U. S. S. R.

[Melanocorypha calandra] zhavoronok, stepnoi
Haemaphysalis punctata
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Argas persicus
Xenopsylla conformis
Haemaphysalis otophila
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Melanocorypha calandra "stepnoi zhavoronke"
Hyalomma p. plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a
Askaniya-Nova

[Melanocorypha calandra] stepnoi zhavaronki
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291, 293
all from SSSR

[Melanocorypha calandra] zhavoronok, stepnoi
Ixodes redikorzevi
Hyalomma plumbeum
Trombiculinae
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
all from Armenia

Melanoides (Semisulcospira) libertina Gould
Stamnosoma nycticoracis
Kurokawa, T., 1939 a

Melanoides tuberculata
Echinostoma caproni J. Richard, 1964
Brygoo, E. R., 1965 b

Melanoïdes tuberculata
Xyphidiocercar[ia sp.]
Gymnocéphal[us sp.]
Capron, A.; and Lartigue, J.J., 1960 a
all from Madagascar

Melanophoyx ardesiaca (intestin)
Apharyngostrigea madagascariensis sp. n.
Richard, J., 1965 a
Madagascar

Melanophoyx ardesiaca
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Madagascar

Melanoplus bilituratus
Schizogregarina cysts (fat body)
Bucher, G. E., 1966 a
all from Lethbridge, Alberta

Melanoplus bivittatus
Schizogregarina cysts (fat body)
Bucher, G. A., 1966 a
all from Lethbridge, Alberta

Melanoplus bivittatus
Nosema locustae
Lipa, J. J.; and Steinhaus, E. A., 1962 a, 169

[Meleagris sp.] kavkavskoi gornoi indeiki. See [Tetraogallus caucasicus]

[Meleagris gallopavo] indeiki
Isospora lacazei
Anpilogova, N. V., 1965 a
Tadzhikistan

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey
Eimeria adenoeides
E. gallopavonis
E. meleagrimitis
E. meleagridis
Bond, D. S.; Edgar, S. A.; and Flanagan, C., 1965 a
United States

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey
Eimeria meleagridis
E. meleagrimitis
E. gallopavonis
Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a
all from Serbia

Meleagris gallopavo L. (sang)
Leucocytozoon sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
France

[Meleagris gallopavo] pavo
Histomonas meleagridis
Fonseca Ramón, M., 1965 a

[Meleagris gallopavo] indeek
Eimeria meleagridis
Eimeria meleagrimitis
Isospora heissini
Musaev, M. A.; and Alieva, F. K., 1965 a, 24
Kuba-Khachmas zone, Azerbaidzhan, all from

[Meleagris gallopavo] dindon
Toxoplasma gondii (exper., vegetative and cystic forms)
Simić, C. P.; et al, 1965 g,

[Meleagris gallopavo] (caeca) "Truthühn"
Trichomonas gallinae
Zavadil, R., 1963 a

Meleagris gallopavo L. "dindon"
  Philophthalmus gralli
  Brachylaemus commutatus
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 53, 63, 197
  Indochina
  Hanoï

Meleagris gallopavo
  Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Macko, J.K.; and Odening, K., 1964 a, 77

[Meleagris gallopavo] indeiki
  Hypoderaeum conoideum
  Leucochloridium macrostomum
  Echinostoma revolutum
Solove'ev, G. V., 1962 b
  territory adjoining Kirgiz
  Kirgiz SSR
  "

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey-poult
  Philophthalmus sp. (exper.)
Vasilev, I. D.; and Denev, I., 1965 a, 327

[Meleagris gallopavo]turkey
  Raillietina cesticillus
  R. echinobothrida
Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a, 40
  all from Serbia

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey
  Metroliasthes lucida
Dixon, C. F.; and Hansen, M. F., 1965 a
  Kansas

Meleagris gallopavo L. "dindon"
  Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida
  Hymenolepis carioca (intestin)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 85, 102, 197
  all from Hanoï, Tonkin

[Meleagris gallopavo] wild turkey
  Drepanidotaenia n. sp.
Prestwood, A. K.; and Reid, W. M., 1965 a
  Arkansas

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey
  Ascaridia galli
  Capillaria caudinflata
  C. obsignata
  Cheilospirura hamulosa
  Heterakis gallinae
  Trichostrongylus tenuis
  Thominx coliaris
Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a, 40
  all from Serbia

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey
  Heterakis gallinarum
  Capillaria caudinflata
  C. annulata
  Ascaridia dissimilis
Dixon, C. F.; and Hansen, M. F., 1965 a
  all from Kansas

Meleagris gallopavo
  Heterakis sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 309
  France

[Meleagris gallopavo] Truthuhn
  Capillaria bursata
Friedhoff, K. T.; and Ehlers-Bhodigen, S., 1965 a
  Lower Saxony and Westphalia, Germany

[Meleagris gallopavo] (intestine) "turkeys"
  Ascaridia galli
  Heterakis gallinae
Tarvine, A.; and Sokhlu, L., 1964 a
  all from Tartusk meat combine

[Meleagris gallapavo] indeiki
  Syngamus trachea
  Subulura suctoria
  Heterakis gallinae
Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 b
  all from territory adjoining Kirgiz
  Kirgiz SSR

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey-poults
  Gongylonema pulchrum (exper.)
Vasilev, I.D., 1965 b

Meleagris gallopavo
  Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (intestin)
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322
  France

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkeys (exper.)
  Prosthorhynchus formosus
Schmidt, G. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1964 a

[Meleagris gallopavo]turkey
  Goniodes meleagridis
  Goniocotes gallinae
  G. gigas
  Lipeurus caponis
  Menopon gallinae
  M. meleagridis
Cvetković, L.; Lozanić, B.; and Lepojev, O., 1965 a, 40
  all from Serbia

[Meleagris gallopavo] indeiki
  Menacanthus stramineus
Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1964 a, 60
  Kirgiz

Meleagris gallopavo
  Chelopistes meleagridis
Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
  Riga Zoological Gardens

Meleagris gallopavo
  Megninia ginglymura
Kutzer, E.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P., 1965 a, 445

[Meleagris gallopavo] pavo (pluma)
  Megninia gingylmura
Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a

Meleagris gallopavo
  Eutrombicula (E.) belkini
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 286
  Solano Co., California

Meleagris gallopavo f. dom.
  Syngamus trachea
Baruš, V., 1965 a

Meleagris gallopavo dom[estica] (intestine)
  Capillaria obsignata
Wakelin, D., 1965 a, 293
  Great Britain

Meles sp.
  Oropsylla silantiewi
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 39
  Pamir

Meles anakuma "anaguma"
  Haemaphysalis bispinosa
  H. flava
Saito, Y.; et al, 1965 a, 144, 145
  all from Niigata Prefecture, Japan

[Meles meles] barsuka
  Paragonimus westermani
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 49
  Primorsk krai

Meles meles
  Paragonimus westermani
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 60
  Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Meles meles] barsuk
  Euparyphium melis
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
  Belorussia

Meles meles
  Euparyphium melis
  Euryhelmis squamula
Svatoš, I., 1963 a
  all from Czechoslovakia

Meles meles
  Mesocestoides lineatus
Staněk, M., 1963 a
  Czechoslovakia

Meles meles
  Mesocestoides lineatus
Svatoš, I., 1963 a
  Czechoslovakia

Meles meles
  Capillaria mustelarum (stomach)
Fahmy, M. A. M., 1964 a, 144
  Edinburgh

[Meles meles] barsuka
  Uncinaria stenocephala
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 55
  Primorsk krai

Meles meles — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 167, 203, 238, 239
- Uncinaria stenocephala — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- Physaloptera sibirica — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- Capillaria mucronata — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
- C. putorii — Primorskii krai

[Meles meles] barsuk — Sadykhov, I. A., 1964 a
- Trichinosis — Azerbaidzhan

[Meles meles] barsuk — Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
- Uncinaria stenocephala — Belorussia

[Meles meles] barsuk (burrow) — Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
- Ixodes crenulatus — Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Meles meles — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 21
- Ixodes kaiseri — Israel

[Meles meles] barsuk — Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 6
- Paraceras melis — Armenia

Meles meles — Briukhanova, L. B., 1961 a
- Pulex irritans
- Echidnophaga popovi
- Chaetopsylla globiceps
- C. trichosa (nest)
- Peraceras melis

all from Ciscaucasus

Meles meles L. — Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
- Ixodes crenulatus — Rumania

Meles meles — Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 31, 36, 37, 44
- Pulex irritans
- Chaetopsylla globiceps
- C. trichosa
- Paraceras melis

all from Ukraine

[Meles meles] barsuk — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
- Echidnophaga popovi
- Paraceras melis

all from Daghestan

Meles meles — Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
- Paraceras melis melis — Lebanon

Meles meles (nest) — Mahunka, S., 1963 a
- Baloghella melis sp. n.
- Acarus siro

all from Hungary

Meles meles — Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a
- Ixodes crenulatus — Germany

Meles meles L. — Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 106
- Ixodes ricinus — Germany

Meles meles — Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 144
- Paraceras melis — Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Meles meles L. — Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 208, 213, 216
- Chaetopsylla trichosa
- Paraceras melis

all from Yugoslavia

Meles meles — Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
- Paraceras melis
- Pulex irritans
- Chaetopsylla trichosa

all from Crimea

Meles meles rhodius — Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
- Echidnophaga popovi
- Ctenocephalides felis felis

all from Lebanon

Meles taxus — Babos, S., 1964 b
- Ixodes (Pholeoixodes) bakonyensis sp. n. — Ungarn, Middle Europe

Melierax metabates Heuglin — Gretillat, S.; and Gaillard, M., [1966 a]
- Thelazia [sp.] — Haute-Casamance (Sénégal)

Meliphaga chrysops — Domrow, R., 1964 d
- Ptilonyssus meliphagae n. sp. — Mt. Cotton, Queensland

Melitoma sp. — Lipa, J. J.; and Steinhaus, E. A., 1962 a
- Plistophora [sp.]

Melittophagus bullocki bullocki (Vieillot) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 163, 182
- Meromenopon sp.
- Meropoecus sp.

all from Sénégal

Mellivora ratel (intestino) — Sobrero, R., 1963 b
- Uncinaria parvibursata — Somalia

Melocichla mentales [sic] — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 189
- Ixodes heinrichi — Mt. Moco, Angola

Melocichla mentalis grandis — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
- Amblyomma nuttalli
- Rhipicephalus spp.

all from Upemba Park, Congo

Melolontha melolontha "cockchafer" — Hurpin, B., 1965 a
- Nosema melolonthae — Sillé le Guillaume, Sarthe, France

Melomys spp. — Domrow, R., 1965 a
- Laelaps nuttalli — Australia

Melomys australius — Domrow, R., 1965 a
- Laelaps rothschildi — Australia

Melomys cervinipes — Domrow, R., 1961 d
- Pneumonyssus dentatus n. sp. — North Queensland

Melomys cervinipes — Domrow, R., 1965 a
- Laelaps rothschildi — Australia

Melomys levipes — Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a
- Trichosurolaelaps emanuelae — New Guinea

Melomys lutillus — Domrow, R., 1965 a
- Laelaps rothschildi — Australia

Melopsittacus undulatus "parakeets" (skin around eyes, cere) — Ivens, V.; Myers, D. D.; Levine, N. D.; and Pilchard, E. I., 1964 a
- Knemidokoptes pilae

Melopsittacus undulatus — Kutzer, E., 1964 c
- Knemidocoptes pilae

Melopsittacus undulatus — Vražić, O.; and Karlović, M., 1965 a
- Knemidocoptes pilae (beak, skin of head and eyes) — Yugoslavia

Melospiza georgiana — Wilson, N. A., 1964 b
- Ornithomya fringillina — Indiana

Melospiza melodia (Wilson) — Tompa, F.S., 1964 a, 15
- Cnemidocoptes [sp.]
- Ceratophyllus inflexus
- C. niger
- Ixodes auritulus
- Ornithoica vicina
- O. confluenta (?)

all from Mandarte Island, B.C., Canada

Melozone teucotis — Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
- Amblyomma sp. — Costa Rica

Melursus ursinus (Shaw) "sloth bear"
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. spinigera
— Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 48
all from Ceylon

Menetes berdmorei
Helenicula scanloni n. sp.
— Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 481
Thailand

Menetus dilatatus
Strigea elegans (exper.)
— Miller, G.C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A.H., 1965 a, 86-87

Menetus dilatatus buchanensis (foot, hepatopancreas; exper.)
Spirorchis sp.
— Fried, B.; and Hosier, D., 1964 a

Menidia menidia
Caligus rapax
— Shields, R. J.; and Stein, P. C., 1965 a

Mensch. See [Homo sapiens]

Menticirrhus sp. (branquias)
Choricotyle louisiana
— Bravo Hollis, M.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., [1963 a]
Puntarenas, Costa Rica

Menticirrhus americanus
Opecoeloides fimbriatus (intestine)
Stephanostomum sentum (intestine)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Menticirrhus focaliger (intestine)
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apalachee Bay, Florida

Menticirrhus littoralis (intestine)
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apalachee Bay, Florida

Menticirrhus littoralis (Holbrook)
Telosentis sp.
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Menticirrhus undulatus (intestino)
Prosorhynchus crucibulus
Helicometrina nimia
— Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
all from Baja California, México

Mephitis mephitis
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)
— Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1965 b

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" (lungs)
Filaroides milksi (exper.)
— Levine, N. D.; Ivens, V.; Reilly, J. R.; and Simon, J., 1964 a

Mephitis mephitis (frontal sinuses)
Skrjabingylus magnus n.sp.
— Webster, W. A., 1965 a, 229
Hull, Quebec

Mephitis mephitis (subcutaneous tissue)
Dipetalonema mephitis n. comb.
— Webster, W. A.; and Beauregard, M., 1965 a
Quebec

Mephitis mephitis
Ixodes cookei
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Megabothris quirini
Oropsylla arctomys
Trichodectes mephitidis
— Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Mephitis zorilla?
Malacopsylla grossiventris
— Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 21
Hilario Ascasubi, San Adolfo, Argentina

Mercenaria mercenaria "quahog"
Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.)
— Cheng, T. C.; and Burton, R. W., 1965 a

Mergellus albellus L.
Cotylurus cornutus
Hyptiasmus witenbergi
— Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Mergus albellus (digestive tract)
Apatemon gracilis
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Mergus albellus (small intestine)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. syrdariensis oguatica
Cotylurus cornutus
Diplostomum pusillum (small, large intestines)
Apatemon fuligulae
— Gubanov, N. M.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1958 a
all from Verkhoîansk region

[Mergus albellus] lutok
Eucotyle zakharovi
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
Primorsk krai

Mergus albellus
Eucotyle zakharowi
Apatemon fuligulae (intestine)
Diplostomum sp. (intestine)
Neodiplostomum sp. 1 (intestine)
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 59, 109, 110, 116
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug, all from

Mergus albellus "lutok" (small intestine)
Australapatemon skrjabini sp. nov.
— Ryzhikov, K. M.; Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1964 a, 184
Kamchatka

[Mergus albellus] lutok
Amidostomum boschadis
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
Primorsk krai

Mergus albellus
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 175, 214, 238, 241
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Streptocara crassicauda
— Primorskii krai

Capillaria mergi
Eustrongylides mergorum
— Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
"

Mergus merganser merganser (Dünndarm)
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus palaearcticum n. subsp.
Apatemon fuligulae
— Odening, K., 1963 h
all from Berliner Tierparks

Mergus merganser
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus (intestine)
Apatemon gracilis
Diplostomum mergi (intestine)
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 39, 109, 110
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

[Mergus merganser] bol'shoĭ krokhal
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 57
Primorsk krai

Mergus merganser
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 146
Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Mergus merganser
Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus)
Porrocaecum sp. larva 2 (stomach)
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 183, 187
all from Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

Mergus merganser
Acidoproctus stenopyx
Anaticola mergiserrati
Anatoecus icterodes
— Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326
all from France

Mergus merganser
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 383
Rochester, Indiana

M[ergus] serrator (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Vik, R., 1965 a

[Meriones sp.] peschanok neopredelennogo vida (burrow)
Alectorobius tartakovskyi
Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 b
regions of Ferganskaia dolina

[Meriones spp.] peschanki
Ixodes ricinus
I. redicorzevi
I. sp. 1
I. sp. 2
Haemaphysalis inermis
H. sulcata
H. otophyla [sic]
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus bursa
R. turanicus
Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387
Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from

Meriones sp.
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) monstrosus
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 29
Bairam-Ali, Turkmenia

[Meriones blackleri] maloaziiskaia peschanka
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. iranus
Ctenophthalmus secundus
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a
all from Armenia

[Meriones blackleri] maloaziatskaia peschanka
Parasitidae [sp.]
Poecilochirus necrophori
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. longipes
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus georgicus
Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2
all from Armenia

[Meriones blackleri] maloaziiskaia peschanka
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. iranus
Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus secundus asiaticus
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
R. cedestis
Stenoponia insperata
Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Meriones blackeri [sic] intraponticus
Ixodes laguri subsp.
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 45
Anatolian jird" Turkey

Meriones erythrourus (blood)
Grahamia [sp.]
Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Meriones erythrourus] krasnokhvostaia peschanka
Eimeria erythrourica
E. schamchorica
E. sumgaitica
E. martunica
Isospora erythrourica
Zanina, Z. L., 1965 a, 45
all from Tadzhikistan

Meriones erythrourus Gray
Xenopsylla conformis
Stenoponia insperata
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. consimilis
Coptopsylla caucasica
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
Kosminskii, R. B.; and Karandina, R. S., 1964 a
all from Bozdag mountain ridge, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Meriones erythrourus
Ceratophyllus mikulini sp. nov.
Kunitskii, V. N.; and Kunitskaia, N. T., 1961 a
Mil'sk steppe, Azerbaidzhan

Meriones erythrourus (burrow)
Alectorobius tartakovskyi
Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 b
regions of Ferganskaia dolina

[Meriones erythrourus] krasnokhvostoi peschanki
Hypoaspis murinus
Macrocheles decoloratus
Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
all from South-Eastern Turkmenia

[Meriones erythrourus] krasnokhvostoi peschanki
Hypoaspis gracilis sp. n.
Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 b, 53
southeastern Kara-Kum

Meriones erythrourus "peschanka krasnokhvostaia"
Leeuwenhoekia major
Laurentella latyschevi
Schoutedenichia unicolor
Leptotrombidium russica
Leptotrombidium sp.
Euschongastia schmuteri
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Neotrombicula sp. I
Neotrombicula sp. II
N. crinita
Trombicula storcani
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a
all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

[Meriones erythrourus] peschanka krasnokhvostaia
Neotrombicula crinita
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b
north-east Azerbaidzhan

[Meriones erythrourus] peschanki krasnokhvostye
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hypoaspis murinus
Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
all from Tien-Shan Province

Meriones lybicus [sic]
Nuttallia rodhaini (exper.)
Aeschlimann, A.F.J.; and Suter, H., 1965 a, 320

Meriones lybicus lybicus [sic] (blood)
Eperythrozoon sp.
[Nuttallia ? sp.]
van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Atalla, W., 1963 a
all from Egypt near Mersa Matruh

Meriones lybicus [sic] (stomac)
Linguatula serrata
Bernard, J., 1965 a, 39
Tunisie

Meriones libycus
Xenopsylla conformis, annual cycle
Darskaia, N. F.; Bakeev, N.N. and Kadatskaia, K. P., 1962 a
Azerbaidzhan Republic

[Meriones meridianus] poludennaia peschanka
Eimeria meridiana
Zanina, Z. L., 1965 a, 45
Tadzhikistan

Meriones meridianus
Ceratophyllus (Gerbillophilus) laeviceps
Kir'iakova, A. N., 1965 a

Meriones meridianus
Paradoxopsylla kalabukhovi sp. nov.
Labunets, N. F., 1961 d
Mongolia

[Meriones meridianus] poludennaia peschanka
Haemogamasus citelli
Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M., 1964 a
Astrakhan oblast

Meriones persica (blood)
Grahamia [sp.]
Anaplasma [sp.]
Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Meriones persica (blood)
Microfilaria [sp.]
Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Meriones persicus (liver)
Capillaria hepatica
Kirakosian, M. O.; Lusarian, V. S.; Davtian, G. G.; and Sakanian, A. B., 1963 a
Armeniia

[Meriones persicus] persidskaîà peschanka
Xenopsylla conformis
Coptopsylla lamellifer arax
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
C. consimilus
C. iranus
Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Ctenophthalmus acuminatus
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca
Stenoponia insperata
— Avetisiàn, G. A.; Asriàn, G. A.; and Oganesiàn, V. V., 1960 a
all from Armenia

[Meriones persicus] persidskaîà peschanka
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Xenopsylla conformis
— Babenyshev, V. P.; et al, 1960 a, 56
all from Armenia

[Meriones persicus] peschanka persidskaîà
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. longipes
H. androgynus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Laelaps hilaris
— Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaîà, S. A., 1965 a
all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR

Meriones persicus (Blanford 1875)
Nosopsyllus (Gerbillophilus) ziarus
— Grenier, P.; and Klein, J.-M., 1965 a, 303
sud-est d'Isfahan; Centre del'Iran

[Meriones persicus] persidskaîà peschanka
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi
— Oganesiàn, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
all from north-western Armenia

[Meriones persicus] persidskaîà peschanka
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
— Ovasapiàn, O. V.; and Oganesiàn, V. V., 1960 a, table 2
all from Armenia

[Meriones persicus] persidskaîà peschanka
Xenopsylla conformis
Coptopsylla lamellifer arax
Ceratophyllus iranus
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Stenoponia insperata
— Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 109
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Meriones rex buryi
Ixodes hoogstraali
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 51
Arabia (Yemen)

Meriones shawi subsp.
Ixodes redikorzevi theodori
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 41
Palestine

Meriones tamariscinus "tamarisk gerbil" (feces)
Eimeria tamariscini n. sp.
Eimeria peschankae n. sp.
Eimeria assaensis n. sp.
— Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 89, 90
USSR
USSR
USSR

Meriones tamariscinus
Ceratophyllus (Gerbillophilus) laeviceps
— Kir'iakova, A. N., 1965 a

[Meriones tamariscinus] grebenshchikov pischank
Pulex irritans
C. tesquorum
Ctenophthalmus secundus
— Labunets, N. F., 1961 c,
all from Daghestan

[Meriones tamariscinus] grebenshchikov peschanka
Rhipicephalus schulzei
— Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 292
SSSR

[Meriones tamariscinus] tamariskovaîà peschanka
Haemogamasus citelli
— Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M., 1964 a
Astrakhan oblast

[Meriones tamariscinus] peschanka, tamariskovaîà
Hypoaspis aculeifer
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Haemogamassus [sic] citelli
— Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
all from Kirgiz

[Meriones tamariscinus] peschanka, tamariskovaîà
Poeciolchirus necrophori
Macrocheles matrius
Hypoaspis aculeifer
H. murinus
Eulaelaps stabularis
E. kolpakovae
Haemogamasus citelli
Hirstionyssus meridianus
H. isabellinus
— Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
all from Tien-Shan Province

Meriones tristrami (blood)
Grahamia [sp.]
Anaplasma [sp.]
— Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Meriones tristrami
Ixodes redikorzevi theodori
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 41
Palestine

Meriones tristrami
Hirstionyssus meridianus
— Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Armenian SSR

Meriones tristrami karateni
Coptopsylla joannae
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
— Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
all from Syria

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
— Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b

Meriones unguiculatus
Echinococcus multiloculoris (liver) (exper.)
— Ohbayashi, M.; and Orihara, M., 1964 a
all from Univ. Tokyo breeding stock

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbils" (exper.)
Trichostrongylus affinis
— Dixon, C. F., 1965 b

Meriones unguiculatus
Dipetalonema witei (exper.) (central nervous system)
— Weinstein, P. P.; and Highman, B., 1965 a

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbil" (exper.) (injected in blood stream)
Litomosides carinii
— Zein-Eldin, E.A., 1965 a

Meriones unguiculatus
Litomosoides carinii
— Zein-Eldin, E.A.; and Scott, J.A., 1961 b

Meriones unguiculatus
Paradoxopsylla kalabukhovi sp. nov.
— Labunets, N. F., 1961 d,
Mongolia

Meriones vinogradovi (blood)
Trypanosoma lewisi
Grahamia [sp.]
Anaplasma [sp.]
— Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Meriones vinogradovi (blood)
Microfilaria [sp.]
— Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Meriones vinogradovi] peschanka vinogradovi — Avetisiàn, G. A.; Asriàn, G. A.; and Oganesiàn, V. V. 1960 a
- Xenopsylla conformis
- Ceratophyllus consimilis
- C. iranus
- Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi
- Rhadinopsylla cedestis
- Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca

all from Armenia

[Meriones vinogradovi] peschanka vinogradova — Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaiâ, S. A., 1965 a
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- H. longipes
- H. androgynus
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Haemogamasus nidi

all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR

Meriones vinogradovi "peschanka vinogradova" — Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 109
- Xenopsylla conformis
- Coptopsylla lamellifer arax
- Ceratophyllus consimilis
- Ceratophyllus iranus
- Frontopsylla frontalis alatau
- Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi
- Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
- Ctenophthalmus secundus asiaticus
- Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
- R. cedestis
- Stenoponia insperata

all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Merluccius hubbsi (Marini) — Santiago Carrara, I., 1960 a, [4 leaves]
- Trifur tortuosus

Merluccius merluccius (blood) — Willmott, S. M., 1963 a
- Aporocotyle spinosicanalis

British Isles

Merluccius merluccius (L.) "merluza" — Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 130, 134
- Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum (body cavity)
- Contracaecum (Contracaecum) fabri

all from Adriatic Sea

[Merops sp.] shchurka — Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
- Eupterolichus cuculi

Georgian SSR

Merops apiaster (heart and aorta) — Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 335
- Splendidofilaria travassosi

Turkmenia

Merops apiaster — Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 581
- Ptilonyssoides triscutatus n. sp. (tod)

[Merops apiaster] zolotistaiâ shchurka — Avetisiàn, G. A.; Asriàn, G. A.; and Oganesiàn, V. V., 1960 a, table 4
- Ceratophyllus fasciatus

Armenia

Merops apiaster Linn. — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 124
- Meromenopon meropis
- Meropoecus meropis

all from Yugoslavia

[Merops apiaster] shchurka, zolotistaiâ — Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- Argas persicus
- Dermacentor marginatus

all from Caucasus

Merops apiaster — Politov, A. K., 1962 a
- Alectorobius asperus

Grozny, USSR

[Merops apiaster] zolotistaiâ shchurka — Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus

SSSR

[Merops apiaster] shchurka, zolotistaiâ — Zil'fiàn, V. N.; Avetisiàn, G. A.; and Ovasapiàn, O. V., 1960 a, 357
- Ceratophyllus fringillae
- C. fasciatus
- C. consimilis
- Ctenophthalmus secundus

all from Armenia

[Merops apiaster] shchurka, zolotistaiâ — Zil'fiàn, V. N.; Avetisiàn, G. A.; and Ovasapiàn, O. V., 1960 b, 474
- Ixodes sp.
- Haemaphysalis punctata
- Hyalomma plumbeum
- Dermanyssus sp.

all from Armenia

Merops superciliosus (heart and aorta) — Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 335
- Splendidofilaria travassosi

Turkmenia

Merula merula (L. 1758) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
- Plagiorchis sp. (intestin)
- Prosthogonimus ovatus (bourse de Fabricius)

all from France

Merula merula (L.) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 b
- Brachylaema arcuata

Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire), France

Merula merula (L. 1758) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 285, 292
- Anomotaenia sp.
- Hymenolepis (Weinlandia) sp.

all from France

Merula merula (intestin) — Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321, 322
- Centrorhynchus merulae
- Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus

France, all from

Merula merula — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326
- Brüelia iliaci
- B. marginalis

all from France

Mesembrinibis cayennensis — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
- Colpocephalum scalariforme

Panama

Mesocricetus auratus — Shul'kina, E. E., 1964 a
- Leishmania tropica (exper.)

Mesocricetus auratus — Yoeli, M.; and Most, H., 1963 a
- Plasmodium berghei (exper.)

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) (liver) — Yoeli, M.; Vanderberg, J.; Upmanis, R. S.; and Most, H., 1965 a
- Plasmodium berghei

Mesocricetus auritus [sic] (exper.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442, 443, 444
- Parascocotyle diminuta
- Microphallus pygmaeus
- Gynaecotyla adunca
- Phagicola longa

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster (nose and adjacent tissues) — Chesterman, F. C.; and Buckley, J. J. C., 1965 a
- Trichosomoides sp. (?nasalis)

[Mesocricetus auratus] zakavkazskogo khomiaka — Avetisiàn, G. A., 1962 a
- Ctenophthalmus rettigi

Armenian SSR

[Mesocricetus auratus]zakavkazskii khomiak — Avetisiàn, G. A.; Asriàn, G. A.; and Oganesiàn, V. V. 1960 a, all from Armenia
- Ceratophyllus turbidus
- C. fasciatus
- C. consimilis
- C. iranus
- Frontopsylla elata caucasica
- Mesopsylla apscheronica
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Leptopsylla taschenbergi
- Ctenophthalmus teres
- C. acuminatus
- Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica
- R. ukrainica
- Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca
- N. setosa hajastanica

[Mesocricetus auratus] zakavkazskii khomiak — Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56, all from Armenia
- Ceratophyllus consimilis
- Mesopsylla apscheronica
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Ctenophthalmus teres
- Ctenophthalmus acuminatus
- Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica
- Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca
- Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus (nest)
- C. saxatilis (nest)
- C. walkeri (nest)
- Neopsylla setosa hajastanica (nest)
- Ceratophyllus caspius

Mesocricetus auratus — Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 396, Armenia
- Ixodes laguri armeniacus

[Mesocricetus auratus] zakavkazskii khomiak — Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. A., 1965 a, all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Haemogamasus nidi

[Mesocricetus auratus] peredneaziatskii khomiak — Oganesiàn, V. V., 1960 b, table 1, all from north-western Armenia
- Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
- Mesopsylla apscheronica
- Ctenophthalmus teres
- Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica
- Neopsylla pleskei armenicaca
- Ctenophthalmus acuminatus
- Amphipsylla rossica

[Mesocricetus auratus] peredneaziatskii khomiak — Ovasapiàn, O. V.; and Oganesiàn, V. V., 1960 a, table 2, all from Armenia
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Haemogamasus nidi
- Haemogamasus sp., sp.
- Hirstionyssus criceti

[Mesocricetus auratus] zakavkazskii khomiak — Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108, all from Nakhichevan ASSR
- Xenopsylla conformis
- Ceratophyllus iranus
- Ctenophthalmus rettigi
- Palaeopsylla soricis gromovi
- Rhadinopsylla cedestis

Mesocyclops gigas — Michajłow, W., 1965 b, Castel Porziano, Italy
- Naupliicola necans sp. n.

Mesocyclops leuckarti (Claus) (intestine) — Michajłow, W., 1964 a, 317, Hanoi, Vietnam Democratic Republic
- Astasia hanoiensis n. sp.

Mesocyclops leuckarti — Michajłow, W., 1965 b, Castel Porziano, Italy
- Naupliicola necans n. sp.

Mesocyclops leuckarti (Claus) (eggs) — Michajłow, W., 1965 i, 363, all from Rome (Italy)
- Dinema italicum n.sp.
- D. parvum n.sp.

Mesocyclops leuckarti (Claus) (eggs) — Michajłow, W., 1965 j, 423, Rome (Italy)
- Dinema agile sp. n.

Mesocyclops leuckarti (eggs) — Michajłow, W., 1966 b, 62, Luxor, Egypt
- Naupliicola elongatus sp.n.

Mesocyclops leuckarti (Claus) (exper.) — Guttowa, A., 1965 a
- Diphylloboyhrium latum

Mesocyclops leuckarti (Claus) (exper.) — Guttowa, A.; and Michajłow, W., 1964 b
- Triaenophorus nodulosus

Mesocyclops leuckarti — Kļaviņš, J., 1964 a, Latvia
- Hymenolepidae [spp.]

Mesocyclops leuckarti — Pecorini, M. G., 1959 a, Lake Maggiore
- Proteocephalus sp.

[Mesogobius batrachocephalus] bichok-knut — Koval, V. P., [1962 b], all from Dnieper gulf
- Diplostomulum clavatum
- Crowcrococcum skrjabini (intestine)

[Mesogobius batrachocephalus] bichok-knut (intestine) — Koval, V. P., [1962 b], Dnieper gulf
- Proteocephalus gobiorum

[Mesogobius batrachocephalus] bichok-knut — Koval, V. P., [1962 b], Dnieper gulf
- Cucullanelus minutus

[Mesogobius batrachocephalus] bichok-knut (gills) — Koval, V. P., [1962 b], all from Dnieper gulf
- Ergasilus sp.
- E. sieboldi

Mesomorphus setosus — Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a, Ethiopia
- Gregarina ormierei
- G. aethiopica n. sp. — Bishoftu, Ethiopia

Mesomys (=Hallomys) audeberti — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 306, Madagascar
- Ixodes lunatus

Mesophoyx intermedia — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662, Japan
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus

Mesopicos goertae Miller (Bursa fabricus) — Canaris, A. G., 1965 a, 282-284, Njoro, Kenya
- Urotocus kenyensis, sp. nov.

Mesopicus griseocephalus (ears) — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 93, Bugarama, Ruzizi Valley, Congo Rep., Africa
- Microtrombicula (M.) mesopica n. sp.

Mesostena angustata — Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1965 a, 160, Khartoum (République du Soudan)
- Cystocephalus sp.

Metachirus opossum — Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a, Minas Gerais
- Tiamastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi klagesi

Metachirus opossum (=Metachirus opossum ssp.) — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 22, Paraguay; Paramba, Ecuador
- Adoratopsylla (Tritopsylla) intermedia intermedia

Metopaulias depressus "Jamaican crab" — Corliss, J. O.; and Brough, I. M., 1965 a, Jamaica
- Lagenophrys metopauliadis n. sp. (branchiae)

Metridia longa (Lubbock)
Paracineta sp.
Sherman, K.; and Schaner, E. G., 1965 a, 618
Gulf of Maine

Metridia lucens Boeck
Paracineta sp.
Sherman, K.; and Schaner, E. G., 1965 a, 618
Gulf of Maine

Mice. See Mouse.

Mice, Experimental. See [Mus musculus]

Mice, Laboratory. See [Mus musculus]

Mice, white. See [Mus musculus]

Micrantereus gerstaeckeri laevior Frm.
Stylocephalus micranterei n. sp.
Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a
rive Est du lac Zwai (province d'Asella)
Nazareth (Hot springs), Ethiopia

Microstur ruficollis (Vieillot)
Lynchia wolcotti
Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Microcavia australis
Cavilaelaps bresslaui
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16
Argentina

Microcebus murinus murinus E. Geoffr. (canaux hépatiques)
Zonorchis microcebi n. sp.
Richard, J., 1965 b
Mahabo, Madagascar

Microcebus murinus (Miller)
Subulura baeri n. sp.
Spirura diplocyphos n. sp.
Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a,197
all from Ampijoroa, Madagascar

Microcosmus sulcatus Coquebert, 1797
Grasseella microcismi
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 891, 940
France

Microcyclops rubellus (eggs)
Dinema aegypticum sp.n.
Michajłow, W., 1966 b, 61
Alexandria, Egypt

Microgobius gulosus (Girard)
Stephanostomum sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441
Florida

Microhierax erythrogonys "falconet"
Falcomenopon eyrthrogonysi n. sp. (Vigors)
Prive, R.D., 1965 a, 319-320
Pinamagasan, Malobago, Borongan, Samar [Philippine Is.]

Microlepidotus inornatus
Diplangus mexicanus (intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Microlepidotus inornatus (gills)
Pseudotetrancistrum skrjabini g.n., sp.n.
Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1961 b, 60
Bahia de San Carlos, Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico

Microlepidotus inornatus
Choricotyle sonorensis n. sp. (branquias)
Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo Hollis, M., [1963 a],
Bahía de San Carlos, Guaymas, Sonora, Golfo de California, México

Micrometrus minimus
Neozoogonus californicus (intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Micromys minutus
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. fraterna
H. microstoma
Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 458
all from Halle, Germany

[Micromys minutus] myshy-maliutki (caecum)
Syphacia obvelata
Merkusheva, I. V., 1964 a
Byelorussia

Micromys minutus
Strongyloides ratti
Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 458
Halle, Germany

Micromys minutus "mysh-maliutka"
Laelaps micromydis
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 75
all from Kaliningrad oblast

Micromys minutus
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
Ïurkina, V. I., 1961 a,51
Ukraine

[Micromys minutus] mysh-maliutka
Laelaps hilaris
L. micromydis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus musculi
Khomiakov, I. P., 1963 a
all from Bryansk oblast

[Micromys minutus] mysh-maliutka
Trombicula dubinini
Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
Southern Primorie

[Micromys minutus] mysheimaliutok
Laelaps micromydis
Androlaelaps pavlovskii
Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a,523, 524
all from Ïuzhnom Primor'e

Micromys minutus Pall.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 104
Germany

[Micromys minutus] mysh-maliutka
Ixodes persulcatus
Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Microparmarion malayanus
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Central Malaya

Microparmarion malayanus
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Micropogon undulatus (ceca, intestine)
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1965 a, 17
Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico

Micropogon undulatus
Opecoeloides fimbriatus (intestine)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Micropotamogale ruwenzorii
Ixodes dawesi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a , 101
Belgian Congo

Micropsitta sp.
Eomenopon semilunare
Price, R. D., 1966 b, 22
Solomon Islands

Micropterus dolomieui
Actinocleidus fusiformis
Urocleidus principalis
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cornutum
Leuceruthrus micropteri
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Rhipidocotyle papillosum
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P.D., 1966 a, 24 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus dolomieui
Proteocephalus ambloplitis
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24 White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus dolomieui
Spinitectus carolini
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24 White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus dolomieui
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24 White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus dolomieui
Actheres micropteri
Ergasilus caeruleus
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus dolomieui
Illinobdella moorei
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24 White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus punctulatus
Urocleidus principalis
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum cornutum
Leuceruthrus micropteri
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Rhipidocotyle papillosum
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P.D., 1966 a, 24 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus punctulatus
Proteocephalus ambloplitis
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24 White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus punctulatus
Camallanus oxycephalus
Spinitectus gracilis
S. carolini
Contracaecum sp.
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus punctulatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24 White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus punctulatus
Actheres micropteri
Ergasilus caeruleus
Lernaea cruciata
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus punctulatus
Cystobranchus verrilli
Illinobdella moorei
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 24 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
— Allison, R.; and Kelly, H. D., 1963 a, 150 Pennymotley Embayment of Lake Mitchell

Mircopterus salmoides
Urocleidus principalis
Clinostomum marginatum
Leuceruthrus micropteri
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Rhipidocotyle papillosum
Clavunculus bursatus
Urocleidus furcatus
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 26 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus salmoides Lacépède
Urocleidus (Oncocleidus) helicis
— Ghittino, P., [1966 a], 448 Italy, (? imported from North America)

Micropterus salmoides
Proteocephalus ambloplitis
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 26 White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus salmoides (Lacépède) "large-mouth black bass"
Proteocephalus spp.
— Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196 Idaho

Micropterus salmoides
Camallanus oxycephalus
Spinitectus carolini
Contracaecum sp.
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 26 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus salmoides "black bass" (cavidade geral)
Goezia spinulosa
— Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 37 Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Micropterus salmoides
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 242 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus salmoides
Actheres micropteri
Lernaea cruciata
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 26 all from White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropterus salmoides
Illinobdella moorei
— Becker, D. A.; Heard, R. G.; and Holmes, P. D., 1966 a, 26 White River drainage, northwestern Arkansas

Micropus apus
Eustathia cultrifera
— Černý, V., 1965 b, 4 Southern Sweden

Microsarcops cinereus (Blyth) "vanneau à tête grise" (cavité coelomique)
Cyclocoelum obscurum
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 68, 195 Indochina

Microsarcops cinereus (Blyth) "vanneau à tête grise" (intestin)
Acoleus vaginatus
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 114, 195 Quang Binh, Tonkin

Microscelis amaurotis amaurotis
Mackiena (M.) todai
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 302 Kumamoto Pref., Kyushu, Japan

Microscelis amaurotis hensoni
Neoschöngastia penitens [sic]
— Kim, D. H., 1964 c Korea

Microscelis leucocephalus porniger
Oxyspirura (Yorkeispirura) tsingchengensis
— Hsü, W.-N., 1963 a China

[Microtinae] polevki
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi
A. rossica
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
Ctenophthalmus teres
— Martirosiàn, B. A.; and Darskaià, N. F., 1964 a
all from Armeniia

[Microtinae spp.] polevki
Ixodes triangulíceps
Ixodes laguri
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes redicorzevi
Ixodes sp. 1
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum
— Ogandzhaniàn, A. M., 1960 b, 387
Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from

[Microtinae sp.] gorno-lugovaia polevka
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
— Ovasapiàn, O. V.; and Oganesiàn, V. V., 1960 a, table 2
all from Armenia

[Microtus sp.] polevki. See [Microtinae] polevki.

Microtus sp.
Heligmosomum yamagutii n. sp.
— Chabaud, A. G.; Rausch, R.L.; and Desset, M.-C., 1964 a, 491
Rebun Is., N. Sea of Japan

Microtus sp.
Hystrichopsylla occidentalis
— Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 51
Alaska

[Microtus sp.] bol'shoi afganskoi polevki
Macrocheles decoloratus
— Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
South-Eastern Turkmenia

Microtus sp.
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
— Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 136
Slovenia, Jugoslavia

[Microtus sp.] serykh polevok, "field-voles"
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Haemogamasus ambulans
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps hilaris
Haemogamasus nidi
— Savina, M. A., 1964 a
all from Moscow region

Microtus sp.
Nearctopsylla hyrtaci
— Senger, C.M., 1966 a
Montana

Microtus sp.
Megabothris advenarius
— Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 9, 26
Ussuri region (Primorskiy Kray)
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes serbicus
— Kraljevo and Central Serbia

Microtus abbreviatus
Amalaraeus penicilliger dissimilis
— Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 58
Alaska

[Microtus afghanus] afganskoi polevke
Gymnolaelaps Berlese
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
— Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
all from South-Eastern Turkmenia

[Microtus afghanus] afganskoi polevki
Hypoaspis gracilis sp. nov.
H. setosus sp. nov.
— Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 b
all from southeastern Kara-Kum

Microtus agrestis
Hepatozoon microti
— Krampitz, H.E., 1964 b, 147
Middle & Southern Europe

Microtus agrestis
Babesia microti
— Shortt, H. E.; and Blackie, E. J., 1965 a
Britain

Microtus agrestis (L. 1758) (intestin)
Paranoplocephala blanchardi
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 283
France

Microtus agrestis (L. 1761) (intestin)
Paranoplocephala blanchardi
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 g
Richelieu, France

[Microtus agrestis] pashennykh polevok (exper.)
Taenia intermedia
— Shakhmatova, V. I., 1964 b

Microtus agrestis
Oxyuris (s.l.) alata
— Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 308
France

Microtus agrestis
Strongyloides ratti
— Roman, E., 1964 a
Villars-lès Dombes

[Microtus agrestis] polevka temnaia
Amphipsylla sibirica
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
C. rectangulatus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
— Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a
all from Kola Peninsula

Microtus agrestis L.
Laelaps hilaris
L. pachypus
— Arlt, G., 1963 a
all from Greifswald, Germany

Microtus agrestis L.
Ixodes r. redicorzevi
— Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

Microtus agrestis
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) obtusus
— Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 100
Ukraine

[Microtus (M.) agrestis] temnaia polevka
Euschongastia ulcerofaciens
— Orlovskaia, O. M., 1965 a
Ukraine

Microtus agrestis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. assimilis
C. congener congener
Megabothris turbidus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
— Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 142, 143, 144, 145,
all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Microtus agrestis hirtus
Hystrichopsylla t. talpae
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
Leptopsylla segnis
Peromyscopsylla silvatica spectabilis
Megabothris walkeri
— Cotton, M. J., 1960 b
all from Northumberland

Microtus arvalis (blood)
Grahamia [sp.]
— Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Microtus arvalis (caecum)
Eimeria schüffneri
— Černá, Ž., 1962 a, 11
Bohemia and Moravia

Microtus arvalis (Pallas) (intestin)
Trichomonas [sp.]
Giardia sp.
Hexamita sp.
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 185
all from France

Microtus arvalis
Trypanosoma microti
— Krampitz, H. E., 1961 a
Frankfurt am M.

Microtus arvalis
Hepatozoon lavieri
— Krampitz, H.E., 1964 b, 147
Middle & Southern Europe

Microtus arvalis — Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 459
Paranoplocephala omphalodes — all from Halle, Germany
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. fraterna
H. microstoma
Taenia taeniaeformis
T. polyacantha

Microtus arvalis — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 306, 308, 310
Capillaria sp.
Heligmosomum costellatum
Syphacia obvelata
Protospirura sp.
all from France

Microtus arvalis (tenké střevo) — Erhardová, B., 1964 a, 142
Capillaria muris-sylvatici
Czechoslovakia

Microtus arvalis — Savchenko, P. E., 1962 a
Trichinella spiralis
Chernigov and Sumy regions

Microtus arvalis — Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 459
Strongyloides ratti
Trichuris madisonensis
Heligmosomum costellatum
H. polygyrum
Syphacia obvelata
all from Halle, Germany

Microtus arvalis Pallas — Arlt, G., 1963 a
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Haemogamasus michaeli
Laelaptidae Berlese gen. spp.
Laelaps agilis
L. hilaris
Hirstionyssus Koch sp.
Tyroglyphus Latreille sp.
Tyrophagus brauni
Listrophorus Pagenstecher sp.
Myocoptes cf. glareoli
all from Greifswald, Germany

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennoi polevke — Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a
Leptopsylla bidentata
Armenian SSR

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka — Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a
Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus
C. saxatilis
C. caspius
C. walkeri
C. fasciatus
C. consimilis
Frontopsylla elata caucasica
Amphipsylla rossica
A. schelkovnikovi
L. taschenbergi
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi tatianae
C. teres
C. proximus
C. golovi
C. acuminatus
Neopsylla pleskei
N. p. armeniaca
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Stenoponia ivanovi
all from Armenia

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka — Babenyshev, V. P.; et al, 1960 a, 56
Ceratophyllus saxatilis
C. caspius
C. walkeri
C. fasciatus
C. mokrzeckyi
C. consimilis
C. fringillae (nest)
all from Armenia

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka.--Continued. — Babenyshev, V. P.; et al, 1960 a.-- Continued.
Frontopsylla elata caucasica
F. frontalis
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus teres
C. acuminatus
Stenoponia ivanovi
Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca
N. hajastanica
Leptopsylla taschenbergi (nest)

Microtus arvalis (Pallas) — Beaucournu, J. C., 1964 b, 513-518
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes sapaudianus, n. ssp.
Sud-Est de la France

Microtus arvalis "obyknovennaia polevka" — Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 75
Laelaps hilaris
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Haemogamasus ambulans
Trombicula zachwatkini
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Hypoaspis murinus
Laelaps pitymydis
Ixodes ricinus
Hirstionyssus musculi
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. agyrtes
Ceratophyllus walkeri
Leptopsylla bidentata
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. bisoctodentatus
Ceratophyllus turbidus
C. fasciatus
Palaeopsylla sorecis
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
Rhadinopsylla integella
all from Kaliningrad oblast

Microtus arvalis — Černý, V., 1961 d, 575, 580
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
all from Ruskoi Poruby

[Microtus arvalis] polevka, obyknovennaia — Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 400
Laelaps jettmari
Armenia

Microtus arvalis Pall. — Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Ixodes r. redicorzevi
Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus
all from Rumania

[Microtus arvalis] polevka obyknovennaia — Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. A., 1965 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Laelaps hilaris
L. agilis
Hirstionyssus musculi
Macrocheles matrius (nest)
all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR

Microtus arvalis — Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 51, 62, 95, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 124, 130
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
C. (Megabothris) turbidus
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis
C. (E.) orientalis
C. (E.) uncinatus
C.(E.) obtusus
C. (E.) wagneri
C. wagneri krym
C. (C.) agyrtes
Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) integella casta
Hystrichopsylla talpae
all from Ukraine

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka — Kadatskaiâ, K. P., 1965 a, all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz
- Ceratophyllus consimilis
- C. turbidus
- Frontopsylla elata caucasica
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Leptopsylla taschenbergi
- Ctenophthalmus proximus
- C. golovi alpestris
- C. shovi
- C. vagneri [sic] schuriscus
- Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica (nest)
- Hystrichopsylla talpae

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka — Kadatskaiâ, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a, all from Nakhichevan ASSR
- Ixodes laguri armeniacus
- Ixodes [sp.] (burrow entrance, nest)
- Ceratophyllus consimilis
- C. caspius
- C. borealis (nest)
- Frontopsylla elata caucasica
- F. frontalis alatau (nest)
- Amphipsylla rossica
- A. schelkovnikovi (nest)
- Leptopsylla bidentata
- Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi
- C. wladimiri
- Polaeopsylla soricis gromovi (nest)
- Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica
- Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca
- Stenoponia ivanovi
- Hystrichopsylla talpae

Microtus arvalis — Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a, all from Turkey
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Ctenophthalmus parvus
- C. bifidatus
- C. congener asiaticus

Microtus arvalis — Morel, P. C., 1965 e, all from France
- Exopalpiger trianguliceps
- Ixodes acuminatus

Microtus arvalis "polevka obyknovennaia" — Muliârskaiâ, L. V., 1965 a, all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
- Cheladonta sp.
- Schoutedenichia unicolor
- Leptotrombidium sp.
- Euschongastia lucida
- E. schmuteri
- Heaslipia iberica
- Trombicula pulchra
- Neotrombicula vulgaris
- N. talmiensis
- N. autumnalis
- N. nogajoi
- N. zachvatkini
- N. traghardiana
- Neotrombicula sp. I
- Neotrombicula sp. II
- N. crinita
- Trombicula storcani

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovaia polevka — Muliârskaiâ, L. V., 1965 b, all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- Neotrombicula vulgaris
- N. talmiensis
- N. autumnalis
- N. southardi
- N. nagayoi
- N. zachvatkini
- N. traghardiana
- N. crinita

Microtus arvalis — Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a, Germany
- Ixodes trianguliceps

Microtus arvalis Pall. — Negrobov, V.P.; Ziûzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 102, Germany
- Ixodes ricinus

Microtus arvalis — Ogandzhaniân, A. M., 1962 b, all from Armenian SSR
- Euriparasitus emarginatus (nest)
- Hypoaspis sp. (nest)
- Laelaps pitymydis
- Hirstionyssus gudauricus

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka — Oganesiân, V. V., 1960 b, table 1, all from north-western Armenia
- Ceratophyllus (Callopsylla) saxatilis
- C. (Callopsylla) caspius
- C. (Megabothris) walkeri
- C. (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus
- C. (Nosopsyllus) mokrzeckyi
- C. (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
- C. (Megabothris) turbidus
- Frontopsylla elata caucasica
- F. frontalis gud
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi tatianae
- C. teres
- C. golovi
- C. fissura
- Stenoponia ivanovi

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka — Orlovskaiâ, O. M., 1965 a, all from Ukraine
- Euschongastia ulcerofaciens
- Trombicula zachvatkini

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka — Ovasapiân, O. V.; and Oganesiân, V. V., 1960 a, table 2, all from Armenia
- Macrocheles matrius
- Hypoaspis murinus
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Laelaps hilaris
- Haemogamasus nidi

Microtus arvalis "sirii polivtsi" — Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a], all from Ukrainain Polissia
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Laelaps hilaris
- Hyperlaelaps arvalis
- Haemogamasus nidi
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus

Microtus arvalis Pall. "obyknovennaia polevka" — Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a, all from Stavropol krai
- Hirstionyssus musculi
- Poecilochirus sp.
- Haemogamasus nidi
- Hirstionyssus sp.
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Nothrholaspis decoloratus
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Parasitidae gen. sp. (nest)
- Parasitus sp. (nest)

Microtus arvalis — Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 137, 142, 145, all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
- C. a. carnicus n. ssp.
- C. assimilis

Microtus arvalis (Pall.) — Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213, 214, 216, all from Yugoslavia
- Pulex irritans
- Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
- Stenoponia ivanovi
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes graecus
- C. assimilis
- Amphipsylla rossica

Microtus arvalis.-- Continued
Malaraeus penicilliger
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes hadzii
C. a. kraljevensis
— Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a.-- Continued

[Microtus arvalis] polevka obyknovennaia
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
L. agilis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemogamassus [sic] nidiformes
— Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
all from Kirgiz

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. caspius
Amphipsylla transcaucasica
A. schelkovnikovi
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi
C. iranus
C. wladimiri
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
Neopsylla pleskei armeniaca
Ceratophyllus borealis (nest)
Frontopsylla elata caucasica (nest)
— Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 109
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Microtus arvalis arvalis Pall.
Ctenophthalmus c. congener
— Szabó, I., 1964 a
Hungary

[Microtus arvalis] obyknovennaia polevka
Ixodes persulcatus
Haemaphysalis concinna
Dermacentor silvarum
— Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Microtus arvalis Pall. "obyknovennoi polevki" (nest)
Acarotalpa fossor sp. n. (tod)
— Volgin, V. I., 1966 a, 288
Perechin raion Zakarpatskaia oblast

Microtus arvalis
Amphipsylla rossica
Certaophyllus mokrzeckyi
C. consimilis
Ctenophthalmus proximus
C. wagneri krym
— Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Microtus arvalis angularis
Pseudoradfordia lemnina
— Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L., 1963 a
Măgurele Braşov

Microtus brandti
Rhadinopsylla dahurica sila ssp. nov.
— Labunets, N. F., 1961 d
Mongolia

Microtus californicus
Polyplax abscisa
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Euschoengastia radfordi
E. peromysci
E. belkini
Neotrombicula dinhartae
N. jewetti
— Mohr, C.O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 b

Microtus carruthersi
Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) altifrons sp. n.
— Labunets, N. F.; and Kafarskaia, D. G., 1961 a, 1425
Tadzhikistan

Microtus (M.) fortis "dal'nevostochnaia polevka"
Catatropis filamentis
Tetraserialis tscherbakovi
— Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 a
all from left bank of Amur river, Komsomol district, Chaburov region

Microtus (M.) fortis "dal'nevostochnaia polevka"
Paranoplocephala omphalodes
Aprostatandrya (A.) macrocephala
Catenotaenia cricetorum
Hymenolepis horrida
— Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 a
all from left bank of Amur river, Komsomol district, Chaburov region

Microtus (M.) fortis "dal'nevostochnaia polevka"
Longistriata (L.) wolgensis
Syphacia (S.) obvelata
Oxyspirura sp.
— Kontrimavichus, V. L.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 a
all from left bank of Amur river, Komsomol district, Chaburov region

[Microtus fortis] polevka dal'nevostochnaia
Trombicula dubinini
T. orientalis
T. autumnalis
T. talmiensis
T. talmiyai
Neoschoengastia rotundata
T. palpalis
Leptotrombididae sp.
T. pomeranzevi
Euschöngastia armata
— Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
all from Southern Primorie

[Microtus fortis] vostochnykh polevkakh
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. casalis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Myonyssus dubinini
M. ingricus
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemogamasus sérdjucovae
H. liponyssoides
H. dauricus
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
— Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 523, 524, 525
all from Iuzhnom Primor'e

Microtus fortis B.
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides
Stenoponia sidimi
Ceratophyllus calcarifer
Neopsylla acanthina
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus pisticus
Hystrichopsylla microti
Rhadinopsylla integella
Leptopsylla ostisibirica
Catallagia striata
Ceratophylla anisus
— Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b
all from Southern Primorye

Microtus fortis "dal'nevostochnaia polevka"
Leptotrombidium pallida
L. orientalis
Neotrombicula japonica
— Tarasevich, I. V.; et al, 1964 a
all from Primorsk Region, USSR

Microtus gregalis Pall. "uzkocherepnaia polevka"
ecology, flea distribution
— Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a
Pri-Issykkul syrts

Microtus gregalis
Rhadinopsylla dahurica sila ssp. nov.
— Labunets, N. F., 1961 d
Mongolia

Microtus gregalis — Bgytova, S. I., 1962 a
differences in Gamasidae in alpine and subalpine zones of Terskey Alatau Mountains

Microtus gregalis major — Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Laelaps clethrionomydis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemogamasus nidiformes
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus sp.
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi
Hoplopleura acanthopus
all from Yamal Peninsula

Microtus guentheri — Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Ctenophthalmus congener asiaticus
Nosopsyllus durii
Northern Syria; Lebanon

Microtus guentheri — Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a
Ctenophthalmus congener asiaticus
Megabothris turbidus
all from Turkey

Microtus güntheri — Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Haemogamasus bregetovae
Armenian SSR

Microtus guentheri philistinus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 41
Ixodes redikorzevi
theodori
Palestine

Microtus hyperboreus (liver, omentum, abdominal cavity) — Gubanov, N. M., 1958 a
Echinococcus multilocularis
Iakutiia

Microtus longicaudus — Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77, 79, 80, 81
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. liponyssoides
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus sp.
Laelaps pachypus
Macrocheles sp.
Parasitus sp.
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Simulium aureum
Catallagia decipiens
Hystrichopsylla dippiei
Malaraeus telchinum
Megabothris abantis
Monopsyllus wagneri
Neopsylla inopina
Peromyscopsylla selenis
Dermacentor andersoni
all from Oregon

Microtus longicaudus (Merriam) — Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 58
Megabothris abantis
Alaska

Microtus longicaudus — Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
Chatia (Shunsennia) ochotona n. comb.
California

Microtus majori "polevka kustarnikovaia" — Mulìarskaià, L. V., 1965 a
Leptotrombidium russica
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
Neotrombicula sp. I
all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

Microtus majori — Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Laelaps pitymydis
Armenian SSR

Microtus majori Thomas (1906) (large intestine) — Veisov, A. M., 1962 a, 59
Eimeria majorici sp. n.
E. abuschevi sp. n.
E. correptionis sp. n.
E. bicrustae sp. n.
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

[Microtus michnoi] vostochnykh polevkakh. See [Microtus fortis]

Microtus middendorfi — Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b
Laelaps lemmi
L. clethrionomydis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemogamasus nidiformes
H. ambulans
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi
Hoplopleura acanthopus
all from Yamal Peninsula

Microtus minutus — Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 98
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis
Ukraine

Microtus montanus — Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81
Balaustium sp.
Dermacarus sp.
Erythres sp.
Eubrachylaelaps crowei
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. lipponyssoides
Haemolaelaps (prob.) casalis
H. glasgowi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hirstionyssus sp.
Laelaps alaskensis
L. pachypus
Leptus sp.
Macrocheles sp.
Parasitus sp.
Poecilochirus sp.
Resinacarus sp.
Trombiculidae sp.
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax (prob.) abscinssa
Polyplax spinulosa
Catallagia decipiens
Corrodopsylla curvata
Malaraeus telchinum
Dermacentor andersoni
Megabothris abantis
M. asio
M. clantoni
Meringis hubbardi
Monopsyllus eumolpi
M. wagneri
Peromyscopsylla selenis
all from Oregon

Microtus montanus fusus Hall 1938 "Montane vole" (caecum) — Stock, A. D., 1962 a, 164, 165
Syphacia obvelata
Gunnison Co., Colorado

Microtus montebelli montebelli — Ohbayashi, M.; and Orihara, M., 1964 a
Echinococcus multilocularis (subcutis, liver) (exper.)
all from Univ. Tokyo breeding stock

Microtus montebelli montebelli — Asanuma, K.; et al, 1964 a
Leptotrombidium pallida
Niigata, Japan

Microtus montebelli montebelli "Japanese meadow vole" — Asanuma, K.; et al, 1964 b
- Leptotrombidium palpalis — all from Niigata Prefecture, Japan
- L. pallidum
- Neotrombicula tamiyai
- Gahrliepia saduski

Microtus nivalis (liver) — Kirakosiàn, M. O.; Lusariàn, V. S.; Davtiàn, G. G.; and Sakaniàn, A. B., 1963 a
- Capillaria hepatica — Armeniia

[Microtus nivalis] snezhnaia polevka — Avetisiàn, G. A.; Asriàn, G. A.; and Oganesiàn, V. V., 1960 a, table 4
- Ceratophyllus saxatilis — all from Armenia
- Paradoxopsyllua hesperius

[Microtus nivalis] snezhnaia polevka — Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960
- Ceratophyllus consimilis — all from Armenia
- Frontopsylla elata caucasica
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Ctenophthalmus teres
- Ceratophyllus saxitilis

Microtus nivalis — Ïurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 60, 104
- Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger nivalis subsp. nova — all from Ukraine
- Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes

[Microtus nivalis] snezhnykh polevka — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132
- Ceratophyllus caspius — all from Daghestan
- C. saxatilis
- C. turbidus
- Ctenophthalmus wagneri

Microtus (Chionomys) nivalis — Martirosiàn, B. A.; and Darskaià, N. F., 1964 a
- Ceratophyllus (Callopsylla) saxatilis — all from Armeniia
- Paradoxopsyllus hesperius
- Amphipsylla kuznetzovi

Microtus nivalis — Morel, P. C., 1965 e
- Exopalpiger trianguliceps — France

Microtus nivalis "polevka snezhnaia" — Muliàrskaià, L. V., 1965 a
- Leptotrombidium sp. — all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
- Neotrombicula vulgaris
- N. talmiensis
- N. autumnalis

[Microtus nivalis] snezhnaià polevka — Muliàrskaià, L. V., 1965 b
- Neotrombicula vulgaris — all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- N. talmiensis

[Microtus nivalis] snezhnaià polevka — Oganesiàn, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
- Ceratophyllus (Callopsylla) saxatilis — all from north-western Armenia
- C. (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
- Frontopsylla elata caucasica
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Ctenophthalmus teres

[Microtus nivalis] snezhnaia polevka — Orlovskaià, O. M., 1965 a
- Trombicula zachvatkini — Ukraine

[Microtus nivalis] snezhnaia polevka — Ovasapiàn, O. V.; and Oganesiàn, V. V., 1960 a, table 2
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi — all from Armenia
- Hirstionyssus criceti
- H. musculi
- Haemogamasus nidi

Microtus nivalis Mart. — Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 140
- Ctenophthalmus orphilus — Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Microtus nivalis Mart. — Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 210, 212, 213, 21
- Rhadinopsylla integella — all from Yugoslavia
- Peromyscopsylla s. silvatica
- Trisinapsylla t. taschenbergi
- Megabothris turbidus
- Nosopsyllus fasciatus
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes kraljevensis

Microtus ochrogaster "yellow-bellied voles" (blood) — Levine, N. D., 1965 b, 225
- Trypanosoma microti — all from Illinois
- Haemobartonella microti

Microtus ochrogaster — Senger, C.M., 1966 a
- Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes — all from Montana
- Nearctopsylla hyrtaci
- Rhadinopsylla sectilis
- Malaraeus euphorbi

Microtus oeconomus — Krampitz, H.E., 1964 b, 148
- Hepatozoon spec. — Middle & Southern Europe

[Microtus oeconomus] polevka ekonomka — Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a
- Amphipsylla sibirica — all from Kola Peninsula
- Ceratophyllus calcarifer
- C. penicilliger
- C. rectangulatus
- Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
- Hystrichopsylla talpae
- Leptopsylla bidentata
- L. silvatica
- Rhadinopsylla integella

Microtus oeconomus Pallas — Arlt, G., 1963 a
- Hoplopleura acanthopus — all from Greifswald, Germany
- Haemogamasus michaeli
- Laelaps hilaris
- L. pachypus
- Myobia v. Heyden sp.
- Listrophorus Pagenstecher sp.

Microtus oeconomus "polevka-ekonomka" — Buša, M.A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 75
- Hyperlaelaps arvalis — all from Kaliningrad oblast
- Laelaps hilaris
- Trombicula zachwatkini
- Laelaps agilis
- Haemogamasus nidi
- H. ambulans
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Haemogamasus hirsutus
- Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- Ixodes ricinus
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Ixodes trianguliceps
- Hypoaspis heselhausi
- Laelaps pavlovskyi
- Hirstionyssus musculi
- Hoplopleura acanthopus
- Ctenophthalmus assimilis
- Leptopsylla bidentata
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
- Ceratophyllus walkeri
- Hystrichopsylla talpae
- Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
- C. bisoctodentatus
- Ceratophyllus sciuorum
- Rhadinopsylla integella
- Ceratophyllus turbidus
- C. penicilliger

Microtus oeconomus, Pallas — Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 54, 58
- Amphipsylla markovskii ewingi — all from Alaska
- Peromyscopsylla ostsibirica longiloba
- Amalaraeus penicilliger dissimilis
- Megabothris calcarifer gregsoni

[Microtus oeconomus] polevka-ekonomka — Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
- Ixodes persulcatus — all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai
- Haemaphysalis concinna
- Dermacentor silvarum

Microtus oeconomus méhelyi Ehik — Szabó, I., 1964 a
- Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis — Hungary

Microtus pennsylvanicus
- Toxoplasma microti (brain) — Kirmse, P., 1965 a, Southern Ontario

Microtus pennsylvanicus
- Echinococcus multilocularis — Leiby, P. D., 1965 a, North Dakota

Microtus pennsylvanicus — Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
- Megabothris quirini — all from Manitoba
- Orchopeas leucopus
- Peromyscopsylla catatina

Microtus pennsylvanicus — Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
- Dermacentor variabilis — all from northern Michigan
- Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
- Euhaemogamasus liponyssoides
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Haemogamasus alaskensis
- H. glasgowi
- Laelaps alaskensis
- L. kochi
- L. multispinosus
- Neoichoronyssus carnifex
- Listrophorus sp.
- Trombicula harperi
- T. microti
- Ctenopthalmus pseudagyrtes
- Epitedia wenmanni
- Megabothris asio megacolpus
- M. quirini
- Orchopeas leucopus
- Peromyscopsylla catatina
- P. hamifer
- Saphiopsylla bishopi
- Hoplopleura acanthopus
- Cuterebra sp.

Microtus pennsylvanicus — Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
- Haemolaelaps sp. — all from Delaware
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Laelaps sp.
- Laelaps alaskensis
- Laelaps kochi
- Euhaemogamasus liponyssoides
- Dermacentor variabilis
- Eutrombicula tropica
- Neoschöngastia brevipes
- Trombicula whartoni
- Listrophorus sp.

Microtus richardsoni — Senger, C.M., 1966 a
- Hystrichopsylla dippiei — all from Montana
- Thrassis alpinus

[Microtus (Pitymys) schelkovnikovi] kustarinkovaia polevka — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 134, Daghestan
- Ctenophthalmus wagneri

[Microtus schelkovnikovi] kustarnikovaia polevka — Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b
- Neotrombicula vulgaris — all from north-east Azerbaidzhan
- N. talmiensis

Microtus socialis (blood) — Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a, Azerbaidzhan
- Grahamia [sp.]

Microtus socialis "obshchestvennoi polevki" — Kurashvili, B. E., 1963 a, Georgian SSR
- Echinococcus multilocularis

[Microtus socialis] obshchestvennaia polevka — Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a
- Ceratophyllus consimilis — all from Armenia
- Amphipsylla rossica
- A. schelkovnikovi
- Leptopsylla taschenbergi
- Ctenophthalmus secundus
- C. acuminatus
- Neopsylla setosa hajastanica

[Microtus socialis] obshchestvennaia polevka — Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56
- Ceratophyllus consimilis — all from Armenia
- Frontopsylla elata caucasica
- Ctenophthalmus teres
- Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus
- C. caspius

Microtus socialis — Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 271
- Ceratophyllus consimilis — all from Askaniya-Nova
- Ctenophthalmus orientalis
- Ctenophthalmus secundus
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Haemogamasus nidi

Microtus socialis — Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 89, 98, 103
- Leptopsylla (L.) popovi — all from Ukraine
- Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis
- C. wagneri krym
- C. (E.) secundus

[Microtus socialis] obshchestvennaia polevka — Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a
- Ceratophyllus consimilis — all from Bol'shoi Kavkaz
- Ctenophthalmus vagneri [sic] schuriscus

[Microtus socialis] obshchestvennoi polevka — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, all from Daghestan
- Ceratophyllus consimilis
- C. mokrzeckyi
- C. laeviceps
- C. tesquorum
- Amphipsylla rossica
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Ctenophthalmus aff. iranus
- Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
- R. acuminata
- Neopsylla setosa
- Stenoponia ivanovi

Microtus socialis "polevka obshchestvennaia" — Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a
- Neoschongastia thomasi — all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan
- Cheladonta sp.
- Schoutedenichia angusta
- S. unicolor
- Leptotrombidium russica
- Leptotrombidium sp.
- Euschongastia lucida
- E. schmuteri
- Trombicula pulchra
- Neotrombicula vulgaris
- N. talmiensis
- N. autumnalis

Microtus socialis "polevka obshchestvennaia".-- Continued.
  Neotrombicula southardi
  N. traghardiana
  Neotrombicula sp. I
  N. crinita
  Trombicula storcani
Muliarskaià, L. V., 1965 a.-- Continued.

[Microtus socialis] obshchestvennaià polevki
  Neotrombicula talmiensis
  N. southardi
  N. traghardiana
  N. crinita
Muliarskaià, L. V., 1965 b
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

[Microtus socialis] obshchestvennaià polevka
  Haemogamasus citelli
  H. nidi
Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M., 1964 a
all from Astrakhan oblast

[Microtus socialis] obshchestvennaià polevka
  Ceratophyllus (Callopsylla) caspius
  C. (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
  Ctenophthalmus teres
Oganesiàn, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
all from north-western Armenia

[Microtus socialis] obshchestvennaià polevka
  Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
  Haemolaelaps glasgowi
  Haemogamasus nidi
  Hirstionyssus criceti
Ovasapiàn, O. V.; and Oganesiàn, V. V., 1960 a, table 2
all from Armenia

Microtus socialis Pall. "obshchestvennaia polevka"
  Haemolaelaps ellobii
  H. casalis
  H. glasgowi
  Hypoaspis murinus
  Hirstionyssus sp.
  H. musculi
  Eulaelaps stabularis
  Nothrholaspis decoloratus
  Haemogamasus nidi (nest)
  Laelaps algericus (nest)
  L. agilis (nest)
Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a
all from Stavropol krai

[Microtus socialis] obshchestvennaià polevka
  Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
  C. consimilis
  C. iranus
  C. caspius
  Leptopsylla taschenbergi
  Ctenophthalmus rettigi
  C. secundus asiaticus
  C. wladimiri
  Stenoponia ivanovi
Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 109
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Microtus socialis
  Ceratophyllus consimilis
  C. mokrzeckyi
  C. simplex
  Ctenophthalmus secundus
  Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
  Stenoponia ivanovi
  Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Microtus subterraneus
  Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) penicilliger arvicolae
  C. (Megabothris) turbidus
  Leptopsylla (Peromyscopsylla) bidentata
  Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) assimilis
Ìurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 60, 62, 88, 95, 100, 124, 130
all from Ukraine

Microtus subterraneus.-- Continued.
  Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) uncinatus
  C. (E.) obtusus
  Rhadinopsylla (Rectofrontia) integella casta
  Hystrichopsylla talpae
Ìurkina, V. I., 1961 a.-- Continued.

[Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus] podzemnaià polevka
  Euschongastia ulcerofaciens
  Trombicula zachvatkini
  T. talmiensis
  T. autumnalis
  T. russica
Orlovskaià, O. M., 1965 a
all from Ukraine

Midges (exper.)
  Plagiorchis noblei
Williams, R. R., 1964 a

Milvus aegyptius
  Lynchia dukei
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Milvus aegyptius
  Lynchia dukei
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Tshuapa

Milvus korschun "chernyi korshun" (rectum)
  Echinoporus megacetabulus
Krasnolobova, T. A.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1965 a
Tuva

Milvus korschun (orbit)
  Aproctoides striata n.sp.
Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 322
Turkmenia

[Milvus korschun] korshun chernyi
  Hyalomma aegyptium
  Ceratophyllus tesquorum
  Neopsylla setosa
  Rhipicephalus pumilio
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

[Milvus korschun] chernyi korshun
  Ceratophyllus tesquorum
  Neopsylla setosa
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 131 136
all from Daghestan

Milvus lineatus (Gray) "Milan à oreillons noirs"
  Opisthorchis geminus var. kirghisensis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 48, 201
Indochina

Milvus migrans
  Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) migrans n. sp.
Dubois, G.; and Richard, J., 1965 a
Madagascar

Milvus migrans "kite"
  Haplorchis pumilio
  H. yokogawai
  H. taichui (small intestine)
Pearson, J. C., 1964 a
all from Egypt

Milvus migrans "kite" (intestine)
  Habronema (Aviabronema) hrishii sp. nov.
Agrawal, V., 1965 c, 575
Lucknow

Milvus migrans migrans (Boddaert)
  Craspedorrhynchus spathulatus
  Laemobothrion titan
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123, 124
all from Yugoslavia

Milvus migrans (Bood)
  Colpocephalum tricinctum
  Degeriella fusca
Deryło, A., 1964 a

Milvus migrans Bodd.
  Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Milvus migrans
Aegyptius (Gmelin)
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) titan
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162
Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Milvus migrans govinda
(intestine)
Pseudoporrorchis indicus
Golvan, Y J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 554
Inde, á Amravati (Etat de Bombay)

Milvus milvus
Centrorhynchus globocaudatus (small intestine)
Škarda, J., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

Mimocichla rubripes
(Gallenblase)
Conspicuum morenoi n. sp.
Odening, K., 1964 i, 165
Kuba

Mimon crenulatum
Basilia (Basilia) mimoni n. sp.
Theodor, O.; and Peterson, B. V., 1964 a, 109
Rio Yavary

Miniopterus sp.
Nycteribia (N.) stylidiopsis
Penicillidia leptothrinax
Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 75, 80
all from Ost-Madagascar, Sakana

Miniopterus fuliginosus
Penicillidia indica
Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 78
Gammaduwa, Ceylon

Miniopterus inflatus ?
Haemosporidiorida [sp.]
Adam, J. P., 1965 a, 601

Miniopterus natalensis
arenarius
Ixodes vespertilionis
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 77
Africa

Miniopterus natalensis
arenarius
Ascodipteron africanum
Maa, T. C., 1965 a
Kenya

Miniopterus schreibersi
schreibersi Kuhl
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
Mesotretes peregrinus
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) parvouterus
Parabascus lepidotus
Hůrková, J., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Miniopterus schreibersi
Ixodes vespertilionis
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
all from Czechoslovakia

Miniopterus schreibersii
Diplostaspis psi
Dusbábek, F., 1964 b

Miniopterus schreibersi
Calvolia miniopteri sp. n.
Dusbábek, F., 1964 c, 228
Czechoslovakia

Miniopterus schreibersi
(Kuhl)
Ichoronyssus granulosus
Hirstesia sternalis
Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 90, 121
all from Czechoslovakia

Miniopterus schreibersi
Kuhl.
Ixodes chiropterarum
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 267
Rumania

Miniopterus schreibersi
(Kuhl, 1819)
Nycteribia (N.) schmidlii
N. (Stylidia) biarticulata
Nycteribosca kollari
Penicillidia conspicua
Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 60
all from Albania

Miniopterus schreibersii
Ascodipteron theodori n. sp.
Maa, T. C., 1965 a
South Africa

Miniopterus schreibersii
Macrocheles penicilliger
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Armenian SSR

Miniopterus schreibersi
Microtrombicula (M.) armata n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 100
Rooibergh, Transvaal, S. Africa

Miniopterus schreibersii blepotis
Spinolaelaps miniopteri
Ichoronyssus aristippe
Domrow, R., 1961 d
New South Wales, all from

Miniopterus schreibersii japoniae
Microtrombicula miniopteri n. sp.
Ah, H.-S., 1964 c
Korea

Mink, North American. See [Mustela vison]

Mirafra affinis ceylonensis Whistler "Ceylon bush lark"
Ixodes sp.
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 50
Ceylon

Mirafra rufocinnamomea iwenarum
Haemaphysalis hoodi
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Mirounga angustirostris
Terranova decipiens
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Mirounga leonina
Contracaecum osculatum
Terranova decipiens
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75, 76

Mirounga leonina "southern elephant seal" (hind flipper)
Lepidophthirus macrorhini
Murray, M. D.; and Nicholls, D. G., 1965 a
Macquarie Island

Misgurnus fossilis
Ichthyophthirius multifilis
Trichodina domerguei
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Misgurnus fossilis
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Dönges, J., 1964 e, 224

Misgurnus fossilis
Dactylogyrus extensus
Gyrodactylus bychowskyi
Neascus cuticola
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Misgurnus fossilis (L.) (střevo)
Allocreadium transversale
Ergens, R., 1964 a, 136
Czechoslovakia

Misgurnus fossilis (L.) (žiabrové lístky)
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 686
East Slovakia

Misgurnus fossilis
Allocreadium transversale (črevo)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 767, 769
all from ČSSR

Misgurnus fossilis
Cysticercus gryporhunchus cheilancistrotae
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Misgurnus fossilis (L.) (stena črevná)
Gryporhynchus cheilancristrotus
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765
ČSSR

Mistreţi. See [Sus scrofa]

Mixodiaptomus laciniatus
Proteocephalus sp.
Pecorini, M. G., 1959 a
Lake Maggiore

Mobula diabolus (buccal cavity)
Papulina minor
Pillai, N. K., 1964 b
Trivandrum, South India

Mogera robusta
Doratopsylla coreana
Darskaia, N. F.; et al.,1961 a
Primor'e

Mogera robusta
Oryctolaelaps bibicovae
Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 524
Iuzhnom Primor'e

Mogurnda obscura
Apatemon cobitidis pellucidus
Vojtek, J., 1964 b

Mogurnda obscura
Ancyrocephalus (s.l.) mogurndae
Wu, P. H., 1963 a
Hangchow Region

Mola mola, "sunfish" (hindgut)
Monocercomonas molae n.sp.
Noble, G.A.; and Noble, E.R., 1966 a, 257
southern California costal waters

Mola mola L.
Lepeophtheirus insignis
Hewitt, G.C., 1964 b, 153
New Zealand

Mole
Hystrichopsylla t. talpae
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Cotton, M. J., 1960 b
all from Northumberland

Molgula manhattensis (de Kay)
Protozoa [sp.] (eggs of one gonad)
Burren, C. H., 1966 a
Plymouth sound

Molgula manhattensis (De Kay, 1843)
Selysina duboscqui
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 942
France

Mollienesia latipinna Le Sueur
Clinostomum sp.
Ascocotyle leighi
Pseudascocotyle mollienisicola
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441, 442
all from Florida

Mollienesia latipinna Le Sueur (heart)
Ascocotyle (A.) leighi
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1964 a
Florida, Louisiana, Texas

Mollienesia sphenops (Cuv. and Val.) (heart)
Ascocotyle (A.) leighi
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1964 a
Mexico

Mollossus. See Molossus.

Mollusca
list of intermediate hosts of German helminths
Kilias, R.; and Frick, W., 1963 a

Moloch horridus "horned toad" (small intestine ?)
Eimeria molochis sp. n.
Bovee, E. C.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 c, 85
Queensland desert,Australia

Molossus ater nigricans
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) hasei
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Mexico

Molossus m. major, "bat"
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. cruzi-like
Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
Colombia

Molossus major
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) boliviensis sp. n.
Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M., (jr.), 1964 b, 792
Beni, northeastern, Bolivia

Mollossus [sic] obscurus "morcego"
Trypanosoma cruzi
Deane, L. M., 1961 a
Estado do Pará, Brasil

Mollossus [sic] rufus "morcego"
Trypanosoma cruzi
Deane, L. M., 1961 a
Estado do Pará, Brasil

Molothrus ater ater "brown-headed cowbird"
Leucocytozoon sp.
Marx, D. J., 1966 a
vicinity St. Paul-Minneapolis, Minnesota

Molothrus ater "brown-headed cowbird"
Knemidocoptes mutans
Stewart, P. A., 1963 a
Montgomery, Alabama

Molothrus ater
Ptilonyssus icteridius
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 382
Indiana

Molpastes burmanicus
Haemoproteus [sp.] (blood)
Trypanosoma [sp.] "
Leucocytozoon [sp.] "
Grewal, M. S., 1966 a
all from India

Molpastes burmanicus (blood)
Microfilaria buckleyi n. sp.
M. jeeti n. sp.
Grewal, M. S., 1966 a
all from India

Molpastes burmanicus (body cavity near larynx or liver)
Diplotriaena kennedyi n. sp.
Grewal, M. S., 1966 b
India

Molpastes leucogenys leucotis (fosses nasales)
Cytonyssus andrei
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 518
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Inde

Molva molva "ling"
Octodactylus palmata (gills)
Halton,D.W.; and Jennings,J.B. 1965 a, 258

Momotus momota momota
Clayiella schulzkampfhenkeli
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 24
Venezuela

Momotus momota conexus Thayer & Bangs
Cyclocoelum (Hyptiasmus) costaricense (sacos aéreos y cavidad torácia)
Brenes Madrigal, R.R.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., 1962 a, 209
Quepos, Provincia de Puntarenas, Costa Rica

Momotus momota conexus (intestino)
Ornithotrema momoti n.sp.
Caballero y Caballero, E.; Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Arroyo, G., 1963 a
Puerto Viejo, Sarapiquí, Provincia de Heredia, Costa Rica

Momotus momota goldmani
Clayiella prionitis dennyi
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b, Estado de Veracruz, México

Momotus momota ignobilis
Clayiella prionitis schulzkampfhenkeli
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b
Perú

Momotus momota ignobilis
Clayiella schulzkampfhenkeli
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 24
Puerto Yessup, Perú

Momotus momota microstephanus (frote de sangre)
Trypanosoma sp.
Renjifo-Salcedo, S.; and Uribe-Piedrahita, C., 1950 a
Ocoa, Meta

Momotus momota reconditus
Clayiella prionitis panamensis subsp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b
Acandí, Dept. Chocó, Colombia

Monacanthus hispidus (cèca, intestine)
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1965 a, 17
Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico

Monacanthus hispidus
Apocreadium mexicanum (intestine)
Stephanostomum metacercaria (wall of the heart)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Monachus monachus — Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75
Diphyllobothrium lanceolatum
D. macrocephalus
D. tetrapterus

onachus monachus — Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75, 76
Contracaecum osculatum
Terranova decipiens

onasa atra — Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 a
Subulura travassosi (intestino) — all from Venezuela
Aprocta golvani n. sp. (serosas)

ongoose, African — Grewal, M. S., 1955 a
Trypanosom[a sp.]

Mongoose — Anastos, G., 1950 a, 21
Ixodes granulatus — India

Mongoose — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 228
Ixodes arabukiensis — Kenya

Mongoose — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) puertoricensis — Virgin Islands

Moniezia sp. — Dissanaike, A. S., 1955 d
Nosema helminthorum — Pakistan

Moniezia benedeni — Dissanaike, A. S., 1955 d
Nosema helminthorum

Moniezia expansa — Dissanaike, A. S., 1955 d
Nosema helminthorum

Monkey, macaccus of laboratory. See [Macaca sp.]

Monkey, rhesus. See [Macaca mulatta]

Monkey, spider. See [Ateles]

Monkey, toque. See [Macaca sinica]

[Monkey] singe — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 73, 76
Strongyloides stercoralis — all from Cambodia
Trichuris trichura

[Monkey] singe — Fain, A., 1963 s, 76
Pangorillalges pani — Nord-Kivu (Congo ex-Belge)

[Monkey] "singe" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 164
Cimex rotundatus (exper.)

Monochamus galloprovincialis — Lazarevskaia, S.L., 1961 b, 205
Parasitorhabditis sp.
Diplogasteridae gen. sp.

Monodelphis sp. — Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 18
Haemolaelaps glasgowi — Argentina

Monodelphis brevicaudata — Machado-Allison, C. E., 1964 a
Adoratopsylla (A.) a. antiquorum — Estado Bolívar, Venezuela
A. (A.) bisetosa — Territorio de Río Branco, Brasil; Estado Aragua and Estado Bolivar, Venezuela

Monodelphis domestica — Machado-Allison, C. E., 1964 a
Adoratopsylla (A.) antiquorum antiquorum — Estado de Pernambuco, Brasil

Monodon monoceros — Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76
Terranova decipiens

Monodonta mutabilis (Phil.) — Kleeton, G., 1961 a
Trochicola entericus — Adriatic coast of Jugoslavia

Monolepta pauperata Eichs — Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a
Gregarina crenata — all from Ethiopia
Caulocephalus bhatiasetnai nom. nov.

Monticola gularis angolensis — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis hoodi — Upemba Park, Congo

[Monticola saxatilis] drozd, pestryi kamennyi — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Ceratophyllus borealis — Caucasus

[Monticola solitarius] drozd, sinii kamennyi — Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
Ceratophyllus fringillae — Caucasus

[Montifringilla nivalis alpicola] v'iurok, al'pinskii — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Hyalomma plumbeum — all from Caucasus
Ceratophyllus borealis

Moose, cow. See [Alces americana]

Mops condylura (Cheiroptera) — Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 60
Rictularia macdonaldi — Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Morchellium argus (Miln. Edw., 1842) — Ormières, R., [1965 a], 871, 940, 942
Lankesteria morchellii n.sp. — Roscoff
Minchinia sp. in Mesnil, 1924 — all from France
Selysina duboscqui
S. incerta

Morelia argus — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
Ophidascaris filaria
Polydelphis anoura

Morelia argus variegatus — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
Amplicaecum robertsi

Mormoops megalophylla (small intestine)
Tremajoannes buckleyi gen. n., sp. n.
Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 c, 104 Colombia

Mormoops megalophylla tumidiceps
Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) viguerasi
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a Trinidad

Mormyrus rume
Delamarina nigeriensis n.sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,181 Niger river

Morus bassanus
Pectinopygus bassani
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 a

Moschiola meminna (Erxleben) "mouse deer"
Haemaphysalis aculeata
H. bispinosa
H. cuspidata
H. intermedia
Amblyomma integrum
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 49 all from Ceylon

Moschus moschiferus
Dicrocoelium moschiferum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 40 Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Moschus moschiferus
Setaria kabargi
Pneumocaulus kadenazii
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 179, 237 Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug Primorskii krai

[Motacilla sp.] triasoguzka
Hyalomma pl. plumbeum
Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

[Motacilla sp.] triasoguzka
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR

Motacilla alba alba L.
Oxyspirura (O.) chabaudi (orbital cavity)
Barus, V., 1965 b, 117 Luznice--southern Bohemia

Motacilla alba
Trouessartia motacillae
Černý, V., 1965 b, 6 Southern Sweden

Motacilla alba alba
Ixodes arboricola
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 37 near Alexandria, Egypt

Motacilla alba L. "belaia triasoguzka"
Ceratophyllus gallinae dilatus
C. garei
Darskaĭa, N. F., 1964 a all from southern Primor'e

Motacilla alba
Ixodes persulcatus
Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230 Kalinin region

[Motacilla alba] triasoguzka, belaia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis punctata
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus

Motacilla alba
Ceratophyllus garei
Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 75 Ukraine

[Motacilla alba] triasoguzka belaia
Proctophyllodes anthi
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR

[Motacilla alba] belaià triasoguzka
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291 SSSR

[Motacilla alba] triasoguzka, belaĭà
Hyalomma plumbeum
Zil'fĭan, V. N.; Avetisĭan, G. A.; and Ovasapĭan, O. V., 1960 b, 474 Armenia

Motacilla alba L.
Docophorulus passerinus
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 419 Wrocław, Poland

[Motacilla alba dukhunensis] triasoguzka belaia
H[aemaphysalis] concinna
Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a

Motacilla cinerea caspica (Gmel.)
Anonchotaenia sbesterio-metra
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 99, 207 Indochina

Motacilla citreola
Acuaria subula
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 205 Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

[Motacilla citreola] zheltogolovaia triasoguzka
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a Caucasus

Motacilla flava
Plagiorchis elegans
Brachylecithum sp. 2 (liver)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 14, 46 Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Motacilla flava (air sac)
Diplotriaena ozouxi
Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 328 Turkmenia

Motacilla flava
Analges sp.
Proctophyllodes macedo
Černý, V., 1965 b, 4, 6 all from Southern Sweden

Motacilla flava L. "zheltaia triasoguzka"
Ceratophyllus garei
Darskaĭa, N. F., 1964 a southern Primor'e

[Motacilla flava] zheltaĭa triasoguzka
Dermanyssus gallinae
Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a Kirgiz

[Motacilla flava] triasoguzka zheltaĭà
H[aemaphysalis] concinna
Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a

Motacilla flava macronyx Stresemann "bergeronnette" (péritoine)
Filariidae sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 139, 207 Indochina

Mouse, country, as used in Batistić, B., 1965 a. See Mus arvalis.

Mouse, Experimental. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, House. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, Laboratory. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, White. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse "wild" (exper.)
Eperythrozoon coccoides
Rafyi, A.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 a

Mouse from Morogoro
Ixodes auriculaelongae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 119 Tanganyika

Mouse, meadow
Ixodes dentatus
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a Delaware

Mouse
Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis
Orchopeas leucopus (nest)
Rhadinopsylla fraterna
Senger, C.M., 1966 a all from Montana

Mouse
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides congeneroides
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 14 island near Malyscheva Protoka (Primorsky Kray)

Mouse, "forest"
Polygenis pygaerus pygaerus
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 36 Santa Catarina dist., Brasil

[Mouse] mysh
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Leptopsylla segnis
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
Crimea

Mouton. See [Ovis aries]

Mouton, domestique. See [Ovis aries]

Moxostoma anisurum
Biacetabulum infrequens
Calentine, R. L., 1965 a
Iowa River, Franklin and Hardin counties, Iowa

Moxostoma erythrurum
Biacetabulum infrequens
Calentine, R. L., 1965 a
Iowa River, Franklin and Hardin counties, Iowa

Muare. See [Equus asinus x Equus caballus]

Muflón del Atlas. See [Ovis musimon]

Mugil sp.
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 664
Israel

Mugil auratus Risso
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii
(gills)
Paperna, I.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 244
Israel coast

Mugil auratus Risso
Nerocila orbignyi
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Mugil capito (gill rakers)
Ergenstrema mugilis n. sp. (tod)
Paperna, I., 1964 e, 5
mouth of Falik stream, Israel

Mugil capito Cuv. "kefal"
Contracaecum robustum
(liver)
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 133
Adriatic Sea

Mugil capito (gills)
Pseudolepeophtheirus mediterraneus n. sp.
Ergasilus fryeri n. sp.
Paperna, I., 1964 f, 58, 60
mouth of river Falik, coastal plain, Israel
mouths of coastal plain streams

Mugil capito C.
Nerocila orbignyi
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Mugil cephalus (Linn.)
Epistylis sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440
Florida

Mugil cephalus (gills, fins, mesentery)
Myxobolus achmerovi sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 251
Amur river, Sea of Japan (Pos'et bay)

Mugil cephalus
Saccocoelium obesum
Ferretti, G.; and Paggi, L., 1965 a, 229

Mugil cephalus (Linn.)
Stephanostomum sp.
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Phagicola longa
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441,443
all from Florida

Mugil cephalus (intestine)
Schikhobalotrema sp.
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apalachee Bay, Florida

Mugil cephalus
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 664
Hawaii

Mugil cephalus (Linn.)
Contracaecum sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Mugil cephalus (Linn.)
Floridosentis elongatus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Mugil cephalus
Neoechinorhynchus agilis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

Mugil cephalus (gills)
Ergasilus fryeri n. sp.
Paperna, I., 1964 f, 60
mouths of coastal plain streams

Mugil chelo C.
Nerocila orbignyi
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Mugil curema Valenciennes
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Phagicola longa
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442, 443
all from Florida

Mugil labeo Cuvier
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii (gills)
Paperna, I.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 244
Israel coast

Mugil ophueseni Bleeker (gill chamber)
Indusa malayi [n. comb]
Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 214
Kayamkulam lake, Kerala coast, South India

Mugil so-iju [sic] (gills, fins, mesentery)
Myxobolus achmerovi sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 251
Amur river, Sea of Japan (Pos'et bay)

Mugil trichodon Poey
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Phagicola longa
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442,443
all from Florida

Mule. See [Equus asinus x Equus caballus]

Mullus surmuletus Linné 1758
Euzetacanthus simplex n. gen. [n. comb.]
Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 b

Mungo. See Mungos.

Mungo [sic] mungo
Ixodes pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Africa

Mungos mungo
Amblyomma tholloni
Amblyomma spp.
Haemaphysalis muhsami
Rhipicephalus longus
Rhipicephalus spp.
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
all from Upemba Park, Congo

Mungos mungo (Gmelin)
Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Munia sp. "white-headed" (fosses nasales)
Cytonyssus andrei
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 518
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Kuala-Lumpur (Selangor)

Munia oryzivora (L.) (=Padda oryzivora) "calfat"
Degeeriella sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160, 207
Indochina

Munia punctulata (fosses nasales)
Cytonyssus andrei
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 518
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Java

Muntiacus muntjak "barking deer"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Borneo

[Muntiacus muntjak] barking deer
Haempahysalis intermedia
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 35
Ceylon

Muntiacus muntjac annamensis Kloss (=Cervulus muntjac Zim.) "cerf aboyeur"
Theileria cervuli
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 26, 190
Nha-Trang, Annam

Muntiacus muntjac annamensis Kloss (=Cervulus muntjac Zim.) "cerf aboyeur, cervidés"
Fasciola hepatica (voies biliaires)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 51, 190
Indochina

Muntiacus muntjac annamensis Kloss. (= Cervulus muntjac Zim.) "cerf aboyeur"
Taenia hydatigena
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 113, 190
Tonkin

Muntiacus muntjac annamensis Kloss. (=Cervulus muntjac Aim.) "cerf aboyeur"
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 125, 190
Tonkin
Ostertagia houdemeri (caillette)

Muntiacus muntjac annamensis (=Cervulus muntjac Zim.) "cerf aboyeur"
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 158, 161, 190
Amblyomma testudinarium — Indochina
Bovicola n. sp. Bedford — Tonkin

Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis
Anastos, G., 1950 a
Haemaphysalis cornigera
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides
all from Myitkyina, Burma

Muntiacus reevesi micrurus
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis
Taiwan

Murena[sic] helena (bélcsatorna)
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Bothriocephalus claviceps
Ferto See

Murena. <u>See</u> Muraena.

Murina aurata ussuriensis
Ono, Z., 1965 a
Nycteridopsylla nipopo
Hokkaido, Japan

Mus (Leggada)
Harley, J. M. B., 1963 b, 17
Trypanosoma vivax (exper.)

Mus sp. "mouse"
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 190
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi (larvae & nymph)
Pakistan

Mus sp.
Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1966 a, 48
Trombicula (T.) hypodermata n. sp.
Lahore, India

Mus alexandrinus Geoffroy-St.-Hilaire, 1812 (intestin)
Dollfus, R.P.F., 1961 a, 269, 274
Lyperosomum vitta
Plagiorchis sp.
all from France

Mus arvalis "mouse, country"
Batistić, B., 1965 a
sarcosporidiosis
Yugoslavia

Mus bactrianus albula "mouse" (exper.)
Ho, Y.-H., 1963 b, 404
Schistosoma japonicum
(small and large intestine, liver)

Mus bellus kasaicus
Taufflieb, R., 1962 c
Laelaps lavieri
Angola

Mus booduga booduga "Indian field mouse"
Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 65, 66, 71, 73
Leptotrombidium (L.) pelta n. comb.
L. (L.) parviscutum n. sp.
L. (Trombiculindus) deccanense n. sp.
Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) inflata n. sp.
all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Mus decumanus Pallas (voies biliaires)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 47, 183
Clonorchis sinensis
Indochina

Mus decumanus Pallas "rats"
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 77, 85, 102, 113, 183
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Taenia taeniaeformis
Raillietina (R.) celebensis
Hymenolepis diminuta
all from Tonkin
all from Indochina

Mus decumanus Pallas
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 119, 120, 125, 131, 132, 133, 183
Trichuris muris
Capillaria sp. (muqueuse stomacale)
Trichosomoides crassicauda (vessie urinaire)
Heligmosomoides sp. (duodenum)
Protospirura muris (estomac, duodenum)
Gongylonema sp. (muqueuse du cul-de-sac gauche)
Rictularia sp. (duodenum, estomac)
all from Hanoï, Tonkin

Mus decumanus Pallas (intestin)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 146, 183
Moniliformis moniliformis
Hanoï

Mus decumanus
Gaide, L., 1932 a, 180
Xenopsylla cheopis
Phnom-Penh, Indochina

Mus decumanus Pallas "rats"
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 151, 155, 157, 164, 183
Demodex folliculorum var. muris
Notoedres notoedres
Trombidiidae sp.
Ctenocephalides felis
all from Hanoï

Mus (Leggada) musculoides
Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 242
Polyplax spinulosa
Kahnple, Liberia

Mus musculus (blood)
Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
Trypanosoma lewisi
Grahamia [sp.]
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Mus musculus] mice, baby (exper.)
Adler, S., 1962 a
Leishmania adleri

[Mus musculus] mice (placenta)
Apt, W.; and Díaz, M., 1965 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

Mus musculus
Černá, Ž., 1962 a, 11
Eimeria muris (small intestine)
E. falciformis (caecum)
E. keilini
all from Bohemia and Moravia

[Mus musculus] mice, white (exper.)
El-Afifi, A.; Abdo, A. H.; and El-Sawah, H. M., 1963 b
Sarcocystis blanchardi

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Garnham, P. C. C.; and Gonzales-Mugaburu, L., 1962 a
Trypanosoma sanmartini n. sp.

[Mus musculus] "raton blanco"
Groot, H.; Renjifo-Salcedo, S.; and Uribe-Piedrahita, C., 1950 c
Trypanosoma sp. (ariari)

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Leach, T. M., [1964 a]
Trypanosoma evansi

Mus musculus "house mouse"
Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 140, 141
Eimeria hansonorum n. sp. (intestine)
E. ferrisi n. sp. (caecum)
all from United States (Illinois)

Mus musculus (exper.)
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b
Trypanosoma gambiense

Mus musculus
Parnas, J.; et al, 1964 a
Toxoplasma gondii
Wojewodschaft Olstzyn, Poland

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Weidner, E. H.; and Buttrey, B. W., 1961 a
Tritrichomonas suis

[Mus musculus] Maus (exper.)
Werner, H.[2], 1965 a
Toxoplasma gondii (Hirn)
Thelohania [?] [sp.] "

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Zanina, Z. L., 1965 a, 45
Eimeria astarinica
all from Tadzhikistan

Mus musculus
Zástěra, M.; Hübner, J.; Pokorný, J.; and Seeman, J., 1966 a
Toxoplasma gondii

[Mus musculus] souris
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
Brygoo, E.R.; and Capron, A., 1960 a

[Mus musculus] mice, white (exper.)
Atriophallophorus minuta
Microphallus nicolli
Ching, H. L., 1965 b, 143,144

Mus musculus L. 1758 (exper.) (intestin)
Plagiorchis elegans
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,269 France

[Mus musculus] mice (large intestine; exper.)
Notocotylus sp.
Holliman, R.B.; and Etges, F. J., 1964 a

[Mus musculus] mouse
Orientobilharzia harinasutai sp. nov. (exper.) (portal and mesenteric veins)
Kruatrachue, M.; Bhaibulaya, M.; and Harinasuta, C., 1965 a

[Mus musculus] mouse
Schistosoma bovis
Lengy, J., 1962 c

[Mus musculus] mice, white
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
Le Roux, P. L., 1955 d

[Mus musculus] mice, white
Schistosoma leiperi sp. nov. (exper.)
Le Roux, P. L., 1955 e, 294

[Mus musculus] mice
Echinostoma malayanum (exper.)
Lie Kian Joe, 1963 d

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Echinochasmus schwartzi
Lillis, W. G.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1965 a

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Schistosoma [sp.]
S. haematobium
McClelland, W. F. J., 1955 c

[Mus musculus] mice
Strigea elegans
Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 b eastern North Carolina

[Mus musculus](exper.) camundongos
Schistosoma japonicum
Oliveira, C. A.; Pellegrino, J.; da Cunha, A. S.; and Alvarenga, R. J., 1963 a

[Mus musculus] mice
Schistosoma japonicum
Oliveira, C. A.; Pellegrino, J.; da Cunha, A. S.; and Alvarenga, R. J., 1963 b

[Mus musculus] mice (exper., field exposure)
Schistosoma mansoni
Pellegrino, J.; and de Maria, M., 1966 a

[Mus musculus] souris
Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna (exper.)
Cavier, R.; and Léger, N., 1965 a

Mus musculus L. 1758 (foie)
Taenia taeniaeformis
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,302 France

Mus musculus "mice, wild house" (small intestine)
Hymenolepis nana
Catenotaenia pusilla
Fahmy, M. A. M., 1961 a Edinburgh

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
Alveoccocus multilocularis
Lukashenko, N. P., 1964 c

Mus musculus
Echinococcus multilocularis (exper.)
Ohbayashi,M.; and Orihara,M., 1964 a

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
Cysticercus fasciolaris
Ohihara, M., 1962 a

[Mus musculus] belye myshi (exper.)
Taenia intermedia
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1964 b

[Mus musculus] white mice
Mesocestoides corti (exper.) (body cavity and liver)
Specht, D.; and Voge, M., 1965 b

Mus musculus
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Hymenolepis diminuta
Rodentolepis straminea
Tenora, F., 1964 a all from Czechoslovakia

Mus musculus
Capillaria hepatica
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a Netherlands

Mus musculus
Rhabditis (s.l.)
Nematospiroides dubius
Syphacia obvelata
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305, 307, 308 all from France

Mus musculus L. "souris" (caecum)
Syphacia obvelata
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 127, 184 Tonkin

[Mus musculus] Maus, weisse
Polydelphis attenuata (exper.) (Lunge, subpleuralen Gewebe, Leber, Dünndarm, Muskulatur, Milz, Gehirn)
Ophidascaris baylisi (exper.) (Darmwand und Gekröse, Leber, Lunge, Muskulatur und Subkutis, Herz, Niere, Gehirn)
Ophidascaris sp. (exper.) (Darmwand und Gekröse, Leber, Lunge, Muskulatur, Gehirn, Nieren)
Amplicaecum robertsi (Darmwand und Gekröse, Leber, Lunge, Muskulatur)
Kutzer, E.; and Lamina, J., 1964 a

[Mus musculus] mice, white (exper.)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)(brain, lungs)
Lagochilascaris minor
Little, M. D., 1964 a

[Mus musculus] damavykh myshei (caecum)
Syphacia obvelata
Merkusheva, I. V., 1964 a Byelorussia

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) (blood and in muscles)
Trichinella spiralis
Podhájecký, K., 1964 a, 167

[Mus musculus] souris blanche (exper.)
Strongyloides ratti
Roman, E., 1964 a

Mus musculus
Trichinella spiralis
Savchenko, P. E., 1962 a Chernigov and Sumy regions

Mus musculus
Syphacia obvelata
Capillaria annulosa
Tenora, F., 1964 a all from Czechoslovakia

Mus musculus L.
Laelaptidae Berlese gen spp.
Tyroglyphus Latreille sp.
Myocoptes cf. glareoli
Arlt, G., 1963 a all from Greifswald,Germany

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Xenopsylla conformis
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Frontopsylla elata caucasica
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
L. segnis
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Ctenophthalmus proximus
C. acuminatus
Ceratophyllus iranus
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a all from Armenia

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Frontopsylla elata caucasica
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Leptopsylla segnis
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Ctenophthalmus teres
Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56 all from Armenia

[Mus musculus] mice
Liponyssus bacoti
Barriga, O. O., 1965 a
laboratory in Santiago

[Mus musculus] mouse, lab.
Psorergates simplex
Beresford-Jones, W.P., 1965 a, 289-290

Mus musculus
Leptopsylla segnis
Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1960 a
Madagascar

Mus musculus "domovaia mysh"
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Leptopsylla segnis
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Buša, M. A.; and Grinbergs, A. R., 1964 a, 74
all from Kaliningrad oblast

Mus musculus
Ixodes ricinus
Černý, V., 1961 d, 580
Ruskoi Poruby

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh'
Haemolaelaps androginus
Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 400
Armenia

Mus musculus
Nosopsyllus londiniensis
Clegg, T. M., 1965 a
Pontefract, Yorkshire

Mus musculus
Leptopsylla segnis
Cotton, M. J., 1960 b
Northumberland

Mus musculus
Hirstionyssus musculi
Domrow, R., 1961 d
Queensland

Mus musculus L.
Dermacentor marginatus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

[Mus musculus] Maus
Ornithodoros talaje (exper.)
Frank, W., 1964 d, 433

Mus musculus
Parasitus sp.
Pergamasus sp.
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Macrocheles kolpakovae
M. matrius
Pachylaelaptidae sp.
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Hypoaspis heselhausi
H. murinus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. androgynus
H. angustiscutis
H. longipes
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps algericus
Laelaps agilis
L. echidninus
Myonyssus decumani
Proctolaelaps sp.
Haemogamasus nidi
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Hirstionyssus musculi
Allodermanyssus sanguineus
Gadzhiev, A. T ., 1964 a
all from Azerbaidzhan SSR

[Mus musculus] mysh domovaia
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Laelaps agilis
L. algericus
Gadzhiev, A. T.; Abushev, F. A.; and Iuditskaia, S. A., 1965 a
all from Nakhichevanskaia ASSR

Mus musculus
Xenopsylla cheopis (exper.)
Xenopsylla vexabilis (exper.)
Haas, G. E., 1965 a, 75

Mus musculus L.
Xenopsylla vexabilis
Haas, G. E., 1966 b
Hawaii

Mus musculus
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
C. (N.) fasciatus
C. (N.) mokrzeckyi
Leptopsylla (L.) segnis
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) secundus
Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 51, 52, 53, 90, 103
all from Ukraine

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Kadatskaia, K. P., 1965 a
Bol'shoi Kavkaz

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Laelaps hilaris
L. algericus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus musculi
Khomiakov, I. P., 1963 a
all from Bryansk oblast

[Mus musculus] domovoi myshi
Androlaelaps pavlovskii
Haemogamasus ambulans
Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a, 524, 525
all from Iuzhnom Primor'e

[Mus musculus] mysh domovaia
Leptospylla ostsibirica
L. segnis
Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b
all from Southern Primorye

[Mus musculus] belykh myshakh (exper.)
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus
C. (Megabothris) turbidus
Kir'iakova, A. N., 1965 a

Mus musculus
Leptopsylla segnis
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Kosminskiĭ, R. B., 1961 b

Mus musculus
Leptopsylla segnis
Krampitz, H.E., 1965 b

[Mus musculus] domovoi mysh
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. laeviceps
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus secundus
C. orientalis
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
all from Daghestan

Mus musculus
Echinolaelaps echidninus
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 18
Argentina

Mus musculus
Dermacentor variabilis
Radfordia affinis
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
all from Delaware

[Mus musculus] domov mysh
Ixodes redikorzevi
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Ixodes ricinus
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 288, 289, 292
Nadterechnyi region SSSR
SSSR
SSSR

Mus musculus
Ixodes acuminatus
Morel, P. C., 1965 e
France

Mus musculus "mysh domovaia"
Leptotrombidium russica
Trombicula sp.
Neotrombicula southardi
Schoutedenichia unicolor
Leptotrombidium sp.
Euschongastia lucida
E. schmuteri
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
Neotrombicula sp. I
N. crinita
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a
all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

[Mus musculus] mysh domovaia
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
— Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 b
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Mus musculus L.
Ixodes ricinus
— Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 104
Germany

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Haemogamasus citelli
— Nel'zina, E. N.; and Danilova, G. M., 1964 a
Astrakhan oblast

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Ixodes ricinus
I. sp. 1
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
— Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387
Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from

Mus musculus
Haemolaelaps casalis
— Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Armenian SSR

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus
C. (N.) mokrzeckyi
C. (N.) consimilis
Frontopsylla elata caucasica
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Leptopsylla segnis
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Ctenophthalmus teres
— Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
all from north-western Armenia

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Trombicula zachvatkini
— Orlovskaia, O. M., 1965 a
Ukraine

Mus musculus "khat'oi mishi"
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps algericus
L. agilis
L. hilaris
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
— Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a]
all from Ukrainain Polissia

Mus musculus L. "domovaia mysh"
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hypoaspis murinus
Nothrholaspis decoloratus
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps agilis
L. algericus
Haemolaelaps casalis
Garmania pygmaeus
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus musculi
Poecilochirus sp.
— Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a
all from Stavropol krai

Mus musculus
Leptopsylla segnis
— Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 143
Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Mus musculus L.
Leptopsylla segnis
Triainapsylla taschenbergi taschenbergi
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Monopsyllus sciurorum
— Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 212, 214, 215
all from Yugoslavia

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps algericus
L. agilis
Haemogamassus [sic] nidiformes
Hirstionyssus musculi
Dermanyssus gallinae
— Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
all from Kirgiz

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Hypoaspis murinus
— Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
Tien-Shan province

[Mus musculus] domovaia mysh
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
C. mokrzeckyi
C. iranus
Amphipsylla rossica
A. schelkovnikovi
Ctenophthalmus secundus asiaticus
Stenoponia insperata
— Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Mus musculus
Leptopsyllus segnis
Nosopsyllus londinensis
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
— Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329
all from France

Mus musculus
Neopsylla mana
— Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a
Yakutsk town

Mus musculus
Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H, 1965 a, 54
Africa

Mus musculus
Eutrombicula (E.) belkini
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 286
Marin Co., California

Mus musculus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Notoedres musculi
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
all from Netherlands

Mus musculus albus (exper.) (intestin)
Plagiorchis cirratus
P. elegans
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 269
all from France

Mus musculus brevirostris
Echidnophaga murina
Stenoponia t. tripectinata
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes sardiniensis
Leptopsylla segnis
Leptopsylla taschenbergi calamana
— Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a
all from Corse

Mus musculus domesticus
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. fraterna
Taenia taeniaeformis
— Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 459
all from Halle, Germany

Mus musculus domesticus
Mastophorus muris
Trichuris muris
Aspicularis tetraptera
Syphacia obvelata
Heterakis spumosa
— Schmidt, R., 1962 a, 459
all from Halle, Germany

Mus musculus homourus
Leptotrombidium (L.) pelta n. comb.
L. (L.) parviscutum n. sp.
L. (Trombiculindus) deccanense n. sp.
Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) inflata n. sp.
— Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 65, 66, 71, 73
all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Mus musculus homourus
Acropsylla girshami
Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a
North Viet-Nam

Mus musculus hortulanus Nord.
Triainapsylla taschenbergi taschenbergi
Leptopsylla segnis
Nosopsyllus londiniensis
Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 212, 214, 215
all from Yugoslavia

Mus musculus hortulanus
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. mokrzeckyi
Ctenophthalmus secundus
Neopsylla setosa
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Leptopsylla segnis
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Mus musculus molossinus
Laelaps algericus
Asanuma, K., 1963 b

Mus musculus praetextus
Rhipicephalus s. sanguineus
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Haemolaelaps aegyptius
Mus musculus praetextus
Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d
all from Wadi Halfa, Sudan

Mus musculus spicilegus Petényi
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Szabó, I., 1964 a
Hungary

Mus musculus spretus
Ixodes festai
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
Africa

[Mus musculus tataricus] stepnaia mysh
Myoxopsyllua jordani
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Leptopsylla popovi
Ctenophthalmus secundus
C. proximus
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 6
all from Armenia

Mus musculus urbanus Hodgs
Pulex irritans
Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a
North Viet-Nam

Mus norvegicus
Trichosomoides crassicauda
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304
France

Mus rattus "rat"
sarcosporidiosis
Batistić, B., 1965 a
Yugoslavia

Mus rattus L.
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Taenia taeniaeformis
Hymenolepis diminuta
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 77, 102, 113, 184
all from Tonkin
Indochina

Mus rattus
Strongyloides ratti
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305
France

Mus rattus L. (duodénum, estomac)
Rictularia sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 133, 184
Hanoï

Mus rattus L. (intestin)
Moniliformis móniliformis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 146, 184
Hanoï

Mus rattus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Gaide, L., 1932 a, 180-181
Phnom-Penh, Indochina

Mus rattus L. "rats"
Notoedres notoedres
Trombidiidae sp.
Liponyssus bacoti
Ctenocephalides felis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 155, 157, 162, 164, 184
all from Hanoï

Mus sergii
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 51
Ukraine

[Mus sylvaticus] lesnykh myshakh. See [Apodemus sylvaticus] lesnykh myshakh.

Musca autumnalis
Thelazia rhodesi
T. gulosa
T. skrjabini
Világiová, I., 1964 a, 126-129
all from Slovakia

Musca domestica (exper.)
Octosporea muscaedomesticae
Kramer, J.P., 1966 a, 214

Musca domestica
Thelazia rhodesi
T. gulosa
Világiová, I., 1964 a, 126-129
all from Slovakia

Musca domestica
Macrocheles muscadomesticae
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Armenian SSR

Musca larvipara (intermediate host)
Thelazia rhodesi
T. gulosa
T. petrovi nov. sp.
Tukhmaniants, A. A.; and Shakhurina, E. A., 1962 b
all from Tashkent oblast

Musca larvipara (intermediate host)
Thelazia rhodesi
Tukhmaniants, A. A.; Shakhurina, E. A.; and Eskina, G. V., 1963 a
Mirzachul'sk region, Tashkent oblast

Musca larvipara
Thelazia rhodesi
T. gulosa
Világiová, I., 1964 a, 126-129
all from Slovakia

Musca tempestiva
Thelazia gulosa
Világiová, I., 1964 a, 126-129
Slovakia

Musca vitripennis
Thelazia gulosa
Világiová, I., 1964 a, 126-129
Slovakia

Muscadivora aenea sylvatica (Tickell) (= Carpophaga aenea Salvad.) "carpophage impérial"
Raillietina (R.) carpophagi (intestin)
R. frayi (intestin)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 84, 86, 199
Thu-Dau-Mot, Cochinchine
Tonkin

Muscardinus avellanarius
Ixodes ricinus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

[Muscardinus avellanarius] oreshnikovaia sonia
Euschongastia latyshevi
Orlovskaia, O. M., 1965 a
Ukraine

Muscardinus avellanarius (nest)
Ornithonyssus pavlovskii
Zemskaia, A. A., 1966 a
Kirov oblast

Muscicapa sp.
Acuaria galliardi n. sp.
Chabaud, A.-G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 c, 411
Richelieu, France

Muscicapa sp.
Acuaria galliardi
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 311
France

[Muscicapa] mukholovka — Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Proctophyllodes ampelidis — all from Georgian SSR
Proctophyllodes sp.

Muscicapa cyanomelana — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 148
Anomotaenia passerum — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifu-no-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Muscicapa cyanomelana — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 205
Acuaria subula — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

[Muscicapa dumetoria] orange-breasted flycatcher — Anastos, G., 1950 a, 65
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides — Burma

Muscicapa grisola L. 1766 =M. striata (Pallas 1764) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 292
Hymenolepis (Weinlandia) sp. — France

Muscicapa (= Ficedula) hypoleuca (Pallas, 1764) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 213
Choanotaenia musculosa — all from France
Hymenolepis (Weinlandia) clerci (intestin)

Muscicapa hypoleuca "mukholovka-pestrushki" — Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 270
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulus (nest) — all from Askaniya-Nova
C. fringillae (nest)

Muscicapa hypoleuca — Kir'iakova, A. N., 1965 a
Ceratophyllus (s. str.) gallinae — Riazansk oblast

Muscicapa hypoleuca hypoleuca Pall.) — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 408
Docophorulus capillatus sp. n. — Poland

Muscicapa parva — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c, 108
Anomotaenia praecox — Tuva

Muscicapa striata (Pallas 1764) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 287
Biuterina sp. — France

Muscicapa striata — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c, 112
Dilepis sobolevi — Tuva

Muscicapa striata (Pallas) — Chabaud, A.-G.; and Petter,
Acuaria paragalliardi n.sp. — A. J., 1961 c
Richelieu, France

Muscicapa striata — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes,
Acuaria paragalliardi — C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 311
France

Muscicapa striata — Akimov, I. A.; and Kubaichuk,
Hirstionyssus pauli — V. P., 1962 a
Cherkassy and Kiev oblasts

Muscicapa striata striata — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 68
Ixodes pari — Africa

Muscicapa striata — Černý, V., 1965 b, 4, 5
Analges sp. — all from Southern Sweden
Proctophyllodes acanthicaulus

Muscicapa striata striata (Pall.) — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 412
Docophorulus desertus sp. n. — near Gdańsk, Poland

Musculium lacustre (Müller, 17774) (gills) — Žďárská, Z., 1964 a
Gorgoderina vitelliloba ? — all from Czechoslovakia
Crepidostomum farionis

Mustela — Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 9
Filaroides mustelarum (poumon) — all from South Viêt-Nam
Metastrongylus sp.

[Mustela] khor'kakh — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
Pulex irritans — all from Daghestan
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Mesopsylla hebes

[Mustela sp.] khor'kov — Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — all from SSSR
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Rhipicephalus rossicus

Mustela erminea — Fahmy, M. A. M., 1964 a, 135
Taenia tenuicollis — Edinburgh

Mustela erminea — Fahmy, M. A. M., 1964 a, 138
Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal sinuses, ethmoid bones) — around Edinburgh

Mustela erminea "short tailed weasel" — Schmidt, G.D.; and Kinsella, J.M., 1965 a
Soboliphyme baturini — Juneau Alaska

[Mustela erminea] gornostai — Shimalov, V. T., [1964 a], 133
Skrjabingylus nasicola (sinus frontalis) — Belorussia

Mustela erminea — Staněk, M., 1963 a
Skrjabingylus nasicola — Czechoslovakia

Mustela erminea — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and
Trichodectes mustelae — Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325
France

Mustela erminea Linn. — Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 47, 56
Ceratophyllus lunatus tundrensis — Alaska

Mustela erminea — Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
Dermacentor variabilis — all from Northern Michigan
Laelaps alaskensis
L. kochi
Megabothris asio megacolpus
M. quirini
Trichodectes sp.

[Mustela erminea] gornostai — Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
Ixodes persulcatus — all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai
Haemaphysalis concinna
Dermacentor silvarum

Mustela eversmanni — Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 98, 100, 109
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis — all from Ukraine
C. (E.) uncinatus
C. (Ctenophthalmus) golovi

[Mustela eversmanni] stepnoi khorek — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 130
Ceratophyllus consimilis — all from Daghestan
C. tesquorum
Ctenophthalmus gigantospalacis
Neopsylla setosa

[Mustela eversmanni] stepnoi khorek — Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
Eulaelaps stabularis — Kirgiz

Mustela eversmanni — Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon,
Mesopsylla hebes — O. I., 1961 a
Crimea

Mustela frenata "long-tailed weasel" (duodenum)
Molineus mustelae sp. n.
Schmidt, G. D., 1965 b, 164
Missoula, Montana

Mustela frenata
Hystrichopsylla schefferi
Monopsyllus wagneri
Oropsylla idahoensis
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 80, 81
all from Oregon

[Mustela (Lutreola) lutreola] evropeiskaîa norka
Euparyphium melis
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
Belorussia

[Mustela (Lutreola) lutreola] norki (exper.; various muscles)
Trichinella [sp.]
Îalymova, E. I., 1965 a

[Mustela (Lutreola) lutreola] evropeiskaîa norka (sinus frontalis)
Skrjabingylus nasicola
Shimalov, V. T., [1964 a], 133
Belorussia

[Mustela (Lutreola) lutreola] evropeiskaîa norka
Corynosoma strumosum
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
Belorussia

[Mustela (Lutreola) lutreola] norak
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
all from Daghestan

Mustela minuta corsicana
Echidnophaga murina
Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a, 744
Corse

Mustella [sic] nivalis
Toxoplasma gondii
Parnas, J.; et al, 1964 a
Wojewodschaft Olstzyn, Poland

Mustela nivalis
Toxoplasma gondii
Zástěra, M.; Hübner, J.; Pokorný, J.; and Seeman, J., 1966 a

Mustela nivalis L. 1758 (exper.) (fosses nasales)
Orchipedum isostoma
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 275

Mustela nivalis L. 1766 (intestin)
Taenia tenuicollis
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 302
France

Mustela nivalis
Taenia tenuicollis tenuicollis
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 f, 394
Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire), France

Mustela nivalis
Capillaria putorii
Strongyloides sp.
Molineus patens
Skrjabingylus nasicola
Filaroides mustelarum
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 305, 306, 307
all from France

Mustela nivalis
Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal sinuses, ethmoid bones)
Fahmy, M. A. M., 1964 a, 138
around Edinburgh

Mustela nivalis (trachea)
Filaroides martis
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 179
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Trichinosis
Sadykhov, I. A., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Skrjabingylus nasicola (sinus frontalis)
Shimalov, V. T., [1964 a], 133
Belorussia

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Capillaria putorii
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
Belorussia

Mustela nivalis
Skrjabingylus nasicola
Staněk, M., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Ixodes redikorzevi
I. laguri
Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
all from Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

[Mustela nivalis] laske
Amphipsylla georgica
Avetisîan, G. A., 1962 a

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Ceratophyllus walkeri
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Avetisîan, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a
all from Armenia

Mustela nivalis L.
Ixodes acuminatus
Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Robert, Y., 1965 a, 28
Loire-Atlantique; Maine-et-Loire; Rennes (Ille-et-Vilaine)

Mustela nivalis
Pulex irritans
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Neopsylla setosa
Ctenophthalmus spalacis
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. mokrzeckyi
C. consimilis
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus secundus
C. orientalis
C. acuminatus
C. wagneri
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
R. acuminata
Briûkhanova, L. B., 1961 a
all from Ciscaucasus

Mustela nivalis
Trichodectes mustelae
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325
France

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Ctenophthalmus golovi alpestris
Kadatskaîa, K. P., 1965 a
Bol'shoi Kavkaz

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Ixodes laguri armeniacus
I. redikorzevi
Ixodes [sp.]
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. caspius
C. walkeri
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus rettigi
C. wladimiri
Kadatskaîa, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
C. tesquorum
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 131
all from Daghestan

Mustela nivalis
Ixodes acuminatus
Morel, P. C., 1965 e
France

Mustela nivalis
Ixodes hexagonus
Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338
France

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Ceratophyllus walkeri
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
Frontopsylla elata caucasica
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Ctenophthalmus teres
Stenoponia ivanovi
Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
all from north-western Armenia

Mustela nivalis L.
"laska"
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Hirstionyssus musculi
Laelaps algericus
— Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a
all from Stavropol krai

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
— Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
Kirgiz

Mustela nivalis
Trombicula autumnalis
Listrophorus mustelae
Euschöngastia sp. (fosses nasales)
— Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 335
all from France

[Mustela nivalis] laska
Ixodes persulcatus
Dermacentor silvarum
— Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Mustela nivalis
Amphipsylla rossica
— Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
Crimea

Mustela putorius L.
(intestin)
Eimeriidae [sp.]
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
France

Mustela putorius L. 1758
Euryhelmis squamula
(intestin grêle)
Pseudamphistomum sp. (vésicule biliaire et cholédoque)
Orchipedum isostoma (exper.) (fosses nasales)
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 190
all from France

[Mustela putorius] liasny tkhor
Metorchis albidus
Euparyphium melis
— Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussian SSR

Mustela putorius L. 1766
(intestin)
Taenia putorii
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 302
France

[Mustela putorius] chernyi khorek (sinus frontalis)
Skrjabingylus nasicola
— Shimalov, V. T., [1964 a], 133
Belorussia

[Mustela putorius] liasny tkhor
Capillaria putorii
Thominx aerophilus
— Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

Mustela putorius L.
Ixodes redicorzevi redicorzevi
I. hexagonus
I. rugicollis
Haemaphysalis concinna
Rhipicephalus bursa
— Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
all from Rumania

Mustela putorius
Ixodes hexagonus
— Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338
France

Mustela putorius L.
Ixodes ricinus
— Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 106
Germany

Mustela putorius furo
Isospora putorii
— Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1964 a

Mustela putorius furo L. 1758 (exper.) (fosses nasales)
Orchipedum isostoma
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 275

Mustela sibirica
Taenia tenuicollis
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 164
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug

Mesocestoides lineatus
— Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Mustela sibiricus] kolonok
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides
Stenoponia sidimi
Ceratophyllus calcarifer
Ctenocephalides felis
Chaetopsylla mikado
Chaetopsylla appropinquas
— Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b
all from Southern Primorye

[Mustela sibiricus] kolonok
Ixodes persulcatus
Haemaphysalis concinna
Dermacentor silvarum
— Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Mustela sibirica
Frontopsylla elata botis
— Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
Sakhalin oblast

[Mustela sibirica manchuricus] kolonkov
Clonorchis sinensis
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 49
Primorsk krai

[Mustela sibirica manchuricus] kolonkov
Mesocestoides lineatus
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 55
Primorsk krai

[Mustela sibirica manchuricus] kolonkov
Uncinaria stenocephala
Trichinella spiralis
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 55, 56
all from Primorsk krai

Mustela vison Schreber
Euryhelmis squamula
Metagonimoides oregonensis
Sellacotyle mustelae
Euparyphium beaveri
Baschkirovitrema incrassatum
Paragonimus rudis
Alaria mustelae
Procyotrema marsupiformis
Enhydridiplostomum alarioides
— Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1964 b
all from North Carolina

Mustela (Lutreola) vison
Euparyphium melis
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 36
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

[Mustela vison] amerykanskaia norka
Euparyphium melis
— Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
Belorussia

Mustela vison Schreber
Pseudophyllidea sp.
Taenia mustelae
— Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1964 b
all from North Carolina

Mustela vison Schreber
Diplogonoporus tetrapterus
— Rausch, R. L., 1964 a
Petersburg, Alaska

Mustela vison Schreber
Capillaria mustelorum
Dioctophyma renale
Filaroides martis
? Epomidiostomum sp. larvae
Molineus patens
Heterakis isolonche
Ascaris sp. larvae
Seurocyrnea sp.
— Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1964 b
all from North Carolina

Mustela vison — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 180, 241
- Skrjabingylus nasicola — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
- Soboliphyme baturini — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Mustela vison] amerikanskaia norka (sinus frontalis) — Shimalov, V. T., [1964 a], 133 Belorussia
- Skrjabingylus nasicola

[Mustela vison] amerykanskaia norka — Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121 Belorussia
- Capillaria putorii

Mustela vison Schreber — Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1964 b
- Centrorhynchus conspectus — all from North Carolina
- Macracanthorhynchus ingens

Mustela vison Schreber — Holland, G.P., 1963 a, 63 Alaska
- Chaetopsylla sp.

[Mustela vison] mink internal and external parasites, diagnosis, control and treatment — Gorham, J. R.; Griffiths, H. J.; and Farrell, R. K., 1965 a

Mustelid[ae] — Johnson, A. D., 1965 a
- Alaria marcianae

Mustelidae — Malczewski, A., 1965 b Poland
- helminth survey, no parasites named

Mustelids. See [Mustelidae]

Mustella. See Mustela.

Mustelus antarcticus (spiral valve) — Robinson, E. S., 1965 b Kiama, New South Wales
- Phyllobothrium lactuca

Mustelus canis — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 63, 65, 88, 153, 163, 168, 170, 200
- Calliobothrium verticillatum — Sète, Concarneau, France
- Phyllobothrium lactuca — " " "
- Orygmatobothrium musteli — " " "
- Crossobothrium triacis — " " "
- Acanthobothrium mathiasi n. sp. — Sète, France
- Calliobothrium eschrichtii — Sète, Roscoff, France
- C. lintoni — " " "
- C. leuckartii — Gorée, Sénégal

Mustelus canis — Löser, E., 1965 a
- Eutetrarhynchus ruficollis
- Echeneibothrium maculatum (Spiraldarm)

Mustelus mustelus — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 63, 65, 88, 153, 163, 168, 170, 200
- Calliobothrium verticillatum — Concarneau, Sète, France
- Phyllobothrium lactuca — " " "
- Orygmatobothrium musteli — Sète, France
- Crossobothrium triacis — " "
- Acanthobothrium mathiasi — " "
- Calliobothrium eschrichtii — " "
- C. lintoni — " "

Mustela sibirica — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 36, 91
- Euparyphium melis — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
- Clonorchis sinensis — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Mustela sibirica — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 167, 173, 179, 180, 182, 197, 224, 239, 241
- Uncinaria stenocephala — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- Molineus patens — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
- Filaroides martis (trachea) — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
- Aelurostrongylus sp. (lungs) — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
- Crenosoma taiga — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
- Skrjabingylus nasicola — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
- Ascaris columnaris — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug
- Mastophorus muris — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
- Gnathostoma spinigerum — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
- Capillaria putorii — Primorskii krai
- Soboliphyme baturini — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Mustela sibiricus] kolonok — Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a all from Southern Primorie
- Trombicula dubinini
- T. orientalis

Mustela vison — Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a all from northern Michigan
- Ixodes cookei
- Laelaps multispinosus
- Monopsyllus vison
- Nearctopsylla genalis
- Orchopeas c. caedens

Mycteria americana — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 17
- Ciconiphilus femoratus — Venezuela
- Menopon maculipes — Bolivia

Mycteria americana — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
- Colpocephalum scalariforme — Mississippi, Texas, Utah, Florida, Braasch, Mexico, and Guatemala
- Colpocephalum mycteriae n. sp. — Brazil

Mycteria americana — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 659
- Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus — Brazil, Guatemala, U.S.A.

Mycteroperca bonaci (Poey) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442
- Wedlia sp. — Florida

Mycteroperca bonaci (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
- Prosorhynchus atlanticum — Apalachee Bay, Florida

Mycteroperca microlepis (Goode and Bean) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445 Florida
- Trypanorhyncha [sp.]

Mycteroperca microlepis (Goode and Bean) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446 all from Florida
- Porrocaecum sp.
- Procamallanus pereirai (=Spirocamallanus pereirai)

Mycteroperca microlepis (Goode and Bean)
Exocorallana tricornis
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Mycteroperca pardalis
Helicometrina nimia (intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Mycteroperca xenarcha
Bucephalus heterotentaculatus (intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Myctophum punctatum (Syn.: Scopelus heideri) (gills, intestine)
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae I
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a
Atlantic Ocean

Myctophum punctatum Raf. (Scopelus heideri) "svetiashchiisia anchous"
Anisakis sp. larvae
Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum
Contracaecum (Contracaecum) fabri
Nematoda sp.
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 126,130, 134, 153
Tyrrhenian, Adriatic and Ionian Seas
Aegean, Tyrrhenian, Ionian and Adriatic Seas
Tyrrhenian, Ionian, Adriatic and Mediterranean Seas
Ionian and Tyrrhenian Seas

Mydaus javanensis javanensis "teledu"
Ixodes spinicoxalis
Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri
Anastos, G., 1950 a
all from Java

Mydaus multiceps ssp.
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
Laos

Myiarchus cinerascens nuttingi
Philopterus rufus
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Baja California

Myiarchus crinitus "great crested flycatcher"
Filarioidea [sp.]
Marx, D. J., 1966 a
vicinity St. Paul-Minneapolis, Minnesota

Myiarchus crinitus
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Foulk, J. D.; and Matthysse, J. G., 1965 a
New York

Myiarchus tuberculifer pallidus Zimmer y Phelps
Ricinus tuberculifer n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 50
Aroa, Edo. Yaracuy, Venezuela

Myiobius atricaudus modestus Todd
Ricinus subtenuis n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 61
Upata, Edo. Bolívar, Venezuela

Myiophobus flavicans venezuelanus (Hellmayr)
Ricinus flavicans n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 60
Páramo de las Rosas, Edo. Lara, Venezuela

Myiophoneus caeruleus temminckii Gray
Myrsidea sultanpurensis
Clay, T., 1966 a, 382
Pakistan; Afghanistan

Myiophoneus insularis
Ornithoica sp. "M"
Ornithomya sp. "T"
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
all from Taiwan

Myiophoneus kuluensis
Myrsidea sultanpurensis
Clay, T., 1966 a, 382
Pakistan

Myophoneus [sic] temminckii eugenei Hume "grive siffleuse à bec jaune" (cavité coelomique)
Cyclocoelum elongatum
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 68, 205
Indochina

Myiozetes. See Myiozetetes.

Myiozetes [sic] granadensis
Amblyomma sp.
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Myiozetetes similis columbianus Cabanis y Heine
Ricinus similis n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 56
Sabana de Mendoza, Edo. Trujillo, Venezuela

Myliobatis aquila
Entobdella diadema
Llewellyn, J.; and Euzet, L., 1964 a
Naples

Myliobatis aquila
Rhinebothrium setiensis
Acanthobothrium bataillloni
Caulobothrium longicolle
Sphaerobothrium lubeti
Euzet, L., [1956 c], 120, 131, 155, 202, 203, 215
all from Sète, Arcachon, France
Arcachon, France

Mylomys cuninghamei Thomas
Gahrliepia (S.) coeca
Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 460
République Centrafricaine

Mylomys cunninghamei alberti
Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 54
Africa

Mylopharyngodon aethiops
Clonorchis sinensis
T'ang, C.-C.; et al, 1963 a, 561
border of Nanan and Tsinchiang districts, China

Mylopharyngodon piceus
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gills, fins, scales of body surface)
Trichodina sp. (gills)
Babaev, B., 1964 a, 51
all from Turkmenskii SSR

[Mylopharyngodon piceus] chernyi amur
Trichodina sp.
Myxobolus sp.
Musselius, V. A., 1965 a
all from Krasnodar krai

Mylopharyngodon piceus
Dactylogyrus sp. (gills)
Babaev, B., 1964 a, 51
Turkmenskii SSR

Mylopharyngodon piceus (Richardson) (blood)
Sanguinicola armata
Hu, C.-Y.; Long, P.; and Lee, W.-C., 1965 a
Taihu

[Mylopharyngodon piceus] chernyi amur
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Musselius, V. A., 1965 a
Krasnodar krai

[Mylopharyngodon piceus] chernyi amur
Khawia sinensis
Musselius, V. A., 1965 a
Krasnodar krai

Mylopharyngodon piceus
Lernaea sp. (larva) (gills)
Babaev, B., 1964 a, 51
Turkmenskii SSR

Myloplus asterias (Mueller & Troschell, 1844) "pacu"
Dadaytrema oxycephala (intestino)
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 47
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Myloplus asterias "pacu" (intestino)
Rondonia rondoni
Klossinemella iheringi
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 36, 39
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Myocastor coypus
Eimeria sp.
E. coypi
Dubieńska, W.; and Scheurin, W., 1965 a
all from Zielona Góra Province, Poland

Myocastor coypus "nutria"
Heterobilharzia americana
Kaplan, R. H., 1964 a
west of New Orleans, Louisiana

Myocastor coypus "Sumpfbiber"
Fasciola hepatica
Klapperstück, J., 1964 a
Deutschland

Myocastor coypus
Taenia crassiceps (the "Cysticercus longicollis")
Hohner, L., 1963 b

Myocastor coypus
Trichuris spp.
Strongylus myopotani
Dubieńska, W.; and Scheuring, W., 1965 a
all from Zielona Góra Province, Poland

Myocastor coypus
Trichuris leporis (caeca)
Fahmy, M. A. M., 1964 a, 141
Zoological Park, Edinburgh, imported from South America

Myocastor coypus Mol. "Sumpfbiber"
Strongyloides myopotami
Heligmosomum sprehni
Trichuris myocastoris
Klapperstück, J., 1964 a
all from Deutschland

[Myocastor coypus] nutriia trichinosis
Sadykhov, I. A., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Myocastor coypus "Sumpfbiber"
Pitrufquenia [sp.]
Chirodiscoides caviae
Klapperstück, J., 1964 a
all from Deutschland

Myonax cauui
Haemaphysalis muhsami
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Myonax sanguineus
Ixodes thomasae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 178
Africa

Myophoneus. See Myiophoneus.

Myopotamus coypus Molina "nutria" (bile duct of liver)
Fasciola hepatica
Dyl'ko, N. I.; and Merkusheva, I. V., 1960 a
Byelorussia

Myopotamus coypus Molina "nutria" (caecum)
Trichocephalus nutria
Dyl'ko, N. I.; and Merkusheva, I. V., 1960 a
Byelorussia

Myoprocta sp.
Trombicula guapayae n. sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 b
Río Guapaya, La Macarena, Meta Intendancy, Colombia

Myospalax psilurus
Hirstionyssus shensiensis sp. nov.
Hirstionyssus huanglungen- sp. nov.
Liu, C.-Z.; and Yuan, Y.-M., 1963 a
all from Shensi Province, China

Myotis
Cimex incrassatus n. sp.
Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a
Arizona

Myotis sp.
Ichoranyssus britannicus
Myodopsylla insignis
Cimex pilosellus
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Myotis sp.
Ischnopsyllus intermedius
Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Myotis bechsteini Kuhl
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
Hůrková, J., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

Myotis bechsteini
Ischnopsyllus (I.) simplex simplex
I. (I.) simplex mysticus
Hůrka, K., 1963 b
Bohemia, ČSSR
Moravia, ČSSR

Myotis blythi oxygnathus Mont.
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) hurkovae
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) longiforme
Hůrková, J., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Myotis blythi oxygnathus
Ischnopsyllus (I.) intermedius
Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 109
Moravia and Slovakia, ČSSR

Myotis californicus californicus
Cryptonyssus desultorius n. sp.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 98
Alamos, Sonora, Mexico

Myotis dasycneme dasycneme Boie
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) longiforme
Limatulum duboisi
Hůrková, J., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Myotis dasycneme
Ischnopsyllus (I.) variabilis
I. (I.) simplex
I. (I.) simplex simplex
Hůrka, K., 1963 b
all from Bohemia, ČSSR

Myotis dasycneme
Nycteridopsylla pentactena
Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus
Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 140, 146
all from Ukraine

Myotis daubentoni daubentoni Kuhl
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) gramulosum
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) carolinum
Limatulum duboisi
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Hůrková, J., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Myotis daubentoni (intestine)
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
Morozov, Ĭu.F.; and Spasskiĭ, A.A., 1961 b, 248
Byelovezhskaya forest reserve Beyelorussian SSR

Myotis daubentoni (Kuhl)
Ichoronyssus blatnensis n. sp.
Steatonyssus musculi
Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 95,108
all from Czechoslovakia

Myotis daubentoni
Ischnopsyllus (I.) simplex
I. (I.) simplex simplex
Hůrka, K., 1963 b
all from Bohemia, ČSSR

Myotis emarginatus (sang)
Trypanosomida [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 262
France

Myotis emarginatus (Geoffroy-St-Hilaire 1806)
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 269
France

Myotis emarginatus emarginatus Geoffrey
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Hůrková, J., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Myotis emarginatus (Geoffroy-St-Hilaire 1806) (intestin)
Hymenolepis grisea
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 289
France

Myotis emarginatus
Rictularia sp.
Litomosa filaria
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 311 313
all from France

Myotis emarginatus
Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus
Ţurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 146
Ukraine

Myotis emarginatus
Dermanyssus sp.
Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 335
France

Myotis grisescens
Limatulum oklahomensis
Allassogonoporus marginalis
Urotrema scabridum
Plagiorchis micracanthum
Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a
all from Kansas

Myotis grisescens
Vampirolepis christensoni
Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a
Kansas

Myotis grisescens
Allintoshius travassosi
Capillaria sp.
Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a
all from Kansas

Myotis grisescens
Trichobius major
Myodopsylla collensi
Ichoronyssus sp.
Paraspinturnix globosus
Spinturnix banksi
S. americanus
Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a
all from Kansas

Myotis horsfieldi
Basilia (Basilia) magnoculus
B. (Basilia) pudibunda
Theodor, O.; and Peterson, B. V., 1964 a, 112, 113
Borneo
Singapore

Myotis lucifugus
Ischoronyssus sp.
Spinturnix (prob.) americanus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Basilia forcipata
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77, 79
all from Oregon

Myotis lucifugus
Spinturnix americanus
Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a
Kansas

Myotis murinus
Diplostaspis myoti = Spinturnix myoti
Dusbábek, F., 1964 b.

Myotis myotis (sang)
Trypanosomida [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 262
France

Myotis myotis (Borkhausen 1797)
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 269
France

Myotis myotis myotis Borkh.
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Hůrková, J., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Myotis myotis (Borkhausen 1797) (intestin)
Hymenolepis grisea
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 289
France

Myotis myotis
Litomosa filaria
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 313
all from France

Myotis myotis (Borkh., 1797)
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) russica
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) muscae
Trombicula (Neotrombicula) japonica
Nycteridocoptes poppei
Ixodes vespertilionis
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
all from Czechoslovakia

Myotis myotis
Nycteriglyphus tuerkorum sp. n.
Dusbábek, F., 1964 c, 221
Czechoslovakia

Myotis myotis (Borkh.)
Ichoronyssus flavus
I. granulosus
I. blatnensis n. sp.
I. storkani n. sp.
Spinolaelaps jacksoni
Hirstesia sternalis
Steatonyssus musculi
Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 85, 90, 95, 101, 107, 115, 121
all from Czechoslovakia

Myotis myotis
Ischnopsyllus (I.) simplex
I. (I.) simplex simplex
I. (I.) intermedius
Hůrka, K., 1963 b
all from Bohemia and Moravia, ČSSR
Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia, ČSSR

Myotis myotis (Borkhausen, 1797)
Nycteribia (N.) pedicularia
N. (N.) latreillii
N. (N.) schmidli
N. (Acrocholidia) vexata vexata
N. (Stylidia) biarticulata
Penicillidia dufouri
P. conspicua
Nycteribosca kollari
Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 60
all from Albania

M[yotis] myotis
Nycteribia (N.) schmidli schmidli
Penicillidia dufouri
P. conspicua
Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 75, 77, 78
all from Budapest

Myotis myotis
Nycteridopsylla pentactena
Ischnopsyllus (I.) intermedius
I. (I.) octactenus
Ţurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 140, 145, 146
all from Ukraine

Myotis myotis
Spinturnix vespertilionis
Musiel, A., 1964 a, 47
Palatinate of Rzeszów

Myotis myotis
Ischnopsyllus intermedius
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 143
Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Myotis mystacinus mystacinus Kuhl
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) ascidia
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) longiforme
Limatulum duboisi
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Hůrková, J., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Myotis mystacinus (Kuhl, 1819)
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) amplehaustoria sp. nov.
Mituch, J., 1964 a, 123-125
Slovenska

Myotis mystacinus (Kuhl, 1819)
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
Czechoslovakia

Myotis mystacinus (Kuhl)
Steatonyssus musculi
Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 108
Czechoslovakia

Myotis mystacinus
Ischnopsyllus (I.) variabilis
I. (I.) simplex
I. (I.) simplex simplex
I. (I.) simplex mysticus
Hůrka, K., 1963 b
Bohemia, ČSSR
all from Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia, ČSSR

Myotis mystacinus — Ţurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 140, 146
Nycteridopsylla pentactena — all from Ukraine
Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus

Myotis nattereri nattereri Kuhl — Hůrková, J., 1963 a
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis — all from Czechoslovakia
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) longiforme

Myotis nattereri — Hůrka, K., 1963 b
Ischnopsyllus (I.) simplex — Bohemia and Moravia, ČSSR
I. (I.) simplex simplex — all from Bohemia, ČSSR
I. (I.) simplex mysticus

Myotis nattereri — Ţurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 146
Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus — Ukraine

Myotis n. nigricans, "bat" — Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
Trypanosoma cruzi-like — Colombia

Myotis nigricans — Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1964 b, 792
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) boliviensis sp. n. — Beni, northeastern Bolivia

Myotis nigricans extremus — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) brodyi — Mexico

Myotis oxygnathus Mont., 1885 — Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
Ixodes vespertilionis — all from Czechoslovakia
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis

Myotis oxygnathus Mont. — Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 108, 121
Hirstesia sternalis — all from Czechoslovakia
Steatonyssus musculi

Myotis oxygnathus (Monticelli, 1885) — Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 60
Nycteribia (N.) pedicularia — all from Albania
N. (N.) latreillii
N. (N.) schmidli
N. (Acrocholidia) vexata vexata
N. (Stylidia) biarticulata
Penicillidia dufouri

Myotis subulatus subulatus — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) kelleyi — South Dakota

Myotis tricolor — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 77, 339
Ixodes vespertilionis — Africa
Ixodes sp. (near I. simplex and I. vespertilionis) — Pretoria

Myotis velifer — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.) 1965 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) yumatensis — Arizona

Myotis velifer velifer — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) hasei — Mexico

Myotis velifer — Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 98
Cryptonyssus desultorius n. sp. — United States

Myotis velifer — Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a
Trichobius major — Kansas

Myotis velifer velifer — Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a
Cimex incrassatus n. sp. — Arizona

Myotis velifer incautus — Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a
Allassogonoporus marginalis — Kansas

Myotis velifer incautus — Ubelaker, J.E., 1966 a
Spinturnix banksi — all from Kansas
S. carloshoffmanni
Ichoronyssus sp. (membranes and fur)
Myodopsylla collensi

Myotis volans — Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 79
Cimex piloselis — all from Oregon
Basilia forcipata

Myotis yumanensis — Theodor, O.; and Peterson, B. V., 1964 a, 112
Basilia (Basilia) jellisoni n. sp. — Frenchtown, Missoula County, Montana

Myotis yumanensis — Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a
Cimex incrassatus n. sp. — Arizona

Myoxus dryas (=Dryomys nitedula nitedula) — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 18
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum — Gouv. Woronesh (Voronezhskaya oblast)

Myriapoda — Elbl, A., 1964 a
Boophilus decoloratus — all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus

Myrmecocichla aethiops — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Hyalomma rufipes rufipes — Afrique noire

Myrmecocichla arnotti leucolaema — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis hoodi — Upemba Park, Congo

Mystus seenghala — Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a, 586-588
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis (musculature, gas bladder) — India

Mystus seenghala — Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 a
(oesophagus and stomach) Genarchopsis [sp.] — India

Mystus vittatus — Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a, 586-588
Isoparorchis trismilitubis (lateral musculature) — India

Mytilus edulis — Ichihara, A., 1965 a, 30
Proctoeces sp. — Japanese coast

Mytilus edulis — Reimer, L., 1964 b
Psilostomum brevicolle

Mytilus edulis — Fischer-Piette, E., 1965 a
Elminius modestus — Sables d'Olonne, France

Mytilus edulis — Ichihara, A.; et al, 1963 e
Pseudomyicola ostreae — all from Bay of Tokyo
Pinnotheres sinensis

Mytilus galloprovincialis — Bartoli, P., 1963 a, 518
Parvatrema timondavidi n. sp. — golfe de Marseille

Mytilus galloprovincialis — Bartoli, P., 1965 a
Parvatrema timondavidi — Golfe de Marseille, France

Mytilus galloprovincialis (nat. & exper.) — Prevot, G., 1965 a
Proctoeces maculatus — Golfe de Marseille

Myxocephalus quadricornis — Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Trichodina domerguei — Latvia SSR

Myxocephalus quadricornis — Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Cystidicola farionis — all from Latvia SSR
Contracoecum soleae
C. aduncum

fyxocephalus quadricornis	Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Acanthocephala lucii	all from Latvia SSR
Corynosoma semerme	
C. strumosum	

Myzantha melanocephala	Domrow, R., 1964 d
Ptilonyssus myzanthae n. sp.	Condamine, Queensland
Ptilonyssus thymanzae n. sp.	Condamine and Logan Village, Queensland

Naia. See Naja.

Nais communis punjabensis
Triactinomyxon naidanum
Naidu, K. V., 1959 b
India

Nais elinguis (intestin)
Albertia soyeri n. sp.
Coineau, Y.; and Kunst, M., [1965 a], 1007
Saint-Cyprien (Pyrénées-Orientales), France

Naja
Ophidascaris filaria
Polydelphia najae
Hexametra quadricornis
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Naja haje
Hexametra quadricornis
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Naja haje L.
Armillifer annulatus
Bernard, J., 1965 a, 39
Tunisie

Naja haje (lung)
Porocephalus armillatus
Lindner, R. R., 1965 a
Nigeria

Naja melanoleuca
Hexametra quadricornis
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Naja melanoleuca (scales)
Ophioptes najae
Fain, A., 1964 i
Kai Bumba, Mayumbe, Congo ex belge

Naja melanoleuca
Aponomma latum
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
Congo (ex-Belga)

Naja naja
Hexametra quadricornis
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Naja naja naja (Linné) "cobra"
Aponomma gervaisi
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 49
Ceylon

Naja naja leucodira "hooded cobra"
Amblyomma helvolum
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 102
Sumatra

Naja naja philippinensis (lungs, body cavity)
Raillietiella orientalis
Salazar, N. P., 1964 a
Manila Zoo

Naja nigricollis
Ophidascaris najae
Hexametra quadricornis
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Naja nigricollis (oesophagus)
Kalicephalus simus
Schad, G. A., 1964 a
Nigeria

Naja nigricollis
Aponomma latum
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c
Angola

Naja nigricollis crawshayi
Ophiotaenia nigricollis sp. n. (intestine)
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 f
Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

Naja tripudians Merrem
Encyclometra caudata
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 57, 212
Indochina

Naja tripudians Merrem
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Ichthyotaenia naiae
Tetrathyridium sp. (intestin, estomac)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 82, 94, 212
all from Tonkin
Indochina

Naia [sic] tripudians
Aponoma lucasi
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 129
Malay States

Naja tripudians Merrem (intestin)
Kalicephalus sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 124, 212
Tonkin

Naja tripudians
Ophidascaris microspicula
Ophidascaris najae
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Naja tripudians Merrem (poumon)
Porocephalus najae spuratricis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 151, 212
Tonkin

Nandinia binotata
Ixodes rasus
Ixodes moreli
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150, 203
all from Africa

Napaeozapus
Protozoa n. spp.
Travis, B. V.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1965 a

Napaeozapus insignis
Laelaps alaskensis
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K.L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
northern Michigan

Nasilio brachyrhynchus (ears)
Eltonella (E.) evilla n.sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 61
Elisabethville, Prov. Katanga (Congo)

Nasilio brachyurus Bocage
Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Nassa reticulata
Contracaecum aduncum (liver and gonad)
Dolgikh, A. V., 1966 a, 455
Eupatoria, Sebastopol and Balaklava

Nassarius obsoleta "common mud-flat snail"
Zoögonus rubellus
Himasthla quissetensis
Vernberg, W.B.; and Vernberg, F.J., 1965 a

Nassarius vibex Say
Cercaria G Hutton, 1952
C. sp.
C. H Hutton, 1952
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442, 443, 444
all from Florida

Nasua narica
Trypanosoma cruzi
Lainson, R., 1965 a
British Honduras

Nasua narica (liver)
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi, "morphologically indistinguishable from"
Lainson, R., 1965 b
El Cayo District, British Honduras

Nasua narica, "coati" (exper.) (brain, heart muscle, liver)
Taenia solium (Cysticereus cellulosae)
Mazzotti, L.; Dávalos, A.; and Martínez Marañón, R., 1965 a

Nasua nasua vittata (blood, lymph nodes)
Brugia [sp.]
Orihel, T. C., 1963 a
British Guiana

Natica marochiensis
Echinochasmus bagulai
Ramalingam, K., 1963 a
Pamban mudflat, Rameswaram island

Natives. See [Homo sapiens]

Natrix annularis
Kalicephalus costatus indicus
Schad, G. A., 1964 a
Taiwan

Natrix asperrimus
Polydelphis brachycheilos
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Natrix cyclopion
Ophidascaris labiatopapillosa
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Natrix cyclopion cyclopion "snake"
Strongyloides gulae [n. sp.] (esophagus)
S. serpentis [n. sp.] (intestine)
Little, M. D., 1962 b, 3788

Natrix erythrogaster
Strigea elegans
Miller, G.C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A.H., 1965 a, 86-87
eastern North Carolina

Natrix erythrogaster — Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 b
  Strigea elegans

Natrix laurenti (mouth and oesophagus) — Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1964 a
  Dasymetra conferta

Natrix maura (L. 1758) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 271 all from France
  Saphedera longicollis
  Telorchis assula (intestin)

Natrix natrix (L. 1758) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 232 all from France
  Paralepoderma cloacicola (cloaque)
  Saphedera longicollis
  Leptophallus nigrovenosus (bouche et oesophage)
  Telorchis assula (intestin)

Natrix natrix — Petriashvili, L. I., 1966 a all from Bazaletsk Lake
  Diplodiscus subclavatus
  Macrodera longicollis
  Telorchis assula
  T. stossichi
  Neodiplostomum minor
  Tetracotile strigis

Natrix natrix — Petriashvili, L. I., 1966 a Bazaletsk Lake
  Ophiotaenia europaea

Natrix natrix — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 305, 306 all from France
  Capillaria sp.
  Rhabdias sp.
  Oswaldocruzia cf. auricularia

Natrix natrix — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
  Ophidascaris labiatopapillosa
  Polydelphis dalmatina
  Amplicaecum schikkobalovi

Natrix natrix — Petriashvili, L. I., 1966 a all from Bazaletsk Lake
  Ascarops strongylina
  Physocephalus sexalatus
  Rhabdias fuscovenosus

Natrix natrix natrix — Feider, Z., 1964 a Romania
  Odontacarus (Odontararus) faini n. sp.

Natrix natrix olivaceus — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
  Amplicaecum involutum

Natrix (syn. Tropidonotus) piscator — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
  Ophidascaris gestri
  Polydelphis brachycheilos
  Hexametra sewelli

Natrix sipedon "broad-banded water snake" amoebiasis — Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a London Zoological Gardens

Natrix sipedon — Miller, G.C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A.H., 1965 a, 86-87 eastern North Carolina
  Strigea elegans

Natrix sipedon — Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and and Harris, A. H., 1965 b eastern North Carolina
  Strigea elegans

Natrix sipedon sipedon — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
  Ophidascaris labiatopapillosa

Natrix sipedon confluens "snake" — Little, M. D., 1962 b, 3788
  Strongyloides gulae [n. sp.] (esophagus)
  S. serpentis [n. sp.] (intestine)

Natrix (syn. Tropidonotus) stellatus — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
  Hexametra sewelli

Natrix tessellata — Petriashvili, L. I., 1966 a, all from Bazaletsk Lake
  Tetracotile [sic] strigis
  Telorchis stossichi
  T. assula
  Macrodera longicollis

Natrix tessellata — Petriashvili, L. I., 1966 a all from Bazaletsk Lake
  Ascarops strongylina
  Physocephalus sexalatus
  Rhabdias fuscovenosus

Natrix tessellata — Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L., 1963 b Roman. P. R.
  Ophionyssus natricis

Natrix tigrina — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
  Ophidascaris natricis

Necrophorus germanus — Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b Armenian SSR
  Poecilochirus subterraneus

Necrophorus humator — Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 313, 314 all from France
  Rhabditis stammeri (segment génital)
  Rhabditida [sp.] (cavité générale)

Necrophorus interruptus — Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 314 France
  Rhabditida [sp.] (segment génital)

Necrophorus vespillo — Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 313, 314 all from France
  Rhabditis stammeri (segment génital)
  Rhabditida [sp.] (segment génital et cavité générale)

Necrophorus vespilloides — Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 313 all from France
  Rhabditis sp. 2 J. Théodoridès, 1955 (segment génital)
  Diplogaster sp. (cavité générale et segment génital)

Necrophorus vestigator — Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 313 France
  Rhabditis stammeri (segment génital)

Necrosyrtes monachus monachus (Temminck) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 167, 189 all from Sénégal
  Colpocephalum oxyurum
  Falcolipeurus monilis

Nectarinia souimanga Hartert (cavité générale) — Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Richard, J., 1964 a Tananarive, Madagascar
  Pseudaproctella andersoni n. sp.

Nectomys squamipes "rato d'água" — Deane, L. M., 1964 b, 227 forests around Belem, Para, Brasil
  Trypanosoma cruzi

Nectomys squamipes — Deane, M. P.; de Brito, T.; and Deane, L. M., 1963 a Brazil
  Trypanosoma cruzi

Nectomys squamipes "rato lava-pés" — Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 a Municipio de Vicosa, Alagoas, Brasil
  Schistosoma mansoni (feces, intestine, liver, spleen, stomach)

Negro. See [Homo sapiens]

Nemachilus sp. (intestine) — Paperna, I., 1964 e, 10 spring of Ein Harod, Israel
  Plagioporus nemachili n. sp.

Nemachilus barbatulus — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63 all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers
  Ichthyophthirius multifilis
  Trichodina domerguei

Nemachilus barbatulus — Dyk, V.; and Lucky, Z., 1963 b, 63 CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers
  Diplostomulum clavatum

[Nemachilus barbatulus] galets — Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,120
Lake Losvida
Diplostomulum spathaceum

Nemachilus barbatulus — Vojtek, J., 1964 b, 123, 125
Apatemon cobitidis n. comb.
A. c. cobitidis

[Nemachilus barbatulus] galets — Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,122
all from Lake Losvida
Capillaria sp.
Gordius sp.

Nemachilus barbatulus — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
Acanthocephalus lucii
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Nemachilus barbatulus — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
Ergasilus sieboldi
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Nemachilus barbatulus] galets — Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,122
Lake Losvida
Ergasilus sieboldi

[Nemachilus strauchi] issyk-kul'skogo gubacha — Iksanov, K. I., 1962 b
Issyk-Kul river
Pomphorynchus perforator

[Nemorhaedus sp.] goral — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 51
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Primorsk krai

[Nemorhaedus sp.] goral — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 51
all from Primorsk krai
Moniezia expansa
Echinococcus granulosus

[Nemorhaedus sp.] goral — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 51, 52
all from Primorsk krai
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
Ostertagia circumcincta
Nematodirus spathiger
N. helvetianus
Haemonchus contortus
Chabertia ovina
Nematodirus oiratianus

Neocaridina denticulata sinensis — Liang, Y.-L., 1963 a
Sichwan, Honan Province
Stephanodrilus truncatus sp. nov.

Neochromadora notocraspedota n.sp. — Allgén, C.A.J., 1959 b, 277
Graham Land
Acineta grahami

Neofelis nebulosa "clouded leopard" — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis

Neogobius melanostomus (exper.) — Karmanova, E. M., 1965 a
Eustrongylides excisus

[Neogobius melanostomus] bichok-krugliak — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf
Cucullanelus minutus

[Neogobius melanostomus] bichok-krugliak (gills) — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf
Ergasilus sieboldi

Neomys anomalus — Mituch, J., 1964 b, 84
all from Slowakei, CSSR
Leucochloridium soricis (Dünndarm)
Nephrotrema truncatum (Nieren)

Neomys anomalus (Dünndarm) — Mituch, J., 1964 b, 86, 90
all from Slowakei, CSSR
Vampirolepis magnirostellata
V. neomydis
Coronacanthus polyacantha

Neomys anomalus — Mituch, J., 1964 b, 92
all from Slowakei, CSSR
Capillaria capillaris (Harnblase)
C. petrovi (Magen, Gedärme)

Neomys anomalus — Morel, P. C., 1965 e
Exopalpiger trianguliceps
France

Neomys anomalus Cabr. — Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 211, 215
all from Yugoslavia
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
P. similis peusi

Neomys anomalus milleri — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 30
Ohrid, Makedonija, Yugoslavia
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes ohridanus

Neomys fodiens (Pallas 1756) (vésicule biliaire) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,275
France
Metorchis albidus

Neomys fodiens — Mituch, J., 1964 b, 84
all from Slowakei, CSSR
Panopistus pricei (Dünn-Darm, Magen)
Leucochloridium soricis (Magen)
Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstrema) exasperatus (Dünndarm, Magen)
Nephrotrema truncatum (Nieren)
Cephalotrema minutum (Dünndarm)
Trem[atoda sp.] larv. indeterminata (Dünndarm)

Neomys fodiens (Pallas 1756) (intestin moyen) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,287
France
Hymenolepis polyacantha

Neomys fodiens — Mituch, J., 1964 b, 85-91
all from Slowakei, CSSR
(Leber)
Cysticercus sp.
Taenia leuckarti
Dilepis undula
(Dünndarm)
Anomotaenia subterranea
Choanotaenia filamentosa
Coronacanthus anacetabulata
C. spasski
C. polyacantha
Staphylocystis tiara
S. fülleborni
S. loossi
S. jacobsoni
S. bacillaris
S. alpestris
S. furcata
S. pistillum
Hymenolepis scalaris
H. diminuta
H. scutigera
Vampirolepis khalili
V. sumavensis
V. tridontophora
V. neomydis
V. magnirostellata
Vigisolepis spinulosa barbascolex
V. spinulosa
Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
Insectivorolepis globosoides
I. globosa
Soricinia soricis
S. diaphana

Neomys fodiens — Mituch, J., 1964 b, 91-93
- Porrocaecum sp. (Magen, Dünndarm) — all from Slowakei, ČSSR
- Symphacia obvelata (Dickdarm)
- Thominx blarinae (Schlund, Magen, Dünndarm)
- Capillaria incrassata (Harnblase)
- C. petrovi (Magen, Gedärme)
- C. capillaris (Harnblase)
- Crenosoma skrjabini (Lunge)
- Longistriata didas (Dünndarm)

Neomys fodiens (Dünndarm) — Mituch, J., 1964 b, 93
- Polymorphus minutus — Slowakei, ČSSR

Neomys fodiens — Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 a
- Hirstionyssus eusoricis — all from Byelorussia
- Doratopsylla dasycnemus
- Palaeopsylla corecis
- Laelaps agilis
- L. pavlovskyi Zachv.
- L. hilaris
- Hirstionyssus talpae
- Ixodes apronophorus
- Leptopsylla segnis
- Trombicula zachvatkini
- Parasitidae gen. sp.
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Haemogamasus nidi Mich.
- H. hirsutus
- Ixodes ricinus
- I. trianguliceps
- Hoplopleura acanthopus
- Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
- C. agyrtes
- Doratopsylla birulai

[Neomys fodiens] obyknovennaia kutora — Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 4
- Ctenophthalmus teres — all from Armenia
- Palaeopsylla vartanovi

Neomys fodiens — Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 114, 115, 116, 118
- Doratopsylla (D.) cuspis — all from Ukraine
- D. (D.) dasycnemus
- D. (Corrodopsylla) birulai
- Palaeopsylla soricis

[Neomys fodiens] obyknovennaia kutora — Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a
- Polaeopsylla soricis gromovi — all from Nakhichevan ASSR
- Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi

Neomys fodiens — Morel, P. C., 1965 e
- Exopalpiger trianguliceps — France

Neomys fodiens "kutora" — Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a
- Leptotrombidium sp. — north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

[Neomys fodiens] obyknovennaia kutora — Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
- Palaeopsylla vartanovi — north-western Armenia

[Neomys fodiens] obyknovennaia kutora — Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2
- Euryparasitus sp. — all from Armenia
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Haemogamasus ambulans

Neomys fodiens Schr. — Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 142, 144, 145
- Ctenophthalmus agyrtes — all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
- Ct. congener congener
- Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
- Palaeopsylla s. soricis

Neomys fodiens Schr. — Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 211, 215
- Doratopsylla dasycnema — all from Yugoslavia
- Palaeopsylla soricis
- P. kohauti steini

[Neomys fodiens] obyknovennaia kutora — Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
- Ixodes persulcatus — all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai
- Dermacentor silvarum

Neophron percnopterus percnopterus (Linn.) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123, 124
- Colpocephalum percnopteri — all from Yugoslavia
- Nosopon chanabensis

[Neophron percnopterus] sterviatnik — Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
- Hyalomma plumbeum — all from Caucasus
- Ceratophyllus tesquorum

Neopsittacus musschenbroekii — Price, R. D., 1966 b, 22
- Eomenopon semilunare — New Guinea

Neopsittacus pullicauda — Price, R. D., 1966 b, 22
- Eomenopon semilunare — New Guinea

Neopsittacus pullicauda — Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 374
- Mesonyssus neopsittaci n. sp. — New Guinea

Neotoma — Keen, V.F., 1966 a, 6248-6249
- Cuterebra cyanella — southwest. Colorado

Neotoma cinerea — Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 78, 79, 81
- Dermacentor andersoni — all from Oregon
- Ixodes angustus
- Neohaematopinus inornatus
- Monopsyllus eumolpi
- M. wagneri
- Orchopeas sexdentatus
- Oropsylla idahoensis

Neotoma cinerea — Senger, C.M., 1966 a
- Rhadinopsylla fraterna — all from Montana
- Anomiopsyllus montanus (nest)

Neotoma cinerea cinerea — Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 375
- Chatia (C.) setosa n. comb. — Montana, U. S. A.

Neotoma cinerea orolestes Merriam 1894 "bushy-tailed wood rat" (small intestine, liver) — Stock, A. D., 1962 a, 164,165 Gunnison Co., Colorado
- Raillietina sp. (probably retractilis)

Neotoma cinerea orolestes Merriam 1894 "bushy-tailed wood rat" (caecum) — Stock, A. D., 1962 a, 164,165 Gunnison Co., Colorado
- Aspiculuris sp.

Neotoma floridana — Goertz, J.W., 1966 a, 242
- Cuterebra spp. — Payne County, Oklahoma

Neotoma fuscipes (exper.) — Goodman, J. D., 1965 a
- Schistosoma mansoni

Neotoma fuscipes (nests) — Barnes, A. M., 1965 a, p. 274
- Anomiopsyllus walkeri n. sp. — California

Neotoma fuscipes — Catts, E. P. (ir.), 1964 a
- Cuterebra approximata
- Cuterebra latifrons

Neotoma fuscipes "dusky-footed wood-rat" — Catts, E. P. (ir.), 1965 a
- Cuterebra latifrons

Neotoma lepida "wood rat" (exper.) — Goodman, J. D., 1965 a
- Schistosoma mansoni

Neotoma lepida
Euschoengastoides sloomi sp. n.
Pseudoschoengastia aeci sp. n.
Trombicula veanda sp. n.
— Brennan, J. M., 1965 a, 108
all from Nevada

Neotoma lepida
Haemogamasus pontiger
H. (prob.) casalis
Parasitus sp.
Dermacentor andersoni
Neohaematopinus inornatus
Monopsyllus wagneri
Orchopeas sexdentatus
— Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77,78, 79, 81

Neotoma lepida
Ornithodoros sparnus
— Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Utah

Neotoma micropus
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) talaje
— Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Texas

Neotomicus erosus
Parasitorhabditis sp.
— Lazarevskaia, S.L., 1961 b, 205

Neotomicus proximus
Parasitorhabditis proximi
— Lazarevskaia, S.L., 1961 b, 205

Neotomodon alstoni alstoni
Neotrombicula claudioi sp. nov.
— Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 10
Popocatépetl, Estado de Mexico

Neotragus moschatus
Ixodes pseudorasus
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161
Africa

Neotragus pygmaeus
Ixodes rasus
I. pseudorasus
I. muniensis
— Arthur, D.R., 1965 a, 150, 161, 168
all from Africa

Neptunus sanguinolentus
Heterosaccus ruginosus
— George, A. I., 1959 a

Nereis caudata (exper.)
Proctoeces maculatus
— Prevot, G., 1965 a

Nereis diversicolor
Eucoccidium durchoni (coelome)
— Henneré, É.; and Vivier, É., 1962 a

Nereis diversicolor (coelome)
Eucoccidium durchoni
— Vivier, E., 1963 a

Neritina oualaniensis
Xiphidiocercaria type 4
— Ramalingham, K., 1963 a
Pamban mudflat, Rameswaram island

Nesocichla eremita
Ornithomyia remota Walker
— Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Tristan da Cunha Islands

Nesocichla eremita gordoni
Parapsyllus longicornis dacunhae de Meillon
— Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Tristan da Cunha Islands

Nesogale dobsoni
Ixodes colasbelcouri
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 303
Madagascar

Nesogale talazaci

Molineus oesophagostomoides n. sp.

Rictularia lemuri
— Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Cheprakov, R., 1964 a
Baie d'Antongyl (Nord-Est), Ambositra (Centre), and Périnet (Est), Madagascar
Baie d'Antongyl (Nord-Est), Madagascar

Nesokia sp. (superficial layers of skin dorsum)
Trombicula (T.) hypodermata n. sp.
— Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1966 a, 48
Pakistan, Lahore Dist.; Rawalpindi; Lahore Dist., Lahore

Nesomys rufus Peters, 1870
Dinopsyllus flacourti sp.n.
— Klein, J.-M., 1965 b, 291
Madagascar, à Amboasary-Est district d'Anjozorobe

Nesospiza wilkinsi
Ornithomyia remota Walker
— Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a

Nesotragus moschatus
Lipoptena hokinsi
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Kenya

Netta rufina (Pall.) (coecum)
Echinostoma revolutum
— Grigoriu, A., 1962 b, 529
Rumania

Nettapus coromandelianus coromandelianus (Gmelin)
Cyclocoelum (C.) sp.
Notocotylus duboisianus n. sp.
Tanaisia (T.) fedtschenkoi meridionalis n. subsp.
Opisthorchis sp.
— Odening, K., 1964 e
all from Indischen Union Sendungen

Nottion [sic] crecca (intestinal mucosa)
Pseudobilharziella [sp.]
— Abdussalam, M.; and Sarwar, M. M., [1953 d]
Pakistan

Neurotrichus gibbsii
Aspalacitrema aspalacis
— Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R.L., 1965 a
Oregon

Nigrita canicapilla
Ornithoctona laticornis
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Ninia sebae sebae "beaded coral"
Cyclospora niniae sp. nov. (small intestine)
— Lainson, R., 1965 c, 159
British Honduras, Central America

Ninox scutulata
Habronema imbricatum
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 188
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Ninox scutulata
Ornithomya sp. "T"
— Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Nipponia nippon
Colpocephalum nipponi n. sp.
Colpocephalum trispinum
Colpocephalum carunculatae n. sp.
— Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Japan
Japan

Nisaetus cirrhatus limnaetus (Horsfield) "aigle huppé"
Filariidae sp. (péritoine)
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 139, 200
Indochina

Noctilio labialis
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) hasei
— Kohls, T. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Nicaragua, Costa Rica and Bolivia

Noctilio labialis albiventer "bat"
Trypanosoma cruzi-like
— Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
Colombia

Noctilio leporinus leporinus
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) hasei
— Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Trinidad

Noctiluca miliaris
Duboscquella melo nov. sp.
— Cachon, J., 1964 a, 33

Notechus [sic] scutatus
Ophidascaris pyrrhus
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Notechus. See Notechis.

Notemigonus crysoleucas
Plistophora ovariae
Wilhelm, W. E., 1965 a

Notemigonus crysoleucas
Gyrodactylus elegans
Parker, J.D., 1966 a
fish hatchery

Nothocercus bonapartei frantzii
Trichodopeostus grandior sp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c
Costa Rica

Nothocercus bonapartei intercedens
Trichodopeostus crassus sp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c
Frontino, Antioquia, Colombia

Nothocercus julius julius
Austrokelloggia intermedia colombiana subsp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b
Santander, Colombia

Nothocercus nigrocapillus nigrocapillus (skin)
Austrokelloggia intermedia
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b
Bolivia

Nothoprocta ornata ornata =Nothoprocta pentlandi pentlandi
Cuclotocephalus extraneus ornatus
C. secundus secundus
Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c

Nothoprocta ornata branickii
Cuclotocephalus extraneus extraneus
Carriker, M. A. (jr.),1961 c

Nothura maculosa
Tinaminyssus navajasi
do Amaral, V., 1963 c
Itaporanga, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Notodromas monacha
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis nyrocae
D. ransomi
Ryšavý, B., 1964 a
all from South-Bohemia

Notophoyx novaehollandiae "white-faced heron"
Haplorchis sprenti sp. n. (small intestine)
Procerovum varium
Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 639
Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
Australia

Notophoyx picata
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
London Zoological Gardens

Notopterus notopterus (Pallas) (gills)
Henneguya notopteriae sp.n.
Qadri, S.S., 1965 a, 225
Hyderabad city (fish market)

Notothenia rossi "teleost"
Pseudobenedenia notothenia (surface de la peau)
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Euzet, L. 1964 a
Kerguelen

Nottion. See Nettion.

Noturus flavus
Phyllodistomum lacustri (ureter and urinary bladder)
Waffle, E. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1965 a
northwest Iowa

Noturus gyrinus "tadpole madtoms" (urinary bladder)
Myxobilatus noturi sp. nov.
Guilford, H. G., 1965 a, 567
Green Bay (Lake Michigan)

[Nucifraga caryocatactes] orekhovka
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Nucifraga caryocatactes
Brachylecithum lobatum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 45
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Nucifraga caryocatactes] kedrovka
Neonyssus nucrifragae
Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
Kirgiz

Nucifraga caryocatactes caryocatactes (L.) (skin)
Olivinirmus olivaceus
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241
Śląsk, Poland

Nucifraga caryocatactes (L.)
Philopterus crassipes
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 404
Poland

Nucifraga caryocatactes multipunctata
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 181
Pakistan

[Numenius sp.] kronshnep
Himasthla sp.
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Numenius arquata, "curlew"
Eimeria numenii, new sp.
Mandal, A.K., 1965 a, 50
Namkhana, 24-Parganas district, West Bengal

Numenius arquata (Körperhöhle)
Cyclocoelum obscurum
Macko, J. K., 1964 k, 150
Senné, Štúrovo, Oravaer Stausperre

Numenius arquata (digestive tract)
Polymorphus minutus
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Numenius arcuatus arcuatus [sic] (Linné) (intestin)
Arhythomorhynchus frassoni
Golvan, Y. J., 1965 a
Madagascar

Numenius arquata arquata (Linn.)
Austromenopon crocatum
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122
Yugoslavia

Numenius madagascariensis (small intestine)
Numeniotrema bracteolata sp. nov.
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 c, 459
Khabarovsk krai

Numenius madagascariensis
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)
Parorchis acanthus numenii subsp. nov. (intestine)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 18, 51
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Numenius madagascariensis
Schistorophus skrjabini
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 217
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Numenius madagascariensis
Arhythmorhynchus frassoni
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 242
Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

Numenius phaeopus (small intestine)
Numeniotrema bracteolata sp. nov.
N. uteriposta sp. nov.
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1963 c, 459, 462
all from Khabarovsk krai

Numenius phaeopus
Victorocara schejkini
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 217
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Numenius phaeopus (intestine)
Polymorphus capellae
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 242
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Numenius phaeopus variegatus "curlew"
Haplorchis pumilio
Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 618
Taiwan

[Numenius tenuirostris] malyi kronshnep
Pelmatostomum episemum
Cotylurus cornutus
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Numida meleagridis
Toxoplasma gondii
Simić, C.; et al., 1965 b

Numida meleagris L.
Raillietina (Raillietina) pintneri
R. (Paroniella) numida
Fain, A., 1964 k
all from Kasongo, Congo

Numida meleagris L. "pintade"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 197
Tonkin

Numida meleagris L. "pintade"
Oxyspirura mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 132, 197
Tonkin

Numida meleagris
Heterakis numidae
H. brevispiculum
Subulura differens
Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 45, 46
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Numida meleagris L.
Megninia asterna
M. tetraonis
Pseudalloptes diploderma
Gaud, J., 1964 a, 119, 128
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Numida meleagris
Goniocotes hologaster
Lipeurus caponis
Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
all from Riga Zoological Gardens

Numida meleagris meleagris
Numidicola antennatus
Clayia theresae
Goniodes gigas
Goniodes fimbriatus
Lipeurus numidae
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 34, 65, 93, 97, 126
all from Cameroun

Numida meleagris L.
Numidicola antennatus
Clayae theresae
Goniodes gigas
Goniocotes nigromaculatus
Lipeurus numidae
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 163
all from Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Numida meleagris domestica
Argas reflexus
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Afrique noire

Nutria
Strongyloides myopotami
Little, M. D., 1962 b

Nyctalus leisleri (intestine)
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
Morozov, Ĭu.F.; and Spasskiĭ, A.A., 1961 b, 248
Byelovezhskaya forest reserve Beyelorussian SSR

Nyctalus leisleri
Ixodes vespertilionis
Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a
Germany

Nyctalus maximus aviator (=N. lasiopterus aviator)
Ischnopsyllus (Ischnopsyllus) elongatus
Ono, Z., 1965 a
Hokkaido, Japan

Nyctalus noctula noctula Schreb.
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
Parabascus lepidotus
Parabascus semisquamosus
Hůrková, J., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Nyctalus noctula (intestine)
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
Morozov, Ĭu.F.; and Spasskiĭ, A.A., 1961 b, 248
Byelovezhskaya forest reserve Beyelorussian SSR

Nyctalus noctula
Nycteriglyphus tuerkorum sp. n.
Dusbábek, F., 1964 c, 221
Czechoslovakia

Nyctalus noctula (Schreb.)
Ichoronyssus flavus
Steatonyssus musculi
Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 85, 108
all from Czechoslovakia

Nyctalus noctula
Ischnopsyllus (I.) elongatus
Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 101
Bohemia and Moravia, ČSSR; Czechoslovakia; Albania

Nyctalus noctula
Ischnopsyllus elongatus
Macronyssus flavus
Spinturnix acuminatus
Hutson, A. M., 1964 a.
all from Suffolk, England

Nyctalus noctula
Nycteridopsylla pentactena
Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus
Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 140, 146
all from Ukraine

Nyctalus noctula noctula (Schreber)
Nycteridopsylla eusarea
Szabó, I., 1964 a
Hungary

Nyctalus stenopterus
Basilia (Tripselia) triseriata
Theodor, O.; and Peterson, B. V., 1964 a, 113
Malaya

Nyctanassa violacea "yellow-crowned night heron" (small intestine)
Strongyloides ardeae [n. sp.]
Little, M. D., 1962 b, 3788

Nyctanassa violacea
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus
C. melanolophi, n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
U.S.A., Cuba
U.S.A.

Nyctea scandiaca
Microtetrameres bubo
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 202
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Nyctereutes procyonoides G. "ianotapadobny sabaka"
Alaria alata
Karasëŭ, M. F., 1965 a, 125
Berezina State Preserve

[Nyctereutes procyonoides] enotovidnykh sobak
Paragonimus westermani
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 49
Primorsk krai

Nyctereutes procyonoides
Paragonimus westermani
Alaria alata
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 60, 120
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

[Nyctereutes procyonoides] ianotapadobny sabaka
Euparyphium melis
Alaria alata
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

Nyctereutes procyonoides G. "ianotapadobny sabaka"
Spirometra erinacei, larvae
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
Karasëŭ, M. F., 1965 a, 125
all from Berezina State Preserve

[Nyctereutes procyonoides] enotovidnykh sobak
Mesocestoides lineatus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 55
Primorsk krai

Nyctereutes procyonoides
Mesocestoides lineatus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 164
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Nyctereutes procyonoides] ianotapadobnyi sabaka
Taenia hydatigena
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
Belorussia

[Nyctereutes procyonoides] enotovidnye sobaki (exper.; various muscles)
Trichinella [sp.]
Ialymova, E. I., 1965 a

Nyctereutes procyonoides G. "ianotapadobny sabaka"
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Molineus patens
Trichinella spiralis, larvae
Strongyloides erschowi
Karasëŭ, M. F., 1965 a, 125
all from Berezina State Preserve

[Nyctereutes procyonoides] enotovidnykh sobak
Uncinaria stenocephala
Ancylostoma caninum
Trichinella spiralis
Capillaria plica
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 55, 56
all from Primorsk krai

Nyctereutes procyonoides
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
Physaloptera sibirica
Capillaria plica
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 167, 180, 203, 239
Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Nyctereutes procyonoides
Trichinella spiralis
Savchenko, P. E., 1962 a
all from Chernigov and Sumy regions

[Nyctereutes procyonoides] ianotapadobny sabaka
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
Toxascaris leonina
Capillaria plica
Thominx aerophilus
Capillaria putorii
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

Nyctereutes procyonoides G. "ianotapadobny sabaka"
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus
Karasëŭ, M. F., 1965 a, 125
Berezina State Preserve

Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus "tanuki; badger"
Haemaphysalis flava
Ixodes japonensis
I. persulcatus persulcatus
I. tanuki n. sp.
Saito, Y., 1964 a, 60
all from Niigata Prefecture, Japan

Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus "tanuki"
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. flava
Ixodes spp.
Saito, Y.; et al, 1965 a, 144, 145
all from Niigata Prefecture

Nycteris capensis (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) minutissima
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 86
Natal, S. Africa

Nycticeius kuhlii
Capillaria nycticeiusi n. sp. (intestine)
Agrawal, V., 1965 a, 641
India

Nycticorax caledonicus "nankeen night heron"
Haplorchis vanissimus (small intestine)
Procerovum varium
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Pearson, J. C., 1964 a
Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
all from Australia

Nycticorax nycticorax "kvakva"
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Tetracotyle ardea
Clinostomum complanatum (nasal cavity)
Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Nycticorax nycticorax
Apharyngostrigea ramai
Odening, K., 1963 h
Indien

Nycticorax nycticorax "kvakva" (intestine)
Anomotaenia (s.l.) nycticoracis
Gryporhynchus pusilius
Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 93, 94
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Nycticorax nycticorax L. (intestin) "héron bihoreau"
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum
Iordăchescu-Lăzărescu, D., 1963 a
Rumania

Nycticorax nycticorax "kvakva"
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum (stomach)
Porrocaecum (P.) reticulatum (intestine)
Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Nycticorax nycticorax
Ardeicola goisagi
Bechet, I., 1964 a
Romania

Nycticorax nycticorax
Mesonyssus belopolskii nycticoracis
Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 268
Tananarive

Nycticorax nycticorax
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Japan, Thailand, Israel, Egypt, Panama

Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli (Gmelin)
Mesostephanus sp.
Ascocotyle sp.
Parascocotyle diminuta
Phagicola longa
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442,443
all from Florida

Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli (Gmelin)
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli (Gmelin)
Neonyssus sp. (probably N. belopolskii)
Speleognathus sp. (probably S. schoutedeni)
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
all from Florida

Nyctinomus sp.
(nasal fossae)
Microtrombicula (M.) i. intranasalis n. ssp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 102
Nyakibanda, Rwanda-Burundi, Africa

Nylurgops. See Hylurgops.

[Nyroca ferina] krasnogolovyi nyrok. See [Aythya ferina]

Nyroca (= Aythya) ferina — Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1965 a, 433
- Anacetabulitrema samarae n. gen., n. sp. (intestin grêle) — Marais de la Somme, Boves (Somme), France
- Maritrema macracetabulum n. sp. (intestin grêle et caecums digestifs) — "
- Microphallus claviformis (intestin grêle) — France

Nyroca ferina L. — Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
- Ixodes ricinus — Germany

Nyroca ferina (L.) — Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 103,104
- Colpocephalum pectiniventre — all from Lithuania
- Anatoecus dentatus
- Anaticola crassicornis

Nyroca fuligula — Gubanov, N. M.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1958 a
- (liver) — all from Verkhoĭansk region
- Amphimerus anatis
- Metorchis xanthosomum
- Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum, large intestine)
- Paramonostomum alveatum (caecum)
- Echinostoma revolutum (small, large intestines)
- Echinoparyphium aconiatum (small intestine)
- Apatemon fuligulae (small, large intestines)

Nyroca fuligula (peensool) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
- Hymenolepis compressa — all from Estonia
- H. gracilis
- H. meggitti
- H. paracompressa
- H. skrjabini
- Dicranotaenia fausti
- Diorchis (D.) parvogenitalis
- Fimbriaria fasciolaris

Nyroca fuligula — Spasskaĭa, L. P., 1964 c, 114
- Lateriporus skrjabini — Tuva

Nyroca fuligula — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
- Thominx sp. A (Th. skrjabini Lubimova, 1947?) (pimesool) — all from Estonia
- Capillariinae, gen. sp. (söögitoru, peensool, pimesooled)
- Amidostomum orientalis (lihasmagu)

Nyroca fuligula (peensool) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
- Filicollis anatis — Estonia

Nyroca fuligula — Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 a
- Ceratophyllus garei — Insel Lielrova, Engures-See

Nyroca fuligula (L.) — Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 103
- Anatoecus dentatus — Lithuania

[Nyroca marila] morskaia chernet. See [Aythya marila]

Nyroca marila L. — Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 104
- Anaticola crassicornis — Lithuania

Oceanodroma sp.
Seuratia procellariae — Kamegai, S.; et al., 1961 b
Galapagos Island

Ochotona spp.
Monopsyllus tolli — Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 48
Alaska

Ochotona spp. "pika"
Chatia (Shunsennia) ochotona n. comb. — Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
Montana and California

Ochotona alpina Pall.
Teba schubini gen. et sp. n. (tod) — Grunin, K. Ia.; and Shubin, N. G., 1965 a, 1414
mountains of Kemerovo region and other parts of Siberia

Ochotona alpina hyperborea
Ctenophyllus rigidus — Darskaia, N. F.; et al., 1961 a
Northeast China

Ochotona collaris (Nelson)
Ctenophyllus armatus terribilis
Amphalius necopinus — Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 54
all from Alaska

[Ochotona daurica] daurskii pishchuk
Rhadinopsylla dahurica sila ssp. nov.
Ctenophyllus hirticrus
Frontopsylla hetera
Amphalius runatus — Labunets, N. F., 1961 d
all from Mongolia

Ochotona pallasi (small intestine)
Diuterinotaenia spasskyi n.gen., n.sp., (tod) — Gvozdev, E.V., 1961 c
central Kazakhstan

Ochotona princeps
Monopsyllus wagneri — Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 81
Oregon

Ochotona princeps
Amphalius necopinus — Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 61
Alaska

Ochotona princeps
Otobius lagophilus — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
California

Ochotona princeps
Amphalius necopinus
Ctenophyllus terribilis
Thrassis alpinus — Senger, C.M., 1966 a
all from Montana

Ochotona princeps
Cheyletiella johnstoni n. sp. — Smiley, R. L., 1965 a
Santa Fé, New Mexico

Ochotona princeps princeps
Chatia (C.) setosa n. comb. — Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 375
Montana, U. S. A.

Ochotona pusilla (small intestine)
Diuterinotaenia spasskyi n.gen., n.sp. (tod) — Gvozdev, E.V., 1961 c
central Kazakhstan

Ochotona roylei Ogilby "bol'sheukhaia pishchukha" ecology, flea distribution — Krylov, D. G.; and Shvarts, E. A., 1966 a
Pri-Issykkul syrts

Ochotona roylei "vole"
Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani n. sp. — Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 380
Kaghan Valley, West Pakistan

[Ochotona rutila] krasnaia pishchuka
Dermanyssus hirundinus — Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
Tien-Shan province

Ochotona schisticeps
Chatia (Shunsennia) ochotona n. comb. — Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
California

Octolasium complanatum (exper.)
Capillaria anseris — Shlikas, A. V., 1965 a

Octolasium lacteum
Metastrongylus [sp.]
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum — Atlavinyte, O. P., 1964 a
all from Litovsk SSR

Octopus sp. (branchial heart coela)
Dicyemennea brevicephaloides — Hoffman, E. G., 1965 a
Sea of Okhotsk

Ocypode sp. "land crabs" (stomach)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Alicata, J. E., 1964 b
Saipan, Mariana Islands

Ocypode sp.
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Alicata, J. E., 1965 a
Micronesia

Ocypode ceratophthalma, "amphibious crab" (exper.)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Wallace, G.D.; and Rosen, L., 1966 a

Odagmia ornata
Gastromermis boophthorae sp. n. — Welch, H. E.; and Rubtsov, I. A., 1965 a, 581
Leningrad oblast

Odobaenus rosmarus
Contracaecum osculatum
Terranova decipiens — Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75, 76

Odobaenus rosmarus
Corynosoma semerme
C. strumosum — Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Odocoileus h. hemionus (blood)
Anaplasma marginale
Eperythrozoon — Howe, D. L.; and Hepworth, W. G., 1965 a
all from Wyoming

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus "mule deer"
Fascioloides magna (liver) — Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, 48
East Kootenay, near Windermere, B. C.

Odocoileus h. hemionus "mule deer"
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Thysanosoma actinioides — Allen, R. W.; and Erling, H. G., 1964 a
all from Arizona

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus
Taenia krabbei (Cysticercus tarandi) — Brzheskii, V. V., 1963 b; 1964 a

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus "mule deer"
Thysanosoma actinoides
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Echinococcus granulosus — Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, 49, 50, 51,
all from Western Canada

[Odocoileus hemionus] mule deer
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Taenia hydatigena
Thysanosoma actinoides (small intestine) — Russo, J. P., 1956 a, 147
all from Arizona

Odocoileus h. hemionus "mule deer"
Cooperia oncophora — Allen, R. W.; and Erling, H. G., 1964 a
Arizona

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus "mule deer"
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)
Wehrdickmansia cervipedis (connective tissue under skin of lower legs) — Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 57
all from Western Canada

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" (skin from ear)
Wehrdikmansia cervipedis — Hibler, C. P., 1965 a
Central Arizona

Odocoileus h. hemionus "mule deer"
Dermacentor albipictus
D. hunteri — Allen, R. W.; and Erling, H. G., 1964 a
all from Arizona

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus "mule deer"
Cephenemyia jellisoni
Dermacentor andersoni
Neolipoptena ferrisi
Otobius megnini
Dermacentor albipictus
Damalinia parallelus
— Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, all from Western Canada

[Odocoileus hemionus] mule deer
Dermacentor hunteri
D. albipictus
— Russo, J. P., 1956 a, 147 all from Arizona

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "coast deer"
Fascioloides magna (liver)
— Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, 48 Vancouver Is., Canada

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus
Taenia krabbei (Cysticercus tarandi)
— Brzheskii, V. V., 1963 b; 1964 a

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "coast deer"
Moniezia benedeni
Thysanosoma actinoides
Cysticercus tenuicollis
C. ovis
C. krabbei
E. granulosus
— Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, 48, 49, 51 all from Western Canada

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "coast deer"
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)
Protostrongylus stilesi (lung)
Ostertagia circumcincta (stomach)
Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
N. longispiculata (small intestine)
Trichuris ovis (junction of small intestine and caecum)
Capillaria sp. (small intestine)
Haemonchus contortus (stomach)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (caecum)
Setaria cervi (body cavity)
Elaeophora schneideri (larger arteries near heart)
Wehrdickmansia cervipedis (connective tissue under skin of lower legs)
— Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 57 all from Western Canada

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "blacktail deer"
Dermacentor occidentalis
— Brunetti, O. A., 1965 a West Point, Calaveras County, California

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "coast deer"
Cephenemyia jellisoni
Dermacentor albipictus
Lipoptena depressa
Damalinia parallelus
— Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, all from Western Canada
Vancouver Island
Vancouver Is. and Mainland

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
Theileria sp.
— Cook, R. S.; Trainer, D. O.; Glazener, W. C.; and Nassif, B. D., 1965 a, p. 143, 151 South Texas

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (rumen)
Entodinium longinucleatum
E. dubardi
— Pearson, H. A., 1965 a all from south Texas

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (central nervous system)
Pneumostrongylus tenuis
— Anderson, R. C., 1965 b, 360 Algonquin Park, Ontario

Odocoileus virginianus
Pneumostrongylus tenuis
— Dudak, D., 1964 a west of Blue Ridge, Virginia

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
Wehrdikmansia cervipedis (skin from ear)
— Hibler, C. P., 1965 a Central Arizona

Odocoileus virginianus
Pneumostrongylus tenuis (cranial cavity)
— Loken, N. I.; Schlotthauer, J. C.; Kurtz, H. F.; and Karns, P. D., 1965 a Minnesota

[Odocoileus virginianus] white tailed deer
Elaphostrongylus tenuis
— Smith, H. J.; Archibald, R.M.; and Corner, A. H., 1964 a Nova Scotia and New Brunswick

[Odocoileus virginianus] white-tailed deer
Ixodes affinis
— Gerrish, R. R.; and Ossorio, J. M., 1965 a Dorchester County, South Carolina

Odocoileus virginianus
Dermacentor albipictus
Damalina lipeuroides
— Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a all from northern Michigan

[Odocoileus virginianus] white tailed deer
Ixodes affinis
I. scapularis
Amblyomma americanum
— Lund, H. O.; Marshall, C.M.; and Hayes, F. A., 1962 a all from Blackbears Island, Georgia

Odocoileus virginianus (exper.)
Boophilus microplus
— Park, R. L.; Skov, O.; Seaman, G. A.; and Bond, R.M., 1966 a

Odocoileus virginianus borealis
Pneumostrongylus tenuis
— Anderson, R. C., 1965 b, 377

Odocoileus virginianus ochrourus "whitetail deer"
Cysticercus tenuicollis
— Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, 50 Western Canada

Odocoileus virginianus ochrourus "whitetail deer"
Cephenemyia jellisoni
Dermacentor andersoni
Lipoptena depressa
Neolipoptena ferrisi
Otobius megnini
Damalinia parallelus
— Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, all from Western Canada
Vancouver Is.
British Columbia and Alberta
Canal Flats, B. C.
"
Kootenay Park, B. C.

Odontogadus merlangus (body cavity, liver, gills)
Nematobothrium sp. larvae
— Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a Black Sea

Odontogadus merlangus merlangus (L.) (Gadus merlangus) "merlang"
Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum
— Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 130 Mediterranean Sea

Odontophorus capueira capueira (Ceco)
Capillaria collaris
— Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and Pinheiro Guimarães, J., 1959 a Brasil

Odontriorchis palliatus (intestino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus iheringi
— Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 b Brasil

Oedicnemus capensis
Pseudolynchia rufipes
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Congo

Oedicnemus capensis
Pseudolynchia rufipes
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Kiva

Oedicnemus oedicnemus (L. 1758) (duodénum)
Paricterotaenia mesacantha
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 286
France

Oedicnemus oedicnemus
Capillaria sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304
France

Oedicnemus oedicnemus
Plagiorhynchus crassicollis (intestine)
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321
France

Oedipoda germanica (Latr.)
Gregarina rigida
G. boevi sp. n.
Corbel, J. C., 1964 a, 685
all from Bulgarie

Oedipoda miniata Pall.
Gregarina rigida
G. boevi sp. n.
Corbel, J. C., 1964 a, 685
all from Bulgarie

Oedipomidas oedipus
Cestoda [sp.]
Stunkard, H. W., 1964 b
New Orleans, imported from South America

Oedipomidas oedipus "cottontop pinchés" (blood)
Dipetalonema (s.l.) [spp.]
Esslinger, J. H., 1963 a
Colombia

Oena capensis capensis (fosses nasales)
Mesonyssus oenae sp. nov.
Fain, A., 1963 q
Afrique du Sud (Zoo d'Anvers)

Oena capensis capensis (L.)
Columbicola streptopelia oenae
C. theresae
C. sp. 1
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 191, 193
Ouganda
Somaliland; Sud-ouest Africain; Transvaal
Guinée Portugaise

Oenanthe sp. (air sac)
Diplotriaena isabellina
Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 326
Turkmenia

[Oenanthe deserti atroguiaris] kamenka pustynnaia
Xenopsylla g. gerbilli
X. conformis
Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a
all from Turkmeniia

Oenanthe finschii (air sac)
Diplotriaena isabellina
Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 326
Turkmenia

[Oenanthe hispanica pleschanka] pleshanka
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Stenoponia insperata
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Oenanthe hispanica pleschanka (nest)
Ceratophyllus (C.) riparius
Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) lapponica prior ssp. n.
Skalon, O. I., 1965 a
all from Mongolia

[Oenanthe hispanica pleschanka] pleshanka
Xenopsylla conformis
Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a
Turkmeniia

Oenanthe isabellina (air sac)
Diplotriaena isabellina
Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 326
Turkmenia

[Oenanthe isabellina] kamenka-pliasun'ia
Arhythmorhynchus [sp.] (intestine)
Kibakin, V. V.; and Sopyev, O., [1965 a], 84
southeastern Kara-Kum

[Oenanthe isabellina] kamenki-pliasun'i
Ceratophyllus vagabundus
Avetisian, G. A., 1962 a
Armenian SSR

[Oenanthe isabellina] kamenka-pliasun'ia
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a
all from Armenia

[Oenanthe isabellina] kamenka-pliasun'ia
Haemaphysalis otophila
Rhipicephalus bursa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ixodes frontalis
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Neopsylla setosa
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Ixodes crenulatus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

[Oenanthe isabellina] kamenka pliasun'ia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291
SSSR

[Oenanthe isabellina] kamenka-pliasun'ia
Ctenophthalmus dolichus bair
Synosternus pallidus
Rhadinopsylla socia (nest)
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons (nest)
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica (nest)
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau (also nest)
X. g. gerbilli (also nest)
X. hirtipes (also nest)
Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a
all from Turkmeniia

[Oenanthe isabellina] kamenka-pliasun'ia
Ceratophyllus frigoris
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau
Ctenophthalmus secundus
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 357
all from Armenia

[Oenanthe lugens] kamenka chernosheinaia
Pulex irritans
Synosternus longispinus
Amphipsylla parthiana
Ctenophthalmus dolichus bair
Coptopsylla l. lamellifer (nest)
Paradoxopsyllus repandus (nest)
Synosternus pallidus (nest)
Coptopsylla olgae (also nest)
Xenopsylla g. gerbilli (also nest)
Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaia, G. S., 1965 a
all from Turkmeniia

Oenanthe o. oenanthe "Steinschmätzer"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 10
Hiddensee

Oenanthe oenanthe
Proctophyllodes hipposideros
Černý, V., 1965 b, 5
Southern Sweden

[Oenanthe oenanthe] obyknovennaia, kamenka
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. otophila
Hyalomma aegyptium
Xenopsylla conformis
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Oenanthe oenanthe — Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
  Ceratophyllus borealis — Crimea

Oenanthe pileata livingstonii — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
  Haemaphysalis hoodi — Upemba Park, Congo

[Oenanthe pleschanka] pleshanka. See [Oenanthe hispanica pleschanka]

Oenanthe pleschanka (air sac) — Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 326
  Diplotriaena isabellina — Turkmenia

Oenomys hypoxanthus — Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
  Hoplopleura oenomydis — Maniema, Kasongo

Oenomys hypoxanthus (Pucheran) — Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 460
  Gahrliepia (S.) coeca — République Centrafricaine

Oenomys hypoxanthus (ears) — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 91, 108, 110, 113, 114
  Microtrombicula (M.) brutsaerti n. sp.
  M. (M.) vanhoofi n. sp.
  M. (M.) oenomyia n. sp.
  M. (M.) mushwerensis n. sp.
  M. (M.) duboisi n. sp.
  Eltonella (E.) ugandae "Oh/S" var. — all from Kivu Prov., Rep. of Congo, Africa

Oenomys hypoxanthus ornatus — Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 237
  Hoplopleura oenomydis — Kahnple, Liberia

Oenopopelia tranquebarica humilis (Tem.) = Turtur humilis (Br.) "tourterelle naine" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 91, 104, 200
  Aporina delafondi — Indochina
  Hymenolepis serrata var. birmanica — Tonkin

Ogcocephalus radiatus (stomach) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
  Sterrhurus musculus — Apalachee Bay, Florida

Oidemia fusca — Gubanov, N. M.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1958 a
  Gymnophallus sp. (liver)
  Eucotyle zacharovi (kidneys)
  Notocotylus attenuatus (caecum, large intestine) — all from Verkhoiànsk region

Oidemia fusca (peensool) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
  Hymenolepis jagerskioldi
  Dicranotaenia coronula
  Fimbriaria fasciolaris
  Hymenolepis abortiva (pimesooled) — all from Estonia

Oidemia fusca (söögitoru, lihasmagu) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
  Amidostomum monodon — Estonia

Oidemia nigra (Linn.) (intestine) — Ching, H. L., 1965 a
  Lacunovermis conspicuus n. gen., n. sp.
  Meiogymnophallus multigemmulus n. gen., n. sp.

Oiseaux. See [Aves]

Oiseaux domestiques. See [Poultry]

Oiseau inconnu. See [Aves]

Okapi. See [Okapia johnstoni]

Okapia sp. — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161
  Ixodes pseudorasus — Africa

[Okapia johnstoni] okapi (faeces) — Wetzel, R.; and Fortmeyer, H. P., 1964 a
  Cotylophoron okapi ? — Frankfurt zoological gardens

[Okapia johnstoni] okapi (faeces) — Wetzel, R.; and Fortmeyer, H. P., 1964 a
  Moniezia expansa — Frankfurt zool. gardens

[Okapia johnstoni] okapi (faeces) — Wetzel, R.; and Fortmeyer, H. P., 1964 a
  Strongyloides spp.
  Trichuris globulosa ?
  Monodontella giraffae ?
  Impalaia okapiae ?
  Oesophagostomum okapi
  Ostertagia circumcincta ?
  Hyostrongylus okapiae
  Trichostrongylus colubriformis
  T. vitrinus
  T. capricola
  Cooperia oncophora
  Haemonchus contortus
  H. okapiae
  H. placei
  Müllerius spp. ? — all from Frankfurt zoological gardens

Okapia johnstoni — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 109, 1
  Ixodes okapiae — Belgian Congo
  Ixodes pseudorasus — Africa

Okun. See [Perca fluviatilis]

[Oligochaeta] earthworm — Sundaram, R. K.; and Radhakrishnan, C. V., 1962 a
  Amoebotaenia sphenoides — Kerala State, India

Oligodon formosanus — Schad, G. A., 1964 a
  Kalicephalus viperae chungkingensis — Mei-nung, Taiwan

Oligoplites sp. — Bravo Hollis, M.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., [1963 a]
  Mecoderus oligoplitis (estómago) — Puntarenas, Costa Rica

Oligoplites altus — Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo Hollis, M., [1964 a]
  Heteraxinoides zhukovi n. sp. — Manzanillo, Colima

Oligoplites mundus — Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
  Manteria brachycera (intestino) — Baja California, México

Oligoplites saurus (Bloch and Schneider) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441, 442
  Manteria brachyderus
  Tergestia pectinata — all from Florida

Olor buccinator — Buscher, H. N., 1965 a
  Ceratophyllus garei — Manitoba

Olor columbianus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 664
  Ciconiphilus cygni n. sp. — U.S.A.

Omalium caesum — Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1964 b
  Orthomermis oedobranchus sp. n. — Hopton (W. Suffolk), England

Ommatophoca rossi — Deliàmure, S.L., 1961 a, 76
  Terranova decipiens

Onca concolor (intestino) — Machado, D. A. (filho), 1962 a
Oncicola magalhaesi sp. n. — Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Onchorhynchus. See Oncorhynchus.

Oncomelania nosophora — Kawashima, K.; and Miyazaki, I., 1964 a
Paragonimus westermani (exper.)

Oncopeltus fasciatus — McGhee, R.B.; and Hanson, W.L., 1964 a, 555
Leptomonas oncopelti
Phytomonas elmassiani

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha "pink salmon" — Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b
Cryptobia salmositica — Washington Pacific Coast

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha — Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 135, 146, 159
Myxidium obscurum (intestine) — all from Kamchatka, Paratunka and Ozernaia rivers
Zschokkella orientalis (gall bladder)
Leptotheca krogiusi (urinary bladder)

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha — Margolis, L.; and Ching, H.L., 1965 a
Pentagramma petrowi n. comb. — Alaska

Oncorhynchus keta "chum salmon" — Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b
Cryptobia salmositica — Washington Pacific coast

Oncorhynchus keta — Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 135, 146, 159
Myxidium obscurum (intestine) — all from Kamchatka, Paratunka and Ozernaia rivers
Leptotheca krogiusi (urinary bladder)

Oncorhynchus keta — Filimonova, L. V., 1964 a
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi — Aniui river

Oncorhynchus keta (exper.) — Filimonova, L. V., 1965 a
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi

Onchorhynchus [sic] keta — Kamegai, S., 1962 b
Bolbosoma caenoforme (Heitze) ? (small intestine) — Sea of Hokkaido vicinity

Oncorhynchus kisutch (exper.) — Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 a
Cryptobia salmositica

Oncorhynchus kisutch "Coho salmon" — Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b
Cryptobia salmositica — Pacific coast of British Columbia, Washington and Oregon

Oncorhynchus kisutch — Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1966 a
Cryptobia salmositica — Soos Creek, Western Washington state

Oncorhynchus kisutch — Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 146, 159
Zschokkella orientalis (gall bladder) — all from Kamchatka, Paratunka and Ozernaia rivers
Leptotheca krogiusi (urinary bladder)

Oncorhynchus nerka — Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 135, 159, 252
Myxidium obscurum (intestine) — Kamchatka, Paratunka and Ozernaia rivers
Leptotheca krogiusi (urinary bladder) — Kamchatka, Paratunka and Ozernaia rivers
Myxobolus krokhini (mesentery?, intestine?, gall bladder ?) — Paratunka and Kvichak rivers

Oncorhynchus nerka — Margolis, L.; and Ching, H.L., 1965 a
Pentagramma petrowi n. comb. — Alaska

Oncorhynchus nerka kennerlyi (Suckley) "kokanee" — Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196
Podocotyle shawi — all from Idaho
Crepidostomum farionis
C. sp.

Oncorhynchus nerka kennerlyi (Suckley) "kokanee" — Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196
Dibothriocephalus spp. — Idaho

Oncorhynchus nerka kennerlyi (Suckley) "kokanee" — Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli — Idaho

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha [sic] "chinook salmon" — Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b
Cryptobia salmositica — Washington Pacific coast

Oncorhynchus tschawytscha — Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 146, 159
Zschokkella orientalis (gall bladder) — all from Kamchatka, Paratunka and Ozernaia rivers
Leptotheca krogiusi (uri-

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha [sic] — Farrell, R. K.; Lloyd, M. A.; and Earp, B. J., 1964 a
Nanophyetus salmincola — Elokomin River, Washington

Ondatra zibethicus — Karstad, L. H. A., [1965 a]
Toxoplasma microti (brain)

[Ondatra zibethica] ondatry — Gvozdev, E. V.; and Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a
Echinostoma miyagawai — all from Alakul muskrat farm
Plagiorchis eutamiatis
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis

Ondatra zibethica — Arslanova, A. Kh., 1962 a
Alveococcus multilocularis — Alma-Ata Region

[Ondatra zibethica] ondatry — Gvozdev, E. V.; and Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a
Alveococcus multilocularis — Alakul muskrat farm

Ondatra zibethica L. "ondatra" — Arzamasov, I. T., 1963 a
Trombicula zachvatkini — all from Byelorussia
Laelaps pavlovskyi
L. multispinosus
Hyperlaelaps amphibius
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hoplopleura acanthopus

Ondatra zibethica — Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
Ixodes banksi — all from northern Michigan
Laelaps alaskensis
L. multispinosus
Listrophorus americanus
Trombicula harperi
T. myotis
T. waynensis
T. (Miyatrombicula) sp.
Ctenopthalmus pseudagyrtes
Megabothris asio megacolpus
M. quirini
Leptinellus validus
Cuterebra sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi

Ondatra zibethica
Laelaps spiniger
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

Ondatra zibethica
Ixodes apronophorus
Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a
Germany

Ondatra zibethica L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Zĭuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 102
Germany

Ondatra zibethicus L.
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Szabó, I., 1964 a
Hungary

Oniticellus fulvus "coprophagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 a
Strandja mountains

Onitis humerosus Pall.
Physocephalus sexalatus
Mushkambarova, M. G.,[1965 a], 79
Tedzhen oasis, Turkmen SSR

Onotragus leche "red lechwe"
Schistosoma margrebowiei
S. leiperi sp. n.
Paramphistomid[ae spp.]
Homalogaster paloniae
Le Roux, P. L., 1955 b, 293
all from Africa

Onotragus leche Gray
Cotylophoron cotylophoron
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1964 a, 96
Kasongo (Maniema), Congo, Léopoldville

Onotragus leche
Choerocotyloides onotragi sp. n.
Prudhoe, S., 1964 a
Northern Rhodesia

Onotragus leche "red lechwe"
Setaria sp.
Onchocerca sp.
Thelazia sp.
Haemonchus bedfordi
Oesophagostomum lechwei
Le Roux, P. L., 1955 b
all from Africa

Onotragus leche (estomac, céreuse)
Setaria hornbyi
Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 63
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Ontholestes murinus
Rhabditida [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodoridès, J., 1961 a, 314
France

Onthophagus sp.
Physocephalus sexalatus
Mushkambarova, M. G.,[1965 a], 79
Tedzhen oasis, Turkmen SSR

Ontophagus [sic] fracticornis "coprophagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 a
Strandja mountains

Ontophagus [sic] furcatus "coprophagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 a
Strandja mountains

Outhophagus [sic] furcatus
Simondsia paradoxa (exper.)
Trifonov, T., 1965 a

Ontophagus [sic] ovatus "coprophagous bettle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 a
Strandja mountains

Outhophagus [sic] ovatus
Simondsia paradoxa (exper.)
Trifonov, T., 1965 a

Ontophagus [sic] taurus "coprophagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova, E. A., 1965 a
Strandja mountains

Orthotomicus [sic] laricis
Parasitorhabditis proximi
Lazarevskaia, S. L., 1965 a
Orenburg oblast

Orthotomicus [sic] proximus
Bursaphelenchus teratospicularis sp. nov.
Kakuliia, G. A.; and Devdariani, Ts. G., 1965 a, 187

Orthotomicus [sic] proximus
Parasitorhabditis proximi
Lazarevskaia, S. L., 1965 a
Orenburg oblast

Ontophagus. <u>See</u> Onthophagus.

Onychognathus walleri elgonensis (fosses nasales)
Astrida (A.) onychognathi sp. n.
Fain, A., 1964 g, 39
environs d'Astrida, Ruanda

Onychomys leucogaster
Eubrachylaelaps crowei
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. mandschuricus
Haemolaelaps (prob.) casalis
H. glasgowi
Laelaps alaskensis
Ixodes kingi
Foxella ignota
Malaraeus telchinum
Meringis hubbardi
M. parkeri
Monopsyllus wagneri
Thrassis gladiolis
Phytoseiidae sp.
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77, 78, 81
all from Oregon

Onychomys leucogaster
Monopsyllus exilis exilis
Senger, C.M., 1966 a
Montana

Onychomys torridus
Hoplopleura onychomydis
Kim, K.C.; Brown, B.W. (<u>jr.</u>); and Cook, E. F., 1966 a
Portal, Arizona

Onychomys torridus longicaudus "grasshopper mice"
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus triacanthus
Hypoaspis leviculus
Ischyropoda armatus
Kleemania sp.
Odontacarus linsdalei
Euschöngastia criceticola
Trombicula arenicola
Leeuwenhoekiinae sp. "B" Brennan
Ameroseiidae
Allred, D. M., 1962 b
all from near Mercury, Nevada

Onychomys torridus longicaudus
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) parkeri
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (<u>jr.</u>), 1965 a
Nevada

Oodinium poucheti
Amoebophrya grassei nov. sp.
Cachon, J., 1964 a, 62

Opatrum sabulosum L.
Stylocephalus oblongatus
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 266
France

Opeas javanicum
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E., 1965 a
Micronesia

Ophicephalus gachua
Henneguya qadrii n. sp. (viscera near the spleen)
Lalitha Kumari, P.S., 1965 a, 79
Hyderabad

Ophiocephalus [sic] punctatus
Opisthorchis caninus
Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 b, 18
India

Ophiocephalus [sic] punctatus (oesophagus and stomach)
Genarchopsis [sp.)
Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1966 a, 102
India

Ophicephalus punctatus (exper.)
Azygia asiatica n. sp.
Simha, S. S.; and Pershad, R. S., 1964 b

Ophicephalus striatus Bloch.
Cercaria tanayensis sp. n. [nomen nudum]
Velasquez, C. C., 1963 a
Tanay, Rizal, Philippines

Ophiocephalus [sic] striatus (intestin)
Camallanus sp.
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 7
South Viêt-Nam

Ophiocephalus [sic] striatus (intestin)
Acanthocephal[a sp.]
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 7
South Viêt-Nam

Ophicephalus striatus (intestines)
Pallisentis nagpurensis
Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 37; 1961 b, 36
East Pakistan

Ophiocephalus striatus Bloch (cornée)
Argulus foliaceus
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 159, 214
Indochina

Ophichthus gomesei (Castelnau)
Anisakin[ae sp.]
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

[Ophida spp.] See Snakes "zmei".

Ophidion welshi (stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apalachee Bay, Florida

Ophidius barbatum (urinary bladder)
Davisia ophidii
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 154
Black Sea

Ophiocephalus. See Ophicephalus.

Ophiodon elongatus "jigged" lingcod (gills)
Trichodinids
Bell, G., 1962 a
Porlier Pass and Departure Bay

Ophiophagus hannah "king cobra"
Amblyomma cordiferum
Aponomma lucasi
Amblyomma helvolum
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 10, 85, 129
Bangkok, Siam
India
Java

Opistochomus [sic] hoazin (frote de sangre)
Trypanosoma sp.
Renjifo-Salcedo, S.; and Uribe-Piedrahita, C., 1950 a
Ocoa, Meta

Opisthopterus tardoore (gill chamber)
Agarna tartoor
Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 211
Trivandrum, Kerala coast, South India

Opistochomus. See Opisthocomus.

Oporornis formosus
Ixodes sp.
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Oporornis formosus
Ornithomya fringillina
Wilson, N. A., 1964 b
Indiana

Opossum
Dermacentor variabilis
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

Opsanus beta (Goode and Bean)
Siphodera vinaledwardsi
Lepocreadium opsanusi
Diphterostomum americanum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441, 443, 444
all from Florida

Opsanus beta
Siphodera vinaledwardsii (intestine)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Opsanus beta (Goode and Bean)
Tetraphyllidae [sp.]
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Opsanus beta (Goode and Bean)
Contracaecum habena
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Orcinus orca
Anisakis pacificus
Delyamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Orconectes lancifer (Hagen, 1870)
Crepidostomum cornutum (hepatopancreas, heart, musculature of cephalothorax)
Macroderoides typicus (cephalothoracic and antennal musculature)
Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1965 a, 80, 84
Gibson and Maringouin, Louisiana
Gibson, Louisiana

Orconectes palmeri creolanus (Creaser, 1933) (stomach wall)
Gorgodera amplicava
Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1965 a, 81
Bayou Sarah, Louisiana

Orconectes rusticus forceps
Ankyrodrilus legaeus n.sp.
Holt, P. C., 1965 a, 12
Virginia

Oreamnus americanus "mountain goat"
Moniezia benedeni
Thysanosoma actinoides
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, 48, 49, 50
all from Western Canada

Oreamnus americanus "mountain goat"
Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
Ostertagia circumcincta (stomach)
O. occidentalis (stomach)
O. marshalli (stomach)
Protostrongylus stilesi (lung)
Trichuris ovis (junction of small intestine and cecum)
Skrjabinema oreammi (caecum and large colon)
Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 57
all from Western Canada

Oreamnus americanus "mountain goat"
Dermacentor albipictus
D. andersoni
Otobius megnini
Damalinia parallelus
Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38
all from Western Canada

Oreocincla dauma Lath. "pestrogo drozda"
Sternostomoides turdi [n. comb.]
Bregetova, N. G., 1965 b, 712
Kaliningrad oblast, Ukraine and Primorsk krai

Oreoleuciscus humilis
Rhabdochona denudata
R. humili sp. nov. (intestine)
Roitman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ia., 1964 a, 139
all from Tuvinsk Avtonomous Republic

Oreopeleia montana
Neonyssus castroae n. sp.
do Amaral, V., 1963 a
Estado de Sao Paulo, Brasil

Oreotragus oreotragus
Ixodes cavipalpus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131
Africa

Oreotragus oreotragus
Ixodes cavipalpus
Rhipicephalus sp. nr. pravus
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
all from Upemba Park, Congo

Oreotragus oreotragus
Strobiloestrus clarkii
Zumpt, F., 1961 d
South Africa

Oreotragus oreotragus
Strobiloestrus clarki
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
Ethiopia

Oriolus chinensis — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 59, 112, 114
Tamerlania zarudnyi — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Neodiplostomum oriolinum sp. nov. (intestine) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
N. paraoriolinum sp. nov. (intestine) — "

Oriolus chinensis (intestine) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 125
Raillietina (Paroniella) compacta polytestis — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

Oriolus chinensis — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 221, 235, 240
Oxyspirura petrowi — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Pseudaprocta sichote-alinensis — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Thominx hirundinus — Primorskii krai

Oriolus chinensis — Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Ornithoica sp. "M"
Lynchia sp. "P"
all from Taiwan

Oriolus chinensis diffusus Sharpe = Oriolus indicus "loriot de Chine" (intestin) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 114, 208
Taenia (s. l.) sp. — Indochina

Oriolus chinensis diffusus Sharpe (=Oriolus indicus) "loriot de Chine" (blood) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 140, 208
Microfilaria sp. — Indochina

Oriolus flavocinctus — Domrow, R., 1964 d
Ptilonyssus trouessarti — Mitchell River, North Queensland

[Oriolus oriolus] ivolga — Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Sarcocystis [sp.] — Byelorussia

Oriolus oriolus (L. 1758) (canaux du foie) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 274
Brachylecithum sp. — France

[Oriolus oriolus] ivolga — Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Tamerlania zarudnyi — Azerbaidzhan

[Oriolus oriolus] ivolga — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
Ornithodendrium imanensis — Primorsk krai

Oriolus oriolus (L. 1758) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 196
Anonchotaenia sp. — all from France
Hymenolepis sp.

Oriolus oriolus oriolus L. — Barus, V., 1965 b, 122
Oxyspirura (Skrjabinispirura) rysavyi (Orbital cavity) — Tekovské Luzany--Slovakia

Oriolus oriolus (L.) — Chabaud, A.-G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 c
Acuaria parorioli n. sp. — Richelieu, France

Oriolus oriolus — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 311
Tetrameres sp. — all from France
Acuaria parorioli

Oriolus o. oriolus (L.) — Bechet, I., 1965 a
Sturnidoecus radui n. sp. — Republique Populaire Roumaine

Oriolus oriolus oriolus L. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241
Maculinirmus mundus [n.comb.] — Wrocław, Poland

Oriolus sagittatus — Domrow, R., 1964 d
Ptilonyssus trouessarti — Logan Village, Queensland

Orizomys subflavus "rat, cotton" — de Alencar, J. E.; et al., 1963 a
T[rypanosoma] cruzi — Estado do Ceará, Brasil

Ornithodorus moubata (exper.) — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Schizotrypanum cruzi

Ornithodorus moubata (exper.) — Sen, A. B.; and Bhattacharya, B. K., 1964 a, 142
Dipetalonema witei

Ornithodoros talaje — Frank, W., 1964 a
Macdonaldius oschei

Ornithodoros talaje — Frank, W., 1964 d
Macdonaldius oschei (exper.)

Ornithodorus tartakovskyi (exper.) — Sen, A. B.; and Bhattacharya, B. K., 1964 a, 142
Dipetalonema witei

Ornithodorus tartakovskyi — Weinstein, P. P.; and Highman, B., 1965 a
Dipetalonema witei

Ornithomyia avicularia — Weidner, H., 1963 a
Brueelia marginata

Orthopristis chrysopterus (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1965 a, 16, 17
Lasiotocus beauforti — all from Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico
L. lintoni
(ceca, intestine)
Diplomonorchis leiostomi

Orthopristis chrysopterus (stomach) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Sterrhurus musculus — Apalachee Bay, Florida

Orthopristis chrysopterus (Linn.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Telosentis tenuicornis — Florida

Orthopristis chrysopterus (Linn.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Cymothoa excisa — all from Florida
Lironeca redmanni

Orthopristis reddingi — Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Diplangus mexicanus (intestino) — Baja California

Orthotomicus. See Onthotomicus.

Orycteropus afer — Le Van Hoa, 1962 a
Gendrespirura chabaudi n. sp. — Upemba National Park, Congo

Orycteropus afer — Golvan, Y. J., 1962 b
Nephridiacanthus longissimus n. sp. — Upemba National Park, Congo

Orycteropus afer — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis muhsami — all from Upemba Park, Congo
Rhipicephalus longus
Rhipicephalus masseyi
Rhipicephalus reichenowi
Rhipicephalus simus
Rhipicephalus tricuspis

Orycteropus afer (Pallas) — Doucet, J., 1960 b
Armillifer armillatus — Upemba Park, Congo

Orycteropus senegalensis — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus — Afrique noire

Oryctes nasicornis L. — Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 487
Cephalobellus osmodermae — all from Midi de la France
Thelastoma macramphidum

Oryctes nasicornis L. (intestino) — Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 172
Ascaris cuspidata — Berlim, Alemanha

Oryctolagus cuniculus L. "lapin domestique" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 22, 184
Eimeria stiedae (voies biliaires) — all from Tonkin
E. perforans (intestin)

Oryctolagus cuniculus — Zástěra, M.; Hübner, J.; Pokorný, J.; and Seeman, J., 1966 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbits, wild" — Fahmy, M. A. M., 1961 a
Fasciola hepatica — Aberdeen

Oryctolagus cuniculus L. "lapin domestique" (voies biliaires) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 51, 185
Fasciola hepatica — Indochina

Oryctolagus cuniculus — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
Cittotaenia ctenoides — Netherlands

Oryctolagus cuniculus (L. 1758) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 302
Coenurus serialis (cavité abdominale) — all from France
Taenia pisiformis (péritoine)

Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbits, wild" — Fahmy, M. A. M., 1961 a
Cittotaenia pectinata (small intestine) — all from Aberdeen and Midlothian
C. denticulata (small intestine)
Taenia pisiformis (mesentery, peritoneum, and liver)
Multiceps serialis (subcutaneous connective tissue)

Oryctolagus cuniculus — Besch, E. D., 1965 a
Cooperia punctata (exper.)

Oryctolagus cuniculus — Dollfus, R. F. P.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 304, 306, 308
Trichuris leporis — all from France
Capillaria sp.
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Graphidium strigosum
Passalurus ambiguus

Oryctolagus cuniculus (L.) — Dunsmore, J. D., 1966 a
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis — Eastern Australia

Oryctolagus cuniculus — Ammah-Attoh, V., 1966 a
Boophilus decoloratus, laboratory rearing

Oryctolagus cuniculus subsp. — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
Ixodes festai — Morroco

Oryctolagus cuniculus — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
Ixodes ricinus — all from Netherlands
Haemodipsus ventricosus
Spilopsyllus cuniculi

Oryctolagus cuniculus — Domrow, R., 1961 d
Gymnolaelaps annectans — New South Wales

Oryctolagus cuniculus — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 481
Helenicula scanloni n. sp. — Thailand

Oryctolagus cuniculus L. "lapin domestique" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 157, 164, 185
Cheyletiella parasitivorax — all from Tonkin
Listrophorus gibbus (pelage)
Spilopsyllus cuniculi

Oryctolagus cuniculus — Hutson, A. M., 1964 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi — Suffolk, England

Oryctolagus cuniculi L. — Negrobov, V.P.; Zíŭzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 105
Ixodes ricinus — Germany

Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
Eimeriidae [sp.] — France

Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus — da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
Trypanosoma nabiasi (sangue) — all from Portugal
Eimeria perforans (intestino)
E. stiedae (canais biliares)
Toxoplasma cuniculi

Oryctolagus cuniculus domestica "rabbit" (exper.) (small and large intestine, liver) — Ho, Y.-H., 1963 b, 404
Schistosoma japonicum

Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus (fígado) — da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
Fasciola hepatica — Portugal

Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus — da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
Cittotaenia ctenoides (intestino) — all from Portugal
Cysticercus pisiformis (peritoneu, fígado)
Multiceps serialis (tecido conjuntivo subcutâneo e intersticial)

Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 306, 308
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis — all from France
Graphidium strigosum
Passalurus ambiguus
Trichuris leporis

Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus (intestino) — da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
Passalarus ambiguus — all from Portugal
Graphidium strigosum
Strongyloides papillosus

Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Rhipicephalus sanguineus — Afrique noire

Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus — da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
Ixodídeos [spp.] (pele) — all from Portugal
[Diptera spp.]
Sarcoptes scabiei var. cuniculi (pele)
Notoedres cati var. cuniculi (pele)
Psoroptes equi var. cuniculi (pavilhão auricular)

Oryctolagus cuniculus L. ferus — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 187
Trypanosoma cuniculi (sang) — all from France
Eimeria stiedae (foie)
Eimeriidae [sp.] (intestin et foie)

Oryctolagus cuniculus (L. 1758) ferus (intestin)
Cittotaenia leuckarti
C. pectinata
C. denticulata
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 283
all from France

Oryctolagus cuniculus ferus
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (mésentère)
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322
France

Oryctolagus cuniculus (L. 1758) ferus (intestin)
Linguatula serrata
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

Oryctolagus cuniculus ferus
Ixodes ricinus
Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338
France

Oryctolagus cuniculus ferus
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328
France

Oryctolagus cuniculus fer.
Trombicula sp.
Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 335
France

Oryctolagus oryctolagus "Wildkaninchen" (Lunge)
Protostrongylus oryctolagi
Babos, S., 1961 a, 16
Ungarn

Oryx algazel (Okem) (intestin grêle)
Avitellina woodlandi
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Oryx beisa beisa
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
Brocklesby, D. W., 1965 a

Oryx gazella Linnaeus
Gedoelstia hässleri
G. cristata type I (cardio-vascular system)
G. c. type II
Oestrus sp.
Rhinoestrus sp. (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
Alexander, R. A., 1964 a
all from South West Africa

Oryzias latipes
Clonorchis sinensis
T'ang, C.-C.; et al, 1963 a, 560

Oryzomys sp.
Polygenis atopus
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a
Brasil

Oryzomys albigularis (intestin)
Eimeria ojastii sp. nov.
Arcay-de-Peraza, L., 1964 a
Estado Aragua, Caracas, Distrito Federal, Venezuela

Oryzomys albigularis
Euschoengastia macarenae n. sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1964 b
Meta Intendancy, Colombia

Oryzomys (Oryzomys) albigularis meridensis
Neotyphloceras rosenbergi
Machado-Allison, C.E., 1964 a
Venezuela

Oryzomys albigularia meridensis
Gigantolaelaps fonsecai n. sp.
G. oudemansi
G. inca
Laelaps manguinhosi
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 a, 234,235, 237, 241
all from Venezuela

Oryzomys concolor ssp.
Adoratopsylla (Tritopsylla) intermedia oxyura
Machado-Allison, C.E., 1964 a
Venezuela

Oryzomys concolor
Gigantolaelaps fonsecai n. sp.
G. inca
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 a, 234
all from Venezuela

Oryzomys concolor speciosus
Tiamastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi samuelis
Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a
Venezuela

Oryzomys delticola
Laelaps paulistanensis
Gigantolaelaps mattogrossensis
Mysolaelaps microspinosus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 15, 17, 18
all from Argentina

Oryzomys eliurus, "rato silvestre"
Trypanosoma forattini n. sp. (sangue)
Coutinho, J. de O.; and Pattoli, D., 1964 a
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Oryzomys eliurus
Polygenis axius pessoai n. comb.
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a
Brasil

Oryzomys flavescens
Laelaps sp.
Laelaps paulistanensis
Gigantolaelaps sp.
G. mattogrossensis
Mysolaelaps microspinosus
Haemolaelaps sp.
H. glasgowi
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 15, 16, 17, 18
all from Argentina

Oryzomys laticeps
Tiamastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi samuelis
Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a
Venezuela

Oryzomys longicaudatus
Gigantolaelaps mattogrossensis
Mysolaelaps microspinosus
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 17
all from Argentina

Oryzomys palustris natator
Litomosoides carinii
Zein-Eldin, E.A.; and Scott, J.A., 1961 b

Oryzomys subflavus "rato de algodão"
Schistosoma mansoni (intestine, liver)
Pimentel de Amorim, J.,1962 a
Municipio de Vicosa, Alagosa, Brasil

Osmerus eperlanus "tint"
Sporozoa [spp.]
Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia, SSR

Osmerus eperlanus "tint"
Proteocephalus longicollis Plerocercoid B
Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia SSR

[Osmerus eperlanus] koriushka
Diphyllobothrium osmeri
Chizhova, T. P.; Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; and Kravtsov, E. G., 1962 a, 219
Karelia SSSR

Osmerus eperlanus "tint"
Cystidicola farionis
Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia, SSR

Osmerus eperlanus "tint"
Acanthocephala lucii
Corynosoma semerme
C. strumosum
Arro, I. V., 1964 a
all from Latvia SSR

Osteochilus sp. "pla na mong"
Opisthorchis viverrini
Wykoff, D. E.; Harinasuta, C.; Juttijudata, P.; and Winn, M. M., 1965 a, 212
Thailand

Ostinops decumanus (Pallas) (serosas)
Diplotriaena agelaius
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 a
Venezuela

Ostrea gigas
Proctoeces sp.
Ichihara, A., 1965 a, 30
Japanese coast

Ostrinia pyraustae
Nosema pyraustae
Wen, C.-T., 1965 a
China

Otaria byronia
Contracaecum osculatum
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Otaria byronia
Corynosoma semerme
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

[Otis tarda] drofy (small intestine)
Hispaniolepis villosa
H. tetracis
— Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 b
all from Kirgiz

Otis tarda
Ixodes redikorzevi theodori
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 41
Palestine

[Otis tarda] droa
Rhipicephalus pumilio
— Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

[Otis tarda] drofa
Rhipicephalus pumilio
— Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291
SSSR

Otis tarda
Rhinonyssus nitzschi
— Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 572

[Otis tetrax] strepeta
Lyperosomum longicauda
— Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 b
Kirgiz

Otis (Tetrax) tetrax (L. 1758) (vésicule biliaire)
Oswaldoia (Dicrocoelioides) petiolata
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 274
France

Otis tetrax "strepet" (liver)
Lyperosomum skrjabini
— Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

[Otis tetrax] strepeta (intestine)
Hispaniolepis villosa
H. tetracis
Schistotrema [sic] conoides
Idiogenes grandiporus
— Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 b
all from Kirgiz

Otis tetrax
Pseudanomotaenia otidis (intestine)
Hyspaniolepis villosa
— Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87, 88
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

[Otis tetrax] strepeta
Ganguleterakis monticelliana (caecum)
Subulura suctoria (muscular stomach)
Histiocephalus laticaudatus (muscular stomach)
Hartertia sp. (muscular stomach)
Oxyspirura sp. (eye)
— Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 b
all from Kirgiz

Otis tetrax "strepet" (intestine)
Ganguleterakis monticelliana
— Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

[Otis tetrax] strepet
Haemaphysalis punctata
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Haemaphysalis otophila
Rhipicephalus pumilio
— Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

[Otis tetrax] strepet
Neopsylla setosa
— Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 136
Daghestan

[Otis tetrax] strepet
Rhipicephalus pumilio
— Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291
SSSR

Otolithus ruber
Philometroides denticulatus n.sp. (swim-bladder and body cavity)
— Rasheed, S., 1965 d, 358
Karachi, West Pakistan

Otomys sp.
Ixodes bakeri
Ixodes bedfordi
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 181, 220
Malawi
South Africa

Otomys sp.
Laelaps fritzumpti n. sp.
— Taufflieb, R., 1964 b
Cape Province, South Africa

Otomys anchietae
Laelaps giganteus
— Taufflieb, R., 1962 c
Angola

Otomys angoniensis "swamp rat"
Multiceps brauni ?
(Coenurus cysts)
— Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 520
Kenya

Otomys irroratus
Polyplax otomydis
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c
Katanga

Otomys irroratus
Laelaps fritzumpti n. sp.
— Taufflieb, R., 1964 b
Orange, South Africa

Otomys irroratus
Haemaphysalis leachii
— Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
Congo (ex-Belga)

Otomys irroratus (ears)
Eltonella (Eltonella) bruynoghei
E. (E.) tardaea n.sp.
Microtrombicula (M.) jadini
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 61, 75
Astrida (Rwanda-Burundi)
"
Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep.

Otomys tropicalis
Ixodes thomasae
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 178
Africa

Otomys tropicalis elongis (ears, audit. duct)
Eltonella (E.) ugandae "Ot/B" var.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 69
Bukavu, Kivu Prov., Congo Rep., Africa

Otomys unisulcatus (nest)
Chiastopsylla mulleri simplex subsp. n.
— Haeselbarth, E., 1965 a, 170
Namaqualand

Otus asio "screech owl"
Strigea elegans (exper.)
— Miller, G.C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A.H., 1965 a, 86-87

Otus asio
Strigea elegans
— Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 b

Otus asio
Lynchia americana
— Wilson, N. A., 1964 b
Indiana

Otus bakkamoena
Plagiorchis maculosus
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 15
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

Otus bakkamoena
Paruterina candelabraria
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 156
Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii and Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

Otus bakkamoena
Habronema imbricatum
Microtetrameres bubo
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 188, 202
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Otus bakkamoena
Ornithomya sp. "T"
— Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Otus brucei (body cavity)
Filaria gen. sp. I
— Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 337
Turkmenia

Otus scops scops
Strigiphilus sp.
— Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
Yugoslavia

Otus scops
Ornithomya sp. "T"
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Otus scops (nest)
Haemolaelaps casalis
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Armenian SSR

Otus stygius (Intestino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus oti sp. n.
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 b
Estado do Rio, Brasil

Ourebia ourebi
Trypanosoma vivax
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.; and Gonçalves, A. C. B., 1963 a
Região do Muda, Moçambique

Ourebia ourebi (Zimmerman) (cavité péritonéale)
Artionema scalprum
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Ourebia ourebia
Ixodes pseudorasus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161
Africa

Ourebia ourebi dorcas Schwarz, 1914
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Diaouré, A., 1964 a, 245
Congo (Brazzaville)

Ourebia ourebi splendida (Schw.) (cavité péritonéale)
Artionema bicoronata
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Outhophagus. See Onthophagus.

Ovets. See [Ovis aries]

Oviec. See [Ovis aries]

Ovins. See [Ovis aries]

Ovis ammon cycloceros
Skrjabinema ovis
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum (Proteractum) columbianum
Nematodirus helvetianus
N. filicollis
Nematodirella longissimespiculata gazelli
Ostertagia circumcincta
Protostrongylus (P.) hobmaieri
P. (Skrjabinostrongylus) skrjabini
P. (Kochostrongylus) kochi
P. (Davtianostrongylus) davtiani
Cystocaulus nigrescens
Dictyocaulus (D.) filaria
Trichocephalus skrjabini
T. ovis
Kibakin, V.V.; Ishadov, N.I.; and Kibakina, L. B., 1964 a
all from Turkmeniia

Ovis ammon cycloceros
Haemophysalis [sic] warburtoni
Hyalomma anatolicum
Haemophysalis [sic] sulcata
Kibakin, V. V.; Ishadov, N.I.; and Kibakina, L. B., 1964 a
all from Turkmeniia

Ovis ammon polii "Pamirskii arkhar" (heart)
Sarcocystis gusevi n. sp.
Krylov, M. V.; and Sapozhnikov, G. N., 1965 a, 74
Vostochnyi Pamir

[Ovis aries] ovets
Babesiella ovis
Anaplasma ovis
Theileria recondita
Piroplasma ovis
Theileria ovis
Francaiella ovis
Abusalimov, N. S., 1960 b
all from Azerbaidzhan

Ovis aries "sheep, lamb"
sarcosporidiosis
Batistić, B., 1965 a
Yugoslavia

[Ovis aries] sheep
Eimeria arloingi
E. intricata
E. faurei
E. nina
E. parva
(stomach and intestine)
Bjelica, G., 1964 a
all from Konjic District, Yugoslavia

[Ovis aries] Schafe
Eimeria arloingi
E. parva
E. intricata
E. faurei
E. nina-kohl-yakimovi
Chevalier, H. J., 1965 b
all from Deutschland

[Ovis aries] sheep
Trypanosoma congolense
T. dimorphon
Foster, R.[2], 1963 c, 392
all from Liberia

[Ovis aries], "sheep"
Retortamonas ovis
(cecum)
Jensen, E. A., 1966 a, 6248

[Ovis aries] lambs
Eimeria ahsata
E. arloingi
E. crandallis
E. granulosa
E. ninakohlyakimovae
Mahrt, J. L.; and Sherrick, G. W., 1965 a
all from Illinois

[Ovis aries] sheep
Eimeria parva
Núñez, J. L., 1964 a
Republica Argentina

[Ovis aries] ovets (abomasum)
Globidium gilruthi
Timofeev, B. A., 1965 a
SSSR

[Ovis aries] mouton
Theileria sergenti
Uilenberg, G., [1965 a]
Tananarive

[Ovis aries] sheep (intestine)
E. ahsata
E. arloingi
E. parva
E. faurei
E. ninakohlyakimovae
Vassiliades, G., 1965 a
all from Sebikotane, Senegal Republic

[Ovis aries] oviec
Eimeria ah-sa-ta
E. arloingi
E. crandallis
E. intricata
E. ninae-kohl-yakimovi
E. parva
Weiss, P., 1961 a
all from Jeseník District, CSSR

[Ovis aries] sheep
Schistosoma bovis
Arfaa, F.; Sabbaghian, H.; and Bijan, H., 1965 a
Khuzistan, Iran

Ovis aries
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
Paramphistomum cervi
Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Ovis aries] ovets
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Ovis aries] ovtsa
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Asadov, S. M.; and Kolesnichenko, M. L., 1962 a, 13, 14
Azerbaidzhan

[Ovis aries] ovins, mouton
Fischoederius cobboldi (rumen, réseau)
F. elongatus "
Carmyerius spatiosus (rumen, réseau)
Homalogaster paloniae (caecum, colon)
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 68
all from Cambodia

[Ovis aries] sheep — Bergstrom, R. C., 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica — Wyoming

[Ovis aries] sheep — Bjelica, G., 1964 a
Fasciola hepatica — all from Konjic District,
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Yugoslavia
Paramphistomum cervi
(stomach and intestine)

[Ovis aries] sheep — Chavarría Chavarría, M.;
Fasciola hepatica — González R., A.; and Lara H.,
Fascioloides magna — F., 1962 a
Calicophoron cervi — all from Mexico

[Ovis aries] sheep — Deiana, S.; and Arru, E.,
Paramphistomum cervi — 1963 c
(rumen) — Sardinia

[Ovis aries] sheep — Deorani, V.P.S., 1965 a
Ogmocotyle indica — U.P. India

[Ovis aries] sheep — Dinnik, J. A.; and Dinnik,
Schistosoma mattheei — N. N., 1965 a
Zambia

[Ovis aries] sheep — Graber, M.; and Oumatie, O.,
Dicrocoelium hospes — [1965 a]
D. dendriticum — all from equatorial Africa
Fasciola gigantica

[Ovis aries] mouton — Grétillat, S., 1964 b
Schistosoma curassoni (exper.)

[Ovis aries] ovets — Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Eastern Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] ovets — Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 b
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Kazakhstan, imported from
China

Ovis aries (exper.) — Ho, Y.-H., 1963 b, 404
(small and large intestine, liver)
Schistosoma japonicum

Ovis aries L."mouton — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 39,
domestique, ovidés" — 46, 51, 189
Homalogaster paloniae — all from Indochina
(gros intestin)
Eurytrema pancreaticum (canaux pancréatiques)
Fasciola hepatica (voies biliaires)

[Ovis aries] gojun — Ismailov, D. K., 1962 d
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — all from Kichik Gafgaz,
Fasciola hepatica — Azerbaidzhan

[Ovis aries] ovets — Karabaev, D. K.; and Imanga-
Paramphistomum cervi — liev, M., 1964 a
Gur'ev oblast

[Ovis aries] ovets — Karamendin, O. S.; and Gubai-
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — dulin, N. A., 1964 a
Eastern Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] sheep — Lengy, J., 1962 c
Schistosoma bovis

Ovis aries — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 153
Fasciola gigantica — Rhodesia

[Ovis aries] ovets — Miroliubov, M. G., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica — all from TASSR and Kazan
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Zoo

[Ovis aries] ovets — Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin,
Fasciola hepatica — P. G., 1963 a, 281, 282, 283
Dicrocoelium lanceatum — all from Primorskii krai
orientalis
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Paramphistomum cervi
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica

[Ovis aries] sheep — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 37;
(liver and bile duct) — 1961 b, 36
Fasciola gigantica — all from East Pakistan
Paramphistomum cervi
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen and reticulum)

Ovis aries aries (exper.) — dos Santos, L.; de Camargo
Schistosoma mansoni — Calazans, S.; and Haberbeck
Brandão, C.S., [1965 a]

Ovis aries — Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a],
Fasciola hepatica — 57
(canais biliares)
F. gigantica (canais biliares)
Paramphistomum cervi (rúmen)
Calicophoron calicophorum (rúmen)

[Ovis aries] sheep — Stenius, P. I., 1963 a; 1964 a
Fasciola hepatica (liver) — all from Helsinki slaughter
Dicrocoelium dendriticum " — hall

[Ovis aries] oviec — Weiss, P., 1961 a
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum — Jeseník District, CSSR

[Ovis aries] — Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a
Fasciola hepatica — all from China
Paramphistomum cervi

[Ovis aries] sheep (alimen- — Yen, W.-C., 1963 a
tary canal) — all from Peking, China
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Ornithobilharzia turkestanica

[Ovis aries] mouton — Alavi, A.; and Maghami, G. R.,
E[chinococcus] granulosus — 1964 a
Iran

Ovis aries — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
Avitellina centripunctata — all from Azerbaidzhan
Multiceps multiceps
Taenia ovis
T. hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
Moniezia expansa
Thysaniezia giardi

[Ovis aries] ovets — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
Taenia hydatigena — Azerbaidzhan

[Ovis aries] ovtsa — Asadov, S. M.; and Melikov,
Echinococcus granulosus — Iu. F., 1965 a, 50, 54
(liver, lung) — Azerbaidzhan

[Ovis aries] ovtsa — Asadov, S. M.; and Sadykhov,
Moniezia (Moniezia) ex- — I. A., 1965 a, 64
pansa — all from Karabakh zone,
Moniezia (Blanchariezia) — Azerbaidzhan
benedeni
Avitellina centripunctata
Thysaniezia giardi

[Ovis aries] sheep — Bergstrom, R. C., 1965 a
Moniezia expansa — all from Wyoming
M. benedeni
Thysanosoma actinioides

[Ovis aries] sheep — Bjelica, G., 1964 a
Moniezia expansa — all from Konjic District,
M. benedeni — Yugoslavia
Helicometra giardi
Stilezia globipunctata
Avitellina centripunctata
Coenurus cerebralis
Multiceps multiceps
Cysticercus tenuicollis
(stomach and intestine)

[Ovis aries] ovets (exper.) — Boev, S. N.; Sokolova, I. B.;
Taenia kjeirani sp. nova — and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a
T. cervi
T. ovis
T. krabbei

[Ovis aries] sheep
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni
Thysanosoma actinioides
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia multiceps
Taenia gaigeri
Taenia serialis
Echinococcus granulosus
— Chavarría Chavarría, M.; González R., A.; and Lara H., F., 1962 a
all from Mexico

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Echinococcus g. granulosus
— Dailey, M. D.; and Sweatman, G. K., 1965 a

[Ovis aries] ovins
Moniezia benedeni
M. expansa
Thysaniezia ovilla
Stilesia globipunctata
S. hepatica
Avitellina centripunctata
A. woodlandi
— Graber, M.; and Service, J., [1965 a]
all from Republic of Chad

[Ovis aries] ovets
Moniezia benedeni
M. expansa
Thysaniezia giardi
Avitellina centripunctata
Taenia hydatigena
T. ovis
Multiceps multiceps
Echinococcus granulosus
— Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 a
all from Eastern Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] ovets
Moniezia benedeni
M. expansa
Thysaniezia giardi
Taenia hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
— Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 b
all from Kazakhstan, imported from China

Ovis aries L. "mouton domestique"
Moniezia expansa (intestin grêle)
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 92, 108, 113, 189
all from Tonkin

[Ovis aries] gojun
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni
Avitellina centripunctata
Taenia hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
Multiceps multiceps
— Ismailov, D. K., 1962 d
all from Kichik Gafgaz, Azerbaidzhan

[Ovis aries] ovets
Echinococcus granulosus
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Coenurus cerebralis
Moniezia benedeni
Thysaniezia giardi
— Karamendin, O. S.; and Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 a
all from Eastern Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] Schaf
Moniezia expansa
Stilesia hepatica
— Löser, E., 1965 a
Bergisch Land
Salisbury, Südrhodesien

[Ovis aries] sheep
Echinococcus granulosus
— Mamedov, M. M., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan, SSR

Ovis aries
Stilesia hepatica
— Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 154
Salisbury district, Rhodesia

[Ovis aries] ovets
Echinococcus granulosus
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Coenurus cerebralis
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Thysaniezia ovilla
— Miroliubov, M. G., 1962 a
all from TASSR and Kazan Zoo

[Ovis aries] sheep
Thysaniezia giardi
Avitellina centripunctata
Moniezia benedeni
M. expansa
— Niculescu, A.; et al, 1964 a
Bucarest and Cluj, Rumania
Bucarest, Cluj and Banat
all from Maramureş, Suceava and Banat, Rumania

[Ovis aries] ovets
Moniezia expansa
Taenia hydatigena
— Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 284, 287
all from Primorskii krai

[Ovis aries] sheep
Multiceps multiceps
— Popov, A. T.; et al., 1961 a
Bulgaria

[Ovis aries] sheep
Moniezia expansa (intestine)
M. benedeni "
— Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 35; 1961 b, 34
all from East Pakistan

[Ovis aries] gojun
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Avitellina centripunctata
Thysaniezia giardi
— Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 b, 98
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Ovis aries] lamb (oesophagus)
Coenurus [sp.]
— Sarwar, M. M., [1953 c]
India

Ovis aries
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni (intestino delgado)
Avitellina centripunctata (intestino delgado)
Stilesia hepatica
Cysticercus tenuicollis (Taenia hydatígena) (figado e mesentério)
Coenurus cerebralis (Taenia multiceps)
Echinococcus polymorphus (E. granulosus) (vísceras)
— Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 57-58
all from Angola

[Ovis aries] sheep (liver)
Cysticercus tenuicollis
— Stenius, P. I., 1963 a; 1964 a
Helsinki slaughter hall

[Ovis aries] ovets
Cysticercus ovis
— Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a
Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] sheep
Echinococcus granulosus lycaontis n. comb. [new rank]
E. g. africanus subsp. nov.
— Verster, A. J. M., 1965 a

[Ovis aries] sheep
Moniezia spp.
— Viljoen, J.H., [1965 a]
Karoo, S. Africa

[Ovis aries] oviec
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Thysaniezia ovilla
Echinococcus granulosus
Cysticercus tenuicollis
— Weiss, P., 1961 a
all from Jeseník District, CSSR

[Ovis aries]
Moniezia expansa
Thysaniezia giardi
— Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a
all from China

[Ovis aries] sheep (alimentary canal)
Moniezia benedeni
— Yen, W.-C., 1963 a
Peking, China

[Ovis aries] lambs
Pneumostrongylus tenuis (exper.)
— Anderson, R. C., 1965 c, 163

Ovis aries — Asadov, S. M.,1960 a, 99, 100, 101 — all from Azerbaidzhan
- Bunostomum trigonocephalum
- Camelostrongylus mentulatus
- Chabertia ovina
- Cooperia oncophora
- C. punctata
- Cystocaulus nigrescens
- Dictyocaulus filaria
- Gongylonema pulchrum
- Haemonchus contortus
- Marshallagia marshalli
- Muellerius capillaris
- Nematodirus abnormalis
- N. helvetianus
- N. oiratianus
- N. spathiger
- Nematodirella longissimespiculata
- Oesophagostomum columbianum
- O. venulosum
- Ostertagia circumcincta
- O. grühneri
- O. occidentalis
- O. ostertagi
- O. trifida
- O. trifurcata
- Protostrongylus hobmaieri
- P. raillieti
- Skrjabinema ovis
- Skrjabinagia popovi
- Trichocephalus ovis
- T. skrjabini
- Trichostrongylus axei
- T. capricola
- T. colubriformis
- T. probolurus
- T. skrjabini
- T. vitrinus

[Ovis aries] ovets — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a — all from Azerbaidzhan
- Chabertia ovina
- Bunostomum trigonocephalum
- Oesophagostomum venulosum
- Trichstrongylus axei
- T. capricola
- T. colubrifor[mis]
- T. probolurus
- T. skrjabini
- T. vitrinus
- Ostertagia circumcincta
- O. leptospicularis
- O. trifida
- Camelostrongylus mentulatus
- Marshallagia marshalli
- Haemonchus contortus
- Nematodirus abnormalis
- N. oiratianus
- N. spathiger
- Dictyocaulus filaria
- Skrjabinema ovis
- Gongylonema pulchrum
- Setaria labiato-papillosa
- Trichocephalus ovis
- T. skrjabini
- Capillaria bovis

[Ovis aries] ovins (tractus digestif) — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 76 — Cambodia
- Trichuris ovis

[Ovis aries] sheep — Bergstrom, R. C., 1965 a — all from Wyoming
- Haemonchus contortus
- Ostertagia occidentalis
- O. (O.) circumcincta
- O. (O.) trifurcata
- Pseudostertagia bullosa
- Marshallagia marshalli
- Nematodirus spathiger
- N. lanceolatus
- N. filicollis
- N. abnormalis
- N. rufaevastitatis
- Nematodirella longissimespiculata
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis
- T. vitrinus
- Cooperia onchophora
- Bunostomum trigonocephalum
- Strongyloides papillosus
- Trichuris ovis
- Chabertia ovina
- Dictyocaulus filaria
- Protostrongylus rufescens

[Ovis aries] sheep — Bjelica, G., 1964 a — all from Konjic District, Yugoslavia
- Gongylonema pulchrum
- Haemonchus contortus
- Ostertagia circumcincta
- O. trifurcata
- O. ostertagi
- O. occidentalis
- O. lasensis
- Teladorsagia davtiani
- Marshallagia marshalli
- Trichostrongylus axei
- T. vitrinus
- T. colubriformis
- T. capricola
- Cooperia curticei
- C. oncophora
- C. zurnabada
- C. punctata
- Nematodirus filicollis
- N. spathieger
- Strongyloides papillosus
- Bunostomum trigonocephalum
- Capillaria longipes
- Oesophagostomum venulosum
- Trichuris ovis
- Chabertia ovina
- (stomach and intestine)

[Ovis aries] sheep — Chavarría Chavarría, M.; González R., A.; and Lara H., F., 1962 a — all from Mexico
- Haemonchus contortus
- Ostertagia ostertagi
- Ostertagia circumcincta
- Ostertagia trifurcata
- Ostertagia marshalli
- Trichostrongylus axei
- Trichostrongylus vitrinus
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis
- Nematodirus spathiger
- Cooperia curticei
- Cooperia oncophora
- Cooperia pectinata
- Oesophagostomum venulosum
- Oesophagostomum columbianum
- Chabertia ovina
- Bunostomum trigonocephalum
- Gaigeria pachyscelis
- Dictyocaulus filaria
- Trichuris ovis
- Capillaria brevipes
- Gongylonema pulchrum
- Elaeophora schneideri

[Ovis aries] sheep (abomasum) — Copland, J. W., 1965 a, all from New South Wales
- Ostertagia mentulata
- O. circumcincta
- O. trifurcata

Ovis aries Linné, 1758 — Diaouré, A., 1964 a, 245, all from Congo (Brazzaville)
- Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) columbianum
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis
- Haemonchus contortus

[Ovis aries] domashnaia ovtsa (abomasum) — Dikov, G.I., 1961 d, Kazakhstan
- Trichostrongyella schulzi nov. sp. (tod)

[Ovis aries] ovets (abomasum) — Dikov, G.I., 1961 e, 85, Kazakhstan
- Ostertagiella dahurica

[Ovis aries] ovets (small intestine) — Ermolova, E.N., 1961 b, 107, Kazakhstan
- Nematodirus schulzi
- N. brevispiculus n. sp.

Ovis aries — Freire, J. J., 1962 b, Río Grande do Sul
- Gongylonema pulchrum

Ovis (Ovis) aries — Freire, J. J., 1963 a, Rio Grande do Sul
- Gongylonema pulchrum (epitelio de revestimento interno do tubo esofagiano)

[Ovis aries] iagniata — Gadzhieva, A., 1962 a, 39
- Ascaris suum (exper., larvae only)

[Ovis aries] ovets — Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 a, all from Eastern Kazakhstan
- Dictyocaulus filaria
- Protostrongylus davtiani
- P. hobmaieri
- P. raillieti
- P. skrjabini
- Cystocaulus ocreatus
- Trichostrongylus axei
- T. capricola
- T. colubriformis
- T. probolurus
- T. vitrinus
- Trichostrongylus spp.
- Ostertagiella buriatica
- O. circumcincta
- O. kegeni
- O. occidentalis
- O. orloffi
- O. trifida
- O. trifurcata
- Ostertagiella spp.
- Marshallagia marshalli
- M. mongolica
- Marshallagia spp.
- Haemonchus contortus
- Nematodirus abnormalis
- N. archari
- N. dogieli
- N. oiratianus
- N. spathiger
- Nematodirus spp.
- Nematodirella longissimespiculata
- Oesophagostomum venulosum
- Chabertia ovina
- Bunostomum trigonocephalum
- Skrjabinema ovis
- Trichocephalus ovis
- T. skrjabini
- Teladorsagia davtiani

[Ovis aries] ovets — Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 b, all from Kazakhstan, imported from China
- Dictyocaulus filaria
- Bicaulus schulzi
- Protostrongylus davtiani
- Trichostrongylus axei
- T. colubriformis
- Trichostrongylus sp.
- Ostertagiella circumcincta
- O. occidentalis
- O. trifida
- O. trifurcata
- Ostertagiella sp.
- Marshallagia marshalli
- M. mongolica
- Marshallagia sp.
- Haemonchus contortus
- Nematodirus abnormalis
- N. dogieli
- N. oiratianus
- Nematodirus sp.
- Nematodirella longissimespiculata
- Oesophagostomum venulosum
- Chabertia ovina
- Bunostomum trigonocephalum
- Trichocephalus skrjabini

Ovis aries L. "mouton domestique, ovidés" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 189, Hanoï, Tonkin, all from Tonkin
- Trichuris ovis (intestin)
- Oesophagostomum columbianum (intestin)
- O. venulosum (intestin)
- Mecistocirrus digitatus (caillette)
- Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronches)
- Ascaris ovis — Laos
- Haemonchus contortus — Nha-Trang, Annam

[Ovis aries] gojun — Ismailov, D. K., 1962 d, all from Kichik Gafgaz, Azerbaidzhan
- Chabertia ovina
- Bunostomum trigonocephalum
- B. phlebotomum
- Oesophagostomum columbianum
- O. venulosum
- Trichostrongylus andreevi
- T. axei
- T. capricola
- T. colubriformis
- T. vitrinus
- T. skrjabini
- Teladorsagia davtiani
- Ostertagia ostertagi
- Ostertagia aegagri
- Ostertagia sp. Kassimov
- Ostertagiella circumcincta
- O. trifurcata
- O. occidentaalis
- O. davtiani
- O. trifida
- Skrjabinagia lyrata
- S. podjapolskyi
- Marshallagia marshalli
- M. mongolica
- Haemonchus contortus
- Cooperia oncophora
- C. zurnabada
- Nematodirus abnormalis
- N. filicolis
- N. helvetianus
- N. oiratianus
- N. spathiger
- Dictyocaulus filaria
- Protostrongylus kochi
- P. hobmaieri
- P. raillieti
- P. davtiani

[Ovis aries] gojun.-- Continued. — Ismailov, D. K., 1962 d.-- Continued.
Muellerius capillaris
Cystocaulus nigrescens
C. vsevolodovi
Gongylonema pulchrum
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Capillaria bovis

[Ovis aries] ovets — Karamendin, O. S.; and Gubaidulin, N. A., 1964 a
Protostrongylus davtiani
P. hobmaieri
P. raillieti
P. skrjabini
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Dictyocaulus filaria
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus axei
T. capricola
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. probolurus
Ostertagiella circumcincta
O. occidentalis
O. trifida
O. kegeni
O. buriatica
Marshallagia marshalli
M. mongolica
Teladorsagia davtiani
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. archari
N. dogieli
N. oiratianus
N. spathiger
Nematodirella longissimespiculata
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Chabertia ovina
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Skrjabinema ovis
all from Eastern Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] ovtsa (abomasum) — Kolesnichenko, M. L., 1965 a, 68
Trichostrongylus axei
T. capricola
T. colubriformis
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
T. vitrinus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. ostertagi
O. leptospicularis
O. trifurcata
O. occidentalis
O. trifida
Marshallagia marshalli
M. dentispicularis
Teladorsagia davtiani
Haemonchus contortus
all from Azerbaidzhan

[Ovis aries] sheep, lambs — Lepojev, O., 1963 a
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. battus
all from Osanica District, Jugoslavia

[Ovis aries] sheep — Le Roux, P. L.; and Darne, A., 1955 b
Mecistocirrus digitatus
Mauritius

[Ovis aries] ovets — Mirolîubov, M. G., 1962 a
Dictyocaulus filaria
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Ostertagia ostertagi
Oesophagostomum venulosum
all from TASSR and Kazan Zoo

[Ovis aries] — Muller, G. L., 1964 b
Trichostrongylus spp.
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia spp.
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum spp.
Cooperia spp.
Strongyloides papillosus
Nematodirus spp.
Marshallagia marshalli
all from South Africa

[Ovis aries] sheep; "ovinele" (intestine) — Niculescu, A.; et al, 1964 b
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichostrongylus axei
Ostertagia circumcincta
Cooperia oncophora
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus spathiger
Gongylonema pulchrum
Trichocephalus ovis
Strongyloides papillosus
all from Rumania

[Ovis aries] purebred Suffolk ewe — O'Reilly, L. M., 1965 a
Haemonchus contortus
Abbotstown, County Dublin, Ireland

[Ovis aries] ovets — Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 289, 292, 294, 295, 296, 305, 306
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum venulosum
O. columbianum
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagia circumcincta
Cooperia oncophora
C. punctata
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. abnormalis
N. oiratianus
N. spathiger
Nematodirus sp.
Dictyocaulus filaria
Setaria labiato-papillosa
Trichocephalus ovis
Capillaria bovis
all from Primorskii krai

[Ovis aries] sheep gastrointestinal nematodes, phenothiazine — Pecheur, M.; Pouplard, L.; and Gregoire, C., 1962 b

[Ovis aries] sheep — Sarwar, M. M., [1953 d]
Cooperia punctata
C. pectinata
Trichostrongylus axei
T. vitrinus
Ostertagia trifurcata
all from Pakistan
all from Indo-Pakistan subcontinent

[Ovis aries] sheep — Sarwar, M. M., [1953 e], 178
Pneumostrongylus ovis n. sp. (bronchioles)
Murree, Pakistan

[Ovis aries] sheep — Sarwar, M. M., [1953 f]
Varestrongylus pneumonicus
Protostrongylus indicus
Murree hills, Punjab
Punjab

Ovis aries — Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 58-59
Oesophagostomum columbianum (intestino grosso)
Bunostomum trigonocephalus (intestino delgado)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (duodeno)
Haemonchus contortus (coagulador)
Strongyloides papillosus (intestino)
Trichuris globulosa
all from Angola

[Ovis aries] Romney breeding ewes (fourth stomach) — Tetley, J. H.; and Langford, B. M., 1965 a — all from New Zealand
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
Trichostrongylus axei
(small intestine)
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
T. colubriformis
Cooperia curticei
C. oncophora
C. mcmasteri
Nematodirus spathiger
N. filicollis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
(caecum, colon)
Trichuris ovis
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum

[Ovis aries] sheep — Vasilev, I. D., 1965 a
Ascaris lumbricoides (exper.)

[Ovis aries] lambs — Vasilev, I.D., 1965 b
as controls
Gongylonema pulchrum (exper.)

[Ovis aries] oviec — Weiss, P., 1961 a
Strongyloides papillosus — all from Jesenik District, CSSR
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Cooperia sp.
Ostertagia sp.
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. spathiger
Dictyocaulus filaria
Protostrongylus kochi
Müllerius capillaris
Trichuris ovis
T. skrjabini
T. globulosa
Capillaria bovis

[Ovis aries] ♂ — Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a
Gongylonema pulchrum — all from China
Skrjabinema ovis
Chabertia erschowi
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum
Oesophagostomum (Hysteracum) asperum
Oesophagostomum (Proteracum) columbianum
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Trichostrongylus axei
Ostertagia (O.) circumcincta
Ostertagia (O.) wuhingensis
Ostertagia (O.) skrjabini
Marshallagia mongolica
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
Nematodirus oiratianus
Mecistocirrus digitatus
Dictyocaulus filaria
Protostrongylus hobmaieri
Trichocephalus globulosa
Trichocephalus lani
Trichocephalus ovis

[Ovis aries] (lungs) — Wu, S.-C.; Yen, W.-C.; and Shen, S.-S., 1963 a
Dictyocaulus filaria — all from China
Dictyocaulus eckerti
Protostrongylus (Protostrongylus) hobmaieri
Protostrongylus (Protostrongylus) skrjabini
Protostrongylus (Davtianostrongylus) raillieti
Protostrongylus (Kochostrongylus) kochi
Spiculocaulus kwongi
Bicaulus schulzi

[Ovis aries] sheep (alimentary canal) — Yen, W.-C., 1963 a — all from Peking, China
Gongylonema pulchrum
Trichocephalus ovis
Trichocephalus gazellae
Trichocephalus sp.
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Oesophagostomum asperum
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Trichostrongylus probolurus
Ostertagia (Ostertagia) longispiculata sp. nov.
Marshallagia mongolica
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus filicollis
Nematodirus oiratianus
Dictyocaulis filaria
Protostrongylus hobmaieri
Protostrongylus kochi
Protostrongylus raillieti
Protostrongylus skrjabini

[Ovis aries] sheep — Alexander, R. A., 1964 a — all from South West Africa
Gedoelstia hässleri (eyes, cardio-vascular system, subdural cavity)
G. cristata type I
G. c. type II (cardio-vascular system)
Oestrus ovis (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)

Ovis aries — Anastos, G., 1950 a
Haemaphysalis bispinosa — Bali
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides pilans — Celebes and Java

[Ovis aries] ovtsete — Angelov, G., 1965 b
Demodex ovis

[Ovis aries] sheep — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131, 259, 269, 286 — all from Africa
Ixodes cavipalpus
Ixodes rubicundus
Ixodes ugandanus
Ixodes lewisi n. sp.

[Ovis aries] mouton — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Melophagus ovinus — Congo and Tanganyika Terr.

[Ovis aries] sheep — Bjelica, G., 1964 a — all from Konjic District, Yugoslavia
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. inrmis
H. sulcata
Rhipicephalus bursa
Dermacentor silvarum
Hyalomma savignyi
H. detritum
H. rufipes
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
(stomach and intestine)

[Ovis aries] ovtsa — Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 396, 397, 398, 399 — all from Armenia
Ornithodoros lahorensis
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Haemaphisalis sulcata
Hyalomma asiaticum

[Ovis aries] sheep — Dhanda, V., 1964 b
Haemaphysalis nepalensis — North East Frontier Agency, India; eastern Nepal

[Ovis aries] brebis
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Dermacentor marginatus
Allocera inermis
Haemaphysalis sulcata
H. (H.) otophila
Rhipicephalus (R.) bursa
R. (R.) sanguineus sanguineus
Hyaloma (H.) plumbeum plumbeum
Boophilus calcaratus
Haemaphysalis concinna
Dermacentor pictus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 267
all from Rumania

Ovis aries
Oestrus ovis
Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 b]
equatorial Africa

[Ovis aries] domestic sheep
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) montgomeryi
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 180
India, Pakistan, Nepal

Ovis aries L. "mouton domestique, brebis"
Psoroptes ovis
Bovicola ovis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 155, 161, 189
Hanoï
Tonkin

[Ovis aries] ovtsy
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. otophila
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus bursa
Hyalomma plumbeum
H. asiaticum
Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

[Ovis aries] ovtsy
Boophilus calcaratus
Kerbabaev, E. B., [1965 a], 73
Turkmenia

[Ovis aries] domestic sheep
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Lebanon

[Ovis aries] ovtsa
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 289
SSSR

[Ovis aries] sheep
Demodex ovis
Nemeséri, L.; and Széky, A., 1966 a
Hungary

[Ovis aries] sheep
Boophilus microplus
Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
Australia

Ovis aries
Rhipicephalus capensis
R. sanguineus
R. simus senegalensis
Palpoboophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma brumpti
H. transiens
H. rufipes rufipes
Amblyomma variegatum
A. pomposum
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

[Ovis aries] sheep
Ixodes ricinus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Rhicephalus bursa
R. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis inermis
H. concinna
H. punctata
Rusakiev, M.; Andonov, P.; and Khristova, T., 1965 a
all from Bulgaria

[Ovis aries] ewes
Psoroptes communis var. ovis Iowa
Schilling, J. R., 1965 a

[Ovis aries] sheep
Haemaphysalis intermedia
Boophilus sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. haemaphysaloides
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 47
all from Ceylon

[Ovis aries] sheep
Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) lahorensis
Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 100

[Ovis aries] sheep
carrier of "Wad Medani" virus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Taylor, R. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Hurlbut, H. S., 1966 a, 75
Sudan

Ovis aries
Dermacentor andersoni
Thorpe, B. D.; et al, 1965 a
Great Salt Lake Desert

[Ovis aries] mouton
Melophagus ovinus
Oestrus ovis
Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 173, 181
Indochina

Ovis aries
Melophagus ovinus
Wilson, N. A., 1964 b
Indiana

[Ovis aries] schaf
Oestrus ovis
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
Ethiopia

Ovis aries
blowflies and parasites, cost to sheep industry
Australia. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, 1964 a

[Ovis aries] sheep
control of internal parasites
Clark, D. T.; Blank, G. L.; and Beck, C. C., 1965 a

[Ovis aries] sheep
helminths, review
Gibson, T. E., 1965 a

[Ovis aries] sheep
recommended drugs for parasites
Healey, J. S., 1965 a; 1965 b

[Ovis aries] sheep
control of parasitic diseases
Hoflund, S., 1961 a

[Ovis aries] ovets
copper sulphate; phenothiazine (monieziosis; thysanieziosis; avitellinosis; dictyocaulosis; hemonchosis)
Izrail'skii, V., 1965 a

[Ovis aries]
value of laboratory-diagnostic investigations of parasitic diseases
Jungmann, R., 1961 a, 148-159

[Ovis aries]
manual of sheep diseases, chapter 2, parasitology
Marsh, H., 1965 a

[Ovis aries] sheep
external parasites, control dipping
Millar, S., 1965 a, 22-25

Ovis aries
helminth control
Moore, G.B., 1965 a, 55, 57

[Ovis aries] ovets
helminths, anthelmintics
Pustovoĭ, I. F., 1964 b

[Ovis aries]
production and grazing management
Spedding, C.R.W., 1965 a

[Ovis aries]
bi-weekly worm ova fluctuation
Tongson, M. S.; and Sana, P. L., 1963 a
Philippines

[Ovis aries]
analysis of pneumobiohelminths
Zmoray, I.; and Švarc, R., 1964 a, 137-166

Ovis aries musimon (exper.)
Theileria ovis
Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, R. M. S., 1964 a

Ovis aries musimon Pallas (exper.)
Babesia motasi
Enigk, K.; Friedhoff, K.; and Wirahadiredja, R. M. S., 1964 b

Ovis aries musimon — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
- Skrjabinema ovis
- Stadelmannia circumcincta
- Stadelmannia trifurcata
- Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
- Rinadia mathevossiani
- Haemonchus contortus
- Skrjabinagia lasensis
- Ostertagia leptospicularis
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis

all from Netherlands

Ovis canadensis canadensis — Couey, F. M., 1950 a, 52
- Thysanosoma actinoides (bile duct)

Wagner Basin, Montana

Ovis canadensis canadensis "bighorn in Rocky Mts." — Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38, 48, 49, 50
- Moniezia benedeni
- Thysanosoma actinoides
- Cysticercus tenuicollis (liver)

all from Western Canada
British Columbia

Ovis canadensis canadensis — Couey, F. M., 1950 a, 52
- Nematodirus sp. (small intestine)
- Ostertagia marshalli (abomasum)
- O. occidentalis (abomasum)
- Protostrongylus rushi (branchioles)
- P. stilesi (lung)
- Trichuris sp. (feces)

all from Wagner Basin, Montana

Ovis canadensis canadensis "bighorn in Rocky Mts." — Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 57
- Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
- Ostertagia circumcincta (stomach)
- O. occidentalis (stomach)
- O. marshalli (stomach)
- Protostrongylus stilesi (lung)

all from Western Canada

Ovis canadensis canadensis — Couey, F. M., 1950 a, 54
- Oestrus ovis (naso-pharync)

Montana

Ovis canadensis canadensis "bighorn in Rocky Mts." — Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38,
- Dermacentor albipictus
- D. andersoni
- Sarcoptes scabei [sic]
- Psoroptes ovis

all from Western Canada

Ovis canadensis californiana "California bighorn" — Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 57
- Ostertagia [sp.]

all from Western Canada

Ovis canadensis californiana — McCullough, D. R.; and Schneegas, E. R., 1966 a
- Protostrongylus [sp.] (lung)
- Nematodirus sp. (duodenum)

all from Sierra Nevada

Ovis canadensis californiana "bighorn in Cascade Mts. and Cariboo district" — Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38
- Dermacentor albipictus
- Otobius megnini

all from Western Canada

Ovis canadensis mexicana "bighorn sheep" — Allen, R. W.; and Erling, H. G., 1964 a
- Cysticercus tenuicollis
- Thysanosoma actinioides
- Wyominia tetoni

all from Arizona

Ovis canadensis mexicana — Russo, J. P., 1956 a
- Cysticercus tenuicollis
- Taenia hydatigena (bile ducts of liver)
- Thysanosoma actinioides
- Wyominia tetoni

all from Arizona

Ovis canadensis mexicana "bighorn sheep" — Allen, R. W.; and Erling, H. G., 1964 a
- Skrjabinema sp.

Arizona

Ovis canadensis mexicana "bighorn sheep" — Allen, R. W.; and Erling, H. G., 1964 a
- Dermacentor albipictus
- D. hunteri

all from Arizona

Ovis canadensis mexicana — Russo, J. P., 1956 a, 147
- Dermacentor hunteri
- D. albipictus

all from Arizona

Ovis canadensis nelsoni — Russo, J. P., 1956 a
- Cysticercus tenuicollis
- Taenia hydatigena (bile ducts of liver)
- Thysanosoma actinioides
- Wyominia tetoni

all from Arizona

Ovis canadensis nelsoni — Russo, J. P., 1956 a, 147
- Dermacentor albipictus
- D. hunteri

all from Arizona

[Ovis musimon] muflón del Atlas — Luera Carbo, R., 1965 a
- Cysticercus tenuicollis (serosas viscerales)

Parque Zool., Barcelona

Ox. See [Bos taurus]

Ox, from Ceylon. See [Bos indicus]

Oxycara sp. — Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1965 a, 156
- Cystocephalus hollandei

Khartoum (République du Soudan)

Oxychilus (Cellariopsis) orientalis — Kazubski, S. L., 1963 a
- Thigmocoma acuminata

Sanok, south-east Poland

Oxymycterus angularis "rato porco" — Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 a
- Schistosoma mansoni (feces, intestine, liver, spleen, stomach)

all from Municipio de Vicosa, Alagosa, Brasil

Oxymycterus angularis — Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a
- Polygenis axius pessoai n. comb.

Brasil

Oxymycterus quaestor, "rato silvestre" — Coutinho, J. de O.; and Pattoli, D., 1964 a
- Trypanosoma deanai n. sp. (sangue)

Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Oxymycterus rutilans platensis — Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16, 18
- Laelaps paulistanensis
- Eubrachilaelaps rotundus
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi

all from Argentina

Oxytrema silicula (Gould) — Ching, H. L., 1965 b, 143
- Atriophallophorus minuta

Pacific coast of North America

Oxytrema silicula "stream snail" — Pratt, I.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1964 a
- Nanophyetus salmincola

Pachycephala rufiventris
Ptilonyssus motacillae
Domrow, R., 1964 d
Mt. Cotton and Samford, Queensland

Pachydactylus bibroni
Megacapsula leiperi
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 f
Domboshawa, near Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

Pachygrapsus gracilis (de Saussure)
Sacculina surinamensis nov. spec.
S. jamaicensis nov. spec.
Boschma, H., 1966 b, 9, 13
Coppename River, Boskamp, Surinam
Port Royal, Jamaica

Pachyiulus flavipes (Koch) (intestino posterior)
Thelastoma attenuatum
Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 140

Pachyptila desolata
Ixodes pterodromae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 325
African Seaboard Islands

Pachyptila desolata (nest)
Parapsyllus cardinis sp. n.
Notiopsylla kerguelensis
Notiopsylla sp.
Dunnet, G. M., 1961 a
all from Macquarie Island

Pachyptila desolata
Parapsyllus cardinis
Notiopsylla kerguelensis
Dunnet, G. M., 1962 b
all from Macquarie Island

Pachyptila forsteri
Naubates prioni
Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Tristan da Cunha Islands

Pachyramphus polychropterus cinereiventris Sclater
Ricinus polychopterus n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 57
Sierra de Perijá, Villanueva, Colombia

Pachyramphus polychropterus niger (Spix)
Ricinus pronotus niger n. subsp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 53
Aroa, Edo. Yaracuy, Venezuela

Pachyramphus polychropterus tristis (Kaup)
Ricinus tristis n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 57
Sabana de Mendoza, Edo. Trujillo, Venezuela

Pachyrhamphus [sic] polychropterus tristis
Clayiella cotingae tristis
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 26
Peru Mine, Estado Bolivar, Venezuela

Pachyrhamphus [sic] rufus
Clayiella cotingae n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 24
Laguna de Aroa, Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela

Pachyramphus rufus (Boddaert)
Ricinus pronotus rufus n. subsp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 53
Aroa, Edo. Yaracuy, Venezuela

Padda oryzivora
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum (exper.)
Fallis, A. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1966 a, 109

Padda oryzivora (fosses nasales)
Cytonyssus andrei
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 518
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant Asie

Pagellus acarne (branchies)
Naobranchia pagelli n. sp.
Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1963 a, 1004
Gorée (Sénégal)

Pagellus erythrynus [sic]
Meinertia italica
Anilocra physodes
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Pagellus erythrinus
Anilocra physodes
Trilles, J.-P., 1965 b
Méditerranée (Sète et Villefranche-sur-Mer)

Pagellus mormyrus
Lamellodiscus ignoratus (gills)
Paperna, I.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 245
Israel coast

Pagellus mormyrus L.
Meinertia italica
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Pagophoca groenlandica
Contracaecum osculatum
Phocascaris phocae
Terranova decipiens
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75, 76

Pagophoca groenlandica
Corynosoma strumosum
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Pagrus ehrenbergi
Lamellodiscus ignoratus (gills)
Paperna, I.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 245
Suez market

Paguma larvata ssp. "masked palm civet"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Malaya

Pagurus hirsutiusculus (gills)
Hyalophysa chattoni n.g., n.sp. (mt)
Bradbury, P.C., 1966 a, 209
Friday Harbor, Washington and the San Francisco area

Palaeomonetes intermedius Holthuis
Probopyrus pandalicola
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Palaeomonetes paludosus (Gibbes)
Probopyrus floridensis
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Palaeomonetes pugio Holthuis
Probopyrus pandalicola
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Palaemonetes sinensis
Clonorchis sinensis
T'ang, C.-C.; et al, 1963 a, 561
border of Nanan and Tsinchiang districts, China

Palaeopsylla sorecis
Hymenolepis scutigera
Quentin, J.-C.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1966 a
Seilhac (Corrèze)

Paloma. See [Columbinae].

Palometa media (Branquias)
Pseudomazocraes oaxacensis n. sp.
Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo Hollis, M., [1964 a]
Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, México

Palpoboophilus decoloratus
Anaplasma centrale
A. marginale
Piroplasma bigeminum
Rousselot, R., 1953 b

Paludestrina stagnalis Basterot (syn. de Hydrobia acuta)
Microphallus claviformis
Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1966 a, 304

Pan paniscus (caecum)
Oesophagostomum stephanostomum
Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 64
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Pan paniscus
Sarcoptes scabiei
Fain, A., 1963 s, 107
Stanleyville

Pan satyrus (blood)
Plasmodium schwetzi
De Paoli, A., 1965 a
[Frederick, Maryland], imported from Sierre Leone

Pan satyrus (urinary bladder, rectum, lungs, liver, appendix and mesenteric venules)
Schistosoma haematobium
De Paoli, A., 1965 a
[Frederick, Maryland], imported from Sierre Leone

Pan satyrus verus (exper.)
Plasmodium falciparum
Rodhain, J.; and Jadin, J.B., 1964 a

Pan troglodytes schweinfurthi
Pangorillalges pani
Sarcoptes scabiei
Fain, A., 1963 s, 76, 107
Nord-Kivu and Ouest Kivu, Congo ex-belge
Stanleyville

Panaspis sp. (duodenum)
Mesocoelium monodi
Thomas, J. D., 1965 b, 475
Ghanaian Savannah

Pandion haliaetus L.
Petasiger (P.) coronatus
Renicola pandioni
Diplostomum sobolevi
Scaphanocephalus expansus
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Pandion haliaëtus
Contracaecum pandioni
Pelecitus helix
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 183, 231
Primorskii okrug
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Pandion haliaetus L.
Contracaecum (C.) pandioni
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Pandion haliaetus haliaetus (L.) "balbuzard"
Kurodaia haliaeti
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 161, 201
Tonkin

Panstrongylus geniculatus
Trypanosoma cruzi
Silverie, R.; Krämer, R.; Fauran, P.; and Chatenay, G., 1964 a
Guyane française

P[anstrongylus] howardi
Trypanosoma cruzi
Rodriguez M., J. D., 1961 a
Ecuador

P[anstronglus] megistus
T[rypanosoma] cruzi
de Alencar, J. E.; et al., 1963 a
Estado do Ceará, Brasil

Panstrongylus megistus
Schizotrypanum cruzi
Gomes de Carvalho, A.G.; and Torres Verano, O., 1956 c
Goias State, Brasil

Panstrongylus megistus
Trypanosoma cruzi
de Lucena, D. T., 1963 a
Alagoas, Brasil

Panstrongylus megistus
Trypanosoma cruzi
Pipkin, A. C., 1963 a
Central Panamá

Panstrongylus megistus
Trypanosoma cruzi
di Primio, R., 1963 a
Pôrto Alegre

Panthera leo
Echinococcus granulosus felidis n. comb. [i. e. new rank]
Verster, A. J. M., 1965 a
Transvaal, South Africa; Kariba, Southern Rhodesia

Panthera leo (L.)
Ollulanus tricuspis
Chauvier, G.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1964 a
Ménagerie de S.M. le Sultan du Maroc

Panthera pardus "leopard"
Taenia ingwei
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 158
Wankie, Rhodesia

Panthera pardus "leopard"
Taenia spp.
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 509
Kenya

Panthera pardus
Ixodes cavipalpus
Ixodes oldi
Ixodes vanidicus
Ixodes rasus
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes muniensis
Ixodes moreli
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131, 138, 143, 150, 161, 168, 203
all from Africa
Africa
Africa
Africa
Ivory Coast

Panthera pardus fusca (Meyer) "leopard"
Haemaphysalis aculeata
H. bispinosa
H. spinigera
Boophilus sp.
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 48
all from Ceylon

Panthères, from Asia. <u>See</u> [Felis pardus]

Panurus biarmicus (L.)
Panurinirmus visendus sp.n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241
Gdańsk, Poland

Papio
Echinococcosis
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Vice, T. E., 1965 a
San Antonio Zoo

Papio cynocephalus
Ixodes cavipalpus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131
Africa

Papio cynocephalus kindae (Lönnberg)
Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Papio doguera (exper.)
Schistosoma rodhaini
Nelson, G. S.; and Teesdale, C., 1965 a

Papio doguera
Mesocestoides [spp.]
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 517
Kenya

Papio doguera
Bertiella studeri
Round, M. C., 1964 a, 82
Kenya

Papio ursinus (Kerr, 1792) (exper.)
Taenia solium
Verster, A.J.M., 1965 b, 580

Paracottus kessleri "peschanoi shirokolobki" (internal organs)
Eimeria carpelli
Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, V. E., 1964 a, 129
Lake Baikal

Paracyclops sp. (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium latum
Guttowa, A., 1965 a

Paradisaea apoda raggiana Sclater
Machaerilaemus raggianae n. sp.
Price, R.D.; and Emerson, K.C., 1965 a, 275-277
New Guinea

Paradoxurus hermaphrodytus [sic] canus Miller "common palm civet"
Neofelicola bengalensis
Emerson, K. C., 1965 b
Thailand

Paradoxurus philippinensis
Neofelicola philippinensis
Emerson, K. C., 1965 b
Palawan and Balabac Island, Philippine Is.

Paraechinus aethiopicus aethiopicus (Ehrenberg,1833) "Sudanese paraechine hedgehog" Egypt
Synosternus pallidus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a

Paraechinus deserti deserti (Loche, 1858) "Libyan paraechine hedgehog"
Synosternus cleopatrae
S. pallidus
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a
all from Egypt

Parafossarulus manchouricus
Clonorchis sinensis
Sekiguchi, G.; Chzu, S.; Aida, C.; and Uryu, R., 1963 a
Saitama Prefecture, Japan

Parafossarulus manchouricus
Clonorchis sinensis
Sugihara, H., 1964 a
Harima District, Hyogo Prefecture

Parafossarulus manchouricus
Clonorchis sinensis
Yamagata, S.; et al, 1964 c
lake Izunuma, Miyagi Prefecture, Japan

Parafossarulus striatulus
Clonorchis sinensis
Ma, H.-C.; et al, 1964 a
T'uanwan, Shantung province

Parafossarulus striatulus
Clonorchis sinensis
T'ang, C.-C.; et al, 1963 a, 560
border of Nanan and Tsinchiang districts, China

Paralabrax auroguttatus
Helicometra fasciata (intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Paralabrax clathratus
Helicometrina nimia (intestino)
Monorcheides alexanderi n. sp. (ciegos pilóricos)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México
Isla Guadelupe, México

Paralabrax maculatofasciatus (intestino)
Opecoelus mexicanus
Helicometrina nimia
Helicometra fasciata
Sterrhurus tabofanus
Dinurus barbatus
Arai, H., [1963 a]
all from Baja California,

Paralichthys albigutta Jordan and Gilbert
Bucephaloides bennetti
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441
Florida

Paralichthys albigutta
Bucephaloides bennetti (intestine)
Metadena adglobosa (ceca)
Aponurus laguncula (stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Paralichthys californicus (intestino)
Bucephalus heterotentaculatus
Stephanostomum dentatum
Metadena magdalenae n. sp.
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
all from Baja California, México

Paralichthys olivaceus
Anisakis [sp.]
Otsuru, M.; Hatsukano, T.; Oyanagi, T.; and Kenmotsu, M., 1965 a
Japan

Paralomis granulosa (Hombron & Jacquinot)
Briarosaccus callosus
Boschma, H., 1962 c
South Georgia; Falkland Is.; Sandy Point, Straits of Magellan

Parasilurus asotus
Ancylodiscoides varicus
Wu, P. H., 1963 a
Hangchow Region

Parasilurus asotus "amurskii som" (intestine)
Gangesia polyonchis nov. spec.
Roitman, V. A.; and Freze, V. I., 1964 a, 170
Amur and Zeia rivers

Parastromateus sp. (stomach) (?Syn. of Apolectus sp.)
Cyrnea (Procyrnea) chabaudi n.sp.
Rasheed, S., 1965 c, 343
Karachi, West Pakistan

Parathelphusa (Parathelphusa) germaini (Rathbun)
Paragonimus siamensis n. sp.
Miyazaki, I.; and Wykoff, D. E., 1965 a, 252
Udorn City, Udorn Province, Northeastern Thailand

Paraxerus sp.
Ixodes oldi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 138
Africa

Paraxerus cepapi (fosses nasales)
Sciuracarus paraxeri n. sp.
Fain, A., 1964 m, 44
Braakkloof, Transvaal

Paraxerus cepapi quotus
Rhipicephalus spp.
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Paraxerus cepapi quotus (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) paraxeri n. sp. (audit. duct)
M. (M.) becquaerti n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 94, 110
all from Congo Rep., Africa

Parreysia corrugula (Muller) var. nagpoorensis (Lea) (exper.)
Aspidogaster indicum
Rai, S. L., 1964 c, 103

Parrot, green winged king. See [Psittacidae]

Partridge (exper.)
Plasmodium circumflexum
Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 71

Partridge
histomoniasis
Gordon, R. F., 1966 a
Houghton, Huntingdon

Partridge, rock
Ixodes tatei
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 48
Iraq

[Partridge] perdiz (pluma)
Megninia gingylmura
Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a

[Parus] sinits
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) tamias (nest)
Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
Sakhalin oblast

Parus ater L. (reins)
Haemosporidia [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
France

Parus ater
Ixodes arboricola
Černý, V., 1963 b

Parus ater
Analges mucronatus
Černý, V., 1965 b, 3
Southern Sweden

[Parus ater] chernaîa sinitsa
Loibertia michophyllus
Proctophyllodes stylifer
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
all from Georgian SSR

Parus ater L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Parus atricapillus
Anomotaenia reductorhyncha
Spasskaîa, L. P., 1964 c, 108
Tuva

Parus atricapillus "black-capped chickadee"
Ptilonyssus pari n. sp. (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1963 b, 380
Michigan; Massachusetts; Georgia; Rhode Island

Parus atricapillus
Ixodes persulcatus
Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a,230
Kalinin region

Parus atricapillus salicarius Brehm
Docophorulus rutteri
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 422
Anin near Warsaw, Poland

Parus atricapillus subrhenanus "mesange des saules"
Ptilonyssus pari
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 485
Belgique

Parus atricapillus subrhenanus "mésange des saules"
Ptilonyssus pari n. sp. (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1963 b, 380
Belgique

Parus caerulus [sic] (Darm)
Paricterotaenia parina
Ryšavý, B., 1962 c, 21
Czechoslovakia

Parus coeruleus
Ornithomyia fringillina
van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68-72
Netherlands

Parus coeruleus L.
Proctophyllodes stylifer
Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
Czechoslovakia

Parus coeruleus
Analges mucronatus
Černý, V., 1965 b, 3
Southern Sweden

Parus caeruleus
Myialges macdonaldi n.sp.
Ornithomyia fringillina
Evans, G. O.; Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 a, 500
Surrey, Angleterre

Parus caeruleus
Pterolichus bolus n.sp.
Jabłonska, J., 1965 a, 231-233,
Rąbka near Łeba

Parus caeruleus L.
Analges mucronatus
Proctophyllodes stylifer
Pteronyssoides striatus
Lichard, M., 1962 a
all from Bratislava

Parus carolinensis "Carolina chickadee" (blood)
Plasmodium cathemerium
Jochen, R. F., 1966 a
New Jersey

Parus cristatus mitratus "mésange huppée"
Ptilonyssus pari
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 485
Belgique

Parus cristatus mitratus "mésange huppée"
Ptilonyssus pari n. sp. (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.)., 1963 b, 380
Anvers, Belgium

Parus major (digestive tract)
Hymenolepis parina
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Netherlands

Parus major L. 1758 (intestin)
Paricterotaenia parina
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,286
France

[Parus major] bol'shaia sinitsa
Choanotaenia [sp.] (intestine)
Kibakin, V. V.; and Sopyev, O., [1965 a], 84
southeastern Kara-Kum

Parus major
Anomotaenia reductorhyncha
Spasskaĭa, L. P., 1964 c, 108
Tuva

Parus major
Diplotriaena sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 312
France

Parus major (air sac)
Diplotriaena sp.
Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 329
Turkmenia

Parus major
Ornithomyia fringillina
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114
Netherlands

Parus major
Ixodes arboricola
Černý, V., 1961 a, 575
Ruskoi Poruby

Parus major L.
Proctophyllodes stylifer
Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
Czechoslovakia

Parus major
Analges mucronatus
Černý, V., 1965 b, 3
Southern Sweden

Parus m.major L. "mesange charbonnière"
Ptilonyssus pari
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 485
Belgique

Parus m. major L. "mesange charbonnière"
Ptilonyssus pari n. sp. (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1963 b, 380
Belgique

[Parus major] sinitsa, bolshaia
Ixodes ricinus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Dasypsyllus gallinulae
Xenopsylla conformis
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Parus major
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis (nest)
Ctenophthalmus orientalis (nest)
Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a
Askaniya-Nova

Parus major
Ceratophyllus (s. str.) gallinae
Kir'iakova, A. N., 1965 a
Riazansk oblast

Parus major
Analges mucronatus
Lichard, M., 1962 a
Bratislava

Parus major L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Parus palustris (liver)
Brachylecithum attenuatum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 44
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Parus palustris L. 1758 (intestin)
Hymenolepis (Weinlandia) sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,296
France

Parus palustris L.
Proctophyllodes stylifer
Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
Czechoslovakia

Parus palustris Brehm
Proctophyllodes stylifer
Lichard, M., 1962 a
Bratislava

Parus palustris
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 145
Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Parus varius varius
Mackiena (Tinpinna) sugiharai
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 305
Japan

Pasiphaea pacifica
Amallocystis capillosus
McCauley, J. E., 1962 a
north of Coos Bay, Oregon

Passalus binominatus erosus Truqui (divertículos intestinais)
Xyo utiaritiensis, sp. n.
Kloss, G. R., 1962 b, 170
Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Passalus binotatus erosus Truqui (intestino médio)
Papillabrum labiosum sp. n.
Kloss, G. R., 1962 b, 166
Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Passalus incertus Perch. (divertículos intestinais)
Xyo utiaritiensis sp. n.
Kloss, G. 1962 b, 170
Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Passalus plicatus Perch. (intestino médio)
Lepidonema caracae, sp. n.
Kloss, G. R., 1962 b, 168
Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

[Passer] vorobtsiv
Ceratophyllus [(C.)] gallinae gallinae
C. gallinae tribulis
C. fringillae
Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 67, 68, 69
all from Ukraine

[Passer] vorobei
Proctophyllodes detruncatus
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

Passer domesticus "English sparrow" (duodenum)
Isospora lacazei
I. chloridis
Anwar, M., 1966 a, 84
all from Silwood Park, Sunninghill, Ascot, Berkshire, England

Passer domesticus domesticus, "English sparrow"
Plasmodium relictum (blood)
Lankesterella garnhami (blood, liver)
Box, E.D., 1966 a, 204
Galveston, Texas

Passer domesticus L. (sang)
Plasmodium sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
France

Passer domesticus "English sparrow" (intestinal tracts)
Isospora spp.
Eleazer, T. H., 1965 a
South Carolina

Passer domesticus domesticus "house sparrow"
Plasmodium cathemerium
Marx, D. J., 1966 a
vicinity St. Paul-Minnespolis, Minnesota

Passer domesticus domesticus (spleen, liver, lungs, bone marrow)
Lankesterella garnhami
Ramisz, A., 1964 a
Wrocław, Poland

Passer domesticus
Lankesterella garnhami
Ramisz, A., 1965 b
Wrocław, Poland

Passer domesticus (digestive tract)
Plagiorchis maculosus
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Netherlands

Passer d. domesticus "Haussperling"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 11
Hiddensee

Passer domesticus
Plagiorchis marii (intestino tenue)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (sacco di Fabrizio)
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a
all from Moldavia

Passer domesticus (digestive tract)
Raillietina sartica
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Netherlands

Passer domesticus (Darm)
Anomotaenia dehiscens
Ryšavý, B., 1962 c, 15
Czechoslovakia

Passer domesticus (intestino tenue)
Choanotaenia passerina
Anonchotaenia globata
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a
all from Moldavia

Passer domesticus (trachea)
Syngamus trachea
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Netherlands

Passer domesticus
Microtetrameres sp. (lume delle ghiandole del proventricolo)
Acuaria subula (strato muscolare dello stomaco)
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a
all from Moldavia

Passer domesticus
Philopterus fringillae
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114
Netherlands

Passer domesticus (L.)
Proctophyllodes passeris
Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
Czechoslovakia

Passer domesticus
Ptilonyssus hirsti
Domrow, R., 1964 d
Brisbane, Queensland

Passer domesticus (nest)
Dermatophagoides sp.
Fain, A., 1963 s, 36

Passer domesticus
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Foulk, J. D.; and Matthysse, J. G., 1965 a
New York

Passer domesticus (federpapillen)
Knemidocoptes laevis passeris n. ssp.
Fritsch, W., 1962 b

[Passer domesticus] vorobei, domovyi
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis otophila
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Argas persicus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps megaventralis
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Neopsylla setosa
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Ctenophthalmus proximus
Ixodes ricinus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

[Passer domesticus] domovogo vorob'ev
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis (nest)
C. fringillae (nest)
Ctenophthalmus orientalis (nest)
Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyĭ, S. N., 1961 a, 270, 271
all from Askaniya-Nova

Passer domesticus
Docophorus communis
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327
France

[Passer domesticus] domovogo vorob'ia
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132
Daghestan

Passer domesticus
Analges chelopus
Lichard, M., 1962 a
Bratislava

Passer domesticus
Syringophilus minor
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

[Passer domesticus] domovyi vorobei
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291
SSSR

Passer domesticus L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

[Passer domesticus] domovyi vorobei
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
north-western Armenia

[Passer domesticus] domovyi vorobei
Dermanyssus sp.
Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2

[Passer domesticus] gnezda domovykh vorob'ev
Dermanyssus gallinae
Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
Tien-Shan Province

[Passer domesticus] domovogo vorob'ia (nest)
Dermanyssus gallinae
D. hirundinis
Argas persicus
Cimex lectularius
Menacanthus [sp.]
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis
Sartbaev, S. K.; Romasheva, L. F.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a
all from Chuiskii valley

[Passer domesticus] domovykh vorob'ev (nest)
Haemolaelaps angustiscutis
Dermanyssus hirundinis
D. gallinae
Argas persicus
Aribacidae [sp.]
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis (C. tribulis)
Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50
all from Kirgiz

Passer domesticus
Strelkoviacarus quadrutus (sulla cute)
Proctophyllodes passerina
Syringophilus sp.
Ptilonyssus nudus
Dermanyssus gallinae
Sturnidoecus ruficeps (penne)
Bruelia cyclothorax (penne)
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Ceratophyllus hirundinis
Oeciacus hirundinis
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a
all from Moldavia

Passer domesticus
Ptilonyssus hirsti
Ptilonyssus nudus
Wilson, N A., 1964 e
Hawaii; Illinois; Indiana; Kentucky
Indiana

[Passer domesticus] vorobei domovyi
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Frontopsylla frontalis alatau
Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Bel'skaîà, G. S., 1965 a
all from Turkmeniia

[Passer domesticus] vorobei domovyi
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Zil'fiân, V. N.; Avetisiân, G. A.; and Ovasapîân, O. V., 1960 a, 357
Armenia

[Passer domesticus] vorobei, domovoi
Hyalomma plumbeum
Argas persicus
Dermanyssus sp.
Zil'fiân, V. N.; Avetisiân, G. A.; and Ovasapîân, O. V., 1960 b, 474
all from Armenia

Passer domesticus domesticus
Brueelia obligata
Rostrinirmus refractariolus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 242
all from Wrocław, Poland

Passer domesticus domesticus L.
Docophorulus fringillae
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 413
Wrocław, Poland

Passer domesticus griseogularis
Argas persicus
A. reflexus
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
O. coniceps
Ixodes sp. "[group] crenulatus"
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. sulcata
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Dermanyssus passerinus
D. gallinae
Steatonyssus viator
Pterygosoma sp.
Semashko, L. L., 1961 a
all from Turkmenia

[Passer hispaniolensis] vorobei, ispanskii
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis punctata
Ixodes ricinus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Passer montanus
Plagiorchis maculosus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 15
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii and Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

Passer montanus
Plagiorchis maculosus (intestino tenue)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (sacco di Fabrizio)
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a
all from Moldavia

Passer montanus (vésicule biliaire) (exper.)
Dicrocoelioides petiolatum
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi
Timon-David, J., 1965 c

Passer montanus
Anomotaenia borealis
Anonchotaenia globata
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 147, 156
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
"

Passer montanus (intestino tenue)
Choanotaenia passerina
Anonchotaenia globata
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a
all from Moldavia

Passer montanus
Anomotaenia passerum
Spasskaîà, L. P., 1964 c, 108
Tuva

Passer montanus
Acuaria subula (strato muscolare dello stomaco)
Agamospirura sp. (muscolo toracico)
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a
all from Moldavia

Passer montanus
Hirstionyssus pauli
Akimov, I. A.; and Kubaichuk, V. P., 1962 a
Cherkassy and Kiev oblasts

Passer montanus (L.)
Proctophyllodes passeris
Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
Czechoslovakia

Passer montanus L. "polevoĭ vorobei"
Ceratophyllus calcarifer
C. anisus
C. gallinae dilatus
C. garei
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides
Darskaîà, N. F., 1964 a
all from southern Primor'e

[Passer montanus] vorobei, polevoi
Hyalomma plumbeum
Argas persicus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Passer montanus — Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a, 270, 271, 272
- Ceratophyllus simplex (nest)
- Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis (nest)
- Ceratophyllus fringillae (nest)
- Argas persicus (nest)
- Ixodes ricinus (nest)
- Ixodes frontalis (nest)
- Ixodes crenulatus (nest)
- Rhipicephalus rossicus (nest)
- Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum

all from Askaniya-Nova

[Passer montanus] polevoi vorobei — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132
- Ceratophyllus fringilla

Daghestan

Passer montanus — Lichard, M., 1962 a
- Analges chelopus
- Proctophyllodes pinnatus
- P. passeris

all from Bratislava

[Passer montanus] polevom vorob'e — Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 293
- Hyalomma plumbeum

SSSR

Passer montanum (nest) — Pirîanik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a]
- Haemolaelaps casalis
- Dermanyssus nirundinis
- D. paserinus

all from Ukrainain Polissia

[Passer montanus] polevykh vorob'ev (nest) — Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
- Parasitidae gen. sp.
- Machrocheles matrius
- Hypoaspis heselhausi
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Laelaps hilaris
- Haemogamassus [sic] dauricus
- H. nidiformes
- H. hirsutus

all from Kirgiz

[Passer montanus] polevykh vorob'ev — Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
- Haemogamasus ivanovi (gnezda)

Tien Shan province

Passer montanus — Shumilo, R. P., 1963 a
- Cytoditus nudus
- Strelkoviacarus quadrutus (sulla cute)
- Knemidocoptes laevis
- Analges passerinus
- Proctophyllodes passerina
- Pterodectes sp.
- Syringophilus sp.
- Neoschongastia ornata
- Dermanyssus gallinae
- Sturnidoecus ruficeps (penne)
- Bruelia cyclothorax (penne)
- Ornithonyssus sylviarum
- Ceratophyllus gallinae

all from Moldavia

[Passer montanus] vorobei polevoi — Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a
- H[aemaphysalis] concinna

[Passer montanus] vorobei, polevoi — Zil'fiân, V. N.; Avetisiân, G. A.; and Ovasapîan, O. V., 1960 b, 474
- Ixodes crenulatus
- Dermanyssus sp.
- D. hirunelisus

all from Armenia

Passer montanus (L.) — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240
- Brueelia cyclothorax

Wrocław, Poland

Passer montanus montanus L. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 418
- Docophorulus montani nom. nov.

Poland

Passer montanus malaccensis Dubois "moineau friquet" (intestin) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 71, 207
- Cyathocotyle sp.

Indochina

Passer montanus pallidus — Semashko, L. L., 1961 a
- Argas persicus
- A. reflexus
- Ixodes sp. "[group] crenulatus"
- Haemaphysalis punctata
- Hyalomma plumbeum
- Dermanyssus passerinus
- D. gallinae
- Steatonyssus viator
- Trombicula sp.
- Pterygosoma sp.

all from Turkmenia

Passer montanus saturatus "Japanese tree sparrows" — Kawano, K., 1963 b
- Choanotaenia passerina

Kanto Districts, Japan

Passer montanus saturatus — Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
- Ceratophyllus gallinae dilatus (nest)

Sakhalin oblast

Passer montanus seturatue [sic] "Chinese tree sparrow" — Wang, L.-Y., 1963 a
- Protocalliphora azurea

[Passeriformes] kamyshevka — Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
- Haemogamassus [sic] citelli

Kirgiz

[Passeriformes] passerine bird (nest) — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. N., 1964 a, 31
- Ceratophyllus garei

Vegesack (bei Bremen)

Pastor roseus — Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 334, 335
- Pseudaprocta decorata (body cavity)
- Splendidofilaria sp. (heart)

all from Turkmenia

[Pastor roseum] skvorets, rozovyi — Gusev, V. M., et al., 1961 a
- Hyalomma plumbeum
- Ceratophyllus tesquorum
- Haemaphysalis punctata

all from Caucasus

[Pastor roseus] rozovogo skvortsa — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132
- Ceratophyllus fringillae

Daghestan

[Pastor roseum] skvorets rozovyi — Zil'fiân, V. N.; Avetisiân, G. A.; and Ovasapîan, O. V., 1960 a, 357
- Frontopsylla frontalis gud

Armenia

Patients. See [Homo sapiens]

Patients, mental. See [Homo sapiens]

Paulicea lutkeni (Steindachner, 1875) "jáu" (intestino) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 40
- Cucullanus schubarti

Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Pavo cristatus, "Indian peafowl" — Mandal, A.K., 1965 a, 49
- Eimeria pavonis, new species

Mau, Banaras district, Uttar Pradesh

Pavo cristatus (intestin) — Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 7
- Capillaria sp.
- Ascaridia sp.

all from South Viêt-Nam

Pavo cristatus — Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
- Menopon phaestomum
- Goniodes pavonis

all from Riga Zoological Gardens

Pavo cristatus — Kutzer, E.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P., 1965 a, 445
- Megninia ginglymura

Pavo muticus muticus L. "paon spicifère" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 53, 197
- Philophthalmus gralli

Indochina

Pavo muticus muticus L. "paon spicifère"
Raillietina (R.) tetragona
R. sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 87, 197
Hanoi
Tonkin

Pavo muticus muticus L.
Cestoda [sp.]
Sakamoto, T.; Takahashi, M.; and Nakamata, M., 1964 a
Maruyama Zoo, Japan

Pavo muticus (gizzard)
Dispharynx spiralis
Hsü, W.-N., 1963 a
China

Pavo muticus muticus L.
Strongyloides sp.
Heterakis sp.
Capillaria sp.
Sakamoto, T.; Takahashi, H.; and Nakamata, M., 1964 a
all from Maruyama Zoo, Japan

Pavo muticus muticus L. "paon spicifère"
Lipeurus sp.
Menopon phaeostomum
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160, 161, 197
all from Tonkin

Peacock, wild. See [Peafowl]

[Peafowl] peahen
histomoniasis
Gordon, R. F., 1966 a
Houghton, Huntingdon

[Peafowl] wild peacock
Goniodes pavonis
Sivasubrahmanyam, M. S.; Sundaram, R. K.; and Radhakrishnan, C. V., 1963 a
Palghat District, Kerala State

Peahen. See [Peafowl]

Pecarii tojacu [sic] sonoriensis
Paracaroecus javalii
Rapp, W. F. (jr.); and Jones, D. S., 1962 a
Pusch Ridge, Santa Catalina Mts., Pima County, Arizona

Pedetes caffer angolae
Radfordilaelaps meridionalis
Taufflieb, R., 1962 c
Angola

Pedetes capensis "springhaas"
coccidiosis
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
London Zoological Gardens

Pedrodromus. See Petrodromus.

Pelagodroma marine
Longimenopon galeatum
Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Tristan da Cunha Islands

Pelea capreolus
Ixodes rubicundus
I. pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 259
Africa
"

Pelea capreolus
Strobiloestrus clarkii
Zumpt, F., 1961 d
South Africa

Pelea campreolus [sic]
Strobiloestrus clarki
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
Ethiopia

Pelecanus californicus
Piagetiella bursaepelecani
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Monterey Bay, California

Pelecanus conspicillatus "pelican"
Haplorchis sprenti sp. n. (small intestine)
Procerovum varium
Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 639
Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
Australia

Pelecanus crispus Br. "kudriavyi pelikan" (intestine)
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Echinochasmus (E.) mordax
Bolbophorus confusus
Clinostomum complanatum (esophagus)
Vaidova, S. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Pelecanus crispus Bruch.
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Echinochasmus (E.) mordax
Clinostomum complanatum
Bolbophorus confusus
Cryptocotyle jejuna
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Pelecanus crispus Br. "kudriavyi pelikan"
Hymenolepis sp. I (esophagus)
Hymenolepis sp. II (intestine)
Vaidova, S. M., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Pelecanus crispus Bruch.
Hymenolepis skrjabini
Dicranotaenia coronula
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Pelecanus crispus Br. "kudriavyi pelikan" (esophagus, stomach and muscular stomach)
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Vaidova, S. M., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Pelecanus crispus Bruch.
Contracaecum (C.) spiculigerum
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Pelicanus [sic] erythrorhynchos "white pelican"
Bolbophorus confusus (intestine)
Fox, A. C., 1966 a

Pelecanus erythrorhynchos (anterior intestine) "white pelican"
Bolbophorus confusus
Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a
Ennis, Montana

Pelecanus minor
Epipelecanus forficulatus
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 a

Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis (Gmelin)
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Galactosomum sp.
Phagicola longa
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441, 443
all from Florida

Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis (Gmelin)
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Pelecanus onocrotalus L.
Opisthorchis sp.
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Pelecanus onocrotalus
Epipelecanus forficulatus
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 a

Pelecanus onocrotalus roseus Gmel. "pélican blanc" (intestin)
Neodiplostomum confusum
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 41, 192
Indochina

Pelecanus onocrotalus roseus Gmel. "pélican blanc"
Hymenolepis sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 105, 192
Tonkin

? Pelecanus philippensis
Apharyngostrigea ramai
Odening, K., 1963 h
Indien

Pelecanus philippensis
Haplorchis pumilio
H. yokogawai
H. taichui
Pearson, J. C., 1964 a
all from India

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon
Myxobolus bramae (gills)
M. musculi (muscles)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Pelecus cultratus (L.)
Henneguya zschokke
Rădulescu, I., 1964 a
lac balta Potelu

Pelecus cultratus
Chloromyxum gilekulense (gall bladder)
Myxobolus donecae Kaschkovsky, sp. n. (skeletal muscles)
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 186, 446
Vakhsh river
Dunai, Dnestr, Dnepr and Ural rivers

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Diplostomulum confusum (heart)
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata (gills)
Crepidostomum latum (intestine)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Pelecus cultratus
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

Pelecus cultratus "chekhon" (chrystalline lens)
Diplostomum mergi
Shigin, A. A., 1965 b
Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast)

Pelecus cultratus (L.) (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata
Diplozoon sp. 5
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 685, 689
all from East Slovakia

Pelecus cultratus
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 768, 769
all from CSSR

Pelecus cultratus (Linné) "chekhon"
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Babaev, B., 1965 a
Karakumy canal

[Pelecus cultratus] chekon (intestine)
Proteocephalus torulosus
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon
Camallanus truncatus (intestine)
Desmidocercella sp. (eye)
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

[Pelecus cultratus] chekhon (gills)
Glochidium gen. sp.
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

Pelicanus. See Pelecanus.

Pellona brachysoma Bleeker (gill chamber)
Agarna brachysoma sp. nov.
Pillai, N. K., 1964 c, 213
Trivandrum, Kerala coast, South India

Pellorneum ruficeps "striped babbler"
Helenicula scanloni n. sp.
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 481
Thailand

Pelobates fuscus
Oswaldocruzia bialata
Cosmocerca ornata
Rhabdias bufonis
Physaloptera amphibia
Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Níběilková, L., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Pelomys campanae
Xenopsylla cheopis
Dinopsyllus lypusus
Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a
all from Kasongo

Pelomys campanae
Pulex irritans
Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a
Angola

Pelomys campanae
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) giganteus
L. (E.) bakeri
L. (E.) muricola
Taufflieb, R., 1964 c
all from Kasongo (Congo, Léopoldville)

Pelomyx [sic] fallax
Ixodes nairobiensis
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 212
Africa

Pelomys fallax Peters
Hoplopleura pelomydis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c
Katanga

Pelomys fallax
Hoplopleura pelomydis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
Maniema, Kasongo

Pelomys fallax
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a
Kasongo

Pelomys fallax
Rhipicephalus spp.
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Pelomys fallax
Ixodes rasus
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
Congo (ex-Belga)

Pelomys fallax (ears)
Eltonella (E.) ugandae "Pf/S" var.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 70
Shabunda, Kivu Prov., Congo Rep., Africa

Pelomyx [sic] fallax concolor
Ixodes nairobiensis
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 212
Africa

Pelomys frater
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Taufflieb, R., 1962 c
Angola

Pelomys minor
Hoplopleura pelomydis
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
Maniema, Kasongo

Pelomys minor
Laelaps giganteus
Taufflieb, R., 1962 c
Angola

Pelomyx. See Pelomys.

Penaeus aztecus Ives
Nematopsis penaeus
Thelohania duorara
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440
all from Florida

Penaeus aztecus
Prochristianella penaei
Aldrich, D. V., 1964 a
Galveston Bay

Penaeus aztecus "brown shrimp"
Prochristianella penaei
Aldrich, D. V., 1965 a
Clear Lake, Galveston, Texas

Penaeus aztecus Ives
Contracaecum habena
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Penaeus brasiliensis Latreille
Nematopsis penaeus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440
Florida

Penaeus brasiliensis (Latreille)
Polypocephalus sp. (=Parataenia sp.)
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Penaeus duorarum Burkenroad
Nematopsis penaeus
Cephalolobus penaeus
Nosema nelsoni
Thelohania duorara
Epistylis sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440
all from Florida

Penaeus duorarum Burkenroad — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443, 444
Microphallus pygmaeus
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
Parorchis sp.
all from Florida

Penaeus duorarum Burkenroad — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
all from Florida
Polypocephalus sp.(=Parataenia sp.)
Prochristianella penaei
Parachristianella monomegacantha
P. dimegacantha

Penaeus duorarum Burkenroad — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Contracaecum habena
Florida

Penaeus setiferus (Linn.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440
Nematopsis penaeus
Florida

Penaeus setiferus Linn. — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 444
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
Florida

Penaeus setiferus — Aldrich, D. V., 1964 a
Prochristianella penaei
Galveston Bay

Penaeus setiferus "white shrimp" — Aldrich, D. V., 1965 a
Prochristianella penaei
Clear Lake, Galveston, Texas

Penaeus setiferus (Linn.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Polypocephalus sp. (=Parataenia sp.)
Florida

Penaeus setiferus (Linn.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Contracaecum habena
Florida

Penguin — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 325
Ixodes pterodromae
African Seaboard Islands

People. See [Homo sapiens]

Peprilus alepidotus (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Opechona gracilis
Lecithocladium excisum (stomach)
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Perameles gunnii — Domrow, R., 1961 d
Haemolaelaps domrowi
Haemolaelaps marsupialis
all from Tasmania

Perameles nasuta — Domrow, R., 1961 d
Mesolaelaps antipodianus
S. E. Queensland

Peramelidae — Domrow, R., 1961 d
Austrochirus mcmillani n. sp.
New Guinea

Peramys domesticus "rat, field" — de Alencar, J. E.; et al., 1963 a
T[rypanosoma] cruzi
Estado do Ceará, Brasil

Perca "perca dorada" — Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a
Henneguya acerinae (branquias)

Perca flavescens (pyloric caeca) — Dechtiar, A. O.; and Loftus, K. H., 1965 a
Cyathocephalus truncatus
South Bay, Lake Huron

Perca flavescens (Mitchell) "yellow perch" — Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196
Ligula intestinalis
Idaho

Perca fluviatilis — Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Sporozoa [spp.]
Latvia, SSR

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (intestine) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Plistophora acerinae
Gorky reservoir

Perca fluviatilis L. (branchies) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 263
Cnidosporidia [sp.]
France

Perca fluviatilis — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
Henneguya psorospermica
Ichthyophthirius multifilis
Trichodina domerguei
T. urinaria
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 119
Trichodina urinaria
Lake Losvida

Perca fluviatilis — Lom, J.; and de Puytorac, P., 1965 a, 2588
Henneguya psorospermica (branchies)

Perca fluviatilis (gills) — Lom, J.; and Vávra, J., 1965 a, 57
Henneguya psorospermica

Perca fluviatilis — Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a
Lentospora cerebralis
Henneguya psorospermica (branquias)

[Perca fluviatilis] ahven, okun (gills) — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Myxobolus luciopercae
Estonia

Perca fluviatilis "okun" (intestinal wall, kidneys) — Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, V. E., 1964 a, 128
Eimeria percae
Lake Baikal

Perca fluviatilis "ahven" — Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Bucephalus polymorphus
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomum spathaceum
Cotylurus pileatus
all from Latvia SSR

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (eye) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine)
Bunodera luciopercae
Tetracotyle variegata
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills)
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (body cavity)
all from Gorky reservoir

Perca fluviatilis — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Azygia lucii
Diplostomulum clavatum ?
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 119, 120, 121
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis
Diplostomulum clavatum
D. spathaceum
Neascus brevicaudatum
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (= Neodiplostomulum hughesi)
Phyllodistomum folium
Bunodera luciopercae
all from Lake Losvida

[Perca fluviatilis] okun — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Diplostomulum clavatum
Apophallus mühlingi (fins)
Bucephalus markewitschi (intestine)
all from Dnieper gulf

[Perca fluviatilis] ahven, okun — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Diplostomum spathaceum(eye)
D. clavatum (eye)
Cotylurus variegatus (gills, eye)
Bunodera luciopercae (stomach and intestine)
Azygia lucii (stomach)
all from Estonia

Perca fluviatilis — Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Diplostomum spathaceum
Opava river

Perca fluviatilis L. (žiabrové lístky)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 686
East Slovakia

Perca fluviatilis
Bunodera luciopercae (črevo, ojedinele pylorické privesky)
Crowcrococcum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 767, 768
all from CSSR

Perca fluviatilis
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia SSR

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
Diphyllobothrium latum (muscles)
Proteocephalus sp. (intestine)
P. percae (intestine)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Diphyllobothrium latum
Chizhova, T. P.; Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; and Kravtsov, E. G., 1962 a, 219
Karelia SSSR

Perca fluviatilis
Proteocephalus sp.
Doby, J.-M.; and Jarecka, L., 1965 a, 679

Perca fluviatilis
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Perca fluviatilis (bélcsatorna)
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Diphyllobothrium latum
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
all from Ferto See

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Diphyllobothrium latum
Ialdygina, Z. S.; Trofimova, E. V.; and Burkova, P. A., 1964 a
Viska, Nenets National District, Archangel Region

Perca fluviatilis
Diphyllobothrium latum
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1964 a

[Perca fluviatilis] akun
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus percae
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 121
all from Lake Losvida

Perca fluviatilis
Diphyllobothrium latum
Khodakova, V. I.; Abramova, I. G.; and Voshchinskaia, N. P., 1965 a
Krasnoyarsk region SSSR

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Diphyllobothrium latum
Kozminskaia, I. F.; Viatkina, N. E.; Drozdova-Tikhomirova, A. A., 1965 a
Moscow region water reservoirs

Perca fluviatilis
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Löser, E., 1965 a, 431
Möhnesee

[Perca fluviatilis] okun, Barsch
Proteocephalus percae (Darmkanal)
Oissar, A., 1965 a, 357
Estonian SSR

[Perca fluviatilis] ahven, okun
Diphyllobothrium latum (intestine)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
T. nodulosus (intestine)
Proteocephalus percae (intestine)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Perca fluviatilis "okun"
Diphyllobothrium latum
Romanov, I. V., 1964 a
Gorki region

Perca fluviatilis
Diphyllobothrium latum
Wikgren, B-J.P., 1963 a, 1-11
river Kokemäenjoki, Vammala area and Joensuu area, Finland

Perca fluviatilis L.
Triaenophorus nodulosus (pečeň)
Proteocephalus sp. juv. (črevo)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 764, 765
all from CSSR

Perca fluviatilis
Camallanus lacustris
Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia, SSR

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Desmidocercella sp. (eye) (intestine)
Camallanus sp.
C. lacustris
C. truncatus
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Perca fluviatilis L.
Camallanus lacustris
Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a
Richelieu, France

Perca fluviatilis
Camallanus lacustris
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 310
France

Perca fluviatilis
Camallanus truncatus
C. lacustris
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Perca fluviatilis
Raphidascaris acus
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

[Perca fluviatilis] akun
Camallanus lacustris
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 122
all from Lake Losvida

Perca fluviatilis "Grgeč"
Camallanus lacustris (crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
Yugoslavia

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (intestine)
Camallanus lacustris
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

[Perca fluviatilis] okun, Barsch
Camallanus lacustris (Darmkanal)
Nematoda sp. (Darmkanal)
Oissar, A., 1965 a, 357
all from Estonian SSR

[Perca fluviatilis] ahven, okun
[Nematoda sp.] uzelki nematod (stomach and intestine)
Capillaria sp. (stomach and intestine)
Camallanus lacustris (intestine)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Perca fluviatilis
Rhabdochona denudata
Camallanus lacustris
Roďák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
all from Opava river

Perca fluviatilis
Camallanus lacustris
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S.; 1965 a, 292
all from Jugoslavia

Perca fluviatilis (exper.)
Hepatospina acerinae
Thieme, H., 1964 a

Perca fluviatilis
Acanthocephala lucii
Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia SSR

[Perca fluviatilis] okun
Acanthocephalus lucii (intestine)
Barysheva, A. F ; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

Perca fluviatilis
Acanthocephalus lucii
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Perca fluviatilis
Acanthocephalus lucii
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

[Perca fluviatilis] akun
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus lucii
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 122
all from Lake Losvida

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (intestine)
Acanthocephalus lucii
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

[Perca fluviatilis] okun, Barsch
Acanthocephalus lucii (Darmkanal)
Oissar, A., 1965 a, 357
Estonian SSR

[Perca fluviatilis] ahven, okun (intestine)
Neorhynchus rutilis
Acanthocephalus lucii
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Perca fluviatilis
Acanthocephalus lucii
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Perca fluviatilis
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Acanthocephalus lucii
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
all from Jugoslavia

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Achteres percarum
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Perca fluviatilis L. 1758 (surface du corps)
Argulus sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
France

Perca fluviatilis
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Perca fluviatilis] akun
Ergasilus sieboldi
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 122
Lake Losvida

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
all from Dnieper gulf

Perca fluviatilis L.
Caligus lacustris
Argulus foliaceus
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a
all from Baltic Sea

Perca fluviatilis L.
Ergasilus sieboldi
Achtheres percarum
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b
all from Silesian Basin

[Perca fluviatilis] ahven, okun (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia

[Perca fluviatilis] okun (gills)
Glochidium gen. sp.
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

Perca fluviatilis
Piscicola geometra
Glochidium sp.
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Perca fluviatilis] akun
Unionidae gen. sp.
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 122

Perca fluviatilis
Glochidium [sp.]
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Percopsis omiscomaycus "trout-perch"
Myxosoma procercum
Guilford, H. G., 1965 a, 570
Green Bay (Lake Michigan)

Perdicula asiatica
Rhinoptes perdiculae (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1965 c, 158
l'Inde

[Perdix] kuropatka
Boophilus calcaratus
Kerbabaev, E. B., [1965 a], 73
Turkmenia

[Perdix cinerea] seraia kuropatka. See [Perdix perdix]

Perdix perdix L. (sang)
Haemosporidia [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
France

[Perdix perdix] serykh kuropatok
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Perdix perdix L.
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricii)
Fagasiński, A., 1964 b
all from Poland

[Perdix perdix] seraia kuropatka
Dicrocoelium petrowi
D. macrostomum
Brachylecithum papabejani
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Perdix perdix (L. 1758) (intestin)
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 283
France

Perdix perdix L. (small intestine)
Staphylepis cantaniana
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus
Fagasiński, A., 1964 b
all from Poland

Perdix perdix "seraia kuropotka" (intestine)
Raillietina (R.) echinobotrida [sic]
Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 93
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Perdix perdix L. "koroptví"
Davainea andrei
Hymenolepis cantaniana
H. linea
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Raillietina tetragona
R. echinobothrida
Páv, J.; and Zajíček, D., 1965 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Perdix perdix (trachea)
Syngamus trachea
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Perdix perdix
Capillaria sp.
Heterakis gallinae
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, D.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304 309
all from France

Perdix perdix L.
Syngamus taiga (trachea)
(small intestine, ceca)
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Thominx collaris
Heterakis gallinarum (ceca)
(small intestine)
Capillaria caudinflata
C. obsignata
Fagasiński, A., 1964 b
all from Poland

Perdix perdix L. "koroptví"
Thominx perforans
T. contorta
T. phasianina
Ascaridia galli
A. compar
Capillaria caudinflata
Heterakis gallinae
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Páv, J.; and Zajíček, D., 1965 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Perdix perdix perdix — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
- Amyrsidea perdicis
- Goniocotes microthorax
- Goniodes dispar
- Menopon pallens

all from Yugoslavia

Perdix perdix — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
- Goniocotes microthorax
- Lagopoecus sinensis

all from the Netherlands

Perdix perdix L. — Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
- Ixodes ricinus

Rumania

[Perdix perdix] kuropatka, seraia — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
- Ixodes crenulatus
- Haemaphysalis punctata
- Haemaphysalis otophila
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- Hyalomma plumbeum
- Hyalomma aegyptium
- Ixodes ricinus

all from Caucasus

Perdix perdix — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324, 325, 326
- Amyrsidea perdicis
- Cuclotogaster heterogrammicus
- Menopon pallens (= M. pallescens Nitzsch, 1874 (non Giebel, 1866)

all from France

Perdix perdix — Kutzer, E.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P., 1965 a, 445
- Megninia ginglymura

[Perdix perdix] seraia kuropatka — Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 288, 291, 293
- Rhipicephalus pumilio
- Hyalomma plumbeum
- Ixodes ricinus
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus

all from SSSR

Perdix perdix L. — Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
- Ixodes ricinus

Germany

[Perdix perdix] kuropatka, seraia — Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
- Ixodes sp.

Armenia

Perdiz. See [Partridge]

Perforatella bicallosa (intermediate host) — Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b
- Elaphostrongylus panticola

Kazakhstan Altai

Pergalumna sp. — Kassai, T.; and Mahunka, S., 1964 a
- Moniezia [sp.] cysticercoids

Pergalumna formicarius — Kassai, T.; and Mahunka, S., 1964 a
- Moniezia [sp.] cysticercoids

Pergalumna nervosus — Kassai, T.; and Mahunka, S., 1964 a
- Moniezia [sp.] cysticercoids

Periclimenes longicaudatus (Stimpson) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
- Bopyrina urocardis

Florida

Pericoptus near stupidus (fermentation sac of the hind gut) — Dale, P. S., 1965 a, 524
- Tetleyus miersi n. sp.

Palmerston North, New Zealand

Pericrocotus roseus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 14, 17, 46, 54
- Plagiorchis fuji — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- Plagiorchis sp. (intestine) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
- Brachylecithum sp. 1 (liver) — "

Pericrocotus roseus.-- Continued. — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b.-- Continued.
- Eumegacetus (E.) lecithrosalus (large intestine, cloaca) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Pericrocotus roseus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 227, 236
- Diplotriaena bargusinica — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- Aproctidae gen. sp. 1 (heart) — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug

Péridinides — Cachon, J., 1964 a, 31
- Duboscquella sp.

Peridinium depressum — Cachon, J., 1964 a, 75
- Amoebophrya ceratii

Perinereis cultrifera — Vivier, E., 1965 a
- Lecudina pellucida (intestinal)

Periplaneta sp. (intestino posterior) — Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 140
- Thelastoma attenuatum

Periplaneta americana (exper.) — Mayer, H. F., [1964 b]
- Toxoplasma gondii

Periplaneta americana (rectum) — Qadri, S. S.; and Rao, T. B., 1963 a
- Polymastix periplanetae n. sp.

Hyderabad, A. P. India

Periplaneta americana (rectum) — Rao, T. B., 1963 a
- Rhizomastix periplanetae n. sp.

Hyderabad, India

Periplaneta americana — Cavier, R.; and Léger, N., 1965 a
- Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna (exper.)

Periplaneta americana (intestin postérieur) — Jarry, D. M.; and Jarry, D. T., 1963 b
- Hammerschmidtiella diesingi
- Leidynema appendiculatum
- Thelastoma icemi

all from Tunis

Periplaneta americana Finot — Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 409, 487
- Thelastoma sp.
- T. icemi
- Hammerschmidtiella diesingi
- Leidynema appendiculatum

all from Midi de la France

Periplaneta americana L. (intestino posterior) — Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 140
- Thelastoma attenuatum

Periplaneta americana (cavité générale) — Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 9
- Gongylonema [sp.]
- Seuratum nguyenvanaii
- Oxyur[i]s sp. (intestin postérieur)

all from South Viêt-Nam

Periplaneta americana "blatte" — Dulac, P.; and Ralaimihoatra, R., 1962 a
- Moniliformis moniliformis

Madagascar

Periplaneta americana — Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 9
- Acanthocephal[a sp.]
- Moniliformis dubin

all from South Viêt-Nam

Periplaneta americana (nat. and exper.) (haemocoelic cavity) — Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Lavoipierre, M., 1966 a
- Raillietiella hemidactyli

Singapore

Perisoreus canadensis
Leucocytozoon mirandae (exper.)
Fallis, A. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1966 a, 110

Pernis apivorus (L. 1758) (intestin)
Strigea falconis
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 280
France

Pernis apivorus
Echinostoma goldi
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 33
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Pernis apivorus
Tetrameres (Tropidocerca) sp.
Physaloptera apivori
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 311 312
all from France

Pernis apivorus
Habronema sp. (proventriculus)
Aprocta sp. (intestine)
Pelecitus helix
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 196, 230, 231
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
"
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Pernis apivorus apivorus (Linn.)
Colpocephalum apivorus
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 123
Yugoslavia

[Pernis apivorus] osoed
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Pernis apivorus
Craspedorrhynchus platystomus
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 326
France

[Pernis apivorus] osoed
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291
SSSR

Pernis ptilorhynchus "Khokhlatogo osoeda" (orbital cavity)
Thelazia skrjabinilina n. sp.
Timofeeva, T. N., 1964 a, 238
Gorin river, Amur basin

Perodicticus potto Müller (viscères, foie)
Aelurostrongylus pottoi n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; and Bain, O., 1965 a
La Maboké (République centrafricaine)

Perodicticus potto Müller (intestin)
Molineus vogelianus
Quentin, J.-C., 1965 b, 540
La Maboké

Perodictitus [sic] potto
Ixodes ugandanus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 269
Africa

Perodicticus potto ibeanus (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) potto n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 111
Bukavu, Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa

Perodictitus. See Perodicticus.

Perognathus californicus "pocket mouse" (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
Goodman, J. D., 1965 a

Perognathus californicus
Eutrombicula (E.) belkini
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 286
Monterey Co., California

Perognathus hispidus
Cuterebra spp.
Goertz, J.W., 1966 a, 242
Payne County, Oklahoma

Perognathus parvus
Euschöngastia decipens
Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 73
Nevada

Perognathus parvus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus sp.
Macrocheles sp.
Poecilochirus sp.
Pygmephorus sp.
Dermacentor andersoni
Fahrenholzia pinnata
Megabothris quirini
Meringis hubbardi
Monopsyllus wagneri
Opisocrostis tuberculatus
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77,78, 79, 81
all from Oregon

Perognathus penicillatus penicillatus (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b

Peromyscus sp.
Androlaelaps leviculus
Sasacrus sp. "w"
Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 72, 73
all from Nevada

Peromyscus spp.
Catallagia charlottensis
Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 51
Alaska

Peromyscus
Cuterebra cyanella
Keen, V.F., 1966 a, 6248-6249
north central Colorado

Peromyscus boylei
Toxoplasma gondii
Soave, O. A.; and Remington, J. S., 1965 a
King's Mountain, Santa Cruz County, California

Peromyscus boylii "brush mouse"
Cuterebra [sp.]
Brown, L. N., 1965 a
Ozark Mountains of southwestern Missouri

Peromyscus boyli
Hoplopleura ferrisi
Kim, K.C.; Brown, B. W. (jr.); and Cook, E. F., 1966 a
Portal, Arizona

Peromyscus boylii
Chatia (Shunsennia) ochotona n. comb.
Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
California

Peromyscus californicus californicus (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b

Peromyscus californicus californicus (exper.)
Leishmania donovani
Packchanian, A. A.; and Kelly, L., 1965 a

Peromyscus crinitus crinitus (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b

Peromyscus crinitus
Brevisterna utahensis
Dermanyssus becki
Eubrachylaelaps debilis
E. hollisteri
Haemogamasus pontiger
Hirstionyssus carnifex
Ischyropoda armatus
Kleemania sp.
Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 72
all from Nevada

Peromyscus eremicus eremicus (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b

Peromyscus eremicus
Hoplopleura ferrisi
Kim, K.C.; Brown, B.W. (jr.); and Cook, E. F., 1966 a
Wilna, New Mexico

Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mouse"
Cuterebra [sp.]
Brown, L. N., 1965 a
Ozark Mountains of southwestern Missouri

Peromyscus leucopus
Cuterebra spp.
Goertz, J.W., 1966 a, 242
Payne County, Oklahoma

Peromyscus leucopus
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Kim, K.C.; Brown, B.W. (jr.); and Cook, E. F., 1966 a
Anoka County, Minnesota

Peromyscus leucopus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps sp.
Laelaps alaskensis
Dermacentor variabilis
Neoschöngastia brevipes
Trombicula whartoni
Listrophorus sp.
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
all from Delaware

Peromyscus leucopus
Cuterebra angustifrons
Payne, J.A.; and Cosgrove, G.E., 1966 a, 205
Oak Ridge, Roane Co., Tennessee

Peromyscus leucopus arizonae (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis
Hirstionyssus carniflex [sic]
Blarinobia simplex
Euschöngastia peromysci
Resinacarus sp.
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
all from Delaware

Peromyscus maniculatus
Trichomonas muris(colon, (caecum,duodenum,ileum)
Trichomonas microti (caecum and colon)
Trichomonas minuta (caecum, caecum, ileum, duodenum)
Hexamastix muris (caecum and colon)
Monocercomonoides pilleata (caecum)
Chilomastix bettencourti (caecum)
Hexamitus muris (caecum and colon)
Octomitus pulcher (caecum ileum; and colon)
Giardia duodenalis (small intestine,duodenum,ileum,caecum)
Entamoeba muris (caecum and colon)
McDowall, G. J.; and Buttrey, B. W., 1961 a
all from United States

Peromyscus maniculatus (Wagner) (exper.) (intestine)
Lacunovermis conspicuus n. gen., n. sp.
Meiogymnophallus multigemmulus n. gen., n. sp.
Ching, H. L., 1965 a

Peromyscus maniculatus
Echinococcus multilocularis
Leiby, P. D., 1965 a
North Dakota

Peromyscus maniculatus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Kleemania sp.
Euschöngastia cordiremus
E. criceticola
E. lanei
Odontacarus linsdalei
Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 72, 73
all from Nevada

Peromyscus maniculatus
Catallagia sp.
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Epitedia wenmanni
Hystrichopsylla dippiei
Megabothris quirini
Monopsyllus wagneri systaltus
Orchopeas leucopus
Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
all from Manitoba

Peromyscus maniculatus
Cuterebra approximata
Cuterebra latifrons
Catts, E. P. (jr.), 1964 a

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
Cuterebra approximata
Catts, E. P. (jr.), 1965 a

Peromyscus maniculatus
Cuterebra spp.
Goertz, J.W., 1966 a, 242
Payne County, Oklahoma

Peromyscus maniculatus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus ambulans
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus arcuatus
H. obsoletus
Macrocheles sp.
Polyplax auricularis
Trombiculidae sp.
Dermacentor andersonii
Ixodes sp.
Hoplopleura acanthopus
H. hesperomydis
Strigiphilus ceblebrachys
Callistopsyllus terinus
Catallagia decipiens
Corrodopsylla curvata
Malaraeus euphorbi
Malaraeus telchinum
Megabothris abantis
Meringis hubbardi
Meringis parkeri
Monopsyllus eumolpi
Monopsyllus wagneri
Opisodasys keeni
Oropsylla idahoensis
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81
all from Oregon

Peromyscus maniculatus (Wagn.)
Opisodasys keeni
Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 60
Alaska

Peromyscus maniculatus
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Kim, K.C.; Brown, B.W. (jr.); and Cook, E. F., 1966 a
Minnesota; Oregon and Wyoming

Peromyscus maniculatus
Ornithodoros sparnus
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Utah and Nevada

Peromyscus maniculatus
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes angustus
Euhaemogamasus liponyssoides
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Euschoengastia blarinae
E. setosa
Trombicula harperi
T. (Miyatrombicula) sp.
Ctenopthalmus pseudagyrtes
Epitedia wenmanni
Megabothris asio megacolpus
Monopsyllus wagneri systaltus
Orchopeas leucopus
Peromyscopsylla catatina
Hoplopleura acanthopus
H. erratica
H. hesperomydis
H. sciuricola
Cuterebra sp.
Trombicula myotis
Megabothris quirini
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice" — Mohr, C.O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 b
- Hoplopleura hesperomydis
- Euschoengastia radfordi
- E. peromysci
- E. belkini
- Neotrombicula dinhartae
- N. jewetti

Peromyscus maniculatus — Senger, C.M., 1966 a, all from Montana
- Stenoponia americana
- Phalacropsylla allos
- Callistopsyllus terinus
- Hystrichopsylla dippiei
- Rhadinopsylla sectilis
- Malaraeus euphorbi

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice" — Thorpe, B. D.; et al, 1965 a, all from Great Salt Lake Desert
- Hoplopleura hesperomydis
- Ixodes kingi

Peromyscus maniculatus — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 117
- Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) crossleyi — United States

Peromyscus maniculatus artemisiae — Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 375
- Chatia (C.) setosa n. comb. — Montana, U. S. A.
- Chatia (Shunsennia) ochotona n. comb. — California

Peromyscus maniculatus gambeli — Packchanian, A. A., 1963 a
- Trypanosoma equiperdum

Peromyscus maniculatus gambeli (albino) (exper.) — Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Peromyscus maniculatus gambeli (colored) (exper.) — Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Peromyscus maniculatus gambeli (hairless) (exper.) — Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis (exper.) — Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Peromyscus maniculatus intermedius (exper.) — Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Peromyscus maniculatus rufinus (Merriam 1890) "deer mouse" — Stock, A. D., 1962 a, 164,165, all from Gunnison Co., Colorado
- Aspiculuris sp. (caecum)
- Trichurus stansburyi "
- Syphacia peromysci "
- Rictularia coloradensis (small intestine)
- Capillaria hepatica (caecum, liver)

Peromyscus maniculatus rufinus "deer mouse" (small intestine) — Stock, A. D., 1962 a, 164,165, Gunnison Co., Colorado
- Moniliformis clarkii

Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis — Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 375
- Chatia (C.) setosa n. comb. — Elmore Co., Idaho

Peromyscus nasutus nasutus (exper.) — Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Peromyscus nasutus — Kim, K. C.; Brown, B.W. (jr.); and Cook, E. F., 1966 a, Portal, Arizona
- Hoplopleura ferrisi

Peromyscus polionotus polionotus (exper.) — Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b
- Trypanosoma gambiense

Peromyscus sitkensis Merriam — Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 60, Alaska
- Opisodasys keeni

Peromyscus truei — Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 72
- Eubrachylaelaps circularis
- E. debilis
- Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Kleemania sp.

Peromyscus truei — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 286
- Eutrombicula (E.) belkini — Monterey Co., California

Perophoropsis herdmanni Lahille, 1887 — Ormières, R., [1965 a], 844, Banyuls-sur-Mer
- Lankesteria perophoropsis n. sp.

Peropteryx m. macrotis "bat" — Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116, all from Colombia
- Trypanosoma cruzi
- T. cruzi-like

Peropteryx macrotus macrotus — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, Colombia
- Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) azteci

Peroryctes raffrayanus — Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a, New Guinea
- Trichosurolaelaps whartoni n. sp.

Perpolita petronella (intermediate host) — Panin, V. Ia.; and Rusikova, O. I., 1964 a, Altai
- Elaphostrongylus panticola

Perro. See [Canis familiaris]

Persons. See [Homo sapiens]

Petaurista magnificus "flying squirrel" (blood) — Dasgupta, B., 1965 a, all from Darjeeling
- Hepatozoon [sp.]
- [Plasmodium sp.]

Petaurista petaurista marchio Thomas, 1908 — Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 b, 245, Provinz Deli (Sumatra)
- Phthirunculus sumatranus n.sp. (tod)

Petaurista phillipensis lanka Wroughton "grey flying squirrel" — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 48, Ceylon
- Haemaphysalis leachi var. indica

Petrochelidon lunifrons — Emerson, K. C., 1965 a, Palo Alto, California
- Philopterus excisus major

Petrochelidon spilodera — Maa, T. C., 1964 b, S. Africa
- Ornithomya inocellata

Petrochelidon spilodera — Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 102, South Africa
- Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) peringueyi

Petrodromus robustus — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a, all from Upemba Park, Congo
- Haemaphysalis sp.
- Rhipicephalus spp.

Pedrodromus [sic] robustus Thomas — Doucet, J., 1960 b, Upemba Park, Congo
- Armillifer armillatus

[Petronia petronia] kammenyi vorobei — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ixodes crenulatus
Ixodes frontalis
Haemaphysalis punctata
Ceratophyllus fringillae

Petronia petronia barbara Erl. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240
Brueelia alexandrii

Pferd. See [Equus caballus]

Phacochaerus. See Phacochoerus.

Phacochoerus sp. — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161
Ixodes pseudorasus

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.; and Gonçalves, A. C. B., 1963 a
Trypanosoma vivax
Trypanosoma congolense

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus (gros intestin-colôn)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 c
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

Phacochoerus aethiopicus (Pallas) (intestin grêle) — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
Moniezia mettami

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog" — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 154
Moniezia mettami

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 c, 11
Moniezia mettami
Paramoniezia phacochoerus

Phacochoerus aethiopicus (Pallas) — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
Physocephalus sexalatus (estomac)
Ascaris phacochoeri (intestin grêle)
(gros intestin-côlon)
Daubneyia m'wanzee
D. oldi
D. roubaudi
Murshidia pugnicaudata
Artionema congolensis (cavité péritonéale)

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 c
Ascaris phacochoeri — Northern Moçambique; Zululand
Murshidia hamata — Pilgrim's Rest, Northern Transvaal; Zululand
Murshidia pugnicaudata — Zululand
Oesophagostomum eurycephalum — Northern Moçambique
O. mpwapwae — " "
O. santos-diasi sp. n. (large intestine) — " "
O. simpsoni — " "
O. yorkei — " "
Setaria castroi sp. n. (body cavity) — " "
Oesophagostomum moçambiquei sp. n. (large intestine) — Northern Moçambique; Pilgrim's Rest, Northern Transvaal
O. mwanzae — " "
O. oldi — Northern Moçambique

Phacochaerus [sic] aethiopicus (intestin terminal) — Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 64
Oesophagostomum simpsoni — all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
O. mwanzae

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 175, 212, 277
Ixodes procaviae
Ixodes nairobiensis
Ixodes pilosus
all from Africa

Phacochaerus [sic] aethiopicus — Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
Haematopinus phacochaeri — Maniema, Kasongo

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Clay, T., 1963 b
Haematomyzus hopkinsi sp. n.

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus longus
Rhipicephalus masseyi
Rhipicephalus reichenowi
Rhipicephalus simus
Rhipicephalus tricuspis
Rhipicephalus ziemanni
all from Upemba Park, Congo

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Elbl, A., 1964 a
Amblyomma sparsum
Rhipicephalus longus
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Phacochaerus [sic] aethiopicus — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis — Afrique noire

Phacochoerus aethiopicus — Zumpt, F., 1962 f
Rhinoestrus phacochoeri — Ethiopia

Phacophorus sp. — Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 295
Raillietnema rhacophori nov. sp. — Gunong Pulai and Singapore

Phaenops cyanea — Lazarevskaia, S. L., 1965 a
Parasitorhabditis sp. — Orenburg oblast

Phaethornis guy — Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Amblyomma sp. — Costa Rica

Phainopepla nitens — Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Bruelia penisularis — Baja California

Phalacrocorax africanus africanus "long-tailed cormorant" (duodenum) — Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
Raillietina [sp.] — London Zoological Gardens

Phalacrocorax africanus — Joyeux, C. E.; and Baer, J.G., 1942 b
Ligula intestinalis var. africana var. nov. — Mozambique

Phalacrocorax africana — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 f
Ligula intestinalis var. africana — Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

Phalocrocorax [sic] africanus — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Lynchia schoutedeni — Congo

[Phalacrocorax aristotelis] dovgodz'obikh baklanakh — Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 76
Ceratophyllus spinosus — Ukraine

Phalacrocorax aristotelis — Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
Ctenophthalmus orientalis — Crimea

Phalacrocorax ater "little black cormorant" — Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 639
Haplorchis vanissimus — all from Brisbane, Queensland, Australia
H. sprenti sp. n. (small intestine)

Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus (Audubon)
Clinostomum attenuatum
Mesostephanus sp.
Hysteromorpha triloba
Ascocotyle sp.
Parascocotyle diminuta
Phagicola longa
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441, 442, 443
all from Florida

Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus (Audubon)
Contracaecum spiculigerum
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus (Audubon)
Corynosoma sp.
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Phalacrocorax carbo (digestive tract)
Cotylurus erraticus
Hysteromorpha triloba
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
all from the Netherlands

Phalacrocorax carbo L.
Petasiger (P.) exaeretus
Paryphostomum radiatum
P. testitrifolium
Petasiger (P.) phalacrocoracis
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Diplostomum spathacaeum
Hysteromorpha triloba
— Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Phalocrocorax [sic] carbo "bol'shoi baklan" (intestine)
Paryphostomum radiatum
P. testrifolium
Petasiger (P.) exeraetus
P. (P.) hospitale
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Diplostomum spathacaeum
Hysteremorpha triloba
Cryptocotyle jejuna
Cotylurus pileatus
Opisthorchis sp. (liver)
— Vaidova, S. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Phalocrocorax [sic] carbo "bol'shoi baklan" (intestine)
Cysticercus sp. I
Cysticercus sp. II
— Vaidova, S. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Phalacrocorax carbo L.
Paradilepis scolecina
— Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Phalacrocorax carbo (digestive tract)
Contracaecum spiculigerum
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Phalocrocorax [sic] carbo "bol'shoi baklan"
Skrjabinocara squamata (esophagus)
Desmidocercella incognita (lungs)
Echinuria sp. (muscular stomach)
Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, stomach and muscular stomach)
— Vaidova, S. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Phalacrocorax carbo L.
Contracaecum (C.) spiculigerum
Desmidocercella skrjabini
— Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Phalocrocorax [sic] carbo "bol'shoi baklan" (intestine)
Corynosoma strumosum
— Vaidova, S. M., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Phalacrocorax carbo] bol'shoi baklan
Freyana anatina nurocae
— Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis (Shaw et Nodder) "grand cormoran"
Paryphostomum radiatum
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 65, 192
Indochina

Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis "Kormoran"
Urogonimus macrostomus
— Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 8
Hiddensee

Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis (Shaw et Nodder) "grand cormoran"
Contracaecum spiculigerum (estomac)
Echinuria squamata
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 130, 133, 192
all from Tonkin
"

Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis
(nest)
Ceratophyllus vagabundus
Mioctenopsylla traubi kurilensis ssp. n.
— Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
all from Sakhalin oblast

Phalacrocorax filamentosus
Liliatrema skrjabini
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 58
Primorskii okrug

Phalacrocorax filamentosus (intestine)
Contracaecum spiculigerum
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 183
Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

Phalacrocorax melanoleucus "little pied cormorant"
Haplorchis pumilio
H. sprenti sp. n.
(small intestine)
Stellantchasmus aspinosus sp. n.
(small intestine)
— Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 639, 688
all from Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Phalacrocorax (Halietor) niger (Vieillot) (=Carbo javanicus Horsfield) (Nierenkanäle)
Neorenicola skrjabini n. sp.
— Odening, K., 1963 g, 196
Vietnam

Phalacrocorax pelagicus
Mioctenopsylla traubi kurilensis ssp. n. (nest)
— Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
Sakhalin oblast

Phalocrocorax pygmeus [sic] "malyi baklan" (intestine)
Paryphostomum radiatum
P. testrifolium
Petasiger (P.) exeraetus
P. (P.) hospitale
Cotylurus pileatus (esophagus)
— Vaidova, S. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Phalacrocorax pygmaeus Pall.
Petasiger (P.) exaeretus
Paryphostomum radiatum
Paryphostomum testitrifolium
Clinostomum complanatum
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Hysteromorpha triloba
Tetracotyle ardea
— Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Phalocrocorax pygmeus [sic] "malyi baklan" (intestine)
Cysticercus sp. III
— Vaidova, S. M., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Phalacrocorax pygmaeus Pall.
Hymenolepis sp.
Cysticercus sp. V
— Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Phalocrocorax pygmeus [sic] "malyi baklan"
Desmidocercella skrjabini (lungs, liver, bursa of Fabricius)
Desmidocerca aerophila (lungs)
Cardiofilaria sp. (heart)
Contracaecum spiculigerum (esophagus, stomach and muscular stomach)
Contracaecum sp. (kidneys)
Syngamus microspiculum (liver)
Agamospirura sp. I (trachea, lungs)
Agamospirura sp. II (intestine)
Agamospirura sp.III (intestine)
— Vaidova, S. M., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Phalacrocorax sulcirostris "pied cormorant"
Haplorchis sprenti sp. n.
— Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 639
Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Phalaropus lobatus (L.)
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) tenuis
— Deblock, S.; and Tran-Van-Ky, P., 1965 a, 137
British Museum, London; Musée de Léningrad

Phalcoboenus albogularis [sic] Gould
Colpocephalum maculatum C. phalcoboeni sp. n.
— Price, R. D., 1964 d, 763
all from Puerto Williams, Navarino Island, Chile

Phalcoboenus australis (Gmelin)
Colpocephalum strangei n. sp.
— Price, R. D., 1966 a, 317
Falkland Islands

Phallusia mamillata (Cuvier, 1815)
Lankesteria butschlii
— Ormières, R., [1965 a], 850
France

Phallusia mamillata (branchial cavity)
Notopterophorus ionthas sp. nov.
— Gray, P.; and Snyder, R. E., 1964 a, 397
Kastela Bay, Adriatic Sea, Yugoslavia

Phalocrocorax. See Phalacrocorax.

Phanerodon furcatus
Neozoogonus californicus (intestino)
— Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Phanerotoma sp.
Cystocephalus aethiopicus n. sp.
— Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a
Sodoré, Ethiopia

Phascolomis. See Phascolomys.

Phascolomis [sic] mitchelli (ears)
Raillietia australis n.sp.
— Domrow, R., 1961 d
New South Wales

Phaseanus. See Phasianus.

Phasianus colchicus
Toxoplasma gondii (exper. per os)
— Simić, C.P.; et al., 1965 f, 115-118

[Phasianus colchicus] fazan
Echinoparyphium cinctum
— Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Phasianus colchicus
Capillaria sp.
Heterakis gallinae
H. isolonche
Acuaria spiralis
— Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 309, 311
all from France

Phasianus colchicus "ring-necked pheasants"
Capillaria contorta (crop)
C. annulata (crop)
C. caudinflata (small intestine)
Heterakis gallinarum (caecum)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
— Bickford, A. A.; and Gaafar, S. M., 1966 a

[Phasianus colchicus] fazan
Heterakis gallinae
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
Primorsk krai

Phasianus colchicus
Subulura coturnicus
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 181, 206, 221
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
Heterakis gallinae
Cheilospirura gruveli (muscular stomach)
— Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
"
Oxyspirura petrowi
— Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Phasianus colchicus (intestine)
Capillaria bursata
— Wakelin, D., 1965 a, 293
Great Britain

Phasianus colchicus
Amyrsidea megalosoma
Goniocotes chrysocephalus
Goniodes colchici
Lipeurus maculosus maculosus
Lagopoecus colchicus
Menacanthus sp.
Oxylipeurus mesopelios colchicus
— Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
all from Yugoslavia

Phasianus colchicus
Goniodes colchici
Goniocotes chrysocephalus
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
all from the Netherlands

Phasianus colchicus L. "obyknovennyi fazan"
Ceratophyllus garei
— Darskaiâ, N. F., 1964 a
southern Primor'e

Phaseanus cholchicus L.[sic]
Ixodes ricinus
— Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

[Phasianus colchicus] fazan
Menacanthus stramineus
— Grebeniuk, R. V.; and Kasiev, S. K., 1964 a, 60
Kirgiz

Phasianus colchicus L.
Amyrsidea perdicis
Menacanthus sp.
Goniodes colchici
— Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
all from Riga Zoological Gardens

[Phasianus colchicus] fazan
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes redikorzevi
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis otophila
Hyalomma plumbeum
— Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

[Phasianus colchicus] fazan
Menopon productum
Menacanthus stramineus
Goniodes truncatus
G. colchicus
Goniocotes chrysocephalus
— Kasiev, S. K., 1962 a
all from Kirgiz

Phasianus colchicus
Megninia ginglymura
Kutzer, E.; Gräfner, G.; and Betke, P., 1965 a, 445

[Phasianus colchicus] fazan
Hyalomma plumbeum
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 293
SSSR

[Phasianus colchicus] fazan
Dermanyssus gallinae
Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
Kirgiz

Phasianas colchicus torquatus
Capillaria perforans (Esôfago)
Capillaria phasianina (Intestino delgado)
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and Pinheiro Guimarães, J., 1959 a
all from São Paulo, Brasil

Phasianus nychthemerus [sic]
Goniocotes albidus
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Bird store, San Francisco, California

Phasianus versicolor "pheasant"
Haemaphysalis flava
Saito, Y.; et al, 1965 a, 144, 145
Niigata Prefecture

Pheasant (exper.)
Plasmodium circumflexum
Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 71

Pheasants
Eimeria tenella
Gordon, R. F., 1966 a
Houghton, Huntingdon

[Pheasant] faisanes
Eimeria tenella (intestino)
Luera Carbo, R., 1965 a
Parque Zool. Barcelona

Pheasant (small intestine)
Plagiorchis (M.) megalorchis
Rayski, C., 1964 a
Peeblesshire, Scotland

[Pheasant] faisant
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi
Timon-David, J., 1965 c

Pheasant
Capillaria bursata
Friedhoff, K. T.; and Ehlers-Bhodigen, S., 1965 a
Lower Saxony and Westphalia, Germany

[Pheasant] faisán (pluma)
Megninia gingylmura
Roveda, R. J.; and Boero, J. J., 1962 a

[Pheasant] bażant
helminth survey, no parasites named
Fagasiński, A., 1965 a
Poland

Phebetus fusca
Ixodes zumpti
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 328
Nightingale Island, Tristan da Cunha

Pheidole pallidula Nyl. (intermediate host)
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvallata sibirica
Akhumian, K.S.; and Mashadian, P. N., 1964 a, 61
Armenian SSR

Phelsuma lineatum (estomac; rectum; tube digestif)
Skrjabinelazia ornata
Chabaud, A. G.; Caballero Rodriguez, G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1964 a
(Est de la région du Centre, Madagascar): Mandraka region

Pheucticus ludovicianus "rose-breasted grosbeak"
Haemoproteus sp.
Leucocytozoon sp.
Marx, D. J., 1966 a
all from vicinity St. Paul-Minneapolis, Minnesota

Philander opossum "cuica"
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. rangeli
Deane, L. M., 1964 b, 227
all from forests around Belem, Pará, Brasil

Philander opossum
Euschoengastia kunsi n. sp.
Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1964 a
Bolivia

Philander philander philander "sarigue"
Marsupialges missonnei n. sp.
Fain, A., 1963 t, 329
Guyane française

Philander philander
Polygenis atopus
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a
Brasil

Philemon corniculatus
Ptilonyssus philemoni n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1964 d
Logan Village, Queensland

Philohela minor "woodcock"
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Coccidium [sp.] (renal)
Locke, L. N.; Stickel, W.H.; and Geis, S. A., 1965 a
all from Laurel, Maryland

Philohela minor "woodcock"
Tetrameres sp.
Locke, L. N.; Stickel, W.H.; and Geis, S. A., 1965 a
Laurel, Maryland

[Philomachus pugnax] turukhtan
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Philomachus pugnax (peensool)
Anomotaenia microrhyncha
Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Estonia

Philomachus pugnax L.
Echinocotyle oweni (intestinum tenue)
Macko, J.K., 1964 d
Czechoslovakia

Philomachus pugnax (hingetoru)
Syngamus (S.) palustris
Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Estonia

Philomachus pugnax (L.)
Menopon lutescens
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 103
Lithuania

Philothamnus hoplogaster (scales)
Ophioptes congolensis
Fain, A., 1964 i
Parc de l'Upemba

Phitecia. See Pithecia.

Phlebotomus (Sergentomyia) sp. nov. 2
Leptomona[s sp.]
Heisch, R. B., 1955 c

Phlebotomus caucasicus
Leishmania tropica
Shulkina, E. E., 1964 a
Uzbek SSR

Phlebotomus longipalpis "sandfly" (accessory glands)
Monocystis chagasi n. sp.
Adler, S.; and Mayrink, W., 1961 a, 230
Lapinha, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais

Phlebotomus longipalpis
Leishmania braziliensis
de Alencar, J. E., 1961 a
Brasil

Phlebotomus longipalpis
Monocystis chagasi
de Vasconcellos Coelho, M.; and Falcão, A.L., 1964 a

Phlebotomus orientalis
Leishmania [sp.]
Adler, S.; Foner, A.; and Montiglio, B., 1966 a, 380
Sudan

Phoca hispida
Phocitrema fusiforme
Delyamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Phoca hispida
Diphyllobothrium lanceolatum
D. macrocephalus
D. tetrapterus
Delyamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Phoca hispida
Contracaecum osculatum
Terranova azarasi
T. decipiens
— Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a,75,76

Phoca hispida
Bolbosoma nipponicum
Corynosoma semerme
C. strumosum
— Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Phoca hispida "ringed seal" (intestine)
Corynosoma semerme
C. strumosum
— Nuorteva, P., 1965 a
all from the Finnish lake district

Phoca sibirica
Contracaecum osculatum
— Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a,75

Phoca vitulina (intestine)
Cryptocotyle lingua
Phagicola sp.
— van den Broek, E., 1963 b
all from Dutch Wadden Sea islands

Phoca vitulina L.(intestine)
Diphyllobothrium sp. div.
— van den Broek, E., 1963 b
Dutch Wadden Sea islands

Phoca vitulina
Diphyllobothrium macrocephalus
D. tetrapterus
— Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Phoca vitulina L. ('lung)
Parafilaroides gymnurus
Otostrongylus circumlitus
Skrjabinaria spirocauda (intestine)
Porrocaecum decipiens
Contracaecum osulatum
— van den Broek, E., 1963 b
all from Dutch Wadden Sea islands

Phoca vitulina
Contracaecum osculatum
Terranova decipiens
— Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a,75,76

Phoca vitulina "harbor seal" (lungs)
Ponocoecum [sic] decipiens
— Ridgway, S. H., 1965 a

Phoca vitulina L.(intestine)
Corynosoma sp.
— van den Broek, E., 1963 b
Dutch Wadden Sea islands

Phoca vitulina
Corynosoma strumosum
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
Netherlands

Phoca vitulina
Corynosoma semerme
C. strumosum
— Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Phoca vitulina L.
Echinophthirius horridus
— van den Broek, E., 1963 b
Dutch Wadden Sea islands

Phocaena phocaena
Diphyllobothrium lanceolatum
— Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Phocaena phocaena
Terranova decipiens
— Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Phocaena phocaena
Corynosoma semerme
C. strumosum
— Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Phocoenoides dalli
Dall porpoise" (mammary glands)
Placentonema sp.
— Ridgway, S. H., 1965 a

Poebetria spp.
Perineus diomedeae
— Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Tristan da Cunha Islands

Phoenicopterus antiquorum
Colpocephalum heterosoma
Colpocephalum salimalii
— Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Sudan
Somaliland

Phoenicopterus chilensis
Colpocephalum heterosoma
— Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Texas Zoo

Phoenicopterus roseus "flamingo" (intestine)
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Echinostoma revolutum
— Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Phoenicopterus roseus
Flamingolepis liguloides
F. flamingo (intestine)
— Kasimov,G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Phoenicopterus roseus "flamingo" (proventriculus)
Tetrameres coccinea
— Kasimov,G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Phoenicopterus ruber
Colpocephalum turbinatum
Colpocephalum heterosoma
— Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Washington, D. C. Zoo
Florida and Louisiana

Phoeniculus bolley [sic]
Microtrombicula (M.) phoeniculi n. sp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 96
Idjwi Is., Lake Kivu, Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa

Phoeniculus bollei jacksoni
Hopkinsiella hopkinsi sp. n.
— Clay, T.; and Meinertzhagen, R., 1939 b, 166, 168
Wood Hoopoe, Kenya Colony, E. Africa

Phoeniculus purpureus ?subsp.
Hopkinsiella sp.
— Tendeiro, J.,1960 b, 185
Afrique du Sud

Phoeniculus purpureus ?erythrorhynchus Latham
Odoriphila clayae n. sp.
— Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 45
Province du Cap

Phoeniculus purpureus ?marwitzi
Odoriphila clayae n. sp.
— Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 45
Transvaal

Phoeniculus purpureus marwitzi
Hopkinsiella sp.
— Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 185
Kenya

Phoeniculus purpureus niloticus (Neumann)
Hopkinsiella sp.
— Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 185
Ouganda

Phoeniculus senegalensis senegalensis (Vieillot)
Odoriphila sp.
— Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 166
Sénégal

Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis
Ricinus phoenicuri
— Negru, Ş., 1965 a, 170
Bucegi (region de Ploieşti), Rumania

Phoenicurus phoenicurus (intestine)
Leucochloridium sp.
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 105
Primorskii okrug

[Phoenicurus phoenicurus] gorikhvostka
Hyalomma pl. plumbeum
— Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus
Ixodes pari
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 68
Africa

Phoenicurus phoenicurus — Černý, V., 1965 b, 5, 6
Proctophyllodes doleophyes
Proctophyllodes sp.
all from Southern Sweden

Phoenicurus phoenicurus — Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230
Ixodes persulcatus
Kalinin region

[Phoenicurus phoenicurus] gorikhvostka, obyk — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Haemaphysalis otophila
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis punctata
all from Caucasus

Pholidapus dybowskii (gall bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 180
Chloromyxum subsphaericum sp. n.
Sea of Japan

Phormia regina — Kramer, J. P., 1965 b, 312
Octosporea muscaedomesticae (exper.) (proximal intestine)

Phormia regina (exper.) — Kramer, J.P., 1966 a, 214
Octosporea muscaedomesticae

Phortica variegata — Kozlov, D. P., 1962 b
Thelazia callipaeda
Khabarovsk Province

Phoxinellus kervillei — Paperna, I., 1964 e, 6, 10
Diplozoon minutum n. sp. (gills)
Rubadia stream at western shore Lake Tiberias, Israel
Plagioporus biliaris fluviatilis n. ssp. (gall bladder)
Jordan River, Israel

Phoxinus laevis — Dönges, J., 1964 b
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Federsee

Phoxinus laevis — Dönges, J., 1964 e, 224
Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Phoxinus phoxinus L. (urinary bladder, ureters) — Lom, J., 1963 c, 1
Tripartiella (Paratrichodina) phoxini n. sp.
Petrovický potok, Silesia, Czechoslovakia

Phoxinus phoxinus "gol'iana" (intestinal wall) — Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, V. E., 1964 a, 129
Eimeria carpelli
Lake Baikal

Phoxinus phoxinus (L. 1758) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 242
Diplozoon paradoxum (branchies)
Tetracotyle phoxini (cerveau)
all from France

Phoxinus phoxinus (L.) (střevo) — Ergens, R., 1964 a, 135
Allocreadium markewitschi
Czechoslovakia

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow" — Halton, D.W.; and Jennings, J.B., 1965 a, 258
Diplozoon paradoxus (gills)

Phoxinus phoxinus L. — Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 198, 199
Gyrodactylus macronychus — Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir and Lomnitsa river
Dactylogyrus borealis — Tereblia water reservoir, Lomnitsa river
Diplozoon paradoxum — Tereblia water reservoir
Allocreadium markewitschi — " " "
A. isoporum — Chornyi Cheremosh river, Cheremosh river
A. transversale — Seret river
Thylodelphys clavata — " "
Diplostomulum spathaceum — " "

Phoxinus phoxinus "Gaga" — Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 240
Ligula intestinalis (tjelesna šupljina)
Yugoslavia

Phoxinus phoxinus L. — Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 199
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Tereblia water reservoir

Phoxinus phoxinus — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Ligula intestinalis
Jugoslavia

Phoxinus phoxinus — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 310
Philometra ovata
France

Phoxinus phoxinus L. — Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 200
Rhabdochana denudata
Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir, Chornyi Cheremosh river, Cheremosh river, Lomnitsa river

Phoxinus phoxinus (L.) — Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 314, 322
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Pomphorhynchus laevis (intestin)
all from France

Phoxinus phoxinus L. — Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 201
Pomphorhynchus laevis — Seret river
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir, Cheremosh river
Acanthocephalus anguillae A. [sp.] — Cheremosh river " "

Phoxinus phoxinus (L. 1758) (surface du corps) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
Lernaea esocina
France

Phractocephalus hemiliopterus (Bloch & Schneider) — Weibezahn, F. H.; and Cobo, T., 1964 a
Dolops geayi
Venezuela

Phryganea grandis — Shevchenko, N.N.; and Vergun, G.I., 1961 a, 297
Prosotocus confusus
Kharkov region, Ukrainian SSR

Phrynocephalus helioscopus — Darskaia, N. F.; and Besedina, K. P., 1961 a
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica

Phrynocephalus interscapularis — Darskaia, N. F.; and Besedina, K. P., 1961 a
Xenopsylla gerbilli caspica

Phrynomerus microps (duodenum) — Thomas, J. D., 1965 b, 475
Mesocoelium monodi
Ghanaian Savannah

Phrynosoma cornutum "Texas horned lizards" (exper.) — Jordan, C. S., 1964 a
Trichina larvae

Phrynosoma coronatum blainvilli — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 286
Eutrombicula (E.) belkini
Kern Co., California

Phrynops geoffroyana hillarii (intestino delgado) — Mañé-Garzón, F.; and Gil-Solares, O., 1961 a
Telorchis birabeni sp. nov.
Río Negro, Paso de los Toros, Uruguay

Phyllodactylus europaeus — Timon-David, J., 1965 e, 5207
Paradistomum mutabile (vesicale)
archipel Sud de Marseille

Phyllognathus silenus F. — Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 488
Cephalobellus osmodermae
Thelastoma macramphidum
all from Midi de la France

Phyllomedusa sp. (exper.) — Simões Barbosa, F. A.; and Carneiro, E., 1965 a
Schistosoma mansoni (skin, beneath epidermis)

Phyllonycteris poeyi
Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) viguerasi
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Cuba

Phylloscopus collybita (Vieillot 1817) (intestin)
Hymenolepis (Weinlandia) sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,292
France

Phylloscopus collybita
Tetrameres sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 311
France

Phylloscopus collybita collybita
Ixodes pari
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 68
Africa

Phylloscopus rufus Bechstein 1795 (bourse de Fabricius)
Prosthogonimus sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,272
France

Phylloscopus trochilus trochilus
Ixodes pari
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a , 68
Africa

Phylloscopus trochilus
Anhemialges sp.
Černý, V., 1965 b, 4
Southern Sweden

Phylloscopus trochilus
Ixodes persulcatus
Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a,230
Kalinin region

[Phylloscopus trochilus] penochka-vesnichka
Ixodes spp.
Leptopsylla segnis
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Ixodes ricinus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Phylloscopus trochilus acredula
Ixodes pari
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a , 68
Africa

Phyllostoma sp.
Basilia speiseri
Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 77
Brasilien

Phyllostoma
Parichoronyssus sclerus n. sp.
Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 96
Orosi Church, Costa Rica

Phyllostoma discolor, "bat"
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. cruzi-like
Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
all from Colombia

Phyllostomus discolor Wagner
Trichobius mixtus
Euctenodes mirabilis
Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
all from Costa Rica

Phyllostomus hastatus "morcego"
Trypanosoma cruzi
Deane, L. M., 1961 a
Estado do Pará, Brasil

Phyllostoma hastatum, "bat"
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. cruzi-like
Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
all from Colombia

Phyllostomus hastatus (frote de sangre)
Trypanosoma sp.
Renjifo-Salcedo, S.; and Uribe-Piedrahita, C., 1950 a
Caño Maizaro, Meta

Phyllostomus hastatus Pallas
Euctenodes mirabilis
Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Physa spp.
ecology
schistosome dermatitis agent
Howard, T. E.; and Walden, C. C., 1965 a
Cultus Lake, British Columbia

Physa acuta (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica
F. gigantica
Grigorian, G. A., 1965 a

Physa fontinalis L.
Notocotylus pacifer
Odening, K., 1964 d
Berlin

Physa fontinalis L.
Notocotylus pacifer
Odening, K., 1964 j
Raum Berlin

Physa fontinalis
Cotylurus erraticus
Tetracotyle typica
Zajíček, D., 1964 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Physa gyrina
Notocotylus urbanensis
Acholonu, A. D., 1964 b
Fort Collins, Colorado

Physa gyrina
Notocotylus urbanensis
Plagiorchis micracanthos
Acholonu, A.D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1964 a
all from Northern Colorado

Physa gyrina (exper.)
Dasymetra conferta
Byrd, E. E.; and Maples, W. P., 1964 a

Physa gyrina
Telorchis sp. (exper.)
Watertor, J. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1965 a

Physa parkeri
Minchinia pickfordae
Barrow, J. H. (jr.), 1965 a, 589
Lake Huron, Lake Superior

Physa sayii
Minchinia pickfordae
Barrow, J. H. (jr.), 1965 a, 589
Lake Huron

Physeter catodon (biliary ducts of liver)
Tetragonoporus calyptocephalus n.g., n.sp. (mt)
Skrjabin, A.S., 1961 a, 311
Kuriles

Physeter catodon
Anisakis pacificus
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 75

Physignathus lesueurii
Cysticerc[us sp.] (Muskulatur)
Frank, W., 1964 e, 442
Zoologischen Garten Stuttgart, imported from Australia

Physignathus lesueurii (Gray) (Muskulatur)
Macdonaldius pflugfelderi n. sp. [nomen nudum]
Frank, W., (in Frank, W., 1964 a), 1964 b, 255

Physignathus lesueurii
Macdonaldius pflugfelderi n. sp. (Muskulatur, Peripheres Blut)
Macdonaldius innisfailensis (Muskulatur, Blut)
Frank, W., 1964 e
Zoologischen Garten Stuttgart, imported from Australia, all from

Physocypria pustulosa (exper.)
Octospinifer macilentis
Harms, C. E., 1965 a

Physopsis globosa
Schistosoma haematobium
Dönges, J., 1965 b
Southwest Nigeria

Physopsis nasutus (exper.)
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Dinnik, J. A., 1964 a

Phyton. See Python?

Pica nuttalli "yellow-billed magpie"
Leucocytozoon berestneffi
Clark, G.W., 1964 b, 481
Davis and Gustine, California

Pica nuttalli "yellow-billed magpie"
Leucocytozoon berestneffi
Clark, G. W., 1965 a, 584

Pica nuttalli, "yellow-billed magpie" (blood and tissue)
Leucocytozoon berestneffi
Haemoproteus picae
Plasmodium relictum
Trypanosoma sp.
Clark, G.W., 1966 a
all from Davis and Gustine California

Pica pica "magpie"
Sarcosporidiosis
Batistić, B., 1965 a
Yugoslavia

Pica pica L. (sang)
Leucocytozoon sp.
Plasmodium elongatum
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
all from France

Pica pica (L. 1758)
Prosthogonimus brauni (bourse de Fabricius)
Lyperosomum spp. (vésicule biliaire, pancréas)
Brachylecithum alfortense (foie)
Tamerlania zarudnyi (reins)
Oswaldoia (Dicrocoelioides) skrjabini (canaux biliaires)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 192
all from France

Pica pica
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Grigoriu, A., 1962 a
Rumania

Pica pica
Brachylecithum alfortense
Hörning, B., 1961 b, 144
West and Central Europe; North Africa

Pica pica pica (L.) "pie ordinaire"
Philophthalmus gralli
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 53, 209
Indochina

Pica pica
Microparyphium corvi
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Man'-chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 37

Pica p. pica "Elster"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 9
Hiddensee

Pica pica L.
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi (sacs aériens)
Dicrocoelioides petiolatum
Timon-David, J., 1965 c

Pica pica (L. 1758) (intestin)
Anomotaenia cf. trigonocephala
Hymenolepis (Weinlandia) serpentulus
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 193
all from France

Pica pica pica (L.) "pie ordinaire"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Taenia sp.
Choanotaenia sp. (intestin)
Houdemer, F.E., 1938 a, 78, 114, 209
Tonkin
"
Indochina

Pica pica
Variolepis crenata
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 135
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Pica pica (L.)
Acuaria anthuris
Chabaud, A.-G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 c
Richelieu, France

Pica pica
Syngamus trachea
Birová-Volosinobičova, V., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

Pica pica
Capillaria sp.
Syngamus trachea
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
Acuaria spiralis
A. anthuris
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 305, 309, 311
all from France

Pica pica pica (L.) "pie ordinaire" (péricarde)
Diplotriaena tricuspis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 138, 209
Indochina

Pica pica
Syngamus (S.) trachea
Oxypsirura petrowi
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 169, 221
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Pica pica "soroka" (subcutaneous cells near esophagus)
Pseudlemdana corvicola nov. comb. (tod)
Sonin, M. D.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1964 a, 195
Azerbaidzhan SSR and Moldavian SSR

Pica pica
Cyathostoma lari
Threlfall, W., 1965 a

Pica pica (intestin)
Centrorhynchus teres
C. (Sphaerirostris) picae
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321, 322
all from France

[Pica pica] soroka
Hyalomma pl. plumbeum
Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Pica pica
Ornithomyia avicularia
van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68–72
Netherlands

Pica pica
Ornithomyia avicularia
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114
Netherlands

Pica pica
Pterodectes cylindricus
Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337
France

[Pica pica] soroka
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes redikorzevi
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis otophila
Rhicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ixodes frontalis
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Pica pica
Myrsidea anathorax
M. picae
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325
all from France

Pica pica (L.)
Analges corvinus
Lichard, M., 1962 a
Bratislava

Pica pica L.
Rivoltasia latior
Gabucinia delibata
Analges corvinus
Proctophyllodes ampelidis
Proctophyllodes picae
Proctophyllodes corvorum
Syringophilus sp.
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Shumilo, R. P., 1963 b
all from Moldavia, Central Region

Pica pica (L.)
Myrsidae picae
Philopterus picae
P. stratus
— Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 103,104 all from Lithuania

Pica pica pica L.
Menacanthus spiniferus
— Weidner, H., 1963 a Aschaffenburg

[Pica pica] soroka
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
— Zil'fiân, V. N.; Avetisiân, G. A.; and Ovasapiân, O. V., 1960 a, 357

Pica pica pica (L.)
Philopterus picae
— Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 406 Wrocław, Poland

Pica pica sericea (intestin)
Taenia (s. l.) sp.
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 114 Indochina

Picoides tridactylus
Ixodes persulcatus
— Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a,230 Kalinin region

Piculus rivollii meridae
Picophilopterus pici rivollii new subsp.
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 35 La Cuchilla, Estado Mérida, Venezuela

Picus canus (liver)
Brachylecithum pici
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 45 Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Picus canus (heart)
Hamatospiculum cylindrica
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 237 Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Picus canus hessei (Gyldenstolpe) "pic cendré"
Raillietina (R.) frontina
Hymenolepis sp.
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 86, 105, 203 all from Indochina

[Picus viridis] diatel, zelenyi
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Argas persicus
— Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a all from Caucasus

Picus (Gecinus) viridis
Strigiphilus rostratus
— Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France

[Picus viridis] zelenyi diatly
Pteronysus gracilis
— Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR

Picus viridis L.
Penenirmus pici
— Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242 Wrocław, Poland

Picus vittatus eisenhoferi (Gyld.)
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 203 Tonkin

Pieris brassicae L. "Kapustnoi belianki"
Nosema polyvora
— Issi, I.V.; and Maslennikova, V. A., 1964 a Leningrad region

Pig. See [Sus scrofa]

Pig, as used in Batistić, B., 1965 a. See Sus scrofa domesticus.

Pig, domestic. See [Sus scrofa].

Pig, wild
Ixodes rasus
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150 Africa

Pig, wild
Rhipicephalus simus
Rhipicephalus reichenouri
Rhipicephalus jeanneli
Rhipicephalus hurti
Amblyomma variegatum
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes sp.
— Heuschele, W. P.; Stone, S. S.; and Coggins, L., 1965 a all from Muguga, Kenya

Pigeon. [See also Columba]

Pigeons (blood)
Haemoproteus [sp.]
— Box, E.D., 1966 a, 207 Galveston

Pigeon
Toxoplasma gondii
Trichomonas gallinae
Haemoproteus columbae
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e all from Madagascar

Pigeon (exper.)
Plasmodium circumflexum
— Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 71

[Pigeon] golubei
Sarcocystis [sp.]
— Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c Byelorussia

Pigeons "Taube"
Hexamita [sp.] (intestine)
— Erdös, A.; and Gerlach, H., 1966 a

Pigeon
Toxoplasma gondii (exper.) resistant
— Simić, C.P.; Bordjochki, A.; Savin, Z.; and Mikovitch, Z., 1965 a, 333-336

Pigeons, Carrier
Haemoproteus columbae
— Tello G., A.; and Tantaleán Q., P., 1964 a Lima

Pigeon, Carrier
Trichomonas gallinae
— Tello G., A.; and Vargas C., R., 1964 a Lima, Peru

Pigeon
Haemoproteus columbae
— Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 181 Indochina

Pigeons (exper.)
Echinochasmus schwartzi
— Lillis, W. G.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1965 a

Pigeon (exper.)
Urotocus tholonetensis
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi
— Timon-David, J., 1965 c

Pigeon
Cotugnia cuneata var. nervosa
Raillietina (R.) korkei (intestin)
R. (R.) paucitesticulata
Aporina delafondi (intestin)
Hymenolepis sp.
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 83, 86, 87, 91, 106, 200 all from Kasauli, Inde

Pigeon (small intestine)
Davainea proglottina
— Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 35; 1961 b, 34 East Pakistan

Pigeon (ventricule succenturié)
Dispharynx spiralis
— Cotteleer, C., 1964 a Bruxelles (Hoeilaert) Belgique

Pigeon
Capillaria columbae
— Sarwar, M. M., [1953 g] Pakistan

Pigeon domestique
Pseudolynchia canariensis
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a Urundi and Congo

Pigeon
Lunchia maura
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 276 Tananarive

Pigeon, Domestic
Ceratophyllus columbae
— Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland

Pigeon
Mesonyssus oenae sp. nov.
— Fain, A., 1963 q Afrique du Sud (Zoo d'Anvers)

Pigeon — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Hyalomma plumbeum
Haemaphysalis slucata
Paradoxopsyllus gussevi
Neopsylla pleskei
all from Caucasus

[Pigeon, Wild] dikogo golubia (nest) — Kadatskaîà, K. P., 1965 a
Ceratophyllus geminus
Bol'shoi Kavkaz

[Pigeon] domashnii golub — Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 293
Hyalomma plumbeum

[Pigeon] holub — Pejčoch, I., 1965 a
Columbicola columbae
Dermanyssus gallinae
Goniocotes bidentatus
Cnemidocoptes laevis
Cimex columabarius
Chelifer sp.
all from Ostrava region

[Pigeon] Haustaube (nest) — Rack, G., 1961 a
Spinibdella subrufa sp. n.
Hamburg

[Pigeon] (gnezda) golubei — Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
Dermanyssus gallinae

Pigeon "domashnikh golubei" (nest) — Sartbaev, S. K.; and Romasheva, L. F., 1964 a, 50
Dermanyssus gallinae
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis (C. tribulis)
all from Kirgiz

Pigeon, Domestic — Shane, S.M., 1965 a
Speleognathus striatus
Pretoria and Welkom

Pigeon, wild — Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (ir.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 95
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) coniceps
Egypt

Pigeon domestique — Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 181
Lynchia maura
Tonkin, Indochina

Piglets. See [Sus scrofa].

Pila ampullacea — Punyagupta, S., 1965 a, 370-374
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Thailand

Pila scutata — Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Central Malaya

Pila scutata — Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Malaya

Pimelia grandis Klug — Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1965 a, 146, 150
Stylocephalus africanus n. sp.
Stylocephaloides monodi n. sp.
all from Khartoum, (République du Soudan)

Pimelodella lateristriga (Mueller & Troschel, 1849) "mandi chorão" (intestino) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 38, 39
Spinitectus yorkei
Spirocamallanus rarus
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Pimelodus clarias Lacèpede, 1803 "mandi amarelo" (intestino) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 40
Cucullanus pinai
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Pimephales promelas (exper.) — Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a
Bolbophorus confusus

Pinguino, real. See [Aptenodytes patagonica]

Pintade. See [Guinea fowl]

Pionites leucogaster (sacs aériens) — Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 511
Cytodites hendrickxi sp. n.
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Bresil

Pipistrellus abramus abramus — Ah, H.-S., 1964 c
Microtrombicula pipistrelli n. sp.
Microtrombicula loomisi n. sp.
Microtrombicula kyongkiensis n. sp.
all from Korea

Pipistrellus ceylonicus Kel. — Choudhuri, D.K.; and Mitra, S.K., 1965 a, 68
Cyclopodia kalyania, new species
Haringhata, Nadia district, West Bengal

Pipistrellus hesperus — Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 73
Caeculisoma spp.
Nevada

Pipistrellus hesperus — Brennan, J. M., 1965 a, 109, 110
Trombicula sprocssi sp.n.
T. univari sp. n.
Arizona, California Arizona

Pipistrellus hesperus — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (ir.), 1965 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) kelleyi
Arizona

Pipistrellus hesperus — Radovsky, F. J., 1966 a, 98
Cryptonyssus desultorius n. sp.
United States

Pipistrellus kuhli (Natterer in Kuhl 1817) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 272
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Pycnoporus heteroporus
all from France

Pipistrellus (=Vespertilio) kuhlii — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 77
Ixodes vespertilionis
Africa

Pipistrellus kuhli kuhli (Natterer in Kuhl, 1819) "Kuhl's pipistrelle" — Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a
Ischnopsyllus consimilis
Egypt

Pipistrellus minus minus [sic] — Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 76
Basilia pumila
Ceylon, Mutugama

Pipistrellus nathusii — Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 73
Ischnopsyllus (I.) variabilis
Bohemia, ČSSR

Pipistrellus nathusiusi [sic] — Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 146, 147
Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus
I. (I.) variabilis
all from Ukraine

Pipistrellus pipistrellus — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (ir.), 1964 a
Pycnoporus heteroporus
Netherlands

Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schreber 1775 — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 269
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
France

Pipistrellus pipistrellus pipistrellus Schreb. — Hůrková, J., 1963 a
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
Mesotretes peregrinus
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
Pycnoporus heteroporus
Parabascus lepidotus
all from Czechoslovakia

Pipistrellus pipistrellus — Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 b
- Whartonia recurvata
- Euschongastia indica
- Trombicula akamushi var. deliensis
- Trombicula (Trombicula) kukongensis sp. nov.
- Tragardhula koomori

all from Kwangtung Province, China

Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schreb., 1774) — Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
- Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) russica
- Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) muscae
- Argas (Carios) vespertilionis

all from Czechoslovakia

Pipistrellus pipistrellus — Dusbábek, F., 1964 c, 226
- Nycteriglyphus bulgaricus sp. n.

Bulgaria

Pipistrellus pipistrellus (Schreb.) — Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 85, 108
- Ichoronyssus flavus
- Steatonyssus musculi

all from Czechoslovakia

Pipistrellus pipistrellus — Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 65
- Ischnopsyllus (I.) octanenus

Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia, CSSR

Pipistrellus pipistrellus — Hůrka, K., 1965 a
- Nycteridopsylla (Aneptescopsylla) trigona balcanica n. ssp.

Bulgaria

Pipistrellus pipistrellus — Hutson, A. M., 1964 a
- Ischnopsyllus octactenus
- Steatonyssus periblepharus
- Macronyssus flavus
- Trombicula russicum
- Argas vespertilionis
- Cimex pipistrellus

all from Suffolk, England

Pipistrellus pipistrellus — Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 140, 146, 147
- Nycteridopsylla pentactena
- Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus
- I. (I.) variabilis

all from Ukraine

Pipistrellus pipistrellus — Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339
- Eschatocephalus vespertilionis

France

Pipistrellus pipistrellus Schr. — Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 213, 215
- Ischnopsyllus sp.

Yugoslavia

Pipistrellus p. hesperus — Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a
- Cimex incrassatus n. sp.

Nevada; Nueva Leon, Mexico

Pipistrellus ridleyi — Theodor, O.; and Peterson, B. V., 1964 a, 115
- Penicillidia (Tripselia) godivae n. sp.

Singapore

Pipistrellus savii coreensis — Ah, H.-S., 1964 c
- Microtrombicula pipistrelli n. sp.

Korea

Pipra erythrocephala erythrocephala (Linné) — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 60
- Ricinus machaeropterus subsimilis n. subsp.

Las Quiguas, Edo. Carabobo, Venezuela

Pipreola aureopectus festiva — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 27
- Clayiella festiva n. sp.

Las Quiguas, Estado Carabobo, Venezuela

Pipreola riefferi melanolaema — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 31
- Cotingacola meridae n. species

Tabay, Estado Mérida, Venezuela

Piradus — Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1964 a
- Metagonimus yokogawai

Piranga olivacea "scarlet tanager" (blood) — Jochen, J. R., 1966 a
- Plasmodium circumflexum

New Jersey

Pirenella conica — El-Gindy, M. S.; and Hanna, F. Y., 1963 a
- Echinostom[a sp.] (cercaria) — Fayoum Governorate, Egypt
- Heterophyes sp. (cercariae) — Fayoum and Damietta Governorate, Egypt
- Stictodora tridactyla — Fayoum and Damietta Governorate, Egypt
- Xiphidiocercaria [sp.] — Damietta Governorate, Egypt

[Pisces] muzdruga — Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1964 a
- Opisthorchis felineus

[Pisces] lap — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
- Asymphylodora kubanicum
- Tetracotyle variegata

all from Kura river

[Pisces] fishes — Reid, W. A.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
- Parahemiurus [sp.]
- Aponurus [sp.]
- Stomachicola [sp.]
- Stomachicola muraenesocis
- Separogermiductus magnus
- Separogermiductus [sp.]
- Sterrhurus [n. sp.]
- Lecithochirium [n. sp.]
- Erilepturus [n. sp.]
- Lecithocladium [n. sp.]

all from Formosa

Pisces — Reimer, L., 1964 a
- Baltic sea, salt content, trematode development

[Pisces] ryb — Tell, H., 1965 a
- (Dactylogyrus auriculatus; D. anchoratus; D. macracanthus; D. wunderi; Tetraonchus monenteron; Diplostomulum spathaceum; D. clavatum; Tetracotyle variegata; T. percae-fluviatilis; T. echinata; T. intermedia)

all from Estonian lakes

[Pisces] (intestine) [Cestoda sp.] — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 35; 1961 b, 34

East Pakistan

[Pisces] ryb — Tell, H., 1965 a
- (Ligula intestinalis; Digramma interrupta; Triaenophorus nodulosus; Eubothrium rugosum)

all from Estonian lakes

[Pisces] ryb
- Eustrongylides sp.

Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Pisces] poisson indetermine
- Camallanus sp.

Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 58
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

[Pisces] ryb
- Ergasilus sieboldi

Tell, H., 1965 a
Estonian lakes

Pisces — Bauer, O.N., 1959 b; 1962 b
- freshwater, ecology of parasites

[Pisces] ryb
- review of parasite fauna

Bogdanova, E. A.; and Nikol'skaĭa, N. P., 1965 a
Volga River

Pisces
- methods of parasitological investigations

Bykhovskaĭa, I. E. (Pavlovskaĭa), 1964 a

Pisces
- parasitofauna analysis

Gusev, A. V., 1964 a
Far East

Pisces
- formation of fish parasite fauna, Rybinsk reservoir

Iziumova, N. A., 1964 a

Pisces
host age as affecting parasites
Kurochkin, I. U., 1964 a

Pisces
Czechoslovakian parasites and host list, bibliography
Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1964 a

Pisces
helminths and Crustacea, listed only by phyla
Nikolaeva, V. M., [1965 b]
eastern Mediterranean Sea

Pisces
zoogeography of river fish parasites
Osmanov, S. O., 1965 a
Uzbekistan SSR

Piscicola salmositica
Cryptobia salmositica
Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1966 a
Soos Creek, Western Washington state

Pisica. See [Felis catus]

Pisică sălbatică. See [Felis silvestris].

Pisidium amnicum (cavité palléale)
Ciliophora [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 266
France

Pissodes pini
Parasitorhabditis pini
Ectaphelenchus skrjabini
Lazarevskaia, S.L., 1961 b, 206

Pissodes pini
Parasitorhabditis pini
Lazarevskaia, S. L., 1965 a
Orenburg oblast

Phitecia chiropotes chiropotes [sic]
Dipetalonema gracile
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1965 b
Atures (Territorio Federal Amazonas) Venezuela

Pithecia monacha
Procebalges pitheciae
Fain, A., 1963 s, 100
Amérique du Sud

Pithecia monacha
Procebalges pitheciae spec. nov.
Fain, A., 1963 t, 332
Amérique du Sud (Anvers zoo)

Pithecus poliocephalus Trouessart
Taenia hydatigena
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 113, Tonkin

Pitta nipalensis hendei "brève"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 204
Tonkin

Pitta sordida
Kelerimenopon thompsoni n. sp.
Emerson, K. C.; and Stojanovich, C. J., 1965 a
Balabac Is., Philippines

Pitymys "polevka"
Ceratophyllus turbidus
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132
Daghestan

Pitymys [Clethrionomys ?]
Ctenophthalmus congener asiaticus
Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a
Turkey

Pitymys multiplex
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. congener congener
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 144
all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Pitymys pinetorum
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps sp.
Euhaemogamasus microti
Dermacentor variabilis
Trombicula whartoni
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
all from Delaware

Pitymys savii
Hepatozoon pitymysi
Krampitz, H.E., 1964 b, 148
Middle and Southern Europe

Pitymys savii
Exopalipger trianguliceps
Morel, P. C., 1965 e
France

Pitymys savii
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 142
Slovenia, Jugoslavia

P[itymys] subterraneus (caecum)
Eimeria schüffneri
Černá, Ž., 1962 a, 11
Bohemia and Morvia

Pitymys subterraneus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Lichard, M., 1965 a
Roháčska Valley, High Tatras

Pitymys subterraneus S.-L.
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. assimilis
Megabothris turbidus
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 142, 145
all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Pitymys subterraneus S.-L.
Stenoponia ivanovi
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes graecus
C. a. kraljevensis
C. assimilis
Rhadinopsylla integella
Amphipsylla rossica
Malaraeus arvicolae ssp.?
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Rosický, B.; and Todorofić, M., 1964 a, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213, 214, 216
all from Yugoslavia

Pitymys subterraneus De Sél et Longch.
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
Ctenophthalmus c. congener
Szabó, I., 1964 a
all from Hungary

Pitymys tatricus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Lichard, M., 1965 a
Roháčska Valley, High Tatras

Pizonyx vivesi
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) dyeri
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Mexico and El Salvador

Placobdella multilineata
Trypanosoma chrysemydis (exper.)
Jefferson, N. H., 1966 a, 6248

Placobdella ornata
Trypanosoma chrysemydis (exper.)
Jefferson, N. H., 1966 a, 6248

Placobdella parasitica
Trypanosoma chrysemydis (exper.)
Jefferson, N. H., 1966 a, 6248

Planorbarius corneus (L.)
Tylodelphys excavata
Apatemon sp.
Palm, V., 1966 a, 4, 5
all from Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam

Planorbarius corneus (L.)
Pneumonoeces sp.
Xiphidiocercaria sp. 7 Odening, 1962
X. sp. B
Palm, V., 1966 b, 84, 92, 93
Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam
Kleinmachnow und Stahnsdorf bei Potsdam
" " "

Planorbarius metidjensis (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
Fraga de Azevedo, J., [1965 a]

Planorbarius metidjensis
Schistosoma haematobium
Paraense, W. L., 1963 a
Portugal

Planorbis carinatus
Cercariaeum squamosum
Callot, J., 1961 b
Richelieu

Planorbis carinatus (L.)
Apatemon sp.
Palm, V., 1966 a, 5
Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam

Planorbis corneus
Strigea falconis
Odening, K., 1964 c
Raum Berlin

Planorbis corneus
Echinostoma revolutum
Odening, K., 1964 g

Planorbis corneus (Linnaeus, 1758) (hepatopancreas) Tylodelphys excavata Metacercaria gen. sp. II	Ždárská, Z., 1964 a all from Czechoslovakia
Planorbis corneus Echinoparyphium aconiatum	Ždarská, Z., 1964 b
Planorbis corneus (Linné 1758) Notocotylus ephemera	Ždárská, Z., 1964 d, 317
Planorbis corneus (exper.) Syngamus (S.) trachea	Baruš, V., 1964 a
Planorbis corneus Syngamus trachea	Baruš, V., 1965 a
Planorbis corneus Muellerius capillaris	Sołtys, A., 1964 c
Planorbis corneus Glossiphonia heteroclita f. hyalina (mantee and mantle cavity)	Wilkialis, J., 1964 a Doflida ponds, Poland
Planorbis planorbis Paralepoderma progeneticum Paramphistomum cervi	Kuprifànova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1961 b, 197 all from Middle Volga
Planorbis planorbis Codonocephalus urniger Neodiplostomum spathoides	Odening, K., 1964 c all from Raum Berlin
Planorbis planorbis Notocotylus regis	Odening, K., 1965 b
Planorbis planorbis Parastrigea robusta	Odening, K., 1965 d
Planorbis planorbis (L.) Apatemon sp.	Palm, V., 1966 a, 5 Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam
Planorbis planorbis Paramphistomum skrjabini	Rodonaià, T. E., 1958 a
Planorbis planorbis (Linnaeus, 1758) (hepatopancreas) Haematoloechus similis ? Cercaria helvetica VI	Ždárská, Z., 1964 a all from Czechoslovakia
Platalea alba Colpocephalum plataleae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a Kenya
Platalea leucorodia "kolpitsa" Tetracotyle ardea Gigantobilharzia sp. (intestine) Patagifer bilobus (intestine)	Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87 all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan
Platalea leucorodia (intestine) Cyclorchida omalancristrota Paradilepis urceus Hymenolepis filirostris	Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87, 88 all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan
Platalea leucorodia Cyclorchida omalancristrota	Spasskaià, L. P., 1964 c, 111 Tuva
Platalea leucorodia "kolpitsa" (stomach wall) Eustrongylides africanus	Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88 Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan
Platalea leucorodia major Colpocephalum plataleae n. sp.	Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a Sudan, Mauritania, Red Sea, and Rajputana
Platessa quadrituberculata (intestine) Bucephalopsis gracilescens Podocotyle atomon Steganoderma formosum Stenakron vetustum Stephanostomum baccatum (skin) Lepidophyllum pleuronectini (urinary bladder) Monorcheides soldatovi orientalis subsp. nov. Rhodotrema ovacutum Steringophorus furciger Hemiurus levinseni Lecithaster gibbosus Lecithochirium platessae sp. nov. Derogenes varicus Genarches milleri	Mamaev, Ìu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a Pacific Ocean Pacific Ocean, Sea of Japan Pacific Ocean Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea Pacific Ocean Pacific Ocean Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea Pacific Ocean Pacific Ocean Okhotskoe Sea Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea and Sea of Japan Pacific Ocean
Platessa quadrituberculata Pyramicocephalus phocarum Eubothrium sp. (intestine) Pseudophyllidea sp. (intestine, stomach) Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, pyloric appendage)	Mamaev, Ìu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a Pacific Ocean " " " " Okhotskoe Sea
Platessa quadrituberculata Anisakis sp. larva Contracaecum aduncum Porrocaecum sp. larva Cucullanus heterochrous (intestine)	Mamaev, Ìu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a all from Pacific Ocean and Okhotskoe Sea
Platessa quadrituberculata Echinorhynchus gadi Leptorhynchoides ovicephalus (intestine) Corynosoma strumosum	Mamaev, Ìu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a Pacific Ocean Sea of Japan Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea and Sea of Japan
Platycephalus indicus (stomach and small intestine) Erilepturus platycephali	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a Jesselton, North Borneo
Platycercus adscitus (nares) "pale-headed rosella parrots" Mesonyssoides platycerci sp. n.	Domrow, R., 1964 e, 27 Australia
Platycleis tesselata (Charp.) Gregarina sp.	Corbel, J. C., 1964 a, 691 Bulgarie
Platypodia eydouxii Carcinoectes sp.	Heckmann, R. A., 1961 c Hawaii
Platypsaris aglaiae sumichrasti Clayiella platypsara sp.n.	Carriker, M. A., (jr.), 1963 b Tres Zapotes, Estado de Vera Cruz, México
Platyurus platyurus (lung) Raillietiella hemidactyli	Lavoipierre, M.M.J.; and Lavoipierre, M., 1966 a Singapore
Plecoglossus altivelis Metagonimus yokogawai	Oshima, T.; Kagei, N.; and Kihata, M., 1966 a Japan
Plecotus auritus L. (sang) Trypanosomida [sp.]	Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 262 France

Plecotus auritus (L. 1758) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium sp.
all from France

Plecotus auritus auritus Linné — Hůrková, J., 1963 a
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
Ophiosacculus meheleyi
all from Czechoslovakia

Plecotus auritus (L. 1758) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 289
Hymenolepis sp.
France

Plecotus auritus — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 308, 313
Seuratum mucronatum
Litomosa filaria
all from France

Plecotus auretus [sic] — Callot, J., 1961 a, 334
Nycteribia (Celeripes) biarticulata
France

Plecotus auritus — Cotton, M. J., 1960 b
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus
Northumberland

Plecotus auritus (L. 1758) — Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) russica
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) muscae
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) kománeki
Trombicula (Neotrombicula) autumnalis
Ixodes vespertilionis
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
all from Czechoslovakia

Plecotus auritus — Dusbábek, F., 1964 c, 226
Nycteriglyphus bulgaricus sp. n.
Bulgaria

Plecotus auritus (L.) — Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 101, 108
Ichoronyssus storkani n. sp.
Steatonyssus musculi
all from Czechoslovakia

Plecotus auritus — Hůrka, K., 1963 b
Ischnopsyllus (I.) simplex
I. (I.) intermedius
all from Bohemia, ČSSR

Plecotus auritus L. — Hůrka, K.; and Hůrka, L., 1964 a
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus
Nycteridopsylla pentactena
Ischnopsyllus simplex
Nycteribia kolenatii
all from Czechoslovakia

Plecotus auritus — Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 140, 146
Nycteridopsylla pentactena
Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus
all from Ukraine

Plecotus auritus — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 12, 24
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) hexactenus
Transbaikalia
Gouv. Jenissei (Minusinsk, Krasnoyarskiy Kray)

Plecotus austriacus — Hůrková, J., 1963 a
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
all from Czechoslovakia

Plecotus austriacus — Hůrka, K., 1965 a
Nycteridopsylla (Aneptescopsylla) trigona balcanica n. ssp.
Yugoslavia and Bulgaria

Plecotus austriacus Fisch. — Hůrka, K.; and Hůrka, L., 1964 a
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus
Nycteridopsylla pentactena
Ischnopsyllus simplex
all from Czechoslovakia

Plecotus townsendii — Brennan, J. M., 1965 a, 111
Trombicula univari sp.n.
Arizona

Plectodinium nucleovolvatum — Cachon, J., 1964 a, 75
Amoebophrya ceratii

Plectrophenax nivalis (liver) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 106
Pseudobilharziella sp.
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Plectrophenax nivalis (L.) "plectrophane de neige" — Fain, A., 1964 p, 61
Ptilonyssus morofskyi
Zeebrugge, Belgique

Plectrophenax nivalis nivalis (L.) — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241
Brueelia nivalis
Hiddensee, DDR

Plectrophenax nivalis nivalis L. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 414
Docophorulus hamatus
Hiddensee, Sandbank (Germany)

Plegadis chihi — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Colpocephalum leptopygos
USA

Plegadis falcinellus "karavaika" — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 87
Tetracotyle ardea
Patagifer bilobus (intestine)
Ophthalmophagus nasicola (orbital cavity)
Clinostomum complanatum (nasal cavity)
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Plegadis falcinellus — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
Oschmarinolepis microcephala
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Plegadis falcinellus "karavaika" — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 88
Subulura brumpti
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Plegadis falcinellus falcinellus (Linn.) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122, 124, 125
Ardeicola rhaphidius
Ibidoecus bisignatus
Plegadiphilus plegadis
all from Yugoslavia

Plegadis falcinellus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Colpocephalum leptopygos
Israel and USA

Plegmosphaera coronata — Cachon, J., 1964 a, 58
Hollandella lobata nov. sp.

Pleurodeles waltl [sic] (exper.) — Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J.B., 1964 a
Gorgoderina vitelliloba

Pleuronectes stellatus (intestine) — Mamaev, Iu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Bucephalopsis gracilescens — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
Prosorhynchus crucibulum — Okhotskoe Sea
Podocotyle atomon — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea and Sea of Japan
Crepidostomum ussuriensis — Sea of Japan
Zoogonoides viviparus — Okhotskoe Sea
Steganoderma formosum — Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
Stenakron vetustum — Pacific Ocean

Pleuronectes stellatus.-- Continued.	Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a.-- Continued
Stephanostomum baccatum (skin)	Pacific Ocean
Lepidophyllum pleuronectini (urinary bladder)	Okhotskoe Sea
Hemiurus levinseni	Okhotskoe Sea
Tubulovesicula lindbergi	Okhotskoe Sea
Lecithaster gibbosus	Pacific Ocean
Derogenes varicus	Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
Genarches milleri	Pacific Ocean
Pleuronectes stellatus	Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Pyramicocephalus phocarum	Pacific Ocean
Bothriocephalus sp.	Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
Nybelinia surmenicola (intestine)	Okhotskoe Sea
Pseudophyllidea sp. (intestine, stomach)	Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, pyloric appendage)	Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
Pleuronectes stellatus	Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Contracaecum aduncum	Okhotskoe Sea, Sea of Japan
Porrocaecum sp. larva	Okhotskoe Sea
Capillaria microspicula sp. nov.	Sea of Japan
Anisakis sp. larva (intestine)	Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea and Sea of Japan
Paranisakis pleuronectis sp. nov.	Pacific Ocean
Cucullanus heterochrous	Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
Pleuronectes stellatus	Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
Echinorhynchus gadi	Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
Rhadinorhynchus sp. (intestine)	Sea of Japan
Corynosoma strumosum	Pacific Ocean, Okhotskoe Sea
Plistophoros cyprini. See [Cyprinus carpio] zerkal'nyi karp.	
Ploceus manyar peguensis "weaver-finch" Mackiena (M.) empodiformia	Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 300 Myitkyina, Mogaung Road, Burma
Plodia interpunctella Mattesia dispora	Martin, J. H. D.; and Champ, B. R., 1964 a Queensland
Plumularia sp. Paranophrys marina n. sp. (mt)	Thompson, J. C. (jr.); and Berger, J., 1965 a, 527 San Juan Archipelago, Washington
Plusia gamma L. Nosema sp.	Lipa, J. J.,1964 a Poland
Pluvialis apricaria "golden plover" Eimeria roscoviensis pluvialina, new subspecies	Mandal, A.K., 1965 a, 55 Namkhana, 24-Parganas district, West Bengal
Pluvialis apricarius (peensool) Liga brevis	Jõgis, V., 1963 a Estonia
Pluvialis apricaria Ornithomyia fringillina	van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68-72 Netherlands
Pluvialis dominica Rhinonyssus coniventris	Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 383 Hawaii
Podiceps sp. Ixodes ricinus	Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109 Germany
Podiceps auritus (peensool) Ligula colymbi Hymenolepis furcifera Tatria biremis Schistocephalus pungitii (peensool, kloaak)	Jõgis, V., 1963 a all from Estonia
Podiceps auritus (lihasmagu) Contracaecum (C.) nehli	Jõgis, V., 1963 a Estonia
Podiceps auritus (Linn.) Pseudomenopon sp.	Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125 Yugoslavia
Podiceps auritus "grèbe" Rhinonyssus columbicola (fosses nasales)	Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 474 Damme, Flandre Occidentale
Podiceps cristatus (L.) Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) immer	Dubois, G., 1964 e, 47 Poland and Czechoslovakia
Podiceps cristatus (exper.) Tylodelphys podicipina T. clavata (Nord.) nec Ciurea	Niewiadomska, K., 1964 a
Podiceps cristatus (Dünndarm) Monilifer spimulosus	Odening, K., 1962 h Berlin
Podiceps cristatus Tylodelphys conifera T. podicipina	Odening, K., 1964 h all from Berlin
Podiceps cristatus Echinochasmus (Echinochasmus) coaxatus (small intestine)	Škarda, J., 1964 a Czechoslovakia
Podiceps cristatus L. Mesorchis pseudoechinatus Echinochasmus (E.) mordax E. (E.) coaxatus E. (E.) dietzevi Petasiger (P.) megacanthus P. (Neopetasiger) skrjabini P. (N.) nitidus Tetracotyle ardea Tylodelphus excavata T. conifera	Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan
Podiceps cristatus (peensool) Ligula colymbi	Jõgis, V., 1963 a Estonia
Podiceps cristatus Ligula intestinalis (small and large intestine)	Škarda, J. 1964 a Czechoslovakia
Podiceps cristatus L. Ligula colymbi Dubininolepis podicipina	Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan
Podiceps cristatus (lihasmagu) Contracaecum (C.) nehli Syncuaria (Decorataria) decorata Thominx sp. B (tagasool)	Jõgis, V., 1963 a all from Estonia
Podiceps cristatus Tetrameres fissispina (glands of glandular stomach) Syncuaria sp. (beneath cuticle of muscular stomach)	Škarda, J., 1964 a all from Czechoslovakia

Podiceps cristatus L.
Syncuaria (Decorataria) decorata
Cosmocephalus aduncus
Rusginiella (R.) wedli
Tetrameres sp. I
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

[Podiceps cristatus] bol'shaia poganka
Ptiloxenus maiory
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

Podiceps cristatus (L.)
Degeeriella podicepis
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 104
Lithuania

Podiceps grisegena [sic]
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) immer
Dubois, G., 1964 e, 47
Poland and Czechoslovakia

Podiceps griseigena Bodd.
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Echinochasmus (E.) amphibolus
Petasiger (P.) megacanthus
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Podiceps griseigena Bodd.
Ligula colymbi
Dubininolepis podicipina
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Podiceps griseigena Bodd.
Syncuaria (Decorataria) decorata
Tetrameres sp. I
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Podiceps nigricollis (Brehm)
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) immer
Dubois, G., 1964 e, 47
Poland and Czechoslovakia

Podiceps nigricollis Brehm.
Echinochasmus (E.) coaxatus
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Podiceps nigricollis Brehm.
Syncuaria (Decorataria) decorata
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Podiceps ruficollis ruficollis (Dünndarm)
Petasiger pungens
Odening, K., 1962 h
Umgebung von Berlin

Podiceps ruficollis Pall.
Patagifer parvispinosus
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
T. integerriorcha
Parastrigea robusta
Hysteromorpha triloba
Tetracotyle ardea
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Podiceps ruficollis Pallas 1764 (intestin)
Tatria cf. acanthorhyncha
Hymenolepis cf. multistriata
Schistotaenia macrorhynchus
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 226
all from France

Podiceps ruficollis Pall.
Tatria bremis
Cysticercus sp. I
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Podiceps ruficollis
Eustrongylides sp.
Pelecitus fulicae-atrae
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 313
all from France

Podiceps ruficollis Pall.
Contracaecum (C.) nehli
C. (C.) spasski
Skrjabinocara squamata
Streptocara crassicauda
Eustrongylus mergorum
Capillaria mergi
Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Podiceps ruficollis
Mesalges oscinum
Colynisus sp.
Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336
all from France

Podiceps ruficollis
Pseudomenopon tridens = P. pilosum
Degeeriella colymbina
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325, 326
all from France

Podiciped[idae] spp.
Tylodelphys clavata (Nord.) nec Ciurea
T. podicipina
Niewiadomska, K., 1964 a

Podilymbus gigas "giant pied-billed grebe" (intestine)
Lobatolepis lobulata
Gallimore, J. R.; and Holmes, J. C., 1965 a
Lake Atitlán, Guatemala

Podilymbus podiceps
Schistotaenia tenuicirrus (exper.) (small intestine)
Boertje, S. B.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1965 a

Podocnemis expansa (Shaw.) (estômago)
Klossinemella conciliatus sp. n.
Alho, C. J. R., 1964 a, 3
Estado do Amazonas, Brasil

Poecilictis libyca
Isospora zorillae
Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1964 a

[Poephagus grunniens] yak
Haemaphysalis nepalensis
Khanda, V., 1964 b
eastern Nepal

Pogonobasis raffrayi Haag
Gregarina fontanae n. sp.
G. verroni n. sp.
Stylocephalus africanus n. sp.
Lophocephaloides ardoini n. g., n. sp.
Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1965 a, 139, 142, 146, 155
all from Khartoum, (République du Soudan)

Poicephalus meyeri
Cretzschmar
Psittacomenopon poicephalus
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 164
Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Poicephalus meyeri neavi
Rhipicephalus spp.
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Poicephalus senegalus senegalus (sacs aériens)
Cytoidites psittaci
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 507
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Afrique Centrale

Poiretia algira
Myxophyllum steenstrupi
Tetrahymena rostrata
Kazubski, S. L., 1964 b, 161
all from Yugoslavia

Poisson indetermine. See [Pisces]

Polecat "khorek" opisthorchiasis
Vinogradov, L. I., 1964 a
Semipalatinsk region

[Polecat] dihor
Trichinella spiralis
Almăşan, H.; et al, 1965 a

Polioptila plumbea innotata Hellmayr
Ricinus guianensis n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 55
La Bomba, Edo. Bolívar, Venezuela

Polioptila plumbea plumbeiceps Lawrence
Ricinus polioptilus n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 54
Carraipía, La Goajira, Colombia

Poliphylla. See Polyphylla.

Pollachius virens "pollock" (rectum)
Entamoeba sp. ?
Bullock, W. L.; and Giantris, L., 1964 a

Pollachius virens "pollack" (intestine)
Echinorhynchus gadi
Bullock, W. L.; and Giantris, L., 1964 a

Polyborus vulgaris "undoubtedly in error"
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 659

Polycarpa gracilis Heller, 1877 (intestin)
Lankesteria sp.
L. gracilis n. sp.
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 857, 858, 939
all from Banyuls, France

Polycarpa pomaria (Savigny, 1816)
Lankesteria maculata n. sp.
Selysina duboscqui
Grasseella sp.
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 854, 939, 942
all from France

Polycentropus flavomaculatus (Fettkörper)
Cougourdella polycentropi n. sp.
Thelohania lairdi n. sp.
Weiser, J., 1965 b, 229
Fluss Doubravka bei Bilek, Südostböhmen, CSSR, all from

Polyclinum aurantium Miln. Edw., 1842
Lankesteria sp.
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 869, 940
Roscoff, France

Polynemus tetradactylus
Caligus hirsutus sp. n. (gill-cavity)
Lernanthropus trifoliatus sp. n. (gills)
Lernaeonema polynemi sp. n. (flesh, base of caudal, behind dorsal fin, behind and above pectoral)
Brachiella appendiculos sp. n. (gills)
Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 6, 12, 14
all from Bombay

Poliphylla [sic] adspersa
Coleolaelaps Berlese
Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
South-Eastern Turkmenia

Pollo. See [Gallus gallus]

Polyplectron bicalcaratum ghigii (Delac. et Jab.) "eperonnier de Ghigi"
Acuaria sp..
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 132, 197
Tonkin

Polypterus bichir lapradei (cavité buccale)
Lernaea haplocephala
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,172
Niger river

Polypterus congicus Boulenger
Lernaea haplocephala
Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 19
Lake Tanganyika

Polypterus endlicheri endlicheri (cavité buccale)
Lernaea haplocephala
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,172
Niger river

Polypterus senegalus
Macrogyrodactylus polypteri
Khalil, L. F., 1964 b
Jebel Awlia on the White Nile near Khartoum

Polyspilota aeruginosa
Gynopoecilia pseudovipara n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; Golvan, Y. J.; Bain, O.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a
Jardins Institut Pasteur á Tananarive, Madagascar

Polyspilota aeruginosa "mante" (intestin moyen)
Gynopoecilia pseudovipara
Chabaud, A.G.; Golvan, Y.; Bain, O.; and Brygoo, E.R., 1966 a, 231
jardins de l'Institut Pasteur de Tananarive

Polysyncraton lacazei (Giard, 1872)
Selysina incerta
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 942
France

Pomacanthus zonipectus
Genolinea laticauda (estómago)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Pomacea glauca
Cercaria etgesi n. sp.
Cercaria cumanacoensis n. sp.
Nasir, P., 1964 d
all from Rio Manzanares, Cumanacoa, Venezuela

Pomatomus saltratrix [sic] (intestino e divertículos pilóricos)
Bucephalopsis callicotyle
Kohn, A., 1962 b
Oceano Atlântico (Copacabana, Estado da Guanabara), Brasil

Pomatomus saltatrix
Bucephaloides arcuatus (intestine)
Sterrhurus monticelli (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Pomatomus saltatrix (Linné 1758)
Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp.
Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a
mer du Sénégal

Pomatorrhinus [sic] h. hypoleucus
Haemaphysalis cornigera
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 34
Myitkyina, Burma

Pomatorhinus hypoleucos "large scimitar babbler"
Helenicula scanloni n. sp.
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 481
Thailand

Pomatorhinus h. hypoleucos
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
Burma

Pomatorrhinus. See Pomatorhinus.

Pomatoschistus caucasicus (Kaw.)
Piscicola caspica
Epshtein, V. M., 1965 a
Caspian sea

Pomoxis annularis "crappie"
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Allison, R.; and Kelly, H. D., 1963 a, 150
Pennymotley Embayment of Lake Mitchell

Pomoxis nigromaculatus "crappie"
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Allison, R.; and Kelly, H. D., 1963 a, 150
Pennymotley Embayment of Lake Mitchell

Ponies. See [Equus caballus].

Popilius tetraphyllus Esch. (divertículos intestinais)
Xyo utiaritiensis, sp. n.
Kloss, G. R., 1962 b, 170
Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Porc. See [Sus scrofa]

Porcelet. See [Sus scrofa].

Porcellio laevis (exper.)
Prosthorhynchus formosus
Schmidt, G. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1964 a

Porcellio scaber (exper.)
Prosthorhynchus formosus
Schmidt, G. D.; and Olsen, O. W., 1964 a

Porcin. See [Sus scrofa]

[Porcupine] viezure
Trichinella spiralis
Almăşan, H.; et al, 1965 a

Porcupine
Dermacentor andersoni
Johnson, D. E., 1962 a, 177
Colorado

Porcupine (burrow)
Ornithodoros (Alveonasus) eboris
Sonenshine, D. E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 99
South Africa

Poronotus triacanthus (stomach)
Lecithocladium excisum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apalachee Bay, Florida

Poronotus triacanthus (Peck)
Anisakin[ae sp.]
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Porphyrio madagascariensis (Latham)
Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Porphyrio madagascariensis madagascariensis
Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) blagoveshtchenskyi n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1963 a
Kyoga, Ouganda and de Moxico, Angola

Porphyriornis nesiotis comeri "rail"
Ornithomyia remota Walker
Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Tristan da Cunha Islands

Porpoise, Pacific bottle nose (air passages)
Nasitrema sp.
Ridgway, S. H., 1965 a, 1080

Porzana
Notocotylus regis
Odening, K., 1965 b

Porzana carolina "sora"
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum
Notocotylus prozanae
Neoleucochloridium problematicum
Echinoparyphium flexum
Zonorchis sp.
Redington, B. C.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a
all from northwest Iowa

Porzana carolina "sora"
Corynosoma constrictum
Redington, B. C.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a
northwest Iowa

Porzana porzana
Pseudomenopon qadrii
Bechet, I., 1963 a
Romania

Porzana porzana
Fulicoffula stammeri
Bechet, I., 1964 a
Romania

[Porzana porzana] pogonysh
Ixodes ricinus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Potadomus freethii
Paragonimus africanus [n. sp.] ?
Vogel, H.[1], 1963 a, 134
SW-Cameroon

Potamochoerus larvatus "water hog"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Borneo

Potamochoerus porcus
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 c
Northern Moçambique

Potamochoerus porcus
Globocephalus versteri n. sp. (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum aethiopicum
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Setaria congolensis
S. castroi sp. n. (body cavity)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 c
Mara, Northern Transvaal
" " "
" " "
" " "
Northern Moçambique
" "

Potamochoerus porcus
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
Ortlepp, R. J., 1964 c, 12
Northern Moçambique

Potamochoerus porcus
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161,277
all from Africa

Potamochoerus porcus
Amblyomma spp.
Rhipicephalus longus
Rhipicephalus masseyi
Rhipicephalus reichenowi
Rhipicephalus simus
Rhipicephalus tricuspis
Rhipicephalus ziemanni
Rhipicephalus sp. nr. pravus
Rhipicephalus spp.
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
all from Upemba Park, Congo

Potamochoerus porcus
Rhipicephalus compositus
Amblyomma astrion
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c
all from Angola

Potamochoerus porcus
Rhinoestrus nivarleti
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
Ethiopia

Potamogale velox
Ixodes dawesi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a , 101
Belgian Congo

Potamogale velox
Ixodes dawesi
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Potamon sp.
Paragonimus westermani
Paragonimus iloktsuensis
Chiu, J.-K., 1964 b
all from Taiwan

Potamon
Paragonimus yunnanensis
P. szechuanensis
P. tuanshanensis n. sp.
P. menglaensis n. sp.
Chung, H. L.; Ho, L. Y.; Cheng, L. T.; and Ts'ao, W.C., 1964 a, 641, 646
all from Yunnan province, China

Potamon dehaani
Paragonimus westermani
Stephanolecithus parvus
(liver, muscles and gills)
Chiu, J.-K., 1964 b
all from Taiwan

Potamon dehaani
Paragonimus miyazakii
Kawashima, K.; Tada, I.; and Miyabara, M., 1965 a, 88
Fukuoka and Oita Prefectures, Kyushu, Japan

Potamon dehaani
Paragonimus miyazakii
Tomimura, T.; et al, 1965 a
Shikama area, Hyogo Prefecture, Japan

Potamon (Potamon) denticulatus
Paragonimus szechuanensis
Chung, H. L.; and Ts'ao, W. C., 1962 b, 422
Mingshan, Yaan, Wenchiang and P'enghsien province, China

Potamon (Potamon) johorense
Paragonimus westermani
Lee, H.-F.; and Miyazaki, I., 1965 a
Ulu Langat Forest Reserve, Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia

Potamon (Geothelphusa) miyazakii sp. nov. "Ang-ka-hasien; red leg immortal crab" — Miyake, S.; and Chiu, J.-K., 1965 a, 595-600
Taipei County, Taiwan
Paragonimus westermani
P. iloktsuenensis

Potamon rathbuni — Chiu, J.-K., 1964 b
Paragonimus westermani
Stephanolecithus parvus
(liver, muscles and gills)
all from Taiwan

Potamon (P.) yaanensis — Chung, H. L.; and Ts'ao, W.C., 1962 a, 376
Paragonimus szechuanensis n. sp.
P. westermani (Szechuan variety)
all from Szechuan Province

Potamon (Potamon) yaanensis — Chung, H. L.; and Ts'ao, W. C., 1962 b, 422
Paragonimus szechuanensis
Yaan and Mingshan, China

Potamotrygon hystrix (intestin) — Golvan, Y. J.; Gracia-Rodrigo, A.; and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 a
Megapriapus ungriai n. gen. [n. comb.]

Potorous tridactylus — Mawson, P. M., 1964 b, 258
Potoroxyuris potoroo gen. nov., [n. comb.]

Potorous tridactylus — Domrow, R., 1961 d
Cytostethum promeces
Cytostethum pseudocharactum
Cytostethum mollinsoni n. sp.
all from Tasmania

Potosia cuprea F. — Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 488
Cephalobellus brevicaudatus
C. osmodermae
Thelastoma macramphidum
all from Midi de la France

Poule. See [Gallus gallus]

Poule domestique. See [Gallus gallus]

Poule sauvage. See [Gallus gallus]

Poultry. See also [Gallus gallus] and [Meleagris gallopavo]

Poultry — Chand, K., 1964 a
Hymenolepis cantaniana
Contugnis [sic] digonopora
Raillietina echinobothrida
R. cesticillus
R. tetragona
all from India

Poultry — Desai, M. C., 1964 a
Raillietina spp.
Gujarat State, India

Poultry (intestines) — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 35; 1961 b, 34
Raillietina tetragona
R. cesticillus
Davainea proglottina
all from East Pakistan

Poultry — Deo, P. G., 1964 a, 146 pp., illus.
roundworms, handbook

Poultry — Desai, M. C., 1964 a
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinae
Capillaria spp.
all from Gujarat State, India

Poultry — Gilchrist, P. T., 1964 b
Capillaria obsignata
New South Wales

Poultry — Purohit, B. L.; Sardeshpande, P. D.; and Deodhar, N. S., [1965 a]
Tetrameres [sp.]
Maharashtra State

Poultry — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 36; 1961 b, 35
Ascaris gallinae (intestines)
A. lineata (intestines)
Heterakis gallinae (caecum)
all from East Pakistan

Poultry, Ectoparasites — Buil, H., 1965 a

Poultry, Ectoparasites — Graham, C. R., 1965 a
red mites, lice

Poultry, Ectoparasites — Loomis, E. C., 1965 a
control

[Poultry] oiseaux domestiques — Toumanoff, C., 1942 a, 212
Dermanyssus gallinae
Liponyssus bursa
Indochina
Indes Néerlandaises

Poultry — Bubnov, V. D., 1964 a
deep litter, sanitary appraisal

Poultry — Gordon, R. F., 1966 a
parasites

Poultry — Lesbouyries, G., 1965 a, 577-690
pathology, parasites

Poultry — Petrochenko, V. I., 1962 c
helminth control, domestic ducks and geese

Poultry — Picão Tello, M., 1965 c, 80-85
endo and ecto parasites

Poultry — Rao, S. B. V., 1964 a
parasite control, in deep litter, drying, temperature control

Poultry — Smogorzhevskaîa, L. A., 1961 b
methods of intravital diagnosis, helminths

Poultry — Spindler, L. A., 1962 a
parasites, U. S. Department of Agriculture, history of Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory collection

Poultry, Manuals and textbooks — Bell, R. B.; et al, [1965? a]
46 pp.

Poultry, Manuals and textbooks — Clandinin, D. R.; and Roblee, A. R., 1965 a, 122 pp.
protozoan diseases, external and internal parasites

Poultry, Manuals and textbooks — Orekhova, M. M., 1964 a, 44 pp.
protozoan diseases

Poultry, Manuals and textbooks — Stoenescu, V.; and Niculescu, A., 1964 a, 326 pp., illus.
Protozoa, and parasitic diseases

Prairie dog, Gunnison. See [Cynomys gunnisoni].

Praomys — Vincke, I. H., 1963 a
Plasmodium berghei
Katanga

Praomys sp. (ears) — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 108
Microtrombicula (M.) vanhoofi n. sp.
Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa

Praomys jacksoni (De Winton) (intestin) — Quentin, J.-C., 1965 b, 540
Molineus vogelianus
Toukoulou and Boukoko

Praomys jacksoni — Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis
Afrique noire

Praomys jacksoni — Taufflieb, R., 1962 c
Laelaps lamborni — all from Angola
Laelaps praomyia

Praomys morio tullbergi — Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 237
Hoplopleura intermedia — Kahnple, Liberia

Praomys tullbergi — Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 461
Gahrliepia (S.) tauffliebi nov. comb. — Brazzaville

Praomys tullbergi — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 54
Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia — Africa

Presbytis entellus — Dissanaike, A. S., 1965 a
Plasmodium cynomolgi

Presbytis entellus thersites (blood) — Dissanaike, A. S., 1963 b
Plasmodium cynomolgi-type — near Puttalam, Ceylon

Priacanthus boops (operculum) — Shiino, S. M., 1964 a
Acanthochondria priacanthi sp. nov. — Sado Island, Japan Sea

Prinia leucopogon [sic] reichenowi (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1964 n, 125
Ptilonyssus elongatus sp. n. — Astrida (Ruanda)

Prinia subflava — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 250
Ixodes theilerae — Africa

Priocella antarctica — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b
Harrisoniella chilensis n. sp. — off Valparaíso, Chile
Saemundssonia bicolor

Prionailurus bengalensis borneoensis — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 c, 158
Haplorchis pumilio (small intestine) — all from Ranau, North Borneo
Paragonimus westermani (lungs)

Prionomys batesi (duodenum) — Quentin, J.-C., 1965 a
Skrjabinotaenia pauciproglottis n. sp. — Bébé, République Centre Africaine

Prionops plumata — Fain, A., 1965 c, 156
Passerrhinoptes zumpti (fosses nasales) — Mkuzi, Zululand, Afrique du Sud

Prionotheca coronata — Théodoridès, J., 1962 c
Cystocephaloides prionothecae n. sp. (mt) — Egypt (Giza)

Prionotheca coronata Ol. — Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1965 a, 146, 150, 161
Stylocephaloides monodi n. sp. — all from Khartoum (République du Soudan)
Stylocephalus africanus n. sp.
Cystocephaloides prionothecae

Pryonichus [sic] ater — Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 265
Gregarina sp. — France

Pristina longiseta (intestinal wall) — Naidu, K. V., 1959 b
Triactinomyxon sp. — India

Pristiopomoides. <u>See</u> Pristipomoides.

Pristipoma hasta — Rasheed, S., 1965 d, 358
Philometroides denticulatus n.sp. (swim-bladder and body cavity) — Karachi, West Pakistan

Pristipoma suillum Cuvier et Valenciennes 1833 — Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a
Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp. — mer du Sénégal

Pristiopomoides thypus [sic] (intestine) — Oshmarin, P.G.; Mamaev, Iu.L.; and Parukhin, A.M., 1961 b, 261, 263
Lappogonimus echinostomus gen. et sp. nov. (tod) — all from North Viet-Nam bay (Tonkin bay)
Disacanthus longus gen. et sp. nov. (tod)

Pristis pectinatus Latham — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
Scaphanocephalus expansus — Florida

Pristis perotteti — Majumdar, G., 1964 a, 122
Terranova pristis — Hooghly river, Uluberia, Howrah Dist., West Bengal

Procambarus blandingi acutus (Girard, 1852) — Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1965 a, 80, 84
Crepodistomum cornutum (hepatopancreas, heart, musculature of cephalothorax) — Amite River, Louisiana
Paragonimus kellicotti (heart) — "
Macroderoides typicus (cephalothoracic and antennal musculature) — Edgard, Louisiana

Macroderoides typicus (cephalothoracic and antennal musculature) — Edgard and Bayou, Louisiana
Paragonimus kellicotti (heart) — Amite River, Louisiana

Procambarus clarkii (Girard, 1852) — Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1965 a, 80, 83, 84
Crepidostomum cornutum (hepatopancreas, heart, musculature of cephalothorax) — Gibson; Ama; Bonnet Carre Spillway; Sarpy; Amite River Maringouin, Louisiana
Gordogera amplicava (stomach wall) — Ama; Bonnet Carre Spillway; Sarpy; Maringouin; Edgard; Buras; Pierre Pass; Venice, Louisiana
Microphallus opacus (hepatopancreas) — Bayou near Rosedale, Louisiana
Maritrema obstipum (gill filaments, hepatopancreas) — "
Ochetosoma sp. (abdominal musculature) "
Microphallus progeneticus (cephalothoracic cavity) — Gibson; Maringouin; Bayou near Rosedale, Louisiana

Procambarus penni Hobbs, 1951 (hepatopancreas, heart, musculature of cephalothorax) — Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1965 a, 80
Crepidostomum cornutum — near Pineville, Louisiana

Procavia sp. — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150, 161, 175
Ixodes rasus — all from Africa
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes procaviae

Procavia abyssinica meneliki — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 98
Microtrombicula (M.) paralumsdeni n. sp. — Kaabong, Uganda, Brit. E. Africa

Procavia capensis — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 121, 187
Ixodes daveyi — South Africa
Ixodes spinae — Pietersburg, South Africa

Procavia capensis capensis — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 112
Microtrombicula (M.) mitellieli n. sp. — all from Darde, Natal, S. Africa
M. (M.) zumpti n.sp.

Procavia capensis natalensis — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 95, 112
Microtrombicula (M.) lawrencela n. sp. — all from Darde, Natal, S. Africa
M. (M.) mitellieli n. sp.
M. (M.) zumpti n. sp.

Procavia capensis
elwitschii [sic]
Rhipicephalus distinctus
— Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c
Angola

Procavia johnstoni
Ixodes procaviae
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 175
Africa

Proceras. See Procerus.

Procerodes ulvae (alimentary system)
Steinella uncinata
— Sikora, J., 1963 a
bay of Puck, Hel peninsula, Ustka

Proceras [sic] indicus
Hexamermis sp.
— Srivastava, R. C., 1964 a
India

Processidae
Uronopyrus sp., sp. nov.
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Prochilodus scrofa
Steindachner, 1882
"curimbatá" (intestino)
Spinitectus asperus
— Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 38
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Prochilodus scrofa
Steindachner, 1882
"curimbatá" (intestino)
Neoechinorhynchus variabilis
— Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 42
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Procion. See Procyon.

Procnias alba (=Chasmorynchus niveus)
Ptilonyssus stresemanni n. sp.
— Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 579

Procolobus badius badius
Pedicinus badii n. sp.
— Kuhn, H. J.; and Ludwig, H.W.; 1964 a
Eastern and Central Provinces, Liberia

Procyon] raccoon
blood)
Trypanosoma cruzi
— Price, D. L.; Chaffee, E. F.; and Winslow, D. J., 1964 a
Patuxent Widllife Research Center, Maryland

Procyon] raccoon
Syngamid[ae sp.]
(smaller bronchi)
— Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1965 a
Hertford County, North Carolina

Procion loto [sic]
Schizotrypanum cruzi
— de León, J. R., 1959 a
Guatemala

Procyon lotor (Linn.)
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides (nat. & exper.)
Parascocotyle diminuta
Phagicola longa (exper.)
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441, 442, 443
all from Florida

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Heterobilharzia americana
— Kaplan, E. H., 1964 a
west of New Orleans, Louisiana

Procyon lotor (gastrointestinal tract)
Procyotrema marsupiformis
— Locke, L. N.; and Brown, E. E., 1965 a
Laurel, Maryland

Procyon lotor Linn. (heart)
Ascocotyle (A.) leighi
— Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1964 a
Louisiana

Procyon lotor (small intestine)
Metagonimoides oregonensis
— Wallace, R. A.; and Wilson, B. G., 1965 a
Cheatham County, Tennessee

Procyon lotor
Dirofilaria immitis
D. tenuis
Dipetalonema procyonis
D. llewellyni
— Herman, C.M.; and Price, D.L., 1965 a
all from Maryland

Procyon lotor "raccoon" (small intestine)
Strongyloides procyonis [n. sp.]
— Little, M. D., 1962 b, 3788

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Dirofilaria tenuis
— Orihel, T. C.; and Beaver, P. C., 1965 a, 1042

[Procyon lotor] enot
Trichinosis
— Sadykhov, I. A., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Procyon lotor] enot
Rhipicephalus turanicus
— Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Procyon lotor
Ixodes texanus
— Herman, C.M.; and Price, D.L., 1965 a
Maryland

Procyon lotor
Trichodectes otomaculatus
— Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
northern Michigan

Procyon lotor
Ixodes texanus
— Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

Proechimys sp. (Intestino delgado)
Raillietina (Raillietina) trinitatae
— Rêgo, A. A., 1964 a
Estado do Pará, Brasil

Proechimys albispinus
Polygenis versuta
— Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a
Estado de Bahia, Brasil

Proechimys cayennensis chrysaeolus
Tiamastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi klagesi
— Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a
Colombia

Proechimys cayennensis guiarae
Trimastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi samuelis
— Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a
Venezuela

Proechimys cayennensis trinitatis
Trimastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi samuelis
— Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a
Venezuela

Proechimys guairae
Trimastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi samuelis
— Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a
Venezuela

Proechimys guyanensis [sic] (intestin)
Eimeria proechimyi sp. nov.
E. caripensis sp. nov.
— Arcay-de-Peraza, L., 1964 a
Estado Aragua, Venezuela
Estado Monagas, Venezuela

Proechimys guyannensis ssp.
Laelaps differens
— Machado-Allison, C. E., 1965 a, 237
Estado Bolivar, Venezuela

Proechimys guyannensis
Miyatrombicula arandiai n. sp.
Euschoengastia kunsi n. sp.
Euschoengastia mackenziei n. sp.
Euschoengastia johnsoni n. sp.
— Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1964 a
all from Bolivia

Proechimys guyannensis oris "rato sauiá"
Trypanosoma renjifoi n. sp.
— Deane, L. M., 1961 a, 22
Estado de Pará, Brasil

Proechimys guyannensis oris "rato sauiá" Trypanosoma lewisi — Deane, L. M., 1964 b, 227 forests around Belem, Para, Brasil

Proechimys guyannensis oris (Intestino delgado) Lentiella machadoi sp. n. — Rêgo, A. A., 1964 a Abaeté, Estado do Pará, Brasil

Proechimys guyanensis [sic] trinitatus Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) puertoricensis — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a Trinidad

Proechimys o'connelli [sic] (sangre periférica) Trypanosoma sp. — Renjifo-Salcedo, S.; and Uribe-Piedrahita, C., 1950 a Ocoa, Meta

Proechimys semispinosus Amblyomma ovale — Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a Costa Rica

Proechimys semispinosus panamensis Trimastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi samuelis — Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a Panama Canal Zone

Promethichthys prometheus Nybelinia sp. — Kato, K.; et al., 1963 c, 1 fig. Bay of Sagami

Promethichthys prometheus Bolbosoma sp. — Kato, K.; et al., 1963 c, 1 fig. Bay of Sagami

Promethichthys prometheus Hatschekia sp. — Kato, K.; et al., 1963 c, 1 fig. Bay of Sagami

Promicrops itajara [sic] (Lichtenstein) Stephanostomum promicrops — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441 Florida

Promicrops itajara [sic] (Lichtenstein) Trachelobdella sp. — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446 Florida

Pronolagus crassicaudatus Ixodes rubicundus I. pilosus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 259,277 Africa "

Propithecus coronatus Proparabosca alata n. sp. (tod) — Theodor, O.; and Oldroyd, H., 1965 a Madagascar

Propithecus verreauxi verreauxi Grandid Paulianfilaria pauliani — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a,199 Lamboromakandro and Behara, Madagascar

Propithecus verreauxi Lemuralges intermedius sp.n. — Fain, A., 1963 s, 113 Fort Dauphin, Sud Madagascar

Propithecus verreauxi coquereli Milne-Edwards Pararhabdonema longistriata Dipetalonema petteri Paulianfilaria pauliani Protofilaria furcata — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a,199 Ampijoroa and parc zool. Tsimbazaza, Madagascar " " parc zool. Tsimbazaza, Madagascar

Propithecus verreauxi majori Rothschild Paulianfilaria pauliani — Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a,207 Lamboromakandro, Madagascar

Prorhinotermes simplex Pseudotrichonympha sp. — Cleveland, L. R., 1965 b Florida

Prorodon Duboscquella caryophaga nov. sp. — Cachon, J., 1964 a, 29

Prosopium williamsoni "mountain whitefish" Cryptobia salmositica — Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b Washington Pacific coast

Prosopium williamsoni cismontanus (Jordan) "mountain whitefish" Podocotyle shawi — Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196 Idaho

Prosopium williamsoni cismontanus (Jordan) "mountain whitefish" Bulbodacnitis occidentalis Cystidicola stigmatura Contracaecum spp. — Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196 all from Idaho

Prosopium williamsoni cismontanus (Jordan) "mountain whitefish" Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli — Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196 Idaho

Proteles sp. Ixodes rubicundus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 259 Africa

[Proteles?] cristatus cristatus Ixodes rubicundus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 259 Africa

Protemnodon bicolor (oesophagus and stomach) Oesophagonastes gallardi — Magzoub, A., 1964 a Logan Village, Queensland

Protemnodon bicolor (Desm.) (stomach, oesophagus) Rugopharynx epsilon [n. comb.] — Mawson, P. M., 1965 a, 145 Queensland

Protemnodon dorsalis (Gray) Rugopharynx theta [n. comb.] R. delta (stomach, oesophagus) [n. comb.] Oesophagonastes leptos sp. nov. (oesophagus) Coronostrongylus coronatus — Mawson, P. M., 1965 a, 145 all from Queensland " "

Protemnodon dorsalis Austrolaelaps mitchelli Guntherana andromeda (ears) Guntherana philippensis (ears) — Domrow, R., 1961 d S. E. Queensland Mt. Lindesay Mt. Lindesay

Protemnodon rufogrisea (oesophagus and stomach) Rugopharynx rufogrisea n. sp. Pararugopharynx protemnodontis n. sp. — Magzoub, A., 1964 a all from Logan Village, Queensland

Protemnodon rufogrisea Pharyngostrongylus macropodis (stomach, oesophagus, intestine) P. eta (stomach, oesophagus) Rugopharynx epsilon [n. comb.] Oesophagonastes kartana [n. comb.] Coronostrongylus coronatus (oesophagus, intestine) — Mawson, P. M., 1965 a, 145 all from Queensland

Protemnodon rufogrisea banksiana (oesophagus, small intestine) Rugopharynx zeta [n. comb.] — Mawson, P. M., 1965 a, 155 Queensland

Proterorhinus marmoratus Apatemon cobitidis n. comb. A. c. cobitidis A. c. proterorhini n. ssp. — Vojtek, J., 1964 b, 123, 125

rotoxerus stangeri temmin-kii
Enderleinellus heliosciuri — Kuhn, H.-J.; and Ludwig, H.W., 1965 a, 234
Liberia; Peloken, Putu Chiefdom

runella m. modularis
Heckenbraunelle"
Urogonimus macrostomus — Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 10
Hiddensee

runella modularis
Monojoubertia modularis — Černý, V., 1965 b, 6
Southern Sweden

runella modularis modu-
aris "accenteurs mouchet"
Ptilonyssus prunellae n. sp. (fosses nasales) — Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 483
Anvers, Belgique

runella modularis
Ixodes persulcatus — Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230
Kalinin region

runella modularis (L.)
Monojoubertia modularis — Lichard, M., 1962 a
Bratislava

runella modularis modularis
Docophorulus modularis — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 417
Poland

runella rubida rubida
Mackiena (M.) smadeli — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 305
Saitama Pref., Japan

runum apicina Menke
Cercaria N Hutton, 1952 — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442
Florida

ryonichus. See Prionychus.

sammocora sp. "coral"
Kombia angulata n. sp. — Humes, A. G., 1962 b, 49
Nossi Bé, Madagascar

sammodromus algirus algir-
s
Ixodes festai — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
Africa

sammodromus algerus [sic]
Eutrombicula (E.) reptilis n. sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 287
Casablanca, Morroco

sammophanes raffrayi
sne
Stylocephalus variabilis — Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a
Ethiopia

sammophanes rubrolineatus
sne
Stylocephalus variabilis — Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a
Ethiopia

sammophis
Ophidascaris mombasica — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

sammophis sibilans
bilans
Dioctowittus wittei — Chabaud, A. G.; and Le Van Hoa, 1962 a
Upemba National Park, Congo

sammophis sibilans
bilans
Abbreviata affinis
Abbreviata galliardi n. sp. — Le Van Hoa, 1962 a
all from Upemba National Park, Congo

sammophis sibilans
bilans (scales)
Afrophioptes whartoni — Fain, A., 1964 i
Musosa, Katanga, Congo ex belge

sammophylox [sic] tri-
eniatus
Ophiotaenia ophiodex — Mettrick, D. R., 1963 f
Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

sammophylax tritaeniatus
taeniatus (=Cerastes
taeniatus tritaeniatus)
ales)
frophioptes rhodesiensis — Fain, A., 1964 i
Abercorn, Rhodésie

Psammophylox. See Psammophylax.

Psarisomus dalhousiae
(Jameson) "eurylaime
psittacin"
Choanotaenia sinensis — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 97, 204
Indochina

Psendorasbora. See Pseudorasbora.

Pseudaletia unipuncta
Nosema necatrix sp. n.
Thelohania diazoma sp. n. — Kramer, J. P., 1965 a
all from Philo, Illinois

Pseudalopex gymnocercus
"gray fox"
Trypanosoma equinum (exper.) — Fornari, O. E.; Boehringer, E. G.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1964 a

Pseudammicola compacta (Pal.)
Nicolla gallica — Timon-David, J., 1965 d, 238

Pseudammicola consociella
(mantle cavity)
Ancistrumina limnica — Raabe, Z., 1965 a
Ohrid Lake, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Pseudammicola sturanyi
(mantle cavity)
Trichodina baltica
Ancistrumina limnica
Hypocomatophora makedonica sp. n.
Scyphidia sp. — Raabe, Z., 1965 a, 318
all from Ohrid Lake, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Pseudaspis cana
Hexametra quadrilobata
H. quadricornis — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Pseudechis porphyriacus
Ophidascaris pyrrhus — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Pseudemys scripta elegans
Telorchis bonnerensis (exper.) — Watertor, J. L., 1966 a

Pseudeos fuscata
Eomenopon spinimentum — Price, R. D., 1966 b, 19
New Guinea

Pseudeos fuscata
Mesonyssus trichoglossi — Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 378
New Guinea

Pseudibis davisoni
Colpocephalum davisoni n. sp. — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Burma

Pseudibis papillosus
Haplorchis pumilio
H. yokogawai
H. taichui — Pearson, J. C., 1964 a
all from India

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco
Bychowskyella pseudobagri — Wu, P. H., 1963 a
Hangchow Region

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco
"kosatka-skripun" (intestine)
Gangesia oligonchis nov. spec. — Roitman, V. A.; and Freze, V. I., 1964 a, 174
Amur and Zeia rivers

Pseudocheirus convolutor
Trichosurolaelaps striatus — Domrow, R., 1961 d
Tasmania

Pseudocheirus peregrinus
laniginosus (ears)
Haemolaelaps ulysses n.sp. — Domrow, R., 1961 d
Victoria

Pseudocordylus spinosus
Eltonella (E.) montensis — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 80
Drakensberg Mts., Natal, S. Africa

Pseudogobio esocinus
Pseudoexorchis major
Nihei, E., 1962 a
main rivers in Tokyo

Pseudogobio rivularis
Clonorchis sinensis
Ma, H.-C.; et al, 1964 a
T'uanwan, Shantung province

Pseudogobio rivularis
Clonorchis sinensis
T'ang, C.-C.; et al, 1963 a, 561
border of Nanan and Tsin-chiang districts, China

Pseudogyps africanus (Salvadori)
Laemobothrion (L.) africanum
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 171
Sénégal

Pseudomugil signifer "blue-eye"
Haplorchis parataichui sp.n.
Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 641
Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Pseudomys apodemoides
Laelaps finlaysoni
Domrow, R., 1965 a
Australia

Pseudomys higginsi
Laelaps calabyi n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1961 d
Tasmania

Pseudomys higginsi
Laelaps calabyi
Domrow, R., 1965 a
Australia

Pseudomys minnie
Laelaps finlaysoni
Domrow, R., 1965 a
Australia

Pseudomys rawlinnae
Laelaps finlaysoni
Domrow, R., 1965 a
Australia

Pseudophryne bibroni (ileo-sacral region)
Batrachomyia (?)quadrilineata
Elkan, E., 1965 a
Sydney

Pseudopimelodus roosevelti Borodin, 1927 " peixe sapo"
Prostenhystera [sic] obesa (vesícula biliar)
Iheringtrema iheringi (intestino)
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 44, 45
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Pseudoplatystoma sp. (intestino)
Cucullanus pinai
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 40
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Pseudoplatystoma fasciatum (Linnaeus)
Dolops discoidalis
Weibezahn, F. H.; and Cobo, T., 1964 a
Venezuela

Pseudopleuronectes americanus "winter flounder"
Nosema anomala (digestive tract)
Stunkard, H.W.; and Lux, F.E., 1965 a, 371
New England

Pseudopleuronectis [sic] americanus
Lepeophtheirus hidekoi n. sp. (operculum)
Ho, J. S., 1962 a
locality unknown

Pseudopleuronectis. See Pseudopleuronectes.

Pseudorasbora parva
Clonorchis sinensis
Metorchis orientalis
Metorchis taiwanensis
Cyathocotyle taiwanensis
Metacercariae hasegawai
Exorchis oviformis
Echinochasmus japonicus
Stomnosoma formosamum (?)
Monorchotrema taihokui
Huang, S.-W.; and Khaw, O.-K., 1964 a
all from Taiwan

Psendorasbora [sic] parva
Clonorchis sinensis
Huang, S. W.; and Khaw, O. K., 1965 a
Kongkuang-pei (lake), Taipei prefecture

Pseudorasbora parva
Pseudoexorchis major
Kamegai, S.; et al, 1962 b
Sakuta River, Chiba Prefecture

Pseudorasbora parva
Pseudoexorchis major
Exorchis oviformis
Nihei, E., 1962 a
main rivers in Tokyo

Pseudorasbora parva
Clonorchis sinensis
Sekiguchi, G.; Chzu, S.; Aida, C.; and Uryu, R., 1963 a
Saitama Prefecture, Japan

Pseudorasbora parva
Clonorchis sinensis
T'ang, C.-C.; et al, 1963 a, 560
border of Nanan and Tsin-chiang districts, China

Pseudorasbora parva parvula
Clonorchis sinensis
Ma, H.-C.; et al, 1964 a
T'uanwan, Shantung province

Pseudorhombus arsius (gills)
Heterochondria longa sp. nov.
Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c
estuary of river Rishikluya (Orissa) and Madras

Pseudorhombus triocellatus (gills)
Heterochondria longa sp. nov.
Tripathi, Y. R., 1960 c
estuary of river Rishikluya (Orissa) and Madras

Pseudothelphusa tristani Rathbun
Paragonimus metacercariae
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Smalley, A. E., 1965 a
Costa Rica

Pseudotropheus tropheops Regan (dorsal fins)
Lernaea lophiara sp.nov.
Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 19
Lake Nyasa

Pseudupeneus cyclostomus (gills, intestine)
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae V
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a
Atlantic Ocean; Gulf of Guinea

Psithyrus campestris
Sphaerularia bombi
Pouvreau, A., 1963 a

Psithyrus rupestris
Sphaerularia bombi
Pouvreau, A., 1963 a

Psithyrus sylvestris
Sphaerularia bombi
Pouvreau, A., 1963 a

Psithyrus vestalis
Sphaerularia bombi
Pouvreau, A., 1963 a

Psittacella brehmii
Mesonyssus neopsittaci n. sp.
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 375
New Guinea

Psittacella modesta
Mesonyssus neopsittaci n. sp.
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 375
New Guinea

[Psittacidae] green winged king parrot
Mesonyssus alisteri n. sp.
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 371
New Guinea

Psittaciformes
Ascaridia hermaphrodita
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Psittacula a. alexandri
Psittanyssus phalliger (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1965 c, 160
Indonésie

Psittacula krameri (fosses nasales)
Psittanyssus baforti sp. nov.
Fain, A., 1963 q
Afrique Centrale (Anvers)

Psittacula krameri (sacs aériens)
Cytoidites psittaculae sp.n.
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 509
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Afrique Centrale

Psittaculirostris edwardsii
Eomenopon wilsoni n. sp.
Price, R. D., 1966 b, 24
New Guinea

Psittaculirostris salvadori edwardsii
Eomenopon wilsoni n. sp.
Price, R. D., 1966 b, 24

Pternistis afer afer (P. L. S. Muller)
Cuclotogaster pternistis
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 91
Sud-Ouest Africain; Transvaal

Pternistis afer chanchii [sic] (Leach)
Cuclotogaster pternistis
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 14
Rhodésie du Nord

Pternistis afer nyanzae Conover
Cuclotogaster pternistis
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 127
Congo Belge

Pternistis leucoscepus leucoscepus (G. R. Gray)
Cuclotogaster meinertzhageni n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 14
Somalie Anglaise

Pternistis leucoscepus infuscatus Cabanis
Cuclotogaster meinertzhageni n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 14
Kenya

Pternistis swainsoni (A. Smith)
Cuclotogaster pternistis
Tendeiro, J., 1958 e, 15
Sud-Ouest Africain; Bechuanaland; Mozambique

Pternistis swainsoni (Smith)
Amyrsidea powelli powelli
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 36
Sud-ouest Africain

Pterocles gutturalis (fosses nasales)
Mesonyssus pteroclesi sp. nov.
Fain, A., 1963 q
Lochinvar, Afrique du Sud

[Pterocles orientalis] riabok, chernobriukhii
Hyalomma plumbeum
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Pterodroma brevirostris
Ixodes pterodromae
Ixodes (Ceratixodes) uriae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 325, 336
Marion Is., Indian Ocean
Africa

Pterodroma lessoni (nest)
Parapsyllus magellanicus heardi
Parapsyllus cardinis sp.n.
Notiopsylla enciari
Dunnet, G. M., 1961 a
all from Macquarie Island

Pterodroma mollis
Ixodes pterodromae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 325
African Seaboard Islands

Pterodroma mollis
Trabeculus schillingi
Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Tristan da Cunha Islands

Pteroglossus sp. (frote de sangre)
Trypanosoma sp.
Renjifo-Salcedo, S.; and Uribe-Piedrahita, C., 1950 a
Caño Yurimena, Meta

Pteroglossus aracari wiedii (Intestino delgado)
Capillaria venusta
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and Pinheiro Guimarães, J., 1959 a
Brasil

Pteroigon stramineum
Cyclopodia (C.) greeffi arabica
Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 84
Aden

Pteromys volans
Neohaematopinus pteromydis sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 163
Vladivostok

Pteromys volans
Ctenophyllus (C.) armatus
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 11
Siberia

Pteromys volans
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) tamias
Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
Sakhalin oblast

Pteronotus davyi fulvus (small intestine)
Tremajoannes buckleyi gen. n., sp. n.
Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 c, 104
Colombia

Pteronotus davyi fulvus
Antricola mexicanus
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Mexico

Pteronotus parnellii
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) brodyi
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Mexico

Pteronotus personatus
Antricola mexicanus
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Panama

Pteronotus rubiginosa rubiginosa
Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) viguerasi
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Trinidad

Pteronotus torrei
Ornithodoros (Subparmatus) viguerasi
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Cuba

Pterophyllum eimekei (gills)
Gussevia spiralocirra sp. n.
Kohn, A.; and Paperna, I., 1964 a
Israel (aquarium)

Pterophyllum scalare (hind-gut)
Spironucleus elegans
Kulda, J.; and Lom, J., 1964 a

Pterophyllum scalare (posterior intestine)
Spironucleus elegans
Kulda, J.; and Lom, J., 1964 b, 187

Pteropus
Neolaelaps spinosus
Domrow, R., 1961 d
Poronbus, New Ireland

Pteropus sp.
Tripselia blainvillii blainvillii
Cyclopodia (C.) horsfieldi
Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 76, 83
Comoren, Mayotte
Batavia, Java

Pteropus admiralitatum
Cyclopodia (C.) minor
Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 84
Neu Britannien

Pteropus edulis
Cyclopodia (C.) horsfieldi
C. (C.) similis
Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 83
Garut, Treanger, Land; Java
Neu Irland

Pteropus gouldii
Neolaelaps vitzthumi n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1961 d
Townsville, Queensland

Pteropus lomboi
Cyclopodia (C.) horsfieldi
Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 83
Swela Lombola

Pteropus neohibernicus
Cyclopodia (C.) similis
Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 83
Ralum; Neu Britannien

Pteropus scapulatus
Neolaelaps spinosus
Neolaelaps vitzthumi n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1961 d
all from Adelaide River, Australia

[Ptilinopus] dove, green fruit; fruit
Mesonyssus tetae n. sp.
M. ptilinopi n. sp.
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e
all from New Guinea

Ptilinopus ornatus
Mesonyssus ptilinopi
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 366
New Guinea

Ptilinopus perlatus — Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 366
Mesonyssus ptilinopi n. sp. New Guinea

Ptilostomus afer afer (L.) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 170
Myrsidea ptilostomi — Sénégal

Ptyas korros "rat snake" — Anastos, G., 1950 a, 102
Amblyomma helvolum — Java

Ptychadena perreti — Holberton, D. V., 1966 a, 9
Trypanosoma loricatum (blood) — Rio Muni (Spanish Guinea)

Ptychadena pumilio — Boisson, C., 1963 a, 123
Cepedea amygdala n. sp. — Ouest Africa

Ptychocheilus oregonensis (Richardson) "Columbia squawfish" — Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196 — Idaho
Rhabdochona pellucida

Ptychognathus sp. — Boschma, H., 1966 a, 2
Sacculina insueta nov. spec. — Mie Prefecture, Honshu, Japan

Ptychoramphus. See Ptychorhamphus.

Ptychoramphus [sic] aleuticus — Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Saemundssonia insolita — Monterey Bay, California

Puffinus carneipes — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 325
Ixodes pterodromae — African Seaboard Islands

Puffinus creatopus — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 b
Saemundssonia creatopae n. sp. — near Valparaíso, Chile

Puffinus gravis — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 328
Ixodes zumpti — Nightingale Island, Tristan da Cunha

Puffinus gravis — Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a
Naubates harrisoni
Halipeurus abnormis
Parapsyllus longicornis dacunhae de Meillon — all from Tristan da Cunha Islands

Puffinus griseus (nest) — Dunnet, G. M., 1961 a
Notiopsylla kerguelensis — Macquarie Island

Puffinus griseus — Dunnet, G. M., 1962 b
Notiopsylla kerguelensis — Macquarie Island

Puffinus griseus — Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 330
Notiopsylla kerguelensis (burrow) — Campbell Island

Pullet. See [Gallus gallus].

Puffinus pacificus — Wilson, N. A., 1964 c
Ixodes laysanensis n. sp. — Laysan Island

Puffinus tenuirostris — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 325
Ixodes pterodromae — African Seaboard Islands

Punctoribates punctum (intermediate host) — Shaldybina, E. S., 1965 a
Moniezia [sp.]

Puntius binotatus (Valenciennes) — Furtado, J. I., 1965 a, 231 — Batu Ferringhi, Penang
Rhabdochona penangensis sp. nov. (intestine)

Puntius gonionotus — Wykoff, D. E.; Harinasuta, C.; Juttijudata, P.; and Winn, M. M., 1965 a, 212 — Thailand
Opisthorchis viverrini

Puntius orphoides (intermediate host) — Wykoff, D.E.; Harinasuta, C.; Juttijudata, P.; and Winn, M. M., 1965 a — Thailand
Opisthorchis viverrini

Puntius proctozysron "pla gramong" — Wykoff, D. E.; Harinasuta, C.; Juttijudata, P.; and Winn, M. M., 1965 a, 212 — Thailand
Opisthorchis viverrini

Puntius viehoever "pla drapein sai" — Wykoff, D. E.; Harinasuta, C.; Juttijudata, P.; and Winn, M. M., 1965 a, 212 — Thailand
Opisthorchis viverrini

Pupilla muscorum — Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 e — Kirgiz
[Nematoda sp.] larva

Puppies. See [Canis familiaris].

Pups, Schnauzer. See [Canis familiaris].

Putorius sp. — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 29 — Bairam-Ali, Turkmenia
Nosopsyllus (G.) monstrosus

Putorius eversmani [sic] — Svatoš, I., 1963 a — Czechoslovakia
Euryhelmis squamula

Putorius eversmani [sic] — Svatoš, I., 1963 a — Czechoslovakia
Filaroides martis

Putorius eversmanni — Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a — all from Ciscaucasus
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Nesopsylla setosa
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. eucta tuschkan
Ctenophthalmus gigantospalacis
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Stenoponia vlasovi
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Amphipsylla rossica
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus secundus
C. orientalis
C. acuminatus
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
R. acuminata

Putorius eversmanni — Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 31, 38, 45, 47 — all from Ukraine
Pulex irritans
Chaetopsylla rothschildi
Oropsylla (O.) silantiewi
O. (O.) ilovaiskii

Putorius putorius — Staněk, M., 1963 a — all from Czechoslovakia
Troglotrema acutum
Euryhelmis squamula
Euparyphium melis

Putorius putorius — Svatoš, I., 1963 a — all from Czechoslovakia
Euryhelmis squamula
Euparyphium melis
Troglotrema acutum

Putorius putorius — Staněk, M., 1963 a — Czechoslovakia
Mathevotaenia ichneumontis

Putorius putorius — Svatoš, I., 1963 a — Czechoslovakia
Mathevotaenia ichneumontis

Putorius putorius — Dollfus, R.P.F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 304, 306, 307 — all from France
Capillaria putorii
Capillaria sp.
Molineus patens
Skrjabingylus nasicola
Filaroides mustelarum

Putorius putorius
Filaroides martis
Macchioni, G.; and Marconcini, A., 1966 a

Putorius putorius
Trichinella spiralis
Prokopič, J., 1962 c
Czechoslovakia

Putorius putorius
Skrjabingylus nasicola
Filaroides martis
Staněk, M., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Putorius putorius
Ixodes hexagonus
Černý, V., 1961 d, 575
Ruskoi Poruby

Putorius (Mustela) vulgaris (=Mustela nivalis)
Megabothris turbidus
Ctenophthalmus u. uncinatus
Amphipsylla s. sibirica
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 30, 45
Pulawy, Poland
"
Kreis Starobelsk, Gouv. Charkow

Pycnonotus cafer intermedius (exper.)
Plasmodium (relictum) praecox
Grewal, M. S., 1964 b

Pycnonotus goiaver [sic] personatus (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus pycnonoti
Fain, A., 1963 q
Sungei Buloh Selangor, Malaisie

Pycnonotus jocosus (faecal matter)
Isospora pycnonotae n. sp.
Mandal, A. K.; and Chakravarty, M., 1964 a
Calcutta

Pycnonotus plumosus
Ptilonyssus pycnonoti
Ptilonyssus pycnonoti subsp. malayi subsp. nov.
Fain, A., 1963 q
Bukit Mandol, Klang, Selangor, Malaisie

Pycnoscelus surinamensis L. 1758 (darm)
Fusiona geusi n.sp.gen.n.
Stejskal, M., 1965 a, 215
Maracay, Venezuela

Pygerethmus zhitkovi
Eulinognathus pygerethmi sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 161
Kazakhstan

Pygoscelis adeliae (intestin)
Corynosoma [sp.]
Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1965 a
Cape Crozer

Pygoscelis adeliae "manchot d'Adélie"
Rhinonyssus spenisci schelli subsp. nov. (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1963 a
Base Roi Baudouin, Antartique

Pygosteus pungitius (L. 1758) (cavité générale)
Schistocephalus gasterostei
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 282
France

Pyrgilauda davidiana potanini (nest)
Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) lapponica prior ssp. n.
Skalon, O. I., 1965 a
Mongolia

Pyrocephalus rubinus saturatus Berlepsch
Ricinus rubinus n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 49
El Tocuyo, Edo. Lara, Venezuela

[Pyrrhula pyrrhula] snegir
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Pyrrhula pyrrhula
Passerilepis passeris
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 134
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Pyrrhula pyrrhula
Ixodes persulcatus
Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230
Kalinin region

Pyrrhula pyrrhula (L.)
Mesalges oscinum
Proctophyllodes ampelidis
Lichard, M., 1962 a
all from Bratislava

[Pyrrhula pyrrhula] snegir
Proctophyllodes glandauinus
Analges passerinus
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
all from Georgian SSR

Pyrrhula pyrrhula pyrrhula
Docophorulus pyrrhulae
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 420
Wrocław, Poland

Pyrrhula pyrrhula coccinea (Gm.)
Nigronirmus pyrrhularum [n. comb.]
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241
Hann.-Münden, Germany

Phyton [i. e. Python?] sp.
Bothridium pithonis
Löser, E., 1965 a, 435

Python sp.
Ophidascaris filaria
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Python sp.
Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b

Python
Aponomma gervaisi
Toumanoff, C., 1941 a
Mimot (Cambodge)

Python molurus (intestin)
Bothridium pithonis
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 8
South Viêt-Nam

Python molurus molurus
Ophidascaris filaria
Ophidascaris ajgaris
Polydelphis anoura
Polydelphis attenuata
Polydelphis oculata
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Python molurus
Dracunculus sp. (graisse sous-cutanée
Ascaridia sp. (poumon)
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 8
all from South Viêt-Nam

Python molurus bivittatus
Macdonaldius oschei
Frank, W., 1964 a

Python molurus bivittatus
Ophidascaris sp.
Polydelphis anoura
Polydelphis attenuata
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Python molurus pimbura
Deraniyagala "Ceylon python"
Aponomma gervaisi
A. javanense
A. pattoni
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 37, 49
all from Ceylon

Python regius (Shaw 1802)
Macdonaldius oschei
Frank, W., 1964 a

Python regius
Polydelphis attenuata
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Python reticulatus Schneider
Haemogregarina sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 27, 211
Tonkin

Python reticulatus Schneider
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Bothridium pithonis (intestin)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 80, 211
all from Tonkin

Python reticulatus (Schn.) (Mitteldarmes)
Bothridium pithonis
Wiesenhütter, E., 1964 a
Berliner Aquarium

Python reticulatus (Schneider 1801)
Macdonaldius oschei
Frank, W., 1964 a

Python reticulatus
Ophidascaris filaria
Ophidascaris baylisi
Polydelphis anoura
Polydelphis attenuata
Polydelphis bicornuta
Polydelphis mucronata
Polydelphis oculata
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Python reticulatus (Schn.) (Forderdarm)
Ophidascaris filaria
Wiesenhütter, E., 1964 a
Berliner Aquarium

Python reticulatus "reticulated python"
Aponomma barbouri n. sp.
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 122
Buitenzorg, Java

Python reticulatus
Ornithodoros talaje (exper.)
Frank, W., 1964 d, 432

Python reticulatus Schneider
Porocephalus moniliformis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 151, 211
Huoc-Hai, haut Tonkin

Python reticulatus (lungs, body cavity)
Raillietiella orientalis
Salazar, N. P., 1964 a
Manila Zoo

Python reticulatus (Schn.) (Lunge)
Armillifer moniliformis
Wiesenhütter, E., 1964 a
Berliner Aquarium

Python sebae
Bothridium pithonis var. minus
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 f
Salisbury and Kariba. S. Rhodesia

Python sebae
Ophidascaris amucronata
Polydelphis anoura
Polydelphis attenuata
Polydelphis oculata
Hexametra quadricornis
Ophidascaris filaria
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Python sebae (Gmelin)
Armillifer armillatus
Doucet, J., 1960 b
Upemba Park, Congo

Pytilia afra (fosses nasales)
Cytonyssus andrei
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 518
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Afrique Centrale

Pyura microcosmus (Savigny, 1816)
Lankesteria gigantea n. sp.
Grasseela sp.
Selysina duboscqui
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 864, 898, 940, 942
all from France

Pyxidea mouhoti
Oxyur[i]s sp. (intestin)
Trichoskrjabinia malayana (estomac)
Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a]
all from South Viet-Nam

Pyxis arachnoides
Amblyomma chabaudi n. sp.
Rageau, J., 1964 a
South of Madagascar

Quail
Sternostoma francolini — Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 384
NE New Guinea

Quantula striata
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Central Malaya

Quelea cardinalis (Hartlaub)
Myrsidea queleae n. sp. — Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165
Bechuanaland

Quelea erythropus [sic] (Hartlaub)
Calcealges [(Hemicalcealges)] allonotus n. sp. — Gaud, J., 1964 a, 123
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Quelea quelea
Ixodes theilerae — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 250
Africa

Quelea quelea lathami (A. Smith)
Myrsidea queleae n. sp. — Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165
Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Quiroptero. See [Chiroptera]

Quiscalus quiscula
Ptilonyssus icteridius — Wilson N. A., 1964 e, 382
Indiana

Rabbit. See [Leporidae]

Rabbit, domestic. See [Leporidae]

Rabbits, feral. See [Leporidae]

Raccoon. See [Procyon]

Rachycentron canadus (Linn.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441
- Stephanostomum imparaspine — all from Florida
- Tormopsolus filiformis

Rachycentron canadus (stomach) — Rasheed, S., 1965 b, 323 — Karachi, West Pakistan
- Thynnascaris inquies (Linton, 1901) n. comb.

Radix auricularia L. — Dönges, J., 1965 a, 306
- Trichobilharzia szidati — Southern Germany

R[adix] auricularia (exper.) — Grigorian, G. A., 1965 a
- Fasciola hepatica
- F. gigantica

Radix auricularia — Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1961 b, 197
- Echinostoma revolutum — Middle Volga

Radix lagotis (intermediate host) — Oshmarin, P. G.; et al., 1963 a
- Schistosomatata gen sp. — all from Primorsk krai
- Cercaria cristata
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Paryphostomum novum
- Cotylurus cornutus
- Echinostoma paraulum
- Hypoderaeum conoideum

Radix lagotis (intermediate host) — Oshmarin, P. G.; et al., 1963 a
- Dicranotaenia collaris — all from Primorsk krai
- Hymenolepis microsoma (stomach)

Radix ovata Drap. — Dönges, J., 1965 a, 306
- Trichobilharzia szidati — Southern Germany

Radix ovata — Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1961 b, 197
- Echinostoma revolutum — all from Middle Volga
- Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Cotylurus cornutus

Radix ovata (Drap.) — Palm, V., 1966 a, 14
- Furcocercaria sp. — Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam

Radix ovata (intermediate host) — Panin, V. Ia.; and Rusikova, O. I., 1964 a
- Elaphostrongylus panticola — Syr-Dar'i

Radix ovata — Wilkialis, J., 1964 a
- Glossiphonia heteroclita f. hyalina (mantle and mantle cavity) — Doflida ponds, Poland

Radix peregra (intermediate host) — Karabaev, D. K.; and Imangaliev, M., 1964 a
- Fasciola gigantica — Gur'ev oblast

Raia. See Raja.

Raja asterias — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 101, 161, 201
- Echeneibothrium beauchampi n. sp. — France
- E. fallax — "
- Onchobothrium uncinatum — "
- Acanthobothrium filicolle var. benedenii — Sète, France
- Tritaphros retzii — " "
- Echeneibothrium maculatum exiguum n. var. — France

Raja batis — Williams, H. H., 1964 c
- Dictyocotyle coelica — off British Isles

Raja batis — Williams, H. H., 1965 a
- Calicotyle kroyeri
- Dictyocotyle coeliaca — all from British Isles

Raja batis L. — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 99, 107, 111, 114, 145, 161, 202
- Echeneibothrium demeusiae n. sp. — France: Sète
- E. variabile — " "
- E. dubium — " "
- Acanthobothrium filicolle var. paulum — " "
- A. rajae batis — " " , Roscoff
- Clydonobothrium elegantissimum — " Roscoff

Raja brachyura — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 151, 161, 201
- Echeneibothrium beauchampi n. sp. — France
- Acanthobothrium dujardinii — Roscoff, France
- Acanthobothrium filicolle var. benedenii — Sète, France

Raia [sic] clavata "thornback skate" — Halton, D.W.; and Jennings, J.B. 1965 a, 257
- Calicotyle kröyeri (cloaca)

Raja clavata — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 101, 105, 109, 118, 139, 161, 201, 203
- Echeneibothrium maculatum var. exiguum — Sète, France
- E. beauchampi n. sp. — France: Roscoff, Arcachon, Sète, Banyuls
- E. fallax — France: Roscoff, Arcachon, Sète, Banyuls
- Tritaphros retzii — France: Sète, Banyuls
- Onchobothrium uncinatum — " " , Roscoff
- Acanthobothrium filicolle var. benedenii — " " , Arcachon

Raja fullonica — Williams, H. H., 1964 c
- Dictyocotyle coelica — off British Isles

Raja fullonica — Williams, H. H., 1965 a
- Calicotyle kroyeri
- Dictyocotyle coeliaca — all from British Isles

Raja fullonica — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 201
- Echeneibothrium beauchampi n. sp. — France

Raja marginata — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 107, 111, 114, 145, 161, 202
- E. dubium — Sète, France
- E. demeusiae — "
- Acanthobothrium rajae batis — "
- A. filicolle var. paulum — Sète, Roscoff, France
- Echeneibothrium variabile — Sète, France

Raja miraletus — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 203
- Echeneibothrium dubium
- Acanthobothrium filicolle var. paulum — all from Arcachon, France

Raja montagui — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 116, 161, 201
- Echeneibothrium beauchampi n. sp. — France
- Tritaphros retzii — "
- Acanthobothrium filicolle var. benedenii — Sète, France
- Echeneibothrium maculatum — Manche, France

Raja naevus — Williams, H. H., 1965 a
- Dictyocotyle coeliaca — British Isles

Raja noevus [sic] — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 111, 201
- Echeneibothrium dubium — Sète, France

Raja oxyrhynchus — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 107, 111, 114, 145, 161, 202
- Echeneibothrium variabile
- E. dubium
- E. demeusiae
- Acanthobothrium rajae batis
- A. filicolle var.paulum

all from Sète, France

Raia [sic] radiata "starry ray" (cloaca) — Halton, D. W.; and Jennings, J. B., 1965 a, 257
- Calicotyle kröyeri

Raja radiata — Williams, H. H., 1965 a
- Calicotyle kroyeri
- Dictyocotyle coeliaca

all from British Isles

Raja undulata — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 161, 201
- Echeneibothrium beauchampi n. sp.

France

- Acanthobothrium filicolle var. benedenii

Sète, France

Rallina eurizonoides — Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
- Lynchia maquilingensis

Taiwan

Rallus aquaticus L. 1758 — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 228
- Prosthogonimus sp. (bourse de Fabricius)

all from France

- Leucochloridium spp. (bourse de Fabricius, caeca)

Rallus aquaticus L. — Macko, J.K.; and Odening, K., 1964 a, 71
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Rallus aquaticus — Odening, K., 1965 b
- Notocotylus regis

Rallus aquaticus "water rail" — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 41
- Ixodes redikorzevi theodori

Palestine

Rallus limicola "Virginia rail" — Redington, B. C.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a
- Notocotylus porzanae
- Echinoparyphium flexum
- Brachylecithum sp.
- Diplostomum sp.
- Ophthalmophagus singularis

all from northwest Iowa

Rallus limicola "Virginia rail" — Redington, B. C.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a
- Aploparaksis (Haploparaxis) sp.

northwest Iowa

Rallus limicola "Virginia rail" — Redington, B. C.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a
- Corynosoma constrictum

northwest Iowa

Ramphastos toco (Intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and Pinheiro Guimarães, J., 1959 a
- Capillaria venusta

Brasil

Ramphastos vitellinus ariel (Intestino delgado) — Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and Pinheiro Guimarães, J., 1959 a
- Capillaria venusta

Brasil

Rhamphocelus [sic] bresilius dorsalis — Fain, A., 1964 r, 6-7
- Ptilonyssus japuibensis

Brésil

Rhamphocelus [sic] carbo centralis — Fain, A., 1964 r, 6-7
- Ptilonyssus japuibensis

Brésil

Rana (Ptychadaena) sp. (duodenum) — Thomas, J. D., 1965 b, 475
- Mesocoelium monodi

Ghanaian Savannah

Rana sp. (stomach and intestine) — Yuen, P. H., 1965 a
- Batrachonema synaptospicula n. sp.

Batu Berendam, Malacca

Rana sp. — Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 293
- Oxysomatium brevispiculum sp. nov.

Batu Berendam, Malacca

Rana agilis — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305, 306, 307
- Rhabdias sp.
- Oswaldocruzia sp.
- Oxysomatium sp.

all from France

Rana angolensis — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 f
- Cephalochlamys namaquensis

Salisbury, S. Rhodesia

Rana arvalis — Odening, K., 1965 d
- Parastrigea robusta

Rana arvalis — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nǎbělková, L., 1963 a
- Tetracotyle sp.
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Pleurogenes claviger
- Pleurogenoides medians
- Prosotocus confusus
- Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Dolichosaccus rastellus
- Haplometra cylindracea
- Haematoloechus variegatus
- Paralepoderma cloacicola
- Leptophallus nigrovenosus

all from Czechoslovakia

Rana arvalis — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nǎbělková, L., 1963 a
- Oswaldocruzia bialata
- Oswaldocruzia goezei
- Oswaldocruzia leiteixerai
- Oswaldocruzia subauricularia
- Cosmocerca commutata
- Cosmocerca ornata
- Rhabdias bufonis
- Heduris androphora
- Physaloptera amphibia

all from Czechoslovakia

Rana arvalis — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nǎbělková, L., 1963 a
- Acanthocephalus ranae

Czechoslovakia

Rana aurora (exper.) — Anderson, G. A.; and Pratt, I., 1965 a
- Euryhelmis squamula

Rana boulengeri (urinary bladder) — Chin, T.-H., 1963 a
- Gorgoderina (Neogorgoderina) zigzagorchis sp. nov.

Kweiyang, China

Rana c. cancrivora (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 126
- Mesocoelium sociale

North Borneo

Rana cancrivora — Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 280, 285
- Rhabdias multiproles

Singapore

- Oxysomatium macintoshii

Kuala Lumpur and Singapore

Rana catesbeiana (lung) — Knight, M. T.; Barbay, C. J.; and Morrison, E. O., 1965 a
- Haematoloechus breviplexus
- H. floedae

all from Jefferson County, Texas

Rana catesbeiana — Miller, G.C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A.H., 1965 a, 86-87
- Strigea elegans (exper.)

Rana catesbeiana — Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 b
- Strigea elegans

Rana catesbeiana — Ridgeway, B. T., 1965 a
- Oswaldocruzia sp.

Rana chalconata [sic] — Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 285
- Oxysomatium macintoshii

Malaya

Rana clamatans [sic] "frog" — Little, M. D., 1962 b
Strongyloides spp.

Rana clamitans — Ridgeway, B. T., 1965 a
Oswaldocruzia sp.

Rana dalmatina Bonap. (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 266 France
Opalin[a sp.]

Rana dalmatina Bonap. — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 267 all from France
Polystoma integerrimum (vessie)
Opisthioglyphe sp. (intestin)

Rana dalmatina — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Haplometra cylindracea
Euryhelmis squamula

Rana dalmatina — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Oswaldocruzia bialata
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Oswaldocruzia leiteixerai
Cosmocerca ornata
Rhabdias bufonis

Rana erythraea (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 125, 126 Penampang, North Borneo
Ostiolum borneoensis n. sp.
Mesocoelium sociale — Jesselton and Petergas, North Borneo

Rana erythraea — Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 280, 290 Singapore
Rhabdias multiproles sp. nov.
Oxysomatium brevispiculum sp. nov. — Kuala Lumpur, Selangor and Singapore

Rana esculenta L. — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 235 all from France
Trypanosoma sanguinis (sang)
Opalin[a sp.] (intestin)
Ciliophora [sp.] (rectum)

Rana esculenta L. 1758 — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a all from France
Halipegus ovocaudatus (intestin et vésicule biliaire)
Gorgodera sp. (vessie)
(poumons)
Pneumonoeces variegatus
Opisthioglyphe (Lecithopyge) rastellus
Haplometra cylindracea (intestin)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
O. endoloba
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoïdes medians
Prosotocus fülleborni
P. confusus
P. sp.
Cephalogonimus europaeus (intestin grêle)
Brandesia turgida (pylore)
Echinostoma revolutum (exper.) (reins)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.) (musculature)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (rectum et cloaque vessie)
Opisthodiscus diplodiscoïdes (cloaque)

Rana esculenta (exper.) — Niewiadomska, K., 1964 b
Codonocephalus urnigerus

Rana esculenta — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Polystomum integerrimum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Opisthodiscus nigrovenosus
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenes loosi
Pleurogenoides medians

Rana esculenta.— Continued. — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a.— Continued.
Prosotocus confusus
P. fuelleborni
Brandesia turgida
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Bunodera luciopercae
Gorgodera cygnoides
Gorgodera microovata
Gorgodera pagenstecheri
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Haplometra cylindracea
Haematoloechus variegatus
Haematoloechus schulzei
Haematoloechus similis
Haematoloechus sp.
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Euparyphium melis
Echinostoma sp.
Echinostomatidae g. sp.
Alaria alata
Tylodelphys excavata
Tetracotyle sp.
Cyathocotyle prussica

Rana esculenta — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Nematotaenia dispar
Tetrathyridium sp. 2

Rana esculenta — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 306, 313 all from France
Oswaldocruzia sp.
Icosiella neglecta

Rana esculenta — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Oswaldocruzia bialata
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Cosmocerca ornata
Aplectana acuminata
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Rhabdias bufonis
Heduris androphora
Physaloptera amphibia
Icosiella neglecta
Nematoda g. sp. 1

Rana esculenta — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a Czechoslovakia
Acanthocephalus ranae

Rana esculenta lessonae — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběl ková, L., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Gorgodera cygnoides
Haplometra cylindracea
Haematoloechus variegatus

Rana fuscigula Dum. et Bib. — Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1964 a, 99 all from Kasongo (Maniema), Congo, Léopoldville
Polystoma sp. (body cavity)
Haplometra cylindracea (intestine)

Rana grayi (gills) — Sandon, H., 1965 a, 49 Cape Town, South Africa
Trichodina sp.

Rana guentheri — Manwell, R.D., 1964 b, 526 Yung Fah Lee, Yang Ming Shan, Taiwan
Dactylosoma ranarum

Rana hosii — Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 285 Malaya
Oxysomatium macintoshii

Rana kuhli (small intestine)
Gorgoderina malaysiensis n. sp.
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 124
Ranau, North Borneo

Rana limnocharis
Dactylosoma taiwanensis
Manwell, R.D., 1964 b, 526
Hualien, Hua Lien Hsien, Taiwan

Rana limnocharis
Batrachonema synaptospicula n.g. n.sp. (stomach and intestine)
Yuen, P. H., 1965 a, 411
Sungei Nibong Village, Penang

Rana limnocharis
Oxysomatium brevispiculum
Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 293
Genting Simpah

Rana macrodon
Rhabdias multiproles sp. nov.
Oxysomatium brevispiculum
Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 280, 293
Genting Simpah, Pahang
Genting Simpah, Pahang

Rana macrodon
Vercammenia hendricksoni
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Taman Negara, Malaya

Rana mascareniensis
Polystoma brygoonis n. sp. (vessie urinaire)
Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1965 a, 393
Tananarive, Madagascar

Rana (Ptychadena) mascareniensis (small intestine, stomach, duodenum)
Mesocoelium monodi
Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 d, 291
Cameroons, West Africa

Rana (Ptychadena) mascareniensis
Oxysomatium minutum n. sp. (intestine)
Contracaecum sp. (lungs)
Rasheed, S., 1965 a, 72, 86
all from Cameroons (W. Africa)

Rana moorei
Hannemania mexicana sp. nov.
Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 5
San Luis Potosí, Mexico

Rana nigromaculata (urinary bladder)
Gorgodera (Extremodera) unexpecta sp. nov.
Chin, T.-H., 1963 a
Kweiyang, China

Rana nigromaculata nigromaculata
Gnathostoma nipponicum
Isobe, C., 1964 a, 21
Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan

Rana occipitalis (Gunther)
Haematoloechus exoterorchis sp. nov. (alveoli of lungs)
H. micrurus sp. nov. (central lumen of lung)
Rees, F. G., 1964 a, 357, 363
all from Southern Ghana

Rana (Ptychadena) oxyrhynchus (small intestine)
Mesocoelium cameroonensis sp. nov.
Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 d, 291, 300
Cameroons, West Africa

R[ana] pipiens "frogs" (lungs)
Haematoloechus medioplexus
Burton, P. R., 1966 a

Rana pipiens
Strigea elegans (exper.)
Miller, G.C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A.H., 1965 a, 86-87

Rana pipiens
Strigea elegans
Miller, G. C.; Harkema, R.; and Harris, A. H., 1965 b

Rana pipiens
Oswaldocruzia sp.
Ridgeway, B. T., 1965 a

Rana pipiens
Hannemania pelaezi sp. nov.
H. mexicana sp. nov.
Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 6
all from Acatlipa, Morelos, Mexico

Rana pipiens
Lernaea cyprinacea (exper.)
Tidd, W. M., 1965 a

Rana ridibundus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Haplometra cylindracea
Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana ridibundus
Nematotaenia dispar
Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

Rana rugosa
Gnathostoma nipponicum
Isobe, C., 1964 a, 21
Kumamoto Prefecture, Japan

Rana septentrionalis (intestine)
Chilomastix sp.
Euglenamorpha hegneri
Hexamita intestinalis
Octomastix sp.
Octomitus sp.
Urophagus sp.
Karotomorpha swezi
Monoceromonoides sp.
Phacus longicauda
Phacus monilata
Retortamonas dobelli
Rhizomastix sp.
Trepomonas agilis
Trichomonas prowazeki
Tritrichomonas augusta
Tritrichomonas batrachorum
Nyctotherus cordiformis
Endolimax ranarum
Entamoeba ranarum
Camara, J.; and Buttrey, B. W., 1961 a
all from Lake Itasca region, Minnesota

Rana temporaria (alimentary tract)
Balantidium elongatum
Nyctotherus cordiformis
Opalina ranarum
Hexamitus intestinalis
Trichomonas augusta
Wolska, J.; and Siuciak, J., 1964 a
all from Lublin, Poland

Rana temporaria "common frog"
Polystoma integerrimum (urinary bladder)
Halton, D.W.; and Jennings, J.B., 1965 a, 258

Rana temporaria (exper.)
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Niewiadomska, K., 1964 b

Rana temporaria
Parastrigea robusta
Odening, K., 1965 d

Rana temporaria
Polystomum integerrimum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus confusus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Opisthioglyphe sp.
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Gorgodera cygnoides
Gorgodera pagenstecheri
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Haplometra cylindracea
Haematoloechus variegatus
Euryhelmis squamula
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostomatidae g. sp.
Tylodelphys excavata
Tetracotyle sp.
Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana temporaria — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a
Oswaldocruzia bialata
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Cosmocerca commutata
Cosmocerca ornata
Aplectana acuminata
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Rhabdias bufonis
Physaloptera amphibia
Nematoda g. sp. 1
all from Czechoslovakia

Rana tigrina Daudin "grenouilles" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 29, 213
Opalina sp.
Nyctotherus cordiformis (rectum)
all from Tonkin

Rana tigrina Daudin — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 59, 71, 213
Glypthelmins linguatula (intestin)
Diplodiscus sp.
Tonkin
Indochina

Rana tigrina Daudin — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 212
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Tonkin

Rana tigrina Daudin (péritoine) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 139, 213
Filariidae sp.
Indochina

Rana tigrina Daudin (intestin) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 149, 213
Acanthocephalus artatus
Tonkin

[Rangifer] caribou — King, J. M., 1965 a
diseases and parasites
Newfoundland

Rangifer arcticus osborni "mountain caribou in northern British Columbia, north of 54th parallel" — Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 38
Cysticercus ovis
C. krabbei
all from Western Canada

Rangifer caribou sylvestris — Brzheskii, V. V., 1963 b; 1964 a
Taenia krabbei (Cysticercus tarandi)

Rangifer montanus — Cowan, I. M., 1951 a, 57
Ostertagia sp.(stomach)
O. trifurcata (stomach)
all from Western Canada

Rangifer tarandus — Brzheskii, V. V., 1963 b; 1964 a
Taenia krabbei (Cysticercus tarandi)

Rangifer tarandus (exper.) — Brzheskiĭ, V. V., 1964 b
Cysticercus paranchymatosa
C. tarandi

Rangifer tarandus — Verster, A. J. M., 1965 a
Echinococcus granulosus canadensis
Canada

Rangifer tarandi — Mitskevich, V. I., 1964 a
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

[Rangifer tarandus] severnykh oleneĭ — Tarasenkov, I., 1965 a
Hypoderma bovis
Oedemagena tarandi
all from Krainego Severa

Raphicerus campestris "steenbok" — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 154, 155
Stilesia hepatica
Avitellina centripunctata
all from Salisbury district, Rhodesia

Raphicerus campestris "steinbok" — Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 511
Taenia spp.
Kenya

Raphicerus campestris "steinbok" (abomasum) — Round, M. C., 1964 b, 83
Trichostrongylus hamatus
Kenya

[Raphicerus campestris] (intestine) steinbok — Tadros, G., 1964 b, 120
Buckleyuris buckleyi n. sp.
Athi, Kenya

Raphicercus campestris — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131
Ixodes cavipalpus
Africa

Raphicerus campestris — Zumpt, F., 1961 d
Strobiloestrus clarkii
South Africa

Raphicerus campestris — Zumpt, F., 1962 f
Strobiloestrus clarki
Ethiopia

Raphicerus campestris — Zumpt, F.; and Stimie, M., 1965 a, 339
Strobiloestrus clarkii

Raphicerus melanotis — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 259
Ixodes rubicundus
Africa

Rastrelliger kanagurta [sic] (Cuv.) (gills) — Unnithan, R. V., 1964 b, 173
Scomberocola eyela gen. et sp. n.
Trivandrum & Vizhinjam (south west coast of India)

Rat, as used in Batistić, B., 1965 a. See Mus rattus.

Rat, albino (exper.) — Aeschlimann, A. F. J.; and Suter, H., 1965 a, 320
Nuttallia rodhaini

Rat (exper.) — van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 e
Trypanosoma brucei

Rats (exper.) — Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 c
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rat, grey — Harley, J. M. B., 1963 b, 17
Trypanosoma lewisi
T. vivax (exper.)

Rat, rusty black — Harley, J. M. B., 1963 b, 17
Trypanosoma lewisi
T. vivax (exper.)

Rat, sandy (exper.) — Harley, J. M. B., 1963 b, 17
Trypanosoma vivax

Rats (exper.) — Leach, T. M., [1964 a]
Trypanosoma evansi

Rats (exper.) (heart) — Menezes, H.; and de Oliveira, J. S. M., 1964 a
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rat, albino (exper.) — Rafyi, A.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1964 a
Eperythrozoon coccoides

Rats — Vichi, F. L., 1961 a
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.) (spinal cord)

Rat, albino (exper.) — Yoeli, M.; and Most, H., 1965 d
Plasmodium berghei

Rat, albino (exper.) — Acholonu, A. D., 1964 b
Notocotylus stagnicolae

[Rat] Ratte, weissen — Dönges, J., 1964 d, 3
Isthmiophora spiculator (exper.) (Duodenum)

Rat (exper.) — Fan, P. C.; and Hsu, J., 1965 a
Paragonimus westermani

Rats (exper.) — Kawashima, K.; Tada, I.; and Miyabara, M., 1965 a, 88
Paragonimus miyazakii

Rat, wild — Lee, H.-F.; Wykoff, D. E.; and Beaver, P. C., 1966 a
Schistosoma incognitum
Phitsanuloke, Thailand

Rats (exper.)
Echinostoma malayanum — Lie Kian Joe, 1963 d

Rats
Echinochasmus schwartzi (exper.) — Lillis, W. G.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1965 a

Rat (exper.)
Haplorchis pumilio
H. taichui
H. sprenti sp. n.
Stellantchasmus aspinosus sp. n. — Pearson, J. C., 1964 a, 639, 688

Rat, grey "seruiu krysu"
opisthorchiasis — Vinogradov, L. I., 1964 a
Irtysh and Semipalatinsk region

Rats
Hymenolepis diminuta — Amaral Costa, C. A., 1963 a
Belem, Para

Rats
Hymenolepsis [sic] diminuta — Amaral Costa, C. A., [1964 a]
Belém, Para

Rat "murides"
Cysticercus fasciolaris (foie)
Hymenolepis diminuta — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 70, 71
all from Cambodia

Rat (intestines)
Hymenolepis nana
H. [sp.] — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 35; 1961 b, 34
all from East Pakistan

Rats, white
Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.) — Cheng, T. C.; and Burton, R. W., 1965 a

[Rat] şobolani
Trichinella spiralis — Cironeanu, L.; Popovici, V.; and Companeţ, W., 1965 a
Braşov, Romania

Rats, white (exper.)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a

Rat, wild
Strongyloides ratti
S. venezuelensis — Little, M. D., 1962 b

Rats (heart and lungs)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis (exper.) — Nishimura, K.,1966 a

Rats, albino (exper.)
Dipetalonema witei — Sen, A. B.; and Bhattacharya, B. K., 1964 a, 142

Rats
Liponyssus bacoti — Barriga, O. O., 1965 a
laboratory in Santiago

Rats
Xenopsylla cheopis
X. astia — Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79
all from Cambodia

Rat
Haemaphysalis l. leachii
Rhipicephalus s. simus
R. s. sanguineus — Elbl, A., 1964 a
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

[Rat] Ratte
Ornithodorus talaje (exper.) — Frank, W., 1964 d, 433

Rat, Domestic
Leptopsylla segnis — Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Kassab, Syria

[Rat, field] rato de mato
Tiamastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi klagesi — Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a
Brasil

Rat, spiny
Tiamastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi klagesi — Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a
Venezuela

[Rat, wild] rata silvestre
Schizolaelaps mazzai
Gigantolaelaps butantanensis — Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16, 17
all from Argentina

[Rat] rata
Laelaps robustipes
Schizolaelaps mazzai
Eubrachilaelaps rotundus
Gigantolaelaps mattogrossensis
Echinolaelaps echidninus — Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16, 17, 18
all from Argentina

Rat, grey
Trichosurolaelaps emanuelae — Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a
New Guinea

Rat
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Xenopsylla cheopis — Toumanoff, C., 1942 a
all from Indochina

[Rat] rato
Rhipicephalus simus
Haemaphysalis leachii — Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c
all from Angola

Rata. See [Rat]

Rata silvestre. See [Rat, wild].

Rato de mato. See [Rat, Field].

Raton blanco. See [Mus musculus].

Ratte. See [Rat].

Rattus
Trypanosoma lewisi
T. vivax (exper.) — Harley, J. M. B., 1963 b, 17

Rattus
Sarcocystis tenella — Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a, 408

Rattus sp.
Ixodes granulatus — Anastos, G., 1950 a, 21
Philippine Islands; India

Rattus sp. "black rat"
Ixodes elongatus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 215
Africa

[Rattus] seroi krysy
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Nothrholaspis decoloratus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Ixodes ricinus — Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Guseva, A. A.; and Bednyi, S. N., 1961 a
all from Askaniya-Nova

Rattus sp.
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus Berlese, 1887
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki — James, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a
all from Taiwan

[Rattus] krysy
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemogamasus serdjucovae — Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a,524, 525
all from Iuzhnom Primor'e

[Rattus] krys
Xenopsylla cheopis — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
Daghestan

Rattus sp.
Haemolaelaps glasgowi — Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 18
Argentina

Rattus sp.
Walchiella hanseni n.sp. — Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1965 a
Thailand

Rattus sp.
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) kianjoei n. sp.
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) oreophilum n. sp.
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) panitae n. sp. — Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 b
South Viet-Nam
South Viet-Nam
Thailand

Rattus sp.
Echidnophaga murina — Ono, Z., 1963 b
Kobe City, Osaka City

Rattus sp.
Stivalius klossi — Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a
North Viet-Nam

Rattus sp.
Laelaps simillimus — Taufflieb, R., 1964 b
Transvaal, South Africa

Rattus alexandrinus "rat, domestic"
T[rypanosoma] cruzi — de Alencar, J. E.; et al., 1963 a
Estado do Ceará, Brasil

Rattus annandalei
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Rattus argentiventer
Echinostoma malayanum — Lee, H.-F., 1965 a, 24, 25
Sungei Partani, Kedah, Malaysia
Athesmia foxi (liver) — Malacca and Sungei Partani, Kedah, Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer "rice-field rat"
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Central Malaya

Rattus argentiventer
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Rattus argentiventer "ricefield rat"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n. — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Malaya

Rattus assimilis
Laelaps assimilis — Domrow, R., 1961 d
S. E. Queensland
Laelaps breviseta n. sp. — North Queensland
Laelaps mackerrasi n. sp. — North Queensland

Rattus assimilis
Laelaps mackerrasi — Domrow, R., 1965 a
L. breviseta — all from Australia
L. assimilis
L. echidnina

Rattus blanfordi "white-tailed wood rat"
Leptotrombidium (L.) pelta n. comb. — Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 65, 66, 66, 68, 73
L. (L.) parviscutum n. sp. — all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India
L. (L.) wallacei n. sp.
L. (L.) spilletti n. sp.
Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) inflata n. sp.

Rattus bowersi
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Rattus bowersi — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Amblyomma testudinarium — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Dermacentor auratus — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Ixodes granulatus — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Ixodes sp. — Taman Negara, Malaya
Doloisia brachypus — Taman Negara, Malaya
Doloisia intermedia — Taman Negara, Malaya
Gahrliepia (G[ahrliepia]) fletcheri — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Gahrliepia (Walchia) alpestris — Taman Negara, Malaya
Gahrliepia (Walchia) turmalis — Taman Negara, Malaya
Gahrliepia (Walchia) ventralis — Taman Negara, Malaya
Leptotrombidium (L[eptotrombidium]) deliense — Taman Negara, Malaya

Rattus bowersi
Ascoschoengastia (L.) leechi — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 478
Thailand

Rattus bowersi "grey giant rat"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
H. (K.) semermis — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
all from Malaya

Rattus bowersi latouchei (nasal passages) — Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 295, 296, 297;
Doloisia hexasternosetosa sp. nov.
D. outoensis sp. nov.
D. jaotuana sp. nov.
D. multicoxosetosa sp. nov.
D. moica sp. nov.
Paradoloisia gigantica sp. nov.

Rattus chrysophilus
Ixodes pilosus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Africa

Rattus (Aethomys) chrysophilus
Laelaps vansomereni — Taufflieb, R., 1964 b
Transvaal, South Africa

Rattus chrysophilus (ears)
Microtrombicula (Scapscutala) villiersi n.sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 123
Punta Maria, Kruger Nat. Park, S. Africa

Rattus confucianus confucianus
Clonorchis sinensis — Ma, H.-C.; et al, 1964 a
T'uanwan, Shantung

Rattus coxinga
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) sedlaceki — Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a
all from Taiwan
Laelaps (Laelaps) turkestanicus

Rattus cremoriventer
Haemaphysalis sp. — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Gunong Jerai, Malaya

Rattus culmorum
Laelaps nuttalli — Domrow, R., 1965 a
L. assimilis — all from Australia
L. echidnina

Rattus culturatus
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) traubi Domrow, 1962 — Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a
all from Taiwan
Laelaps (Laelaps) turkestanicus Lange, 1955

Rattus edwardsi
Gahrliepia (Gahrliepia) elbeli — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Helenicula mutabilis — all from Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Walchiella lacunosa

Rattus exiguus losea
Trombicula akamushi var. deliensis — Ch'en, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1963 a

Rattus exulans
Trypanosoma exulans — Ford-Robertson, J. de C.; and Bull, P. C., 1966 a
Little Barrier Island, New Zealand

Rattus exulans
Hymenolepis diminuta — Ford-Robertson, J. de C.; and Bull, P. C., 1966 a
Little Barrier Island, New Zealand

Rattus exulans
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Alicata, J. E., 1965 a
Micronesia

Rattus exulans
Mastophorus (Protospirura) muris — Ford-Robertson, J. de C.; and Bull, P. C., 1966 a
Hen Island, New Zealand

Rattus exulans "little house rat"
Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Central Malaya

Rattus exulans
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Rattus exulans
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1965 a
Pacific Islands

Rattus exulans
Trichosurolaelaps emamuelae
Domrow, R., 1961 d
New Guinea

Rattus exulans
Mesolaelaps australiensis
Hoplopleura pacifica
Xenopsylla vexabilis
Pygiopsylla hoplia
Parapsyllus longicornis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Ford-Robertson, J. de C.; and Bull, P. C., 1966 a
Little Barrier Island, New Zealand

Rattus exulans
Xenopsylla cheopis (exper.)
X. vexabilis (exper.)
Haas, G. E., 1965 a, 75

Rattus exulans (Peale)
Xenopsylla vexabilis
Haas, G. E., 1966 b
Hawaii

Rattus exulans
Laelaps nuttalli
Laelaps echidninus
Mitchell, C. J., 1964 b
all from Hawaii

Rattus exulans concolor
Ctenocephalides felis orientis
Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a
North Viet-Nam

Rattus flavipectus
Hymenolepis diminuta
Taenia taeniaeformis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 102, 113, 184
all from Indochina

Rattus flavipectus
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis
Xenopsylla cheopis
Stivalius klossi ssp.?
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) wualis
Leptopsylla segnis
Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a
all from North Viet-Nam

Rattus frugivorus
T[rypanosoma] cruzi
de Alencar, J. E.; et al., 1963 a
Estado do Ceará, Brasil

Rattus frugivorus
Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 54
Africa

Rattus fulvescens huang
Echinolaelaps fukienensis n. sp.
Wang, D.-C., 1963 b
Chungan, Fukien

Rattus fulvescens huang
Laelaps myonyssognathus
Wang, D.-C., 1963 c
Ta-Sa district, (Gao-Bang Province) Viet-Nam

Rattus greyi
Laelaps echidnina
Domrow, R., 1965 a

Rattus huang (nasal passages)
Doloisia spatulata sp. nov.
D. jaotuana sp. nov.
Chen, H.-T.; and Hsu, P.-K., 1965 b, 295, 296

Rattus infraluteus "forest rat" (liver)
Beaveria microacetabulum
Lee, H.-F., 1965 a, 28
Tinampok Forest, North Borneo, Malaysia

Rattus jacksoni
Laelaps brazzai
Laelaps echidninus
Taufflieb, R., 1962 c
all from Angola

Rattus (Praomys) jacksoni
Neotrombicula (Neotrombicula) machadoi n. sp.
Taufflieb, R., 1962 d
Angola

Rattus jalorensis "Malaysian wood rat"
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Central Malaya

Rattus jalorensis (nat. and exper.)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Rattus jalorensis
Laelaps nuttalli
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis sp.
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) indica
Eutrombicula wichmanni
Gahrliepia (Walchia) enodis
Gahrliepia (Walchia) lewthwaitei
Leptotrombidium (L[eptotrombidium]) deliense
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Taman Negara, Malaya
Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Taman Negara, Malaya
Taman Negara, Malaya
Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Taman Negara, Malaya
Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya

Rattus jalorensis "Malaysian wood rat"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Malaya

Rattus losea
Laelaps (Laelaps) prognathus n. sp.
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 48, 51
Taiwan

Rattus losea exiguus
Laelaps muonyssognathus
Wang, D.-C., 1963 c
Ta-Sa district, (Gao-Bang Province) Viet-Nam

Rattus lutreolus
Laelaps assimilis
Domrow, R., 1965 a
Australia

Rattus lutreolus velutinus
Laelaps assimilis
Domrow, R., 1961 d
Tasmania

Rattus manipulus
Ixodes granulatus
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 21
India

Rattus (Praomys) morio (blood)
Trypanosoma sp.
Cox, F. E. G.; and Vickerman, K., 1965 a
Northern Nigeria

Rattus muelleri
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Rattus muelleri "swamp giant rat"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
H. (K.) semermis
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
all from Malaya

Rattus musschenbroeki (=R. whiteheadi) "little spiny rat"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Malaya

Rattus (Aethomys) namaquensis "Namaqua rock rat"
Raillietina (R.) namaquensis sp. nov. (intestine)
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 163
Fort Tuli, Southern Rhodesia

Rattus namaquensis
Ixodes bedfordi
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 220
South Africa

Rattus (Aethomys) namaquensis (nest) "namaqua rock rat"
Ixodes transvaalensis n.sp.
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Hoogstraal, H., 1966 a, 372
Transvaal, Republic of South Africa

Rattus namaquensis — Taufflieb, R., 1964 b
Laelaps lamborni — Cape, South Africa

Rattus natalensis "coucha rat" — Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
coccidiosis — London Zoological Gardens

Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis "multimammate rat" — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 155
Catenotaenia lobata — near Salisbury, Rhodesia

Rattus natalensis — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 212
Ixodes nairobiensis — Africa

Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis — Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a
Ctenophtalmus ansorgei ansorgei — Angola

Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis — Taufflieb, R., 1964 b
Laelaps lamborni — Transvaal, South Africa

Rattus natalensis microdon — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 165
Inermicapsifer sp. — Salisbury, Rhodesia

Rattus niveiventer — Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 b
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) mastigophorum — all from Thailand
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) panitae n. sp.

Rattus niveiventer (ears) — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 119
Microtrombicula (Scapuscutala) nadchatrami n. sp. — Ban Thenong, Lien Khoang and Lat Huang, Khouang Prov. Laos

Rattus norvegicus — Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
(blood) — all from Azerbaidzhan
Trypanosoma lewisi
Anaplasma [sp.]

[Rattus norvegicus] serye krysy; grey rats (intestine) — Appasov, R. N., 1965 a
all from Tselinnyi krai
Balantidium coli
Entamoeba histolytica given as "Entamoeba Tuna E. histolytica"
E. muris
E. coli
Amoeba muris
Endolimax muris
Jodamoeba [sic] muris
Trichomonas muris
Chilomastix muris
Lamblia muris
Coccidi[a sp.]

Rattus norvegicus — Krampitz, H.E., 1964 b, 148
Hepatozoon muris — Middle and Southern Europe

Rattus norvegicus — Kučera, K.; Knoz, J.; and
Erxleben 1777 — Valihrach, J., 1964 a
Sergentella spiroides
"not Sergentella, but conidies of helicospores"

Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" (intestine) — Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 170
Isospora ratti n. sp. — North America (Illinois)

Rattus norvegicus (exper.) — Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b
Trypanosoma gambiense

Rattus norvegicus — Woods, D. M.; and Buttrey, B. W., 1961 a
Chilomastix bettencourti (upper and lower caecum) — Vermillion, South Dakota and South Sioux City, Nebraska
Giardia muris (duodenum; upper and lower caecum) — Vermillion, South Dakota and South Sioux City, Nebraska
Hexamita muris (duodenum; upper and lower caecum) — Vermillion, South Dakota
Retortamonas intestinalis (upper and lower caecum) — Vermillion, South Dakota and South Sioux City, Nebraska
Trichomonas hominis (upper and lower caecum) — Vermillion, South Dakota
Trichomonas microti (upper and lower caecum) — Vermillion, South Dakota and South Sioux City, Nebraska
Trichomonas mimuta (upper and lower caecum) — Vermillion, South Dakota
Trichomonas sp. (upper and lower caecum) — Vermillion, South Dakota and South Sioux City, Nebraska
Entamoeba histolytica (lower caecum) — Vermillion, South Dakota
Entamoeba muris (upper and lower caecum) — Vermillion, South Dakota and South Sioux City, Nebraska

Rattus norvegicus — Zástěra, M.; Hübner, J.; Pokorný, J.; and Seeman, J., 1966 a
Toxoplasma gondii

Rattus norvegicus norvegicus (Berkenhout) (exper.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
Phagicola longa

Rattus norvegicus — Lee, H.-F.; and Wykoff, D.E., 1966 a
Schistosoma incognitum — Bangkok, Thailand

Rattus norvegicus — Tomimura, T.; et al, 1964 b
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis (lung) — River Shin-Yodo, Osaka-Prefecture, Japan

[Rattus norvegicus] serye krysy; grey rats (intestine) — Appasov, R. N., 1965 a
Hymenolepis muris — all from Tselinnyi krai
Hydatigera taeniaeformis

Rattus (=Epimys) norvegicus (Berkenhout 1769) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 183
(intestin) — all from France
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
Taenia taeniaeformis (foie)

Rattus norvegicus — Fahmy, M. A. M., 1961 a
Taenia taeniaeformis (livers) — Midlothian and Aberdeen
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine) — Scotland
Hymenolepis nana (small intestine) — Edinburgh

Rattus norvegicus — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 85, 102
Raillietina (R.) celebensis — Hanoï, Tonkin
Hymenolepis diminuta (intestin grêle) — Tonkin

Rattus norwegicus [sic] — Löser, E., 1965 a, 446
Hymenolepis diminuta (exper.)

Rattus norvegicus, "rat" (brain) — Mazzotti, L.; Dávalos, A.; and Martínez Marañón, R., 1965 a
Taenia solium (Cysticercus cellulosae) — Mexico city

Rattus norvegicus (intestin)
Hymenolepis sp.
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 9
South Viêt-Nam

Rattus norvegicus (Berk.)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Rodentolepis straminea
Tenora, F.; and Tománek, J., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Rattus norvegicus (blood)
Microfilaria [sp.]
Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

Rattus norvegicus
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E., 1965 a
Micronesia

[Rattus norvegicus] serye krysy; grey rats (intestine)
Trichocephalus muris
Toxascaris muris
Strongylata [sp.]
Appasov, R. N., 1965 a
all from Tselinnyi krai

Rattus norvegicus
Ganguleterakis spumosa
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (ir.), 1964 a
Netherlands

Rattus norvegicus
Thominx gastrica (zaludek)
Capillaria bacillata (jícen)
Erhardová, B., 1964 a, 143
Czechoslovakia, all from

[Rattus norvegicus] serykh krys (exper.; various muscles)
Trichinella [sp.]
Ĭalymova, E. I., 1965 a

Rattus norvegicus
Gongylonema neoplasticum
Physaloptera ngoci
Le-Van-Hoa, 1964 c
all from South-Viet-Nam

Rattus norvegicus
"brown rats"
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Lengy, J.; and Wertheim, G., 1963 a
southern Tel-Aviv

Rattus norvegicus
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Rattus norvegicus
Trichosomoides crassicauda (vessie)
Rictularia tani (estomac)
Gongylonema sp. (oesophage, estomac)
Capillaria sp. (estomac, foie)
Dioctophyme sp. (cavité générale)
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 9
all from South Viêt-Nam

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat" (pulmonary artery)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Nishimura, K.; Kawashima, K.; and Miyazaki, I., 1964 a
Is. Iriomotejima, Ryukyu Is., Japan

[Rattus norvegicus] seraĭa krysa
Trichinella spiralis
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
Primorsk krai

Rattus norvegicus
Trichinella spiralis
Savchenko, P. E., 1962 a
Chernigov and Sumy regions

Rattus norvegicus (Berk.)
Trichosomoides crassicauda
Strongyloides ratti
Capillaria sp.
Tenora, F.; and Tománek, J., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Rattus norvegicus
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1965 a
Pacific Islands

Rattus norvegicus
seasonal distribution
Strongyloides ratti
S. venezuelensis
Wertheim, G., 1964 a
all from Tel-Aviv

Rattus norvegicus
Litomosoides carinii
Zein-Eldin, E.A.; and Scott, J.A., 1961 b

Rattus norvegicus (estomac)
Moniliformis moniliformis
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 9
South Viêt-Nam

Rattus norvegicus
Leptotrombidium pallida
Asanuma, K.; et al, 1964 a
Niigata, Japan

[Rattus norvegicus] ambarnaĭa krysa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Pulex irritans
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Leptopsylla segnis
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Avetisĭan, G. A.; Asriàn, G. A.; and Oganesĭan, V. V., 1960 a
all from Armenia

[Rattus norvegicus] seraĭa krysa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ctenocephalides felis
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Leptopsylla segnis
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Pulex irritans
Babenyshev, V. P.; et al., 1960 a, 56
all from Armenia

Rattus norvegicus
Polyplax spinulosa
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes smitianus
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (ir.), 1964 a
all from Netherlands

Rattus norvegicus
Gymnolaelaps annectans
Domrow, R., 1961 d
South Australia

Rattus norvegicus
Laelaps nuttalli
L. echidnina
Domrow, R., 1965 a
all from Australia

Rattus norvegicus Berkh.
Polyplax spinulosa
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Leptopsylla segnis
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus musculi
Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
all from Riga Zoological Gardens

Rattus norvegicus
Xenopsylla cheopis (exper.)
X. vexabilis (exper.)
Haas, G. E., 1965 a, 75

Rattus norvegicus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Polyplax spinulosa
Hutson, A. M., 1964 a
Suffolk, England
"

Rattus norvegicus
Ctenophthalmus (C.) agyrtes
Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 104
Ukraine

Rattus norvegicus
Laelaps (Laelaps) nuttalli
Jameson, E. W. (ir.), 1965 a, 48
Taiwan

[Rattus norvegicus] krysa seraia
Trombicula dubinini
T. orientalis
T. autumnalis
T. talmiensis
Neoschoengastia rotundata
Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
all from Southern Primorie

[Rattus norvegicus] serykh krysakh
Laelaps nuttali
Haemolaelaps casalis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hirstionyssus musculi
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 a,523, 525
all from Iuzhnom Primor'e

Rattus norvegicus
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) puertoricensis
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Puerto Rico

[Rattus norvegicus] seraia krys
Certaophyllus consimilis
C. mokrzeckyi
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus secundus
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 130
all from Daghestan

Rattus norvegicus
Laelaps nuttalli
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Echinolaelaps echidninus
Gigantolaelaps mattogrossensis
Mauri, R.A., 1965 a,16,17,18
all from Argentina

Rattus norvegicus
Echinolaelaps echidninus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Dermacentor variabilis
Radfordia ensifera
Trombicula sp.
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
all from Delaware

Rattus norvegicus
Ixodes acuminatus
Morel, P. C., 1965 e
France

Rattus norvegicus "krysa seraia"
Miyatrombicula talyzini
Muliarskaia, L. V., 1965 a
north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

Rattus norvegicus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Nguyen-Van-Ai, [1965 b]
South Viet-Nam

[Rattus norvegicus] seraia krysa
Ixodes sp. 1
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Hyalomma asiaticum caucasicum
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387
Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan, all from

[Rattus norvegicus] seraia krys
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ctenocephalides felis
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus
C. (N.) consimilis
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Leptopsylla segnis
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Pulex irritans
Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
all from north-western Armenia

Rattus norvegicus
Echidnophaga murina
Ono, Z., 1963 b
Kyoto, Kobe City, Kudamatsu

[Rattus norvegicus] seraia krysa
Poecilochirus necrophori
Euryparasitus sp.
Allodermanyssus sanguineus
Ovasapian, O. V.; and Oganesfan, V. V., 1960 a, table 2
all from Armenia

Rattus norvegicus Erxleben
Echinolaelaps echidninus
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Polyplax spinulosa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Haemolaelaps sp.
Pippin, W. F.; and Shimada, T., 1966 a
all from Iwo Jima

[Rattus norvegicus] seroi krysy
Eulaelaps stabularis
Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a
Stavropol krai

Rattus norvegicus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a
all from Angola

Rattus norvegicus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) wualis
Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaia, I. M., 1966 a
all from North Viet-Nam

[Rattus norvegicus] ryzhaia krysa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Shashnikova, N. V.; and Isaeva, E. V., 1961 a, 108
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Rattus norvegicus
Nosopsyllus (N.) fasciatus
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1964 e, 330
Campbell Island

Rattus norvegicus
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
Smit, F. G. A. M.;and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 13
Yalta, Südufer v. Tauria, south coast of Crimea

[Rattus norvegicus] krysa ryzhaia
Ixodes persulcatus
Haemaphysalis concinna
Dermacentor silvarum
Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Rattus norvegicus
Eltonella (Coecicula) mastomyia
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 54
Africa

Rattus norvegicus
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. fasciatus
Leptopsylla segnis
Xenopsylla cheopis
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Rattus norvegicus
Ixodes ricinus
Walton, G. A., 1965 a
County Cork, Ireland

Rattus norvegicus norvegicus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Monopsyllus anisus
Hoplopleura [sp.]
Polyplax spinulosa
Bdellonyssus nagoyoi
Laelaps echidninus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Whang, C. H., 1958 a
all from Cheju Island, Korea

Rattus norvegicus albus "albino rat" (exper.) (liver)
Schistosoma japonicum
Ho, Y.-H., 1963 b, 404

Rattus norvegicus albus — Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 18
Echinolaelaps echidninus — Argentina

Rattus norvegicus caraco Pall. — Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides — all from Southern Primorye
Stenoponia sidimi
Ceratophyllus calcarifer
Neopsylla acanthina
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus pisticus
Leptopsylla ostisibirica
L. segnis
Ctenocephalides felis

Rattus norvegicus caraco — Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus — all from Sakhalin oblast
Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) anisus
Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) advenarius bifallax
Paradoxopsyllus curvispinus
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) truncus
Hystrichopsylla microti
Stenoponia montana

Rattus norvegicus javanicus — Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a
Trypanosoma lewisi — all from West Java
Entamoeba muris

Rattus norvegicus javanicus — Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a
Taenia taeniaeformis — all from West-Java
Hymenolepis diminuta

Rattus norvegicus javanicus — Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a, 408
Xenopsylla cheopis — all from West-Java

Rattus norvegicus socer "house rat" (exper.) (liver) — Ho, Y.-H., 1963 b, 404
Schistosoma japonicum

Rattus (Thallomys) paedulcus — Taufflieb, R., 1964 b
Laelaps fritzumpti n. sp. — Kalahari Gemsbok National Park, South Africa

Rattus rajah — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
Laelaps flagellifer — Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Laelaps spp. — Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Longolaelaps whartoni — Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Dermacentor auratus — Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Haemaphysalis sp. — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Ixodes granulatus — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) sp. — Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Doloisia brachypus — Taman Negara, Malaya
Doloisia browningi — Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Doloisia domrowi — Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
Doloisia intermedia — Gunong Jerai, and Taman
Doloisia owenevansi — Taman Negara, Malaya
Gahrliepia (Walchia) disparunguis — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
Gahrliepia (Walchia) lewthwaitei — Taman Negara, Malaya
Listrophoroides spp. — Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya

Rattus rajah "rajah spiny rat" — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n. — all from Malaya
H. (K.) semermis

Rattus rajah pellax "brown spiny rat" — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n. — all from Malaya
H. (K.) semermis

Rattus rajah surifer (liver) — Lee, H.-F., 1965 a, 25
Skrjabinus muris — Kepong Forest Reserve, Malaysia

Rattus rattus — Adler, S.; Foner, A.; and Montiglio, B., 1966 a, 380
Leishmania [sp.] — Sudan

Rattus rattus "rat, black" — de Alencar, J. E.; et al., 1963 a
T[rypanosoma] cruzi — Estado do Ceará, Brasil

Rattus rattus — Deane, M.P.; and Deane, L.M., 1961 a
Trypanosoma conorrhini — Belem, State of Para, Brasil

Rattus rattus — Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1965 b
Trypanosoma cruzi — Municipio de Ribeirao Prêto, São Paulo
Leishmaniasis

Rattus rattus (blood) — van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Atalla, W., 1963 a
Trypanosoma lewisi — all from Egypt near Mersa Matruh
Haemobartonella sp.

Rattus rattus (L. 1758) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 269
Plagiorchis sp. — France

[Rattus rattus] beloi krysy (exper.) — Filimonova, L. V., 1965 a
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi

Rattus rattus (intrahepatic portal vein) — Lee, H.-F.; and Wykoff, D. E., 1966 a
Schistosoma sp. — Udorn, Thailand

Rattus rattus (intestin) — Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 8
Brachylaemus sp. — South Viêt-Nam

Rattus rattus (small intestine) — Fahmy, M. A. M., 1961 a
Hymenolepis nana — Edinburgh

Rattus rattus — Fain, A., 1964 k
Raillietina (Raillietina) baeri — Kasongo, Congo

Rattus rattus (intestin grêle) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 102
Hymenolepis diminuta — Tonkin

Rattus rattus
Hydatigena teaniaeformis
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R.; N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 515

Rattus rattus (intestin)
Hymenolepis sp.
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 8
South Viêt-Nam

Rattus (R.) rattus
Cysticercus fasciolaris (Taenia taeniaformis) (fígado)
Hymenolepis nana fraterna (intestino delgado)
Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 64-65
all from Angola

Rattus rattus (L.)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Hymenolepis diminuta
Rodentolepis straminea
Tenora, F., 1964 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Rattus rattus
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E., 1965 a
Micronesia

Rattus rattus L.
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Heterakis spumosa
Mastophorus muris
Brygoo, E.R.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1964 a
Tananarive, Madagascar
Ambavaniasy (Région de Moramanga) et de Tananarive, Madagascar
"
"
"

[Rattus rattus] belye krysy (exper.; various muscles)
Trichinella [sp.]
Ialymova, E. I., 1965 a

[Rattus rattus] chornaga patsuka (caecum, large intestine)
Syphacia muris
Merkusheva, I. V., 1964 a
Byelorussia

Rattus rattus
Gongylonema sp. (oesophage)
Capillaria sp.
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 8
all from South Viêt-Nam

Rattus rattus
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Punyagupta, S., 1965 a, 370-374
Thailand

Rattus rattus (L.)
Syphacia obvelata
Capillaria annulosa
Tenora, F., 1964 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Rattus rattus
Protospirura chabaudi n. sp. (intestin grêle)
Protospirura muris (intestins)
Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 61, 62
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Rattus rattus
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Wallace, G. D.; and Rosen, L., 1965 a
Pacific Islands

Rattus rattus
Moniliformis moniliformis
Dulac, P.; and Ralaimihoatra, R., 1962 a
Madagascar

Rattus rattus (estomac)
Moniliformis moniliformis
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 9
South Viêt-Nam

Rattus rattus subsp.
Ixodes festai
Ixodes colasbelcouri
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
Africa
Madagascar

[Rattus rattus] chernaia krysa
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Leptopsylla segnis
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a
all from Armenia

Rattus rattus
Polyplax spinulosa
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
Maniema, Kasongo

Rattus rattus
Cordylobia anthropophaga
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 c
Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)

Rattus rattus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Xenopdylla brasiliensis
Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a
all from Kasongo

Rattus rattus
Synopsyllus fonquerniei
Leptopsylla segnis
Xenopsylla cheopis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1960 a
all from Madagascar

Rattus rattus "rat"
Xenopsylla cheopis
Deoras, P. J., 1965 a
Maharashtra, India

Rattus rattus
Hirstionyssus musculi
Domrow, R., 1961 d
Australian Capital Territory

Rattus rattus
Laelaps nuttalli
L. echidnina
Domrow, R., 1965 a
all from Australia

Rattus rattus
Ascoschoengastia (L.) leechi
Ascoschoengastia (L.) kittii n. sp.
Helenicula scanloni n. sp.
Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 478, 479, 481
all from Thailand

Rattus rattus (body)
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Dunnet, G. M., 1961 a
Macquarie Island

Rattus rattus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Dunnet, G. M., 1962 b
Macquarie Island

Rattus rattus L.
Polyplax spinulosa
Leptopsylla segnis
Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
all from Riga Zoological Gardens

Rattus rattus
Xenopsylla cheopis (exper.)
X. vexabilis (exper.)
Haas, G. E., 1965 a, 75

Rattus rattus ssp.
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
Assam, India

Rattus rattus
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidninus Berlese, 1887
Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1965 a, 42
Taiwan

Rattus rattus
Nosopsyllus (Nosopsyllus) fasciatus
Lewis, R.E.; and Lewis, J.H., 1965 a
Turkey

Rattus rattus
Laelaps nuttalli
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16, 18
all from Argentina

Rattus rattus
Laelaps nuttalli
Laelaps echidninus
— Mitchell, C. J., 1964 b
all from Hawaii

Rattus rattus
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) kianjoei n. sp.
Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) panitae n. sp.
— Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 b
all from Thailand

Rattus rattus
Trombicula (T.) hypodermata n. sp.
— Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1966 a, 48
Hoogly Dist., Bundipur Union

Rattus rattus
Xenopsylla cheopis
— Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 b]
South Viet-Nam

Rattus rattus
Echidnophaga murina
— Ono, Z., 1963 b
Kyoto, Shimotsu

Rattus rattus
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
Xenopsylla cheopis
— Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a
all from Angola

Rattus rattus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
— Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
Australia

Rattus rattus
Leptopsylla segnis
— Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 143
Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Rattus rattus L.
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes kraljevensis
Leptopsylla segnis
Monopsyllus sciurorum
— Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 209, 212, 214,215
all from Yugoslavia

Rattus rattus
Leptopsylla segnis
— Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329
France

Rattus rattus
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) bakeri
L. (E.) muricola
— Taufflieb, R., 1964 c
all from Kasongo (Congo, Léopoldville)

Rattus rattus
Gahrliepia (S.) coeca
G. (S.) wansoni
— Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 460
République Centrafricaine
Congo-Léopoldville

Rattus rattus alexandrinus (sangre)
Trypanosoma lewisi
— Renjifo-Salcedo, S.; and Uribe-Piedrahita, C., 1950 a
Villivicencio, Meta

Rattus rattus alexandrinus
Ixodes colasbelcouri
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 302
Madagascar

Rattus rattus alexandrinus
Stenoponia t. tripectinata
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes sardiniensis
Doratopsylla dasycnema cuspis
Nosopsylla fasciatus
Myoxopsylla laverani
— Beaucournu, J.-C.; Rault, B.; and Beaucournu-Saguez, F., 1965 a
all from Corse

Rattus rattus alexandrinus
Dinopsyllus brachpecten
— Grenier, P.; and Klein, J.-M., 1965 a, 298
Madagascar, Antsampandrano, Ambohibary, district d'Antsirabé

Rattus rattus alexandrinus
Synopsyllus robici sp.n.
— Klein, J.-M., 1965 d

Rattus rattus alexandrinus Geoffr.
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
— Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 214, 215
Yugoslavia

Rattus rattus alexandrinus (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) vanhoofi n. sp.
M. (M.) alexandrina n. sp.
M. (M.) mushwerensis n. sp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 108, 109, 113
Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa
Mushweshwe, Prov. Kivu, Congo Rep., Africa
" "

Rattus rattus alexandrinus
Xenopsylla cheopis
Monopsyllus anisus
Hoplopleura [sp.]
Polyplax spinulosa
Bdellonyssus nagoyoi
— Whang, C. H., 1958 a
all from Cheju Island, Korea

Rattus rattus brevicaudatus
Trypanosoma lewisi
Sarcocystis [sp.]
— Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe; 1965 a
all from West-Java

Rattus rattus brevicaudatus (wall of intestine)
Echinostoma ilocanum
Echinostoma spec.
— Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a
all from West-Java

Rattus rattus brevicaudatus
Taenia taeniaeformis
Hymenolepis diminuta
— Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a
all from West-Java

Rattus rattus brevicaudatus
Xenopsylla cheopis
— Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a, 407
West-Java

Rattus rattus diardi
Trypanosoma lewisi
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Entamoeba muris
— Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe; 1965 a
all from West-Java

Rattus rattus diardi
Echinostoma ilocanum
— Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a
West-Java

Rattus rattus diardi
Taenia taeniaeformis
Hymenolepis diminuta
— Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a
all from West-Java

Rattus rattus diardi
Nippostrongylus muris
— Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a, 408
West-Java

Rattus rattus diardi "Malaysian house rat"
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
— Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Central Malaya

Rattus rattus diardi
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
— Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a
Malaya

Rattus rattus diardi
Moniliformis moniliformis (intestinal tract)
— Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a, 410
West Java

Rattus rattus diardi
Xenopsylla cheopis
Ceratophyllus [sp.]
Ctenocephalides [sp.]
— Holz, J.; and Liem Jan Sioe, 1965 a
all from West-Java

Rattus rattus diardii "Malaysian house rat"
  Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b, Malaya

Rattus rattus flavipectus
  Laelaps myonyssognathus — Wang, D.-C., 1963 c, Ta-Sa district, (Gao-Bang Province) Viet-Nam

Rattus rattus frugivorus "rato barriga branca"
  Schistosoma mansoni (feces, intestine, liver) — Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 a, Municipio de Vicosa, Alagosa, Brasil

Rattus rattus frugivorus
  Dinopsyllus brachpecten — Grenier, P.; and Klein, J.-M., 1965 a, 298, Madagascar, Antsampandrano, Ambohibary, district d'Antsirabé

Rattus rattus frugivorus
  Synopsyllus robici sp.n. — Klein, J.-M., 1965 d

Rattus rattus frugivorus
  Trimastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi samuelis — Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a, Venezuela

Rattus rattus frugivorus (ears)
  Microtrombicula (M.) oenomyia n. sp. — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 110, Kivu Prov., Congo Rep., Africa

Rattus rattus jarak (exper.)
  Angiostrongylus cantonensis — Lim, B.-L.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1965 a

Rattus rattus kandyanus [sic] "house rat"
  Ixodes petauristae
  I. ceylonensis — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 30, 48, all from Ceylon

Rattus rattus narbadae
  Leptotrombidium (L.) pelta n. comb.
  L. (L.) parviscutum n. sp.
  L. (L.) wallacei n. sp. — Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 65, 66, 67, all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Rattus rattus rufescens
  Leptotrombicium (L.) pelta
  L. (L.) parviscutum n. sp.
  L. (L.) wallacei n. sp.
  L. (Trombiculindus) deccanense n. sp.
  Neotrombicula (Digenualaea) inflata n. sp. — Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 65, 66, 71, 73, all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Rattus rattus sikkimensis Hinton, 1919
  Mastophorus muris (stomach)
  Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (small intestine)
  Heterakis spumosa (intestine and caecum) — Inglis, W. G.; and Ogden, C. G., 1965 d, 232, all from East Nepal

Rattus rattus sladeni
  Ixodes granulatus
  Haemaphysalis cornigera — Anastos, G., 1950 a, 21, 34, India, Myitkyina, Burma

Rattus rattus tiomanicus (stomach wall)
  Gnathostoma malaysiae sp. n. — Miyazaki, I.; and Dunn, F.L., 1965 a, 382, Tioman Island, Pahang State, Malaysia

Rattus sabanus "long-tailed giant rat"
  Skrjabinus muris (liver) — Lee, H.-F., 1965 a, 25, 28, Kepong Forest Reserve, Malaysia
  Beaveria beaveri gen., sp. n. (tod) (small intestine, liver) — Bukit Lagong and Ulu Langat Forest Reserves, near Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Rattus sabanus
  Laelaps nuttalli
  Dermacentor auratus
  Gahrliepia (G[ahrliepia]) neterella
  Gahrliepia (Walchia) lewthwaitei
  Gahrliepia (Walchia) rustica
  Leptotrombidium (L[eptotrombidium]) deliense — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, all from Taman Negara, Malaya

Rattus sabanus "long tailed giant rat"
  Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
  H. (K.) semermis — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b, all from Malaya

Rattus sabanus
  Leptotrombidium (Lorillatum) mastigophorum — Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 b, Thailand

Rattus surifer (stomach wall)
  Gnathostoma malaysiae sp. n. — Miyazaki, I.; and Dunn, F.L., 1965 a, 382, Tioman Island, Pahang State, Malaysia

Rattus surifer "red spiny rat"
  Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
  H. (K.) semermis — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b, all from Malaya

[Rattus turkestanicus] turkestanskaia krysa
  Eimeria turkestanica — Zanina, Z. L., 1965 a, 45, Tadzhikistan

Rattus (Myomys) verreauxi
  Laelaps brazzai — Taufflieb, R., 1964 b, Cape Province, South Africa

Rattus villosissimus
  Laelaps nuttalli — Domrow, R., 1965 a, Australia

Rattus whiteheadi
  Laelaps sculpturata — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
  Longolaelaps longula — Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya
  Tricholaelaps vitzthumi — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
  Haemaphysalis sp. — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
  Ixodes granulatus — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
  Ascoschoengastia (Laurentella) sp. — Taman Negara, Malaya
  Gahrliepia (G[ahrliepia]) fletcheri — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
  Gahrliepia (Walchia) disparunguis — Gunong Jerai, Malaya
  Gahrliepia (Walchia) lewthwaitei — Taman Negara, Malaya
  Listrophoroides spp. — Gunong Jerai, and Taman Negara, Malaya

Recurvirostra avosetta [sic]
  Quadraceps semifissus — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114, Netherlands

Redunca arundinum
Trypanosoma vivax
Trypanosoma congolense
Trypanosoma brucei
— Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.; and Gonçalves, A. C. B., 1963 a
all from Região do Muda, Moçambique

Redunca arundinum
Choerocotyloides onotragi sp. n.
— Prudhoe, S., 1964 a
Northern Rhodesia

Redunca arundinum
Ixodes pilosus
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Africa

Redunca arundinum
Strobiloestrus sp.
— Zumpt, F., 1962 f
Ethiopia

Redunca fulvorufula
Ixodes rubicundus
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 259
Africa

Redunca fulvorufula
Strobiloestrus clarkii
— Zumpt, F., 1961 d
South Africa

Redunca fulvorufula
Strobiloestrus clarki
— Zumpt, F., 1962 f
Ethiopia

Redunca redunca (Pallas) (cavité péritonéale)
Artionema bicoronata
— Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Redunca redunca nigeriensis (Blaine) (tractus digestif)
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Stephanopharynx compactus
Carmyerius spatiosus
— Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Redunca redunca nigeriensis (Blaine)
Cysticercus dromedarii (muscles)
Stilesia hepatica (liver)
— Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Redunca redunca nigeriensis (Blaine) (cavité péritonéale)
Artionema bicoronata
— Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Regalecus glesne (Ascanius)
Phyllobothrium sp.
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Regulus regulus regulus (L.)
Docophorulus reguli
— Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 421
Poland

Reinhardius. <u>See</u> Reinhardtius.

Reinhardius [sic] hippoglossoides
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Genarches mülleri
Stephanostomum baccatum (skin)
(intestine)
Bucephalopsis gracilescens
Podocotyle atomon
Steganoderma formosum
Stenakron vetustum
Steringophorus furciger
— Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
all from Pacific Ocean

Reinhardius [sic] hippoglossoides
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine, pyloric appendage)
Pseudophyllidea sp. larva (intestine, stomach)
Eubothrium sp. (intestine)
Nybelinia surmenicola (intestine)
Bothriocephalus sp.
— Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
all from Pacific Ocean

Reinhardius [sic] hippoglossoides
Porrocaecum sp. larva
Anisakis sp. larva
Contracaecum aduncum
— Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
all from Pacific Ocean

Reinhardius [sic] hippoglossoides
Corynosoma strumosum
Echinorhynchus gadi
— Mamaev, Ĭu. L.; Parukhin, A. M.; and Baeva, O. M., 1963 a
all from Pacific Ocean

Reithrodon cuniculoides
Haemolaelaps reithrodontis
— Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 17
Argentina

Reithrodontomys megalotis (caecum)
Trichomonas minuta
Hexamitus muris
Octomitus pulcher
Entamoeba muris
— McDowall, G. J.; and Buttrey, B. W., 1961 a
all from United States

Reithrodontomys megalotis "harvest mice"
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Euschöngastia radfordi
E. peromysci
E. belkini
Neotrombicula dinhartae
N. jewetti
— Mohr, C.O.; and Stumpf, W.A., 1964 b

Reithrodontomys megalotis
Rhadinopsylla sectilis
— Senger, C.M., 1966 a
Montana

Renard. <u>See</u> [Fox].

Reptile. <u>See</u> Reptilia.

Reptil[ia] ?
Aponomma exornatum
— Clifford, C. M. (<u>jr.</u>); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

[Reptilia] melkikh predstavitelei reptilii (burrow)
Alectorobius tartakovskyi
— Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 a
Golodnaĭa steppe

Rhabdomys pumilio
Ixodes rhabdomysae
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 227
Eastern Province

Rhabdomys pumilio
Laelaps peregrinus
— Taufflieb, R., 1964 b
Houtenberg, Cape, South Africa

Rhacochilus toxotes
Neozoogonus californicus (intestino)
— Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Rhacochilus vacca
Neozoogonus californicus (intestino)
— Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Rhacophorus sp. (intestin)
Acanthocephalus madagascariensis n. sp.
— Golvan, Y. J., 1965 a, 304
montagnes d'Ambre

Rhacophorus leucomystax (small intestine)
Mesocoelium sociale
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 126
North Borneo

Rhacophorus leucomystax
Raillietnema rhacophori (intestine and rectum)
Yuen, P. H., 1965 c, 295
Penang

Rhamphocelus. See Ramphocelus.

Rhamphochromis lucius Ahl
Lernaea lophiara sp. nov. (dorsal fins)
L. sp. cf. lophiara (fin, flank, operculum)
Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 19, 21
Lake Nyasa

Rhea americana L. "nandu"
Struthiolipeurus rhea
S. renschi
S. nandu
Meister, G., 1958 a

Rheinartia rheinartia ocellata (Elliot) (= Argus ocellatus) "rheinarte ocellé"
Raillietina (R.) tetragona
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 87, 197
Hanoï

Rhigophila dearborni
Corynosoma [sp.] (peritoneal cavity)
Echinorhynchus [sp.] (intestin)
Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1965 a
all from McMurdo Station, Antarctica

Rhinichthys cataractae "longnose dace"
Cryptobia salmositica
Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b
Washington Pacific coast

Rhinichthys cataractae (exper.)
Bolbophorus confusus
Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a

Rhinobatos lentiginosus Garman
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Rhinoceros
Amblyomma hebraeum
Diamant, G., 1965 a
United States, Oklahoma City Zoo (had been in 7 Zool. Gardens, from New York to California)

Rhinoceros bicornis
Quilonia africana
Murshidia (Pteridopharynx)
M. (P.) memphisia
M. (P.) bozasi
Chabaud, A. G., 1957 f, 100, 101-102, 103 omoensis

Rhinoceros sondaicus
Amblyomma crenatum
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 89
Federated Malay States

Rhinodorus dorbignyi (Kroyer, 1855) "mandi serra" (intestino)
Spirocamallanus rarus
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 40
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Rhinogobius giurinus
Clonorchis sinensis
T'ang, C.-C.; et al, 1963 a, 560
border of Nanan and Tsinchiang districts, China

Rhinolophus sp. (Darm)
Renschetrema malayi n.g., n. sp.
Rohde, K., 1964 b, 16
Ulu Chemperoh, Janda Baik, Pahang, Malaya

Rhinolophus acrostis (base of ears; eye-margin)
Ascodipteron lophotes
Maa, T. C., 1965 a
Yemen

Rhinolophus aethiops aethiops (base of ears)
Ascodipteron brevior n.sp.
Maa, T. C., 1965 a
Southwest Africa

Rhinolophus blasii Peters, 1866
Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata
N. kollari
Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 60
all from Albania

Rhin[olophus] clivosus
Stylidia biarticulata
Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 76
Aegypt

Rhinolophus clivosus (base of ears; eye-margin)
Ascodipteron lophotes
Maa, T. C., 1965 a
South Africa

Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis
Whartonia (Brennanella) longispina n. comb.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Deblauwe, C., 1965 a, 333
Ta'izz, Yeman

Rhinolophus eloquens (base of ears)
Ascodipteron brevior n.sp.
Maa, T. C., 1965 a
Sudan

Rhinolophus euryale
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Hůrková, J., 1963 a
Czechoslovakia

Rhinolophus euryale Blas., 1853
Prosthodendrium (P.) ascidia
P. (P.) chilostomum
Ophiosacculus multiglandularis sp. nov.
Mituch, J., 1964 d, 41
all from Slovakia (CSSR)

Rhinolophus euryale Blas., 1853
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) russica
Nycteridocoptes poppei
Ixodes vespertilionis
Ichoronyssus tinae
Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
all from Czechoslovakia

Rhinolophus euryale Blas.
Ichoronyssus granulosus
Spinolaelaps jacksoni
Hirstesia sternalis
Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 90, 115, 121
all from Czechoslovakia

Rhinolophus euryale Blasius 1853
Nycteribia (N.) latreillii
N. (N.) schmidli
N. (Stylidia) biarticulata
N. kollari
Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 60
all from Albania

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (Schreber 1774)
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 269
France

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum ferrumequinum Schreb.
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
Mesotretes peregrinus
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) longiforme
Hůrková, J., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Rhinolophus ferrum equinum Schreb., 1774
Mituch, J., 1964 d, 38
all from Slovakia (ČSSR)
Mesotretes peregrinus
Lecithodendrium (L.) mödlingeri
Prosthodendrium (P.) ascidia
P. (P.) carolinum
P. (P.) chilostomum
P. (P.) parvouterus
P. (P.) longiforme
P. (P.) vastetesticulorum sp. nov.
Pycnoporus heteroporus
Prosthodendrium (P.) erhardovae

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum ferrumequinum
Timon-David, J., [1965 a]
all from Tholonet (B.-du-Rh), France
Prosthodendrium carolinum
P. chilostomum
P. longiforme
Mesotretes peregrinus (intestin)
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium sp.
Lecithodendrium modlingeri

Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum (Schreber 1774) (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 289
France
Hymenolepis sp.

Rhinolophus ferrum equinum Schreb., 1774
Mituch, J., 1964 d
Slovakia (ČSSR)
Myotolepis grisea

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum ferrumequinum
Timon-David, J., [1965 a]
all from Tholonet (B.-du-Rh), France
Hymenolepis grisea (intestin)
H. [sp.]

Rhinolophus ferrum equinum Schreb, 1774
Mituch, J., 1964 d
Slovakia (ČSSR)
Strongylacantha glycirrhiza

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum ferrumequinum
Timon-David, J., [1965 a]
Tholonet (B.-du-Rh.), France
Strongylacantha glycirrhiza

[Rhinolophus ferrumequinum] bolshoi podkonos
Avetisiân, G. A.; Asrîân, G. A.; and Oganesîân, V. V., 1960 a, table 9
Armenia
Ceratophyllus fasciatus

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Beron, P., 1965 a
Batulija, dist. de Sofia, Balkan Occidental
Albidocarpus balcanicus sp. n.

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (Schreb., 1774)
Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
Czechoslovakia
Ixodes vespertilionis

Rhinolophus ferum equinum [sic] Schr.
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 267
all from Rumania
Ixodes vespertilionis
I. chiropterarum

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum (Schreber, 1774)
Hůrka, K., 1963 c, 60
all from Albania
Nycteribia (N.) pedicularia
N. (N.) latreillii
N. (N.) schmidli
N. (Stylidia) biarticulata
Penicillidia dufouri
P. conspicua
N. kollari

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata unipectinata
Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Amchite, Lebanon

Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum Schr. Rhinolophopsylla u. unipectinata
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 143
Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Rhinolophopsylla u. unipectinata
Szabó, I., 1964 a
Hungary

Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum Rhinolophopsylla unipectinata
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
Crimea

Rhinolophus fumigatus Ascodipteron brevior n. sp.
Maa, T. C., 1965 a
Equatorial Africa

Rhinolophus geoffroyi (= R. augur) (base of ears; eye-margin) Ascodipteron lophotes
Maa, T. C., 1965 a
South Africa

Rhinolophus hildebrandti (base of ears) Ascodipteron brevior n.sp.
Maa, T. C., 1965 a
South Africa

Rhinolophus hipposideros (Bechstein 1800)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 269, 272
all from France
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Lecithodendrium sp. (intestin)

Rhinolophus hipposideros hipposideros Bechst.
Hůrková, J., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
Mesotretes peregrinus
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum

Rhinolophus hipposideros Bechst., 1800
Mituch, J., 1964 d
all from Slovakia (ČSSR)
Mesotretes peregrinus
Plagiorchis (P.) vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium (L.) hovorkai
L. (L.) mödlingeri
Prosthodendrium (P.) ascidia
P. (P.) chilostomum
P. (P.) parvouterus
P. (P.) erhardovae
P. (P.) raabei
Gyrobascus brevigastrus

Rhinolophus hipposideros Bechst, 1800
Mituch, J., 1964 d
Slovakia (ČSSR)
Rictularia plagiostoma

Rhinolophus hipposideros (Bechst., 1800)
Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
all from Czechoslovakia
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) russica
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) muscae

Rhinolophus hipposideros (Bechst.)
Dusbábek, F., 1964 d, 108
Czechoslovakia
Steatonyssus musculi

Rhinolophus hipposideros Ischnopsyllus (I.) intermedius
Hůrka, K., 1963 b, 109
Slovakia, ČSSR

Rhinolophus hipposideros Nycteridopsylla pentactena
Ţurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 140
Ukraine

Rhinolophus hipposideros Rhinolophopsylls unipectinata unipectinata
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328
France

Rhinolophus lobatus (base of ears) Ascodipteron brevior n.sp.
Maa, T. C., 1965 a
Sudan

Rhinolophus luctus Trombicula (Sasatrombicula) siamensis n. sp.
Nadchatram, M.; and Mitchell, C. J., 1965 a, 74
Doi Suthep, Thailand

Rhinolophus megaphyllus Trombicula alicola n. sp.
Domrow, R., 1961 d
North Queensland

Rhinolophus mehelyi Matschie 1901 "Mehely's horseshoe bat"
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a
Egypt

Rhinopoma sp.
Ascodipteron namrui n.sp.
A. rhinopomatos (hairy part of body)
Maa, T. C., 1965 a
Egypt
Egypt and Somaliland

Rhinopoma cystops cystops (hairy part of host body)
Ascodipteron rhinopomatos
Maa, T. C., 1965 a
Egypt

Rhinopoma hardwickei cystops Thomas, 1903 "Egyptian lesser rat-tailed bat"
Chiropteropsylla aegyptia
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a
Egypt

Rhinopoma microphyllum
Ascodipteron namrui n.sp.
Maa, T. C., 1965 a
Egypt

Rhinosciurus laticaudatus (Müller and Schlegel)
Hooperstrongylus serratus
Ow-Yang, Chee Kong, 1965 c, 323
State of Selangor

Rhinosciurus laticaudatus ssp. "long-nosed tree squirrel"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Malaya

Rhinotermes nasutus
Pseudotrichonympha sphaerophora
Vittal, M., 1959 a
Dharwar (Bombay)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Piroplasma bigeminum
Theileria mutans
T. parva
Rousselot, R., 1953 b

Rhipicephalus capensis capensis
Theileria parva
Rousselot, R., 1953 b

Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi
Nuttalia equi
Piroplasma caballi
Theileria parva
Rousselot, R., 1953 b

Rhipicephalus pulchellus
Babesia equi
Brocklesby, D. W., 1965 a

Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Anaplasma marginale (exper.)
Hepatozoon canis
H. rotundata
Piroplasma canis
P. gibsoni
Trypanosoma christophersi
Rousselot, R., 1953 b

Rhipicephalus simus
Anaplasma marginale
Theileria mutans
T. parva
Rousselot, R., 1953 b

Rhipidomys cearamus
Polygenis versuta
Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a
Estado de Pernambuco, Brasil

Rhipidura albicollis albicollis (Vieillot) "rhipidure à gorge blanche"
Taenia sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 114, 205
Indochina

Rhipidura albicollis (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus macclurei sp. nov.
Fain, A., 1963 q
Mont Brinchang, Pahang, Malaisie

Rhipidura leucophrys
Ptilonyssus macclurei
Domrow, R., 1964 d
Brisbane and Palen Creek, Queensland

Rhodeus amarus
Dactylogyrus bicornis
Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a, 480
Deutschland

Rhodeus ocellatus
Clonorchis sinensis
Sekiguchi, G.; Ohzu, S.; Aida, C.; and Uryu, R., 1963 a
Saitama Prefecture, Japan

Rhodeus sericeus amarus
Trichodina sp. 2
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 b, 136, 144
Kura basin Azerbaidzhan SSR

Rhodeus sericeus amarus
Diplostomulum clavatum ?
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Rhodeus sericeus amarus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Rhodeus sericeus amarus (Bloch) (skin, fins)
Gyrodactylus rhodei sp. nov.
Zitňan, R., 1964 d, 51
Slovakia (CSSR)

Rhodeus sericeus amarus (Bloch)
(žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus bicornis
Diplozoon sp. 8
(plutvy)
Gyrodactylus rhodei
Zitňan, R., 1966 a, 683, 687, 689
all from East Slovakia

Rhodeus sericeus amarus
Rhipidocotyle illense
(žiabrové lístky, plutvy)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)
Zitňan, R., 1966 b, 765, 768, 769
all from CSSR

Rhodeus sericeus amarus
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Radulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1964 a

Rhodeus sericeus amarus
Glochidium [sp.]
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Rhodnius ecuadorensis
Trypanosoma cruzi (heces)
Tejada, A., 1963 a
Provincia Aybacá, Peru

Rhodnius neglectus
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)
Corrêa, F.M.A.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1964 a

Rhodnius neglectus (exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi
Ferriolli, F.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1965 a

Rhodnius neglectus (exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi
Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1965 b

Rhodnius pallescens
Trypanosoma cruzi
Pipkin, A. C., 1963 a
Central Panamá

Rhodnius prolixus
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)
Corrêa, F.M.A; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1964 a

Rhodnius prolixus
Trypanosoma cruzi
Deane, L. M., 1962 a
State of Bahia, Brasil

Rhodnius prolixus
Trypanosoma cruzi
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 c
Venezuela

Rhodnius prolixus (exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi
Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1965 a

Rhodnius prolixus (exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi
Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1965 b

Rhodnius prolixus
Trypanosoma prolixus
Garnham, P. C. C.; and Gonzales-Mugaburu, L., 1962 a

Rhodnius prolixus
[Trypanosoma cruzi]
León Gómez, A.; et al, 1960 a
Honduras

Rhodnius prolixus (intestino)
Trypanosoma sp. (rangeli?)
T. sp.
Uribe-Piedrahita, C.; and Renjifo-Salcedo, S., 1950 a
Región del Rio Camoita and Boca de Monte, Meta
San Antonio (Ariari), Meta

Rhodnius robustus
Trypanosoma cruzi
Rodriguez M., J. D., 1961 a
Ecuador

Rhombomys opimus
Leishmania tropica
Shul'kina, E. E., 1964 a
Uzbek SSR

[Rhombomys opimus] bol'shoi peschanki (burrow)
Alectorobius tartakovskyi
A. tholozani
Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 a
Golodnaia steppe

[Rhombomys opimus] bol'shoi peschanki
Macrocheles pisentii
Kleemannia sp.
Alliphis Halbert
Hypoaspis murinus
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
all from South-Eastern Turkmenia

[Rhombomys opimus] bol'shoi peschanki
Hypoaspis chaetopus sp. nov.
H. gracilis sp. nov.
H. pygmaeus sp. nov.
H. setosus sp. nov.
Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 b
all from southeastern Kara-Kum

Rhombomys opimus
Echidnophaga oschanini
Rhadinopsylla (R.) socia
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 32, 41
all from Dscharkent, E. Turkestan

[Rhombomys opimus] bol'shoi peschanki
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Coptopsylla lamellifer
Ctenophthalmus dolichus
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Vansulin, S. A., 1965 a
all from northeastern Prikaspiia

Rhopalea [sic] neapolitana Philippi, 1843
Lankesteria gyriniformis n. sp.
Selysina duboscqui
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 842, 939, 942
Sète, France
France

Rhopalea. See Rhopalaea.

Rhopodytes tristis longicaudata "kukushka" (muscular stomach)
Cyrnea jubilarica sp. nov.
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khokhlova, I. G., 1964 a, 190
Tkhak-Ba, Viet-Nam

Rhynchobdella aculeata (intestine)
Rhynchocreadium singhia n.sp.
Pershad, R.S., 1965 a
Hyderabad-A.P.

Rhyncocyon [sic] petersi
Ixodes vanidicus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 143
Africa

Rhynchops flavirostris Vieillot
Hemifreyana marginata
Alloptes mandei
Gaud, J., 1964 a, 120
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Rhynchops flavirostris Vieillot
Colpocephalum latifasciatum
Saemundssonia anisorhamphos
Quadraceps elongatus
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 164
all from Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Rhyncocyon. See Rhynchocyon.

Rhytinota. See Rytinota.

Rhytipterna simplex frederici (Bangs y Penard)
Ricinus pronotus n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 52
Maripa, Rio Caura, Venezuela

Richmondena cardinalis "cardinal" (blood)
Plasmodium relictum
Jochen, R. F., 1966 a
New Jersey

Richmondena cardinalis
Ptilonyssus richmondenae
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 382
Indiana

Rind. See [Bos taurus].

Riopa sp. (duodenum)
Mesocoelium monodi
Thomas, J. D., 1965 b, 475
Ghanaian Savannah

Riparia paludicola
Ornithomya fur
Maa, T. C., 1964 b
S. Africa

Riparia riparia
Anomotaenia chelidonariae
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c, 106
Tuva

Riparia riparia
Hirstionyssus pauli
Akimov, I. A.; and Kubaichuk, V. P., 1962 a
Cherkassy and Kiev oblasts

Riparia riparia L.
Brueelia (Hirundiniella) tenuis
Philopterus (Cypseloecus) excisus
Ricinus inexpectatus sp.n.
Myrsidea latifrons
Hirundoecus clayae sp.n.
Balát, F., 1966 a
all from Südmähren, Tschechoslowakei

Riparia riparia
Pteronyssoides obscurus
Černý, V., 1965 b, 4
Southern Sweden

Riparia riparia
Ceratophyllus styx jordani
Cotton, M. J., 1960 b
Northumberland

Riparia riparia L.
Ceratophyllus riparius
Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 55
Alaska

Riparia riparia
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
C. styx
Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 51, 72
all from Ukraine

Riparia riparia
Neoschöngastia ripariae
Kim, D. H., 1964 c
Korea

Riparia riparia
Ixodes lividus
Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339
France

Riparia riparia
Alectorobius asperus
Politov, A. K., 1962 a
Grozny, USSR

Riparia riparia L. (nest)
Ceratophyllus (C.) riparius
Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) lapponica prior ssp. n.
F. luculenta parilis
Skalon, O. I., 1965 a
all from Mongolia

Riparia riparia (nest)
Ceratophyllus styx styx
Szabó, I., 1964 a, 459
Hungary

Riparia riparia
Ceratophyllus riparius ssp.(nest)
Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
Sakhalin oblast

Riparia riparia
Ptilonyssus echinatus
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 381
Mt. Vernon, Posey County, Indiana, United States

Riparia riparia ijimai (nest)
Ceratophyllus riparius riparius
Ono, Z., 1964 a
Hokkaido, Japan

Rissa tridactyla tridactyla (Linn.)
Quadraceps ornatus
paulschulzei
Saemundssonia iari
tridactylae
— Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 125 all from Yugoslavia

Rissa tridactyla
Saemundssonia lari
— Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France

Rissa tridactyla (Linn.)
Mioctenopsylla arctica hadweni
— Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 58 Alaska

Rissa tridactyla pollicaris
Mioctenopsylla traubi kurilensis ssp. n. (nest)
— Violovich, N. A., 1961 b Sakhalin oblast

Rita rita (Hamilton) (intestine)
Eumasenia ritai n. sp.
— Agrawal, V., 1964 d, 93-96 Lucknow

Rita rita (Ham.) (intestine)
Paracucullanellus indica n. sp.
— Agrawal, V., 1965 b Lucknow

[Rodentia] rongeurs sauvage
Rictularia tani
— Le-Van-Hoa, 1964 c South-Viet-Nam

Rodentia
coccidiosis, geographic distribution, host list
— Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 365 pp.

[Rodentia] tsëmnaĭ palëvak (caecum)
Syphacia obvelata
— Merkusheva, I. V., 1964 a Byelorussia

[Rodentia] zvychaĭnykh palëvak
Syphacia obvelata (caecum)
S. montana (caecum, large intestine)
— Merkusheva, I. V., 1964 a all from Byelorussia

Rodent[ia]
Haemaphysalis nepalensis
— Dhanda, V., 1964 b eastern Nepal

[Rodentia] melkikh gryzunov
Leptopsylla bidentata
Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica
Stenoponia ivanovi
— Martirosîan, B. A.; and Darskaîa, N. F., 1964 a all from Armeniia

[Rodentia] roedor
Laelaps wettmorei
— Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16 Argentina

[Rodentia] gryzunakh (nest)
Poecilochirus necrophori
— Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a South-Eastern Turkmenia

Rodent[ia]
Paradoxopsyllus naryni
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus orientalis
Amphipsylla s. sibirica
— Smit, F.G.A.M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 30, 32, 37, 40
Naryn (Tyan-Shanskaya oblast)
Voroneshskaya oblast, Gouv. Charkow
Voroshilovskaya oblast, Gouv. Charkow
Kreis Starobelsk, Gouv. Charkow

Rodent[ia] ?
Microtrombicula (M.) resseleri n. sp. (ears)
M. (M.) pembae n. sp.
Eltonella (E.) pembaensis n.sp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 88, 90
Africa
Pemba, Uganda, Brit. E. Africa
"

Roe. See [Capreolus capreolus].

Roedor. See [Rodentia].

Rongeurs, sauvage. See [Rodentia].

Rossia pacifica
Dicyemennea brevicephaloides (branchial heart coela)
Dicyemennea parva sp. n. (renal coelom)
— Hoffman, E. G., 1965 a, 313 Sea of Okhotsk; Sea of Japan; Puget Sound, Washington; off Coos Bay, Oregon coast of Pacific Northwest; Puget Sound, Washington; San Juan Islands, Washington; off Coos Bay, Oregon

Rotbarsch. See [Sebastes marinus].

Rousettus sp.
Nycteribosca wenzeli
Eucampsipoda theodori n. sp.
— Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 73, 83 all from Gross Comoro

[Chiroptera] fruit bat
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) solomonis
— Sonenshine, D. E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 117 British Solomon Islands

Rousettus a. aegypticus
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) salahi
— Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Kohls, G.M., 1966 a, 119 Egypt

Rousettus angolensis
Microtrombicula (M.) hexasternalis n. sp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 87 Bukavu, Prov. Kivu, Rep. of Congo, Africa

Rowettia goughensis
Ornithomyia remota Walker
— Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a Tristan da Cunha Islands

Ruminants
Paramphistomum cervi (rumen, caillette, duodenum)
Eurytrema pancreaticum (canaux pancréatiques)
— Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 66, 67 all from Cambodia

Ruminants
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
— Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 69 all from Cambodia

[Ruminants] zhvachnyia
Taenia hydatigena
T. krabbei
Echinococcus granulosus
— Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121 all from Belorussia

Ruminants
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Bunostomum phlebotomum (tractus digestif)
Strongyloides papillosus
Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) columbianum
O. (Hysteracrum) venulosum
O. (Bosicola) radiatum (intestin grêle)
Haemonchus placei
— Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 73, 74, 75, 76 all from Cambodia

Ruminants
Haemophysalis bispinosa
H. cornigera
Rhipicephalus hemaphysaloides
— Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 78 all from Cambodia

Ruminants
helminths, geographic distribution, economic importance
— Becklund, W. W., 1963 b

[Rupicapra] kavkazsk. serna. See [Rupicapra r. caucasica] kavkazsk. serna.

[Rupicapra rupicapra] serna
Ixodes ricinus
— Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Rupicapra rupicapra
Damalinia alpina
— Bechet, I., 1964 a Romania

[Rupicapra rupicapra] Gemse
Sarcoptes rupicaprae
— Forstner, M. J., 1964 a

Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99
  Dicrocoelium lanceatum — all from Azerbaidzhan

[Rupicapra r. caucasica] kavkazsk. serna — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
  Dicrocoelium lanceatum — Azerbaidzhan

Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica — Asadov, S. M., 1960 a, 99, 100, 101
  Chabertia ovina — all from Azerbaidzhan
  Gelanocaulus boievi
  Haemonchus contortus
  Marshallagia skrjabini
  Nematodirus abnormalis
  N. davtiani
  N. oiratianus
  N. spathiger
  N. junctispicularis
  Oesophagostomum venulosum
  Ostertagia belockani
  O. circumcincta
  Capillaria bovis
  O. leptospicularis
  O. occidentalis
  O. trifurcata
  Rinadia caucasica
  Spiculopteragia kutkascheni
  Teladorsagia davtiani
  Trichocephalus ovis
  T. skrjabini
  Trichostrongylus axei
  T. colubriformis
  T. skrjabini

[Rupicapra r. caucasica] kavkazsk. serna — Asadov, S. M., 1963 a
  Chabertia ovina — all from Azerbaidzhan
  Oesophagostomum venulosum
  Trichostrongylus axei
  Trichostrongylus colubrifor[mis]
  T. skrjabini
  Ostertagia circumcincta
  O. leptospicularis
  O. trifurcata
  O. occidentalis
  Haemonchus contortus
  Nematodirus abnormalis
  N. oiratianus
  N. spathiger
  Trichocephalus ovis
  T. skrjabini
  Capillaria bovis

Rusa unicolor unicolor "sambhur" — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39
  Haemaphysalis bispinosa — all from Ceylon
  H. cornigera var. anomala
  H. intermedia
  H. spinigera
  Dermacentor auratus
  Boophilus sp.

Rusa unicolor equinus Cuv. (=Cervus aristotelis — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 26, 190
  Theileria cervi — Nha-Trang, Annam

[Rutilus frisii kutum] kutum — Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
  Aspidogaster limacoides — all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan
  Asymphylodora kubanicum
  Dactylogyrus cornu
  D. frisii

[Rutilus frisii kutum] kutum — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
  Acanthocephalus anguillae — Kura river

Rutilus pigus virgo — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
  Aspidogaster limacoides — Jugoslavia

Rutilus pigus virgo — Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 685
  Heck. (žiabrové lístky) — East Slovakia
  Dactylogyrus vistulae

Rutilus pigus virgo — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 768, 769
  Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka) — all from CSSR
  Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)

Rutilus pigus virgo (Heck) — Zitnan R., 1966 b, 764, 765
  Caryophyllaeides fennica (črevo) — all from CSSR
  Ligula intestinalis (telová dutina)

Rutilus pigus virgo "Plotica" — Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
  Raphidascaris acus (želudac i crijevo) — all from Yugoslavia
  Rhabdochona (Filochona) sulaki (crijevo)

Rutilus pigus virgo — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
  Rhabdochona sulaki — all from Jugoslavia
  Raphidascaris acus

Rutilus rutilus — Arro, I. V., 1964 a
  Sporozoa [spp.] — Latvia, SSR

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva (gills) — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
  Myxobolus exiguus — all from Gorky reservoir
  Ichtyophthirius multifiliis

Rutilus rutilus — Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
  Myxobolus bramae — all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers
  M. dispar
  Ichthyophthirius multifilis
  Chilodonella cyprini
  Trichodina domerguei

[Rutilus rutilus] plotka — Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 119
  Myxidium pfeifferi — all from Lake Losvida
  Myxobolus dispar
  M. pseudodispar
  M. cycloides

Rutilus rutilus (branchies et vésicule biliaire) — Lom, J.; and de Puytorac, P., 1965 a, 2588
  Myxobolus sp.
  Zschokella nova

Rutilus rutilus — Polianskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V., 1965 a
  Trichodina [sp.] — all from lac Seliger nord de Moscou
  Glossatella [sp.]
  Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
  Chloromyxum fluviatile
  Myxobolus sp.

[Rutilus rutilus] särg, plotva (stomach, intestine, kidney) — Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
  Myxobolus pfeifferi

Rutilus rutilus — Roďák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
  Myxobolus cycloides — all from Opava river
  M. bramae

Rutilus rutilus — Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 144, 444, 445
  Zschokkella costata (urinary bladder, ureters) — Volga and Ural rivers
  Myxobolus elegans Kaschkovsky, sp. n. (gills, gill arch, fins) — Ural and Volga rivers
  M. diversicapsularis — Shuia, Volga and Don rivers; Seliger lake
  Sluchai, sp. n. (gills)

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
Myxosoma sp.
Myxidium pfeifferi
Eimeria rutili
Rhabdospora thelohani
Walliker, D., 1966 a, 13
all from London; river Colne, Rickmansworth

Rutilus rutilus
Sphaerostoma bramae
Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia SSR

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva (gills)
Dactylogyrus crutifer
D. fallax
D. ramulosus
D. similis
D. cornu
D. nanus
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Rutilus rutilus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Bauer, O. N.; Vladimirov, V. L.; and Mindel, N. V., 1964 a
Southern USSR

[Rutilus rutilus] gardon
Asymphylodora [sp.] (estomac)
Callot, J., 1961 b
Richelieu

Rutilus rutilus
Bucephalus sp.
Diplostomulum clavatum ?
Dactylogyrus cornu
D. sphyrna
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus cuticola
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Rutilus rutilus (L.) (střevo)
Allocreadium isoporum
A. i. isoporum
A. i. dubium
Ergens, R., 1964 a, 128, 130, 131
all from Czechoslovakia

Rutilus rutilus
Dactylogyrus rutili n. sp. (Kiemenblättchen)
D. caballeroi
D. crucifer
D. fallax
D. micracanthus
D. nanus
D. similis
D. sphyrna
D. suecicus
Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a
Oder, Biese-Aland, Deutschland
Deutschland
"
"
"
"
"
"
"

Rutilus rutilus
Diplozoon homoion
Gläser, H.-J.; and Gläser, B., 1964 a, 174
Germany

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Opisthorchis felineus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1964 a

[Rutilus rutilus] plotka
Dactylogyrus alatus
D. nanus
D. crucifer
Diplozoon homoion
Diplostomulum clavatum
D. spathaceum
Neascus cuticola
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (= Neodiplostomulum hughesi)
Bucephalus polymorphus
Sphaerostoma bramae
Phyllodistomum folium
Kaletskaĭa, S. L., 1960 a, 119, 120, 121
all from Lake Losvida

Rutilus rutilus
Dactylogyrus sp.
D. nanus
D. caballeroi
D. parvicirrus
D. crucifer
Diplozoon sp.
Sanguinicola [sp.]
Diplostomum spathaceum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Allocreadium sp.
Polĭanskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V., 1965 a
all from lac Seliger nord de Moscou

[Rutilus rutilus] särg, plotva
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Cotylurus variegatus (connective tissue)
Azygia lucii (intestine)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Diplostomum clavatum (eye)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Rutilus rutilus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Roďák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
all from Opava river

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva (exper.)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Shigin, A. A., 1964 a

Rutilus rutilus "plotva" (crystalline)
Diplostomum mergi
Shigin, A. A., 1965 b
Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast)

Rutilus rutilus (Linné) subsp. "plotva"
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Babaev, B., 1965 a
Karakumy canal

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Rutilus rutilus
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Ligula intestinalis
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
all from CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Rutilus rutilus] plotka
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Kaletskaĭa, S. L., 1960 a, 121
Lake Losvida

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva
Diphyllobothrium latum
Kozminskaĭa, I. F.; Viatkina, N. E.; Drozdova-Tikhomirova, A. A., 1965 a
Moscow region water reservoirs

[Rutilus rutilus] särg, plotva
Ligula intestinalis (abdominal cavity)
Proteocephalus sp. (intestine)
Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
all from Estonia

Rutilus rutilus
Ligula intestinalis
Žitňan, R., 1964 a, 107

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva (eye)
Desmidocercella sp.
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

[Rutilus rutilis] plotka
Rhaphidascaris acus
Rhabdochona denudata
Kaletskaĭa, S. L., 1960 a, 122
all from Lake Losvida

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
Philometra ovata (body cavity)
Molnár, K., 1966 a, 145
Lake Balaton, Hungary

Rutilus rutilus
Philometra ovata
Molnár, K., 1966 b
lake Balaton

Rutilus rutilus
Camallanus [sp.]
Philometra rischta
— Polianskii, Iu. I.; and Kulemina, I. V., 1965 a
all from lac Seliger nord de Moscou

[Rutilus rutilus] särg, plotva
Capillaria sp. (stomach and intestine)
— Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia

Rutilus rutilus
Acanthocephala lucii
— Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia SSR

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva (intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

Rutilus rutilus
Acanthocephalus anguillae
— Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Rutilus rutilus
Acanthocephalus lucii
— Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

[Rutilus rutilus] plotka
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
— Kaletskaia, S.L., 1960 a, 122
all from Lake Losvida

[Rutilus rutilus] särg, plotva (intestine)
Neorhynchus rutili
— Ridala, V.; and Ridala, E., 1964 a
Estonia

Rutilus rutilus
Acanthocephalus anguillae
— Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Rutilus rutilus (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
— Abrosov, V.N.; and Bauer, O.N., 1959 a; 1962 a
Lake Sebezhskoe

[Rutilus rutilus] plotva (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
— Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

Rutilus rutilus (L.)
Caligus lacustris
— Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a
Baltic Sea

Rutilus rutilus (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus
— Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b
all from Silesian Basin

Rutilus rutilus
Glochidium sp.
— Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 61
CSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Rutilus rutilus] plotka
Piscicola geometra
Unionidae gen. sp.
— Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 122
all from Lake Losvida

Rutilus rutilus
Hemiclepsis marginata
Piscicola geometra
Glochidium [sp.]
— Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
all from Opava river

Rutilus rutilus aralensis
Dactylogyrus crucifer
D. cornu
D. nanus
— Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
all from Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

Rutilus rutilus aralensis
Lamproglena pulchella (gills)
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
— Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
all from Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

Rutilus rutilus carpathorossicus (Vlad.)
(žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus cornu
D. crucifer
D. sphyrna
D. nanus
D. vistulae
Gyrodactylus parvicopula
— Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 683, 684, 685, 687, 688
all from East Slovakia

Rutilus rutilus carpathorossicus (Vlad.).-- Continued.
Diplozoon homoion (plutvy)
Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii
— Zitnan, R., 1966 a.-- Continued.

Rutilus rutilus carpathorossicus
Rhipidocotyle illense (žiabrové lístky, plutvy)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (močový mechúr, močovody)
Tylodelphys conifera (sklivec)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Apophallus mühlingi (plutvy)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)
— Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 766, 768, 769
all from CSSR

Rutilus rutilus carpathorossicus Vlad
Proteocephalus torulosus (črevo)
Ligula intestinalis (telová dutina)
— Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765
all from CSSR

[Rutilus rutilus caspicus] vobly
Myxidium macrocapsulare (gall bladder)
M. rhodei (kidneys)
Myxobolus musculi
M. circulus (kidney, liver, spleen and heart)
M. mulleri (gills)
M. bramae (fins, gills, kidneys, liver, spleen, heart)
M. cyprini (gills, kidneys, liver, spleen)
M. dispar (gills, fins, heart)
M. pseudodispar
— Kandilov, N. K., 1964 c
all from Kur river basin

Rutilus rutilus caspicus
Ichthyophthyrius multifillis
Trichodina megamicronucleata
Glossatella sp.
— Kurochkin, I. U., 1964 a
all from the Volga delta

[Rutilus rutilus caspicus] vobla
Myxobolus bramae
— Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Rutilus rutilus caspicus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
Diplostomum clavatum
Diplozoon homoion
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Neascus musculicola
Tetracotyle variegata
Metorchis intermedius
Allocreadium isoporum
Aspidogaster limacoides
Cyathocotylidae [sp.]
— Kurochkin, I. U., 1964 a
all from the Volga delta

[Rutilus rutilus caspicus] vobla
Sphaerostoma bramae
Asymphylodora imitans
A. kubanicum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Nitzschia sturionis
Diplozoon sp. sp.
— Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

[Rutilus rutilus caspicus] vobla
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplostomulum clavatum
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
— Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Rutilus rutilus caspicus "kaspiiskaia vobla" (crystalline lens)
Diplostomum mergi
— Shigin, A. A., 1965 b
Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast)

Rutilus rutilus caspicus — Kurochkin, I. U., 1964 a
Caryophyllaeus laticeps — Volga delta

[Rutilus rutilus caspicus] vobla — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Ligula intestinalis — Kura river

[Rutilus rutilus caspicus] vobla — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Rhabdochona denudata — Kura river

[Rutilus rutilus caspicus] vobla — Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Rhabdochona denudata — Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Rutilus rutilus caspicus (Jakowl.) — Epshtein, V. M., 1965 a
Piscicola caspica — Caspian sea

[Rutilus rutilus caspicus] vobla — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Piscicola geometra — Kura river

[Rutilus rutilus caspicus] vobla — Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Piscicola geometra
Glochidium sp. — all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Rutilus rutilus caspicus natio kurensis Berg "kurinskaia vobla" — Kandilov, N. K., 1964 b, 135, 139, 143, 144
Chilodenella cyprini
Trichodina sp. 1
Glossatella gigantea n. sp. (skin) — all from Kura basin, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Rutilus rutilus fluviatilis "serushka" (crystalline lens) — Shigin, A. A., 1965 b
Diplostomum mergi — Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast)

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran (gills) — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Myxosoma sp. — Dnieper gulf

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Metagonimus yokogawai
Diplostomulum clavatum
Trematoda gen. sp. (muscles, gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Dactylogyrus cornu (gills)
(intestine)
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora demeli — all from Dnieper gulf

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran (gall bladder) — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Agamospirura — Dnieper gulf

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Caligus sp. (fins) — all from Dnieper gulf

[Rutilus rutilus heckeli] taran (gills) — Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Piscicola geometra — Dnieper gulf

Rutilus rutilus lacustris (gill filaments) — Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 446
Myxobolus intimus — Baikal lake

Ruwenzorornis (=Gallirex) johnstoni — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 121
Ixodes daveyi — Congo

Rynchops nigra Linn. — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
Galactosomum spinetum
Stictodora (P.) martini
Neostictodora huttoni — all from Florida

Rypticus bicolor — Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Bucephalus heterotentaculatus (intestino) — Baja California, México

Rhytinota [sic] praelonga Reiche — Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a
Cystocephalus hollandei n. sp. — Sodoré and Bishoftu (Shoa). Ethiopia
C. aethiopicus n. sp. — Awash (province de Harrar), Ethiopia

Sabella pavonina (panache pseudo-branchial)
Sabelliphilus elongatus
Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1964 a, 160
Penpoull

Sabellaria cementarium Moore "polychaete" (tissue of body wall)
Ciliocincta sabellariae gen., sp. n. (mt)
Kozloff, E. N., 1965 a, 37
San Juan Archipelago, Washington

Saccopteryx bilineata
Trombicula armandoi sp. nov.
Trombicula palenquensis sp. nov.
Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 12, 15
all from Palenque, Chiapas, Mexico

Saccostomus campestris
Leishmania donovani (exper.)
Krampitz, H.E., 1965 a, 364

Saccostomus campestris
Leishmania donovani (exper.) (blood)
Mühlpfordt, H.; and Krampitz, H. E., 1964 a, 22

Saccostomys [sic] campestris
Ixodes pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Africa

Saccostomus campestris
Polyplax jonesi
Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c
Katanga

Saccostomus campestris
Haemolaelaps rhodesiensis
Haemolaelaps taterae
Androlaelaps marshalli
Taufflieb, R., 1962 c
all from Angola

Saccostomys. <u>See</u> Saccostomus.

Sagitta
Amoebophrya rosei nov. sp.
Cachon, J., 1964 a, 76

Sagitta spp.
Contracaecum sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Sagitta enflata Grassi
Metacercaria owreae
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441
Florida

Sagitta hexaptera d'Orbigny
Metacercaria owreae
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441
Florida

Sagitta lyra Krohn
Metacercaria owreae
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441
Florida

Saiga tatarica
Toxoplasma gondii
Hilgenfeld, M., 1965 a
Tierpark Berlin

[Saiga tatarica] saigakov (exper.)
Taenia djeirani sp. nova
T. cervi
T. ovis
Boev, S. N.; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a

[Saiga tatarica] saiga
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a
SSSR

Saimiri (Chrysothrix) sp. (probably S. sciurea) (intestine)
Schistosoma mansoni
Swellengrebel, N.H.; and Rijpstra, A.C., 1965 a
Surinam

Saimiri (Chrysothrix) sp. (probably S. sciurea) (intestine)
Hymenolepid cestode
Swellengrebel, N.H.; and Rijpstra, A.C., 1965 a
Surinam

Saimiri sp. (blood)
Dipetalonema (s.l.) [sp.]
Esslinger, J. H., 1963 a
Colombia

Saimiri (Chrysothrix) sp. (probably S. sciurea) (intestine)
Acanthocephala [sp.]
Swellengrebel, N.H.; and Rijpstra, A.C., 1965 a
Surinam

Saimiri boliviensis
Trypanosoma rangeli
Morales Ayala, F., 1964 a
Peru

Saimiri boliviensis
Prosthenorchis elegans
Boero, J. J.; and Rodríguez, A., 1964 b
Perú

Saimiri sciureus
Trypanosoma cruzi
Deane, M. P.; de Brito, T.; and Deane, L. M., 1963 a
Brazil

Saimiri sciureus
Trypanosoma saimirii
T. minasense
Deane, L. M.; and Damasceno, R. M. G., 1961 a
all from Estado do Pará, Brasil

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey"
Trypanosoma sanmartini n. sp. (blood)
Garnham, P. C. C.; and Gonzales-Mugaburu, L., 1962 a
Colombia

Saimiri sciureus (intestine)
Phaneropsolus orbicularis
Saoud, M. F. A., 1964 c, 104
Guiana

Saimiri sciurea (small and large intestine)
Trypanoxyuris (T.) scleratus
Inglis, W. G.; and Dunn, F. L., 1964 a
Colombia and Eastern Peru

Saimiri sciureus
Fonsecalges saimirii
Fain, A., 1963 s, 91
Amazon (Anvers Zoo)

Saimiri sciureus (L.)
Fonsecalges saimirii n. sp.
Fain, A., 1963 t, 330
Amérique du Sud (Anvers zoo)

Saimiri sciurea macrodon "monkey"
Trypanosoma minasense
Marinkelle. C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
Colombia

Sakesphorus sp. (cavidad general)
Diplotriaena attenuato-verrucosa
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 a
Venezuela

Salamandra salamandra
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J.B., 1964 a

Salamandra salamandra (Dünndarm)
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Szabó, I., 1961 a
Baches Kecskepatak; Umgebung von Sopron, Ungarn

Salamandra salamandra
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Euryhelmis squamula
Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Salamandra salamandra
Cosmocerca commutata
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nábělková, L., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Salminus hilarii (Estômago)
Bellumcorpus major sp. n.
Kohn, A., 1962 c
Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Salminus hilarii "tabarana"
Prosorhynchus costai (intestino)
Cladocystis intestinalis "
Bellumcorpus major (estômago)
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Salminus hilarii "tabarana"
Spirocamallanus iheringi (intestino e divertículos pilóricos)
Philometra maplestonei (cavidade geral)
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 39, 41
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Salminus maxillosus (Cuvier & Valenciennes, 1849) "dourado"
Prostenhystera [sic] obesa (vesícula biliar)
Cladocystis intestinalis (intestino)
Genarchella parva (estômago)
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 44, 45, 46
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Salminus maxillosus Cuvier & Valenciennes,1849 "dourado"
Cystidicola fisoheri (estômago)
Cucullanus interrogativus (intestino)
Eustrongylides sp. (cavidade geral)
Pseudocapillaria nuda (diverticulos pilóricos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 38, 40, 41, 42
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Salmo alpinus
Diphyllobothrium osmeri
Vik, R., 1965 a
Rössåga Water System, Norway

Salmo caspius Kessler
Costia necatrix
Ichthophthirius multifilis
Chilodonella cyprini
Trichodina sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1962 a

Salmo caspius Kessler
Gyrodactylus sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1962 a

Salmo clarki Richardson "cutthroat trout"
Crepidostomum spp.
Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196
Idaho

Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout"
Clinostomum marginatum
Uzmann, J. R.; and Douglas, J., 1966 a
Lynch Lake, King County, Washington

Salmo clarki Richardson "cutthroat trout"
Proteocephalus primaverus
Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196
Idaho

Salmo clarki Richardson "cutthroat trout"
Capillaria catenata
Rhabdochona spp.
Cystidicoloides spp.
Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196
all from Idaho

Salmo clarki henshawi (blood)
Cardicola alseae sp. n.
Meade, T. G., 1965 a, 558

Salmo dentex "Zubatak"
Raphidascaris acus (želudac i crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
Yugoslavia

Salmo dentex
Raphidascaris acus
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Jugoslavia

Salmo dentex
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Jugoslavia

Salmo fario "truchas"
Lentospora cerebralis
Myxobolus neurobius
Henneguya nuezlini
H. psorospermica
Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
Hexamita (Octomitus) salmonis
Allison, L. N., 1963 a, 220
Grayling, Michigan, State Fish Hatchery

Salmo gairdneri "steelhead trout"
Cryptobia salmositica
Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965 b
Washington Pacific coast

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
Myxosoma cerebralis
Hoffman, G. L.; Dunbar, C. E.; and Bradford, A. D., 1962 a, 2, 5

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
Plistophora salmonae n. sp. (gill tissue)
Putz, R. E.; Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1965 a,228
California, U. S. A.

Salmo gairdneri (exper.)
Bolbophorus confusus
Fox, A. C., 1965 a

Salmo gairdneri
Bolbophorus confusus
Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a
Ennis, Montana

Salmo gairdneri gairdneri (blood)
Cardicola alseae sp. n.
Meade, T. G., 1965 a, 558

Salmo gairdneri "steelhead trout"
Clinostomum marginatum
Uzmann, J.; and Douglas, J., 1966 a
Lynch Lake, King County, Washington

Salmo gairdneri Richardson "rainbow trout"
Proteocephalus spp.
Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196
Idaho

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (stomach and intestine outer surface)
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Needham, P. R.; and Behnke, R. J., 1965 a
Tebay Lake, Alaska

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (body cavity tissues and organs)
Philonema sp.
Needham, P. R.; and Behnke, R. J., 1965 a
Tebay Lake, Alaska

Salmo irideus
Trichodina sp.
Chilodonella cyprini
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Glossatella sp.
Myxosoma cerebralis
Baĭl'ozov, D.; Savov, D.; and Iankov, G., 1964 a
all from Bulgaria

[Salmo irideus] rainbow trout (brain)
Ichthyosporidium hoferi
Erickson, J. D., 1965 a
Southern Idaho

Salmo irideus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Baĭl'ozov, D.; Savov, D.; and Iankov, G., 1964 a
Bulgaria

Salmo irideus Gibbons 1855
Crepidostomum sp. (tube digestif)
Nicolla gallica (exper.)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,267
France

[Salmo irideus] rainbow trout
Bolbophorus confusus
Fox, A. C., 1966 a

Salmo irrideus [sic]
Gyrodactylus salaris
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 198
"Osmoloda" trout ponds

Salmo irideus
Crowcrocaecum testioblíquum
Crepidostomum metoecus
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Jugoslavia
"

Salmo irideus "Kalifornijska pastrva"
Sterliadochona tenuissima (želudac i crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
Yugoslavia

Salmo irrideus [sic]
  Sterliadochona tenuissima — Palii, M. A., 1964 a, 200 Lomnitsa river

Salmo irideus
  Sterliadochona tenuissima — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291 Jugoslavia

Salmo irrideus [sic]
  Pomphorhynchus laevis — Palii, M. A., 1964 a, 201 Seret river
  Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Tereblia water reservoir, Lomnitsa river
  Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula — " "
  Metechinorhynchus truttae — " "

Salmo irideus
  Metechinorhynchus salmonis
  M. truttae — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291 all from Jugoslavia

Salmo lacustris (bélcsatorna)
  Diphyllobothrium latum — Edelényi, B., 1964 a, 255 Ferto See

Salmo milktschitsch
  Pseudoexorchis major — Nihei, E., 1962 a main rivers in Tokyo

Salmo mikiss [sic]
  Zschokkella orientalis (gall bladder)
  Leptotheca krogiusi (urinary bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 146, 159 all from Kamchatka, Paratunka and Ozernaia rivers

[Salmo salar] losos
  Myxobolus sp. — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a Kura river

[Salmo salar] losos
  Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
  D. latum — Chizhova, T. P.; Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; and Kravtsov, E. G., 1962 a, 219 all from Karelia SSSR

[Salmo salar] losos
  Eubothrium crassum — Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a Kura river

Salmo salar
  Diphyllobothrium microcordiceps (Leibeshöhle) — Szidat, 1964 b, 380

Salmo salar
  Diphyllobothrium osmeri
  D. dendriticum
  D. latum — Vik, R., 1965 a all from Rössåga Water System, Norway

Salmo trutta L.
  Crepidostomum farionis
  C. metoecus — Awachie, J. B. E.; and Chubb, J. C., 1964 a all from Afon Terrig, stream in north Wales

Salmo trutta
  Bolbophorus confusus — Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a Ennis, Montana

Salmo trutta "trout"
  Discocotyle sagittata (gills) — Halton, D.W.; and Jennings, J.B., 1965 a, 258

Salmo trutta L. (gill)
  Discocotyle sagittata — Slinn, D.J., 1963 a, 306 Port Erin Bay

Salmo trutta L. "brown trout"
helminth burden, age, sex of host, seasons
  Discocotyle sagittata
  Phyllodistomum simile
  Crepidostomum metoecus
  C. farionis — Thomas, J. D., 1964 b all from River Teify, West Wales

Salmo trutta (bélcsatorna)
  Triaenophorus nodulosus — Edelényi, B., 1964 a Ferto See

Salmo truttae
  Ichthyotaenia percae — Löser, E., 1965 a, 440 Ahlbaum (Sauerland)

Salmo trutta
  Diphyllobothrium norvegicum
  Eubothrium crassum — Vik, R., 1965 c all from Anoya Lake, Trøndelag County, Norway

Salmo trutta
  Dacnitis truttae (Fabricius) — Thomas, J. D., 1964 b River Teify, West Wales

Salmo trutta
  Acanthocephalus lucii — Edelényi, B., 1964 a Ferto See

Salmo trutta L. "brown trout"
helminth burden, age of host, seasons
  Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Thomas, J. D., 1964 b River Teify, West Wales

Salmo trutta caspius "losos"
  Costia necatrix — Kandilov, N. K., 1964 b, 135, 138 Kura basin, Azerbaidzhan SSR

Salmo trutta m. fario (intestine)
  Hexamita salmonis — Kulda, J.; and Lom, J., 1964 a

Salmo trutta mor. fario (intestine)
  Crepidostomum farionis — Dyk, V., 1965 d ČSSR

Salmo trutta trutta m. fario L.
  Crepidostomum farionis — Dyk, V.; and Štědronský, E., 1964 a South Bohemia

Salmo trutta m. fario L.
  Gyrodactylus salaris — Palii, M. A., 1964 a, 198, 199 Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir, Lomnitsa river, "Osmoloda" trout ponds
  Crowcrocaecum proavitum — Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir, Chornyi Cheremosh river, Lomnitsa river, "Osmoloda" trout ponds
  Crepidostomum farionis — Seret river, "Osmoloda" trout ponds
  Phyllodistomum megalorchis — Seret river
  Thylodelphys clavata — " "

Salmo trutta m. fario
  Azygia lucii
  Pseudochetosoma salmonicola
  Crepidostomum metoecus
  C. farionis
  Crowcrocaecum testiobliquum
  C. proavitum — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 290 all from Jugoslavia

Salmo trutta mor. fario (intestine)
  Proteocephalus sp. — Dyk, V., 1965 d ČSSR

Salmo trutta m. fario "Potočna pastrva"
  Cyathocephalus truncatus (crijevo)
  Silurotaenia siluri (crijevo) — Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 240 all from Yugoslavia

Salmo trutta m. fario
  Proteocephalus sp.
  Cyathocephalus truncatus — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 290 all from Jugoslavia

Salmo trutta mor. fario (intestine)
  Raphidascaris acus
  Metabronema truttae
  Bulbodacnitis globosa — Dyk, V., 1965 d all from ČSSR

Salmo trutta trutta m. fario L.
  Metabronema truttae
  Raphidascaris acus — Dyk, V.; and Štědronský, E., 1964 a all from South Bohemia

Salmo trutta m. fario "Potočna pastrva"
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
all from Yugoslavia
Raphidascaris acus (želudac i crijevo)
Sterliadochona tenuissima (želudac i crijevo)
Rhabdochona denudata (crijevo)
R. (Filochona) sulaki (crijevo)

Salmo trutta m. fario L.
Palii, M. A., 1964 a, 200,201
Sterliadochona tenuissima
Seret river, Chornyi Cheremosh river, Lomnitsa river
Cystidicola farionis
Tereblia water reservoir

Salmo trutta m. fario
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 290
Raphidascaris acus
Sterliadochona tenuissima
Rhabdochona sulaki
R. denudata
all from Jugoslavia

Salmo trutta mor. fario (intestine)
Dyk, V., 1965 d
all from ČSSR
Acanthocephalus lucii
Pseudechinorhynchus clavula
Neoechinorhynchus rutili

Salmo trutta m. fario L.
Palii, M. A., 1964 a, 201
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Seret river
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Seret river, Tereblia water reservoir
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Lomnitsa river

Salmo trutta m. fario
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 290
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Metechinorhynchus truttae
Acanthocephalus lucii
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Pseudorhadinorhynchus sp.
all from Jugoslavia

Salmo trutta mor. fario Linné, 1758
Dyk, V., 1965 d
ecology, various types of water, helminths

Salmon
Bauer, O. N., 1959 b, 16; 1962 b, 15
ecology
Costia necatrix

Salmon
Pratt, I.; Knapp, S. E.; and Millemann, R. E., 1964 a
Nanophyetus salmincola

Salmothymus obtusirostris oxyrhynchus
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 290
Crepidostomum metoecus
C. farionis
Crowcrocaecum proavitum
C. testiobliquum
all from Jugoslavia

Salmothymus obtusirostris oxyrhynchus "Miekousna pastrva"
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 240
Yugoslavia
Cyathocephalus truncatus (crijevo)

Salmothymus obtusirostris oxyrhynchus
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 290
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Jugoslavia

Salmothymus obtusorostris oxyrhynchus "Mekousna pastrva"
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
all from Yugoslavia
Raphidascaris acus (želudac i crijevo)
Sterliadochona tenuissima (želudac i crijevo)
Rhabdochona (Filochona) sulaki (crijevo)
Capillaria sp. (crijevo)

Salmothymus obtusirostris oxyrhynchus
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 290
Capilaria [sic] sp.
Rhabdochona sulaki
Sterliadochona tenuissima
Raphidascaris acus
all from Jugoslavia

Salmothymus obtusirostris oxyrhynchus
Rukavina, J.; and Delic, S., 1965 a, 290
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Pseudorhadinorhynchus sp.
all from Jugoslavia

Salpa (Pegea) confoederata Forskal, 1775
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 885, 941
Thalicola flava [n. comb.]
Villefranche-sur-Mer

Salpa (Thalia) democratica Forskal, 1775
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 888, 941, 942
Thalicola ensiformis [n. comb.]
Villefranche-sur-Mer
Sporozoa [sp.]
France

Salpa fusiformis Cuvier, 1804
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 890, 941
Thalicola sp.
Villefranche-sur-Mer
Sporozoa [sp.]
France

Salpa maxima Forskal, 1775
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 883, 941, 942
Thalicola salpae [n. comb.]
Villefranche-sur-Mer
Sporozoa [sp.]
France

Saltator maximus
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Amblyomma sp.
Costa Rica

[Salvelinus] kurinskogo gol'tsa
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 c
all from Kur river basin
Myxobolus nemachili (gills, kidneys)
M. ellipsoides (gills, fins)

Salvelinus alpinus
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 146, 159, 252
Zschokkella orientalis (gall bladder)
Kamchatka, Paratunka and Ozernaia rivers
Leptotheca krogiusi (urinary bladder)
Kamchatka, Paratunka and Ozernaia rivers
Myxobolus krokhini (mesentery?, intestine?, gall bladder?)
Paratunka and Kvichak rivers

Salvelinus alpinus
Liebmann, H., 1964 d
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Königsees

Salvelinus alpinus
Vik, R., 1965 c
Diphyllobothrium norvegicum
Anoya Lake, Tröndelag County, Norway

Salvelinus fontinalis "eastern brook trout"
Hoffman, G. L.; Dunbar, C. E.; and Bradford, A. D., 1962 a, 2, 5
Myxosoma cerebralis
Bellefonte, Pennsylvania

Salvelinus fontinalis Mitchill, 1815
Dyk, V., 1963 c
Crepidostomum farionis
Czechoslovakia

Salvelinus fontinalis (exper.)
Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a
Bolbophorus confusus

Salvelinus fontinalis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Crowcrocaecum testiobliquum
Crepidostomum farionis
all from Jugoslavia

Salvelinus fontinalis Mitchill, 1815
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Dyk, V., 1963 c, Czechoslovakia

Salvelinus fontinalis
Acanthocephalus lucii
A. anguillae — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291, all from Jugoslavia

Salvelinus lepechini Gmelin
Gyrodactylus salaris — Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 198, "Osmoloda" trout ponds

Salvelinus lepechini Gmelin
Sterliadochona tenuissima — Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 200, Lommitsa river

Salvelinus leucomaenis
Zschokkella orientalis (gall bladder)
Leptotheca krogiusi (urinary bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 146, 159, all from Kamchatka, Paratunka and Ozernaia rivers

Salvelinus leucomaenis (exper.)
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi — Filimonova, L. V., 1965 a

Salvelinus malma (exper.)
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi — Filimonova, L. V., 1965 a

Salvelinus malma Richardson "Dolly Varden"
Eubothrium salvelini — Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196, Idaho

Salvelinus malma Richardson "Dolly Varden"
Neoechinorhynchus spp. — Fritts, D. H., 1959 a, 196, Idaho

Sandpiper
Rhinonyssus coniventris — Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 383, SE New Guinea

Sanguinolaria (Soletellina) diphos (mantle cavity)
Conchyliurus maximus sp. nov. — Reddiah, K., 1960 b, Puddupetta near Portonovo, South India

Saperda carcharias
Neoaplectana melolonthae — Weiser, J., 1962 a

Sarcohilichthys [sic] sinensis
Ancyrocephalus (s.l.) hangchowensis sp. nov. — Wu, P. H., 1963 a, Hangchow Region

Sarcohilichthys. See Sarcocheilichthys.

Sarcorhamphus papa (Intestino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus spira — Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 b, Piaui e Estado do Rio, Brasil

Sardina pilchardus sardina (Risso) "sredizemnomorskaia sardina"
Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum — Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 130, Tyrrhenian and Adriatic Seas

Sardina pilchardus sardina
Meinertia oestroides
Anilocra physodes — Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Sardinella aurita Valenciennes 1847
Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp. — Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a, mer du Sénégal

Sardinops ocellatus (intestine)
Didymozoidae (Monilicaecum) larvae I sp. n. — Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a, Uolfishbeia (Atlantic Ocean)

Sargus annularis
Lamellodiscus ignoratus
Microcotyloides tubicirrus n. sp. (gills) — Paperna, I.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 245, 247, all from Israel coast

Sargus annularis
Meinertia oestroides
Anilocra physodes — Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Sargus sargus (branchies)
Naobranchia sargi n. sp. — Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1963 a, 1009, Gorée (Sénégal)

Saurida filamentosa (small intestine)
Separogermiductus magnus — Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a, Formosan waters

Sauromalus obesus (blood)
Hepatozoon sauromali — Mitchell, O. G., 1965 a, California

Sauromalus obesus obesus
Pseudoalaeuris priapus sp. nov.
Pseudoalaeuris sauromali sp. nov.
Pseudoalaeuris yumanae brevispicula ssp. nov. — Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 a, all from Riverside County, California

Saurus sp. (small intestine)
Lecithochirium microstomum
Separogermiductus magnus — Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a, all from Formosan waters

Saxicava arctica (mantle cavity)
Thigmophrya saxicavae sp.n. — Fenchel, T., 1964 a, 114, Gullmarfjord, west coast of Sweden

Saxicola rubetra (L. 1758) (intestin postérieur)
Leucochloridium macrostomum — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 276, France

Saxicola rubetra rubetra
Ixodes pari — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 68, Africa

Saxicola rubetra (L.)
Proctophyllodes hipposideros
Analges sp. — Černý, V., 1964 a, 69, all from Czechoslovakia

Saxicola rubetra
Analges sp.
Proctophyllodes hipposideros — Černý, V., 1965 b, 4, 5, all from Southern Sweden

Saxicola torquata (orbit)
Aprocta microanalis — Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 330, Turkmenia

Saxicola torquata L. "chernogolovyi chekan"
Ceratophyllus garei — Darskaia, N. F., 1964 a, southern Primor'e

[Saxicola torquata] chekan, chernogolovyi
Haemaphysalis punctata — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a, Caucasus

Saxicola torquata L.
Analges mucronatus — Lichard, M., 1962 a, Bratislava

Saxicola torquata (nests)
Ceratophyllus garei — Sato, A.; and Akahane, K., 1965 a, Nagano Prefecture

Sayornis phoebe
Ornithonyssus sylviarum — Foulk, J. D.; and Matthysse, J. G., 1965 a, New York

Scaphiostreptus sp. (intestino posterior)
Thelastoma attenuatum — Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 140

Scapteromys sp.
Mysolaelaps microspinosus — Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 17, Argentina

Scapteromys tumidus aquaticus
Laelaps paulistanensis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi — Mauri, R. A., 1965 a, 16, 18, all from Argentina

Scarabaeidae
Poecilochirus necrophori
Macrocheles sp. — Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a, all from South-Eastern Turkmenia

Scarabaeus sp.
Didymophyes joliveti n. sp.
Théodoridès, J.; and Desportes, I., 1965 a
d'Egypte (Abou Rawash, province de Ghiza)

Scarabaeus sacer L.
Physocephalus sexalatus
Mushkambarova, M. G.,[1965 a], 79
Tedzhen oasis, Turkmen SSR

Scarabaeus sacer
Alliphis Halbert
Macrocheles pisentii
Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
all from South-Eastern Turkmenia

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] chyrvanapërka
Myxobolus scardinii
M. pseudodispar
M. macrocapsularis
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,119
all from Lake Losvida

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperke
Myxobolus pseudodispar
Kandilov, N. K., 1964 c
Kur river basin

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Myxobolus bramae
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka
Dactylogyrus difformis (gills)
Neodiplostomulum scardini (brain)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (muscles)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Bauer, O. N.; Vladimirov, V. L.; and Mindel, N. V., 1964 a
Southern USSR

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Dönges, J., 1964 b
Federsee

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Dönges, J., 1964 e, 226

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (L. 1758) (branchies)
Diplozoon paradoxum
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,267
France

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Dactylogyrus difformis
Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a, 480
Deutschland

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Diplozoon gussevi n. sp. (Kiemen)
Gläser, H.-J.; and Gläser, B., 1964 a, 172
Germany

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] chervenoperka
Opisthorchis felineus
Kakacheva-Avramova,D., 1964 a

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] chyrvanapërka
Dactylogyrus difformis
Diplozoon paradoxum
Tetracotyle variegata
Diplostomulum clavatum
D. spathaceum
Neascus cuticola
Paracoenogonimus ovatus (= Neodiplostomulum hughesi)
Neodiplostomulum scardinii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Allocreadium isoporum
Asymphylodora markewitschi
Phyllodistomum folium
P. elongatum
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a, 119, 120, 121
all from Lake Losvida

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnopirka
Apophallus mühlingi (fins)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureter)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
all from Dnieper gulf

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
all from Opava river

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Allocreadium isoporum
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

Scardinius erythrophtalmus [sic] "krasnoperka" (crystalline lens)
Diplostomum mergi
Shigin, A. A., 1965 b
Volga delta, Rybinsk reservoir, Shatursk lake (Moskov oblast)

Scardinius erythropthalmus (L.)
(žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus crucifer
D. difformis
(plutvy)
Gyrodactylus decorus
G. wageneri scardinii
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 683, 687, 688
all from East Slovakia

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Asymphylodora markewitschi (črevo)
A. imitans (črevo)
Crowcrococcum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Posthodiplostomum cuticola (koža, plutvy)
Apophallus mühlingi (plutvy)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 767, 768, 769
all from ČSSR

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (L. 1758) (intestin)
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,281
France

Scardinius erythrophthalmus "Crvenperka"
Ligula intestinalis (tjelesna šupljina)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 240
Yugoslavia

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Ligula intestinalis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslavia

Scardinius erythropthalmus (L.)
Caryophyllaeides fennica (črevo)
Dilepis unilateralis (žlčový mechúr)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 764, 765
all from ČSSR

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka (liver)
Rhaphidascaris acus
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] chyrvanapërka
Rhaphidascaris acus
Philometra intestinalis
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,122
all from Lake Losvida

Scardinius erythrophthalmus, "red roach"
Skrjabillanus scardinii n.sp.
S. erythrophthalmi sp.n.
Philometra rischta
Molnár, K., 1966 a,147,150,152
Fish breeding in Adony; river Tisza
Adony fish breeding, Lake Velence
Lake Balaton, river Danube, river Tisza

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] chyrvanapërka
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,122
Lake Losvida

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Metechinorhynchus salmonis
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
Jugoslovia

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izilmova, N. A., 1963 a
Gorky reservoir

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] chyrvanapërka
Ergasilus sieboldi
Kaletskaiâ, S. L., 1960 a,122
Lake Losvida

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnopirka
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Caligus licustris (fins)
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
all from Dnieper gulf

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Caligus lacustris
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 a
Baltic Sea

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Ergasilus sieboldi
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b
Silesian Basin

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] chyrvanapërka
Unionidae gen. sp.
Kaletskaia, S. L., 1960 a,122
Lake Losvida

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnopirka (gills)
Piscicola geometra
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Glochidium [sp.]
Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Scarus fasciatus
Neoapocreadium malaysiae n. sp.
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
Jesselton, North Borneo

Scatophagus argus (small intestine)
Mesocoelium scatophagi n. sp.
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
Jesselton, North Borneo

Sceloporus spp?
Eutrombicula (E.) belkini
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 286
Santa Cruz and Kern Co., California

Sceloporus aeneus aeneus
Trombicula biagii sp. nov.
Hoffmann Mendizábal, A., 1965 a, 14
Lagunas de Zempoala, Morelos, Mexico

Sceloporus clarki boulangeri "lizard" (small intestine)
Eimeria sceloporis sp. n.
Bovee, E. C.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 c, 85
Mexico

Sceloporus graciosus
Eutrombicula (E.) belkini
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 286
Plumas Co., California

Sceloporus magister "lizard" (small intestine)
Eimeria sceloporis sp. n.
Bovee, E. C.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 c, 85
southern California

Sceloporus magister magister (stomach)
Thubunaea iguanae sp. nov.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 a
Riverside County, California

Sceloporus occidentalis
Mesocestoides corti (body cavity and liver)
Specht, D.; and Voge, M., 1965 b

Sceloporus occidentalis occidentalis
Eutrombicula (E.) belkini
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 286
Del Norte Co., Marin Co., and Trinity Co., California

Sceloporus occidentalis biseriatus "lizard" (small intestine)
Eimeria sceloporis sp. n.
Bovee, E. C.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 c, 85
southern California

Sceloporus occidentalis biseriatus
Thelandros iguanae sp. n.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 e, 464
San Jacinto Mts., Riverside County, California

Sceloporus orcutti orcutti
Thelandros iguanae sp. n.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 e, 464
San Jacinto Mts., Riverside County, California

Sceloporus undulatus
Plasmodium floridense
Jordan, H.B., 1964 a, 562
Jekyll and Sapelo islands; Georgia

Schaf. See [Ovis aries]

Schedorhinotermes intermedius
Pseudotrichonympha parvipapillosa
Cleveland, L. R., 1965 b
Australia

Schedorhinotermes putorious
Pseudotrichonympha magnipapillosa
Pseudotrichonympha parvipapillosa
Vittal, M., 1959 a
all from Dharwar (Bombay)

Scheloribates indica (exper.)
Stilesia globipunctata
Tandon, R. S., 1963 a

Scheloribates laevigatus
Moniezia expansa (exper.)
Jurášek, V., 1962 a

Scheloribates laevigatus
Moniezia [sp.] cysticercoides
Kassai, T.; and Mahunka, S., 1964 a

Scheloribates laevigatus (exper.)
Moniezia expansa
Kassai, T.; and Mahunka, S., 1965 a

Scheloribates latipes
Moniezia [sp.] cysticercoids
Kassai, T.; and Mahunka, S., 1964 a

Scheloribates parvus conglobatus Wallwork 1964
Stilesia globipunctata
Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1964 a
République du Tchad

Scheloribates parvus conglobatus (exper. vector)
Stilesia globipunctata
Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 a]

Scheloribates perforatus Wallwork 1964
Stilesia globipunctata
Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., 1964 a
République du Tchad

Scheloribates perforatus (exper. vector)
Stilesia globipunctata
Graber, M.; and Gruvel, J., [1965 a]

Schistocerca gregaria (mid-intestine and caecae)
Gregarina garnhami
Harry, O. G., 1965 a, 296

Schistocerca gregaria
Hymenolepis nana fraterna (exper.) (voie buccale)
Cavier, R.; Gayral, P.; and Léger, N., 1966 a

Schizodon nasutus Kner, 1859 "taguara"
Spirocamallanus iheringi (intestino e divertículos pilóricos)
S. inopinatus (intestino)
Capillostrongyloides minima (estômago)
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 39, 42
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Schizophyllum mediterraneum (Latz.)
Cephalobellus tipulae
C. t. uncigeri
Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 453,488
all from Midi de la France

Schizothorax intermedius (gall bladder)
Chloromyxum baueri
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 188
Vakhsh river

Schizothorax pelzami
Lerneae cyprinacea
Sharapova, D., 1963 a, 65
Tashkeprinsk reservoir

Schlangen. See [Snake].

Schmackeria serricaudata
Coelosporidium schmackeriae n. sp. (body cavity)
Ganapati, P. N.; Narisimhamurti, C.C.; and Shanthakumari, K., 1964 a, 313

Schoenicola brevirostris alexinae
Ixodes spp.
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Schoinobates volans var. incanus
Paraustroxyuris parvus gen. nov., [n. comb.]
Mawson, P. M., 1964 b, 251

Sciaena antarctica
Poecilancistrium caryophyllum (flesh)
Dasyrhynchus pacificus (viscera)
Robinson, E. S., 1965 b
MaKenzie Bay and Richmond River, New South Wales
McKenzie Bay, New South Wales

Sciaena aquilla [sic]
Calceostoma calceostoma (gills)
Paperna, I.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 245
Israel Coast

Sciaena aquila (de Lacépède 1803)
Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp.
Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a
mer du Sénégal

Sciaenia [sic] diacanthus
Caligus (Sciaenophilus) Benedeni sp. n.
Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 9
Bombay

Sciaena umbra L. (S. aquila) "svetlyi dorbyl"
Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum (intestine)
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 130
Mediterranean Sea

Sciaenia. See Sciaena.

Sciaenops ocellatus (Linn.)
Bucephaloides megacirrus
Opecoeloides fimbriatus (exper.)
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441,444
Florida

Sciaenops ocellata
Bucephaloides megacirrus (intestine)
Opecoeloides fimbriatus (intestine)
Lecithochirium mecosaccum (stomach)
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Sciaenops ocellatus (Linn.)
Poeciliancistrum caryophyllum
Pterobothriidae [sp.], scolex of plerocercus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
all from Florida

Sciaenops ocellatus (Linn.)
Contracaecum sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Sciaenops ocellatus (Linn.)
Brachiella gulosa
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Florida

Scirtopoda telum
Eulinognathus scirtopodae sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 162
Kazakhstan

Scitropoda [sic] telum
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) orientalis
Ïurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 98
Ukraine

[Scirtopoda telum] emuranchik
Haemogamasus citelli
Nel'zina, E.N.; and Danilova, G. M., 1964 a
Astrakhan oblast

Scitropoda. See Scirtopoda.

Sciurus sp. (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) sciuricola n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 109
Luchiga-Lemera, Prov. Kivu, Rep. of Congo, Africa

Sciurus aberti aberti
Anomiopsyllus princei n. sp.
Barnes, A. M., 1965 a
New Mexico (Catron County)

Sciurus (Neosciurus) carolinensis
Eimeria ascotensis n. sp. (small intestine)
Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 21
Europe (England)

[Sciurus carolinensis] grey squirrel
Dermacentor variabilis
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

Sciurus carolinensis pennsylvanicus
Haemolaelaps sp.
Trombicula sp.
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
all from Delaware

Sciurus griseogena meridensis
Trimastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi samuelis
Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a
Venezuela

Sciurus hudsonicus loquax
Ixodes marxi
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

Sciurus niger rufiventer "fox squirrel"
Eimeria kniplingi n. sp. (cecum and large intestine)
Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 22
United States (Iowa)

Sciurus persicus (liver)
Capillaria hepatica
Kirakosiàn, M. O.; Lusarariàn, V. S.; Davtiàn, G. G.; and Sakaniàn, A. B., 1963 a
Armeniia

Sciurus persicus
Enderleinellus krochinae sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 151
Azerbaidzhan

Sciurus vulgaris L. (intestin)
Eimeriidae [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
France

Sciurus vulgaris
Toxoplasm[a sp.]
Fankhauser, R.; and Fischer, K., 1965 a
Gegend von Schaffhausen

Sciurus vulgaris
Hepatozoon sciuri
Krampitz, H.E., 1964 b, 149
Middle and Southern Europe

Sciurus vulgaris L. 1758
Catenotaenia dendritica (intestin)
Coenurus serialis (cavité abdominale)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 182
all from France

Sciurus vulgaris — Gubanov, N. M., 1958 a
- Taenia macrocystis (intestine, liver) — all from Iakutiia
- T. pisiformis (liver)
- T. tenuicollis
- Echinococcus multilocularis (liver, omentum, abdominal cavity)

Sciurus vulgaris — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 306, 311
- Trichuris sp. — all from France
- Capillaria ? hepatica
- Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
- Rictularia proni

[Sciurus vulgaris] persidskaia belka — Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 6
- Ceratophyllus sciurorum — Armenia

Sciurus vulgaris — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
- Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata — Netherlands

Sciurus vulgaris L. — Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
- Ixodes ricinus — Rumania

Sciurus vulgaris — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327
- Enderleinellus nitzschi = E. sphaerocephalus — France

Sciurus vulgaris — Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 130
- Hystrichopsylla talpae — Ukraine

Sciurus vulgaris — Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338
- Ixodes ricinus — France

Sciurus vulgaris L. — Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 105
- Ixodes ricinus — Germany

Sciurus vulgaris — Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 144
- Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata — all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia
- Monopsyllus sciurorum

Sciurus vulgaris L. — Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 214, 215
- Monopsyllus sciurorum — Yugoslavia

Sciurus vulgaris — Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328, 329
- Spilopsyllus cuniculi — all from France
- Monopsyllus sciurorum

Sciurus vulgaris — Violovich, N. A., 1961 b — all from Sakhalin oblast
- Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata
- Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus tamias
- Ceratophyllus (Monopsyllus) anisus
- Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) pisticus pacificus
- Catallagia ioffi

Sciurus vulgaris — Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
- Ceratophyllus sciurorum — Crimea

[Sciurus vulgaris exalbidus] belka-teleutka — Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a — all from Tien-Shan province
- Hirstionyssus sciurinus

Sciurus vulgaris fedjuschini Ogn. "vavërki" — Siarzhanin, Iu. I., [1964 a], 111 — all from Belorussia
- Macrocheles glaber
- Eulaelaps stabularis
- Laelaps agilis
- L. sp.
- Haemogamasus pontiger
- H. nidi
- Hirstionyssus pauli
- Dermanyssus gallinae
- D. sp.
- Hirstionyssus sciurorum

Sciurus vulgaris fuscoater Altum — Szabó, I., 1964 a — Hungary
- Tarsopsylla o. octodecimdentata

Scleron. See Sclerum.

Scleron [sic] orientale — Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1965 a, 146 — Khartoum (République du Soudan)
- Stylocephalus (Stylocephalus) oblongatus

[Scolopax rusticola] val'dshner — Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c — Byelorussia
- Sarcocystis [sp.]

Scolopax rusticola (Dünndarm) — Odening, K., 1962 h — Umgebung von Berlin
- Pulvinifer macrostomum

Scolopax rusticola rusticola (Dickdarms) — Odening, K., 1963 h — Berliner Tierparks
- Scolopacitrema cubrensis

Scolopax rusticola L. (nat. & exper.) — Scott, J. S., 1965 a — all from St. Andrews, Scotland
- Polycercus lumbrici
- Paricterotaenia paradoxa

Scolopax rusticola L. 1758 (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 287 — France
- Coanotaenia guiarti var. scolopacis n. var.

Scolopax rusticola — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 138, 152
- Aploparaksis filum — Primorskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
- Paricterotaenia stellifera (intestine) — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Scolapax rusticola — Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a — all from Yakutsk, ASSR
- Aploparaksis crassirostris
- Paricterotaenia sleswicensis

Scolopax rusticola (trachea) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 171 — Primorskii krai
- Syngamus (S.) anterogonimus

Scolopax rusticola — Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230 — Kalinin region
- Ixodes persulcatus

[Scolopax rusticola] val'dshnep — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a — all from Caucasus
- Haemaphysalis inermis
- Ixodes ricinus

Scolopax rusticola L. — Złotorzycka, J., 1963 d — Wrocław District
- Austromenopon icterum

Scolopsis margaritifer (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a — all from Jesselton, North Borneo
- Spocreadium synagris
- Neoapocreadium malaysiae n. sp.

Scolytus ventralis — Massey, C.L., 1966 b
Parasitylenchus elongatus

Scomber colias (Bloch 1783) — Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a
Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp. — mer du Sénégal

Scomber japonicus — Otsuru, M.; Hatsukano, T.; Oyanagi, T.; and Kenmotsu, M.; 1965 a
Anisakis [sp.]

Scomberesox saurus (intestine) — Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae IV — Mediterranean Sea

Scomberesox saurus (Walb.) "makreleshchuka" — Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 134, 142, 147
Contracaecum (C.) fabri — Aegean, Tyrrhenian, Ionian, Adriatic and Mediterranean Seas
Spinitectus sp. (intestine) — Ionian Sea
Philometra scomberesoxis n. sp. (body cavity, on testes) — Ionian and Tyrrhenian Seas

Scomberomorus maculatus (intestine) — Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Bucephaloides arcuatus — all from Apalachee Bay, Florida
Rhipidocotyle baculum

Scopus umbretta — Clay, T., 1964 a, 12
Colpocephalum smithi sp.n. — Cameroons; Belgian Congo; Nyasaland; Uganda; Aden
Colpocephalum scopinum — Madagascar

Scopus umbretta — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Colpocephalum scopinum — Cameroon

Scopus umbretta bannermani — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Colpocephalum smithi — Onderstepoort, Uganda, and Nyasaland

Scorpaena guttata Girard (gills) — Arai, H. P.; and Koski, C. H., 1964 a
Trochopus sprostoni n. sp. — Santa Catalina Channel, California

Scorpaena plumieri mystes (intestino) — Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Bucephalus heterotentaculatus — all from Baja California, México
Opecoelus adsphaericus
Helicometrina nimia
Lecithophyllum intermedium

Scorpaena sonorae — Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Helicometrina nimia (intestino) — Baja California, México

Scorpid[ae] — Manter, H. W., 1965 a
Transversotrema sp. n. (beneath scales) — Stradbrooke Island, Queensland, Australia

[Scotocerca inquieta] skotorserka — Kibakin, V. V.; and Sopyev, O., [1965 a], 84
Choanotaeniidae [sp.] (intestine) — southeastern Kara-Kum

Scotopelia peli (Bonaparte) — Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 164
Kurodaia scotopeliae n. sp. — Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Scotophilus muricoflavus[sic] — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 91
Microtrombicula (M.) scotophili n. sp. — Equatoria, Sudan, Africa

Scotophilus temmincki — Hoang Tich Try, 1940 a
Polychromophilus [sp.] de Dionisi (exper.)

Scotornis climacurus climacurus (Vieillot) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 187
Mulcticola sp. 3 — Cameroun Français

Scotornis fossii — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Pseudolynchia rufipes — Congo

Scotornis fossi — Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Pseudolynchia rufipes — Haut-Lomami

Scotornis fossii fossii Hartlaub — Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165
Mulcticola balati — Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Scotornis fossii clarus (Reichenow) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 188
Mulcticola sp. 4 — Kenya

Scotornis fossii clarus (Reichenow) — Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165
Mulcticola balati — Kenya

Scrobicularia plana Da Costa — Bartoli, P., 1965 b, 119
Lasiotocus longicystis n. sp.

Scrobicularia plana — Ichihara, A., 1965 a, 30
Proctoeces sp. — Japanese coast

Scutigera coleoptrata L. — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 266
Trichorhynchus pulcher — France

Scutovertex minutus — Kassai, T.; and Mahunka, S., 1964 a
Moniezia [sp.] cysticercoids

Scyliorhinus. See Scylliorhinus.

Scyliorhinus [sic] stellaris — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 81, 143, 199
Crossobothrium longicolle — Sète, France
Acanthobothrium coronatum — Sète, Concarneau, France

Seagull. See Gull.

[Sebastes marinus] Rotbarsch (muskulatur) — Priebe, K., 1965 a
Sphyrion lumpi

Sebastodes alutus — Liston, J.; and Hitz, C. R., 1961 a, 3
Prosorhynchus [sp.] — Pacific ocean, Hecate strait to Cape Cook; Columbia river to Cape Blanco

Sebastodes alutus — Liston, J.; Peters, J.; and Stern, J. A., 1960 a
Prosorhynchus sp. — Cape Blanco, Oregon to Hecate strait

Sebastodes alutus "Pacific ocean perch" — Liston, J.; and Hitz, C. R., 1961 a, 3
Porrocaecum decipiens — Pacific ocean, Hecate strait to Cape Cook; Columbia river to Cape Blanco

Sebastodes alutus — Liston, J.; Peters, J.; and Stern, J. A., 1960 a
Porrocaecum decipiens — Hecate strait to Cape Blanco, Oregon

Sebastodes alutus — Liston, J.; Peters, J.; and Stern, J. A., 1960 a
Copepoda [sp.] — Hecate strait to Cape Blanco, Oregon

Sebastodes pinniger "rockfish"
Prosorhynchus sp. — Liston, J.; Peters, J.; and Stern, J. A., 1960 a
Cape Blanco, Oregon to Hecate strait

Sebastodes pinniger
Porrocaecum decipiens — Liston, J.; Peters, J.; and Stern, J. A., 1960 a
Hecate strait to Cape Blanco, Oregon

Sebastodes pinniger "rockfish"
Copepoda [sp.] — Liston, J.; Peters, J.; and Stern, J. A., 1960 a
Hecate strait to Cape Blanco, Oregon

Sebastodes vexillaris
Helicometrina nimia (intestino) — Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Seewolfes. See [Anarhichas lupus].

Segmentina nitida
Catatropis verrucosa — Odening, K., 1965 a
Raum Berlin

Selenarctos t. thibetanus "Asiatic black bear"
Haemaphysalis nepalensis — Dhanda, V., 1964 b
eastern Nepal

Selene vomer (intestine)
Pseudohurleytrema shorti sp. n. — Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1965 a, 19
Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico

Selene vomer (stomach)
Lecithochirium texanum — Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apalachee Bay, Florida

Selenidera sp. (skin near beak)
Eltonella (E.) parvula — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 63
Cayenne, Fr. Guiana

Semeïophorus vexillarius Gould
Mulcticola sp. 5 — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 188
Angola

Simisulcospira [sic] cancellata
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi — Filimonova, L. V., 1964 a
Aniui river

Simisulcospira [sic] laevigata
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi — Filimonova, L. V., 1964 a
Aniui river

Semisulcospira laevigata (exper.)
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi — Filimonova, L. V., 1965 a

Semnopithecus poliocephalus Trouessart (blood)
Microfilaria sp. — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 140, 178
Indochina

Sericotes holosericeus
Rhinonyssus squamosus n. sp.
Hypoaspis rhinarius n. sp. — Vitzthum, H. (Graf), 1935 c, 576, 583

Serinus canarius L. "canari"
Philopterus sp. — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 160, 207
Indochina

[Serinus pusillus] krasnoshapochnyi vyiurok
Dermanyssus sp. — Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
Tien-Shan province

Seriola quinqueradiata
Heteraxine heterocerca (gill arch) — Akazaki, M., 1965 a

Serranus sp.
Diplectanum bilobatus (gills) — Paperna, I.; and Kohn, A., 1964 a, 245
Suez market

Serranus cabrilla L. 1758 (branchies)
Lamellodiscus serranelli — Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1965 b
Sète (Hérault)

Serranus scriba L. 1758 (branchies)
Lamellodiscus serranelli — Euzet, L.; and Oliver, G., 1965 b
Sète (Hérault)

Serrasalmus nattereri Kner "red-breasted piranha" (gills)
Anacanthorus anacanthorus sp. n.
A. brazilensis sp. n.
A. neotropicalis sp. n.
Cleidodiscus amazonensis sp. n.
C. piranhus sp. n.
C. serrasalmus sp. n.
Urocleidus crescentis sp.n.
U. orthus sp. n. — Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1965 a
all from Amazon River (Steinhart Aquarium, San Francisco, California)

Serrasalmus spilopleura Kner
Dipteropeltis hirundo — Weibezahn, F. H.; and Cobo, T., 1964 a
Venezuela

Sesarma bidens
Macrostomtrema tansuiensis [Chiu, 1961] — Chiu, J.-K., 1964 b
Taiwan

Sesarma plicatum
Macrostomtrema tansuiensis [Chiu, 1961] — Chiu, J.-K., 1964 b
Taiwan

Setifer setosus
Nuttallia sp. — Brygoo, E. R., 1961 b
Madagascar

Setifer setosus — Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Cheprakov, R., 1964 a
Uncinaria bauchoti n.sp. — Mahambo (Est), Madagascar
Molineus odgeni nom. nov. — Ambositra (Centre), Madagascar
Physaloptera coelebs coelebs — Tananarive (Centre), Bedasy (Centre), Madagascar
Physaloptera coelebs bluntschlii — Nosy Varika (Est), Mahambo (Est), Madagascar
Ascarid[ae sp.] — Nosy Varika (Est), Madagascar
Bioccastrongylus bioccai — Bedasy (Centre), Tsimbazaza (Centre), Madagascar

Setifer setosus
Ixodes lunatus — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 306
Madagascar

Setifer setosus (Schreb) "herissons"
Ctenocephalides strongylus felis
Haemaphysalis elongata
Synopsyllus fonquernii — Brygoo, E. R., 1961 b
all from Madagascar

Setifer setosus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi (Ewing) — Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 268
Tananarive

Sheep. See [Ovis aries].

Sheep, as used in Batistić, B., 1965 a. See Ovis aries.

Sheep, domestic. See [Ovis aries]

Sheepdog. See [Canis familiaris].

Shrew
Corrodopsylla curvata obtusata — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 30
British Columbia, Canada

[Sicista betulina] lesnaia mysh
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
all from Tien-Shan district

[Sicista betulina] lesnaia myshovka
Ixodes persulcatus
Dermacentor silvarum
Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Sicista betulina Pallas
Haemolaelaps dogieli
Evseeva, V. E., 1964 a, 1076
Krasnoiarsk krai

Sicista napaea
Schizophthirus similis sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I., 1965 a, 157
Altai

Sicista subtilis
Schizophthirus sicistae sp. n.
Blagoveshchenskii, D. I.; 1965 a, 157
Prialtaisk steppe

Sicyonia dorsalis Kingsley
Polypocephalus sp. (=Parataenia sp.)
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Sicyonia dorsalis Kingsley
Contracaecum habena
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Sicyonia typica Boeck
Nematopsis penaeus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440
Florida

Sicyonia typica Boeck
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 444
Florida

Sicyonia typica Boeck
Contracaecum habena
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Sidnyum elegans (Giard, 1873)
Selysina incerta
Lankesteria parascidiae
L. amaroucii var. magna n. var. "
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 875, 940, 942
France
Roscoff

Sidnyum turbinatum (Savigny, 1816)
Lankesteria sp.
Selysina incerta
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 878, 942
Roscoff
France

Siganus guttatus (stomach and small intestine)
Hexangium sigani
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
Jesselton, North Borneo

Siganus lineatus (intestine)
Neogorgorhynchus robustus n. sp.
Edmonds, S. J., 1964 a
Heron Is., Queensland

Siganus oramin (stomach and small intestine)
Hexangium sigani
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 a
Jesselton, North Borneo

Sigmodon hispidus hispidus (exper.)
Trypanosoma gambiense
Packchanian, A. A., 1964 b

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rats" (exper.)
Alveoccocus multilocularis
Lukashenko, N. P., 1964 c

Sigmodon hispidus hispidus
Litomosoides carinii
Zein-Eldin, E.A.; and Scott, J.A., 1961 b

Sigmodon hispidus
Cuterebra spp.
Goertz, J.W., 1966 a, 242
Payne County, Oklahoma

Sigmodon hispidus hirsutus
Trimastus (Gephyropsylla) klagesi samuelis
Machado-Allison, C. E.; and Tengler de McLure, M., 1963 a
Venezuela

Silpha carinata Herbst 1783
Ancyrophora cervicornis
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 266
France

Silphidae
Poecilochirus necrophori
Macrocheles sp.
Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
all from South-Eastern Turkmenia

Silurus glanis (uriniferous tubule of kidney)
Sphaerospora schulmani
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 446
Amu-Dar'ia river

Silurus glanis
Ancylodiscoides siluri
A. vistulensis
A. magnus
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
all from Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

[Silurus glanis] somovi
Metagonimus yokogawai
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1964 a

[Silurus glanis] som (intestine)
Bucephalus markewitschi
Crowcrocoecum skrjabini
Paratormopsolus siluri (gills)
Ancylodiscoides situri
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
all from Dnieper gulf

[Silurus glanis] som
Ascocotyle calceostoma
Echinostomatidae gen. sp.
Ancylodiscoides siluri
A. vistulensis
A. magnus
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

[Siluris glanis] som
Ancylodiscoides siluri
A. vistulensis
A. magnus
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Silurus glanis L. (žiabrové lístky)
Ancylodiscoides siluri
A. vistulensis
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 686
all from East Slovakia

Silurus glanis
Orientocreadium siluri (črevo)
Azygia lucii (žalúdok, ojedinele črevo)
Bunodera luciopercae (črevo, ojedinele pylorické prívesky)
Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 766, 767, 768
all from ČSSR

Silurus glanis Linné "som"
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Babaev, B., 1965 a
Karakumy canal

Silurus glanis "som"
Proteocephalus thymalli (?) (crijevo i pilorični nastavci želuca)
P. osculatus (crijevo)
P. exiguus (?) (crijevo i pilorični nastavci želuca)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 240
all from Yugoslavia

[Silurus glanis] som (intestine)
Proteocephalus osculatus
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

[Silurus glanis] som
Proteocephalus osculatus
Proteocephalus sp.
Gaongesia [sic] siluri
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

[Siluris glanis] som
Proteocephalus osculatus
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Silurus glanis L.
Proteocephalus osculatus
Nybelin, O., 1942 a, 19
Småland, Södermanland, and Hjälmaren, Sweden
Silurotaenia siluri [n.comb.]
Skåne and Småland, Sweden

Silurus glanis
Silurotaenia siluri
Proteocephalus osculatus
Rukavina, J., and Delić, S., 1965 a, 292
all from Jugoslavia

Silurus glanis L.
(črevo)
Silurotaenia siluri
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765
ČSSR

[Silurus glanis]
som (mesentery)
Agamonema sp.
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

[Silurus glanis] som
Rhaphidascaris acus
Contracoecum siluri-glanidis
Agamospirura sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
all from Kura river

Silurus glanis
Acanthocephalus lucii
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

Silurus glanis (skin)
Argulus foliaceus
Gavrilova, N. G., 1964 a
Kairak-Kumskoe reservoir

[Silurus glanis] som
(gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Silurus glanis L.
Ergasilus sieboldi
Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b
Silesian Basin

[Silurus glanis] som
Ergasilus sieboldi
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Siluris glanis] som
Ergasilus sieboldi
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Singe. See [Monkey].

Sitta europea L.
Ixodes ricinus
Kolpy, I., 1963 a
Olsztyn Palatinate

Simisulcospira. See Semisulcospira.

Simochromis diagramma
(endemic cichlid fish)
Lironeca tanganuikae sp. nov. (mouth)
Fryer, G., 1965 a
Lake Tanganyika

Simulium amazonicum
Mansonella ozzardi
Costa, O. R., 1963 a
Codajás, Amazonas, Brasil

Simulium anatinum
Leucocytozoon simondi
Fallis, A. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1966 a, 109
Algonquin Park, Canada

Simulium argyreatum
Gastromermis boophthorae sp. n.
G. boophthorae var. distoma sp. and var. n.
G. boophthorae var. vittata sp. and var. n.
Welch, H. E.; and Rubtsov, I. A., 1965 a, 581, 592
all from Leningrad region

Simulium damnosum
Théobald
Onchocerca volvulus
Lamontellerie, M., 1965 a
région de Garango, Haute-Volta

Simulium damnosum
onchocerciasis
Lewis, D. J.; Lyons, G.R.L.; and Marr, J. D. M., 1961 b

Simulium damnosum ?
onchocerciasis
Monseur, J., 1961 a
Maniema (Province du Kivu)

Simulium galeratum
Gastromermis boophthorae var. distoma sp. and var. n.
Welch, H. E.; and Rubtsov, I. A., 1965 a, 592
Leningrad region

Simulium morsitans
Gastromermis boophthorae sp. n.
Welch, H. E.; and Rubtsov, I. A., 1965 a, 581
Leningrad region

Simulium rugglesi
Leucocytozoon simondi
Fallis, A. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1966 a, 109
Algonquin Park, Canada

Simulium verecundum
Gastromermis boophthorae sp. n.
Welch, H. E.; and Rubtsov, I. A., 1965 a, 581
Leningrad region

Simulium vittatum
Thelohania fibrata
Lipa, J. J.; and Steinhaus, E. A., 1962 a, 169

Siniperca chua-tsi
Ancyrocephalus (s.l.) mogurndae
Wu, P. H., 1963 a
Hangchow Region

Siphonostoma typhle L.
(intestine)
Proteocephalus sp. C
P. sp. D
Sołtyńska, M., 1964 a, 14
all from Puck Bay, South Baltic

Sipunculus sp.
Urospora ? [sp.] (lumen or tissue surface of intestinal tract)
Heckmann, R. A., 1961 b
Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii

Siren lacertina Linn.
Clinostomum sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441
Florida

Sisyphus schaefferi "coprophagous beetle"
Simondsia paradoxa
Dimitrova, E.A., 1965 a
Strandja mountains

Sisyphus schäfferi
Simondsia paradoxa
Trifonov, T., 1965 a

Sitta europaea
Eumegacetes (E.) lecithrosalus sp. nov. (large intestine, cloaca)
Mosesiella caprimulgi [n. comb.] (tod)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 54, 57
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Sitta europaea L. 1758
(intestin)
Anomotaenia sp.
Anonchotaenia sp.
Hymenolepis (Weinlandia) naja
H. spp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 198
all from France

Sitta europaea (intestine)
Capiuterilepis naja
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 128
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Sitta europaea
Capillaria sp.
Diplotriaena tridens
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304 312
all from France

Sitta europaea L.
Proctophyllodes vitzthumi
Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
Czechoslovakia

Sitta europaea L.
Ptilonyssus sittae
(fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1965 c, 159
Kapellen, Anvers

Sitta europaea
Analges cf. unidentatus
Proctophyllodes sp.
P. dollfusi
Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336, 337
all from France

[Sitta europaea] popolzen — Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Proctophyllodes picae — Georgian SSR

Sitta europaea L. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 426
Docophorulus sp. III — Barnsdorf, Germany

[Sitta neumayer rupicola] propolzen, malyi skalistyi — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Hyalomma plumbeum — all from Caucasus
Haemaphysalis punctata

Skua chicken. See Skua lonnbergi.

Skua lonnbergi "Skua chick" — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a
Ixodes sp. nymphs (percavatus group) — Maaey Cove, Heard Island
Ixodes percavatus — Tristan da Cunha

Skunk — Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Dermacentor variabilis — Delaware

Skunk, Marsupial — Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a
Trichosurolaelaps emanuelae — all from New Guinea
Trichosurolaelaps domrowi n. sp.

Smaris macrophthalmus — Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1963 a, 1007
Naobranchia smaridis n. sp. Gorée (Sénégal)

Smithornis capensis — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Ornithoctona laticornis — Congo

Smittia (? aterrima) Meigen (hoemocoel) — Poinar, G. O. (jr.), 1964 b
Orthomermis oedobranchus sp. n. — Hopton (W. Suffolk), England

Smutsia temminckii "pangolin" — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 165
Inermicapsifer spp. — Glendale, Rhodesia
Hymenolepis manidis — near Salisbury, Rhodesia

[Snake] Schlangen — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
Ophidascaris papillifera

Snake — Anastos, G., 1950 a, 102
Amblyomma helvolum — Java

Snakes "zmei" — Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 384
Haemaphysalis sulcata — Armenian and contiguous Azerbaidzhan

Sobolani. See [Rat]

Soirpophaga nivella — Srivastava, R. C., 1964 a
Hexamermis sp. — India

Sole (sp. ?) — Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 14
Chondracanthus elongatus sp. n. (gills) — Bombay

Solea solea — Llewellyn, L. C., 1965 a
Hemibdella soleae — Great Britain

Solen marginatus Pennant — Bartoli, P., 1965 b, 119
Lasiotocus longicystis n. sp.

Solenocera atlantidis Burkenroad — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440
Nematopsis penaeus — Florida

Solenocera atlantidis Burkenroad — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Polypocephalus sp. (=Parataenia sp.) — Florida

Solenocera atlantidis Burkenroad — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Contracaecum habena — Florida

Solenocera membranacea (Risso) — Théodoridès, J., 1965 a
Aggregata leandri — Banyuls

Somateria fischeri "gagu ochkovuiu" — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1965 a
Aploparaxis [sic] birulai — all from Chukotka
A. polystictae
Dicranotaenia fallax
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Hymenolepis (s.l.) retracta
Microsomacanthus formosa
M. microsoma
Microsomacanthus sp.
Wardium arctica
Lateriporus teres

Somateria m. mollissima (Dünndarm) — Odening, K., 1964 i, 173
Maritrema subdolum — Insel Hiddensee

Somateria mollissima (digestive tract) — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Hymenolepis microsoma — all from the Netherlands
Fimbriarioides intermedia

Somateria mollissima "gagu obyknovennuiu" — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1965 a
Dicranotaenia fallax — all from Chukotka
Hymenolepis (s.l.) retracta
Microsomacanthus formosa
M. microsoma
Microsomacanthus sp.
Lateriporus teres
Microsomacanthus borealis nov. sp. (small intestine)

Somateria mollissima (nests) — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Ceratophyllus garei — Netherlands

Somateria mollissima L. (nasal cavities) — van Eyndhoven, G. L., 1964 a
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum
R. levinseni

Somateria spectabilis "gagu-grebenushku" — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1965 a
Aploparaxis [sic] polystictae — all from Chukotka
Dicranotaenia fallax
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus formosa
M. microsoma
Microsomacanthus sp.
Wardium arctica
Lateriporus teres

Somateria stelleri "gagu sibirskuiu" — Ryzhikov, K. M., 1965 a
Microsomacanthus formosa — all from Chukotka
M. microsoma
M. skrjabini
M. minimus nov. sp. (duodenum)
M. borealis nov. sp. (small intestine)

Sorex spp. — Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 52
Corrodopsylla curvata curvata — Alaska

Sorex — Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 62
Ceratophyllus (Megabothris) turbidus — Ukraine

Sorex sp. — Luzhkov, A. D., 1964 b
Haemogamasus nidiformes — all from Yamal Peninsula
Hirstionyssus isabellinus

Sorex sp. (nest) — Mahunka, S., 1963 a, 357
Pygmephorus sellnicki — all from Hungary
Scutacarus (S.) apodemi sp. n.
S. (S.) ormayi sp. n.
S. (S.) spinosus

Sorex sp.-- Continued.
Acarus siro
Acotyledon pedispinifer
Rhizoglyphus echinopus
Glyphanoetus longispina
Tyrophagus perniciosus
— Mahunka, S., 1963 a.-- Continued.

Sorex sp.
Amphalius necopinus
Corrodopsylla curvata obtusata
— Senger, C.M., 1966 a
all from Montana

Sorex sp.
Palaeopsylla soricis starki
— Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 42
Bryansk

Sorex sp. "shrew"
Chatia (Shunsennia) wissemani n. sp.
— Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 380
Kaghan Valley, West Pakistan

Sorex sp.
Doratopsylla (Corrodopsylla) birulai
— Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
Sakhalin oblast

Sorex alpinus
Ixodes trianguliceps
— Lichard, M., 1965 a
Roháčska Valley, High Tatras

Sorex alpinus
Exopalpiger trianguliceps
— Morel, P. C., 1965 e
France

Sorex alpinus Schinz
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
Palaeopsylla s. soricis
Palaeopsylla k. kohauti
— Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 142, 144
all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Sorex araneus
Toxoplasma gondii
— Parnas, J.; et al, 1964 a
Wojewodschaft Olstzyn, Poland

Sorex araneus
Babesia microti
— Shortt, H. E.; and Blackie, E. J., 1965 a
Britain

Sorex araneus L. 1758
Dicrocoelium soricis (vésicule biliaire)
Brachylaema cf. fulva (estomac)
B. advena (intestin)
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 175
all from France

Sorex araneus L. 1758 (intestin)
Hymenolepis scutigera
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 289
France

Sorex araneus (small intestine)
Hymenolepis scutigera
Choanotaenia soricina
— Fahmy, M.A.M., [1965 a], 78, 83
Midlothian
Edinburgh

Sorex araneus araneus L.
Choanotaenia crassiscolex
Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
Soricinia diaphana
S. tripartita
Vigisolepis spinulosa
Pseudodiorchis prolifer
Dilepis undula
Hymenolepis (s. l.) scutigera
Staphylocystis furcata
— Kisielewska, K., 1964 a
all from Białowieża National Park, Poland

Sorex araneus
Longistriata depressa
Longistriata confusa
— Desportes, C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1961 a, 406
Oxford, England
Merano, Italy

Sorex araneus
Capillaria incrassata
C. splenaeca
Soboliphyme soricis
— Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 304
all from France

Sorex araneus
Trichinella spiralis
— Parnas, J.; et al, 1964 a
Wojewodschaft Olstzyn, Poland

Sorex araneus
Trichinella spiralis
— Prokopič, J., 1962 c
Czechoslovakia

Sorex araneus
Centrorhynchus aluconis (cavité générale)
— Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321
France

[Sorex araneus] zemleroika
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
Palaeopsylla sorecis
— Aksenenko, G. R., 1962 a
all from Kola peninsula

Sorex araneus L.
Myobiidae gen. sp.
Labidophorus soricis
— Arlt, G., 1963 a
all from Greifswald, Germany

[Sorex araneus] zemleroek
Doratopsylla dampfi
— Avetisiàn, G. A., 1962 a

[Sorex araneus] zemleroiki
Leptopsylla sexdentata
— Avetisian, G. A., 1965 a
Armenian SSR

Sorex araneus
Ixodes ricinus
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (ir.), 1964 a
Netherlands

Sorex araneus
Ixodes ricinus
— Černý, V., 1961 d, 580
Ruskoi Poruby

Sorex araneus
Doratopsylla coreana
— Darskaià, N. F.; et al., 1961 a
Primor'e

Sorex araneus L.
Ixodes trianguliceps
— Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

Sorex araneus
Polyplax spinulosa
— Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 328
France

Sorex araneus
Leptopsylla (L.) popovi
Ctenophthalmus (Euctenophthalmus) uncinatus
C. (Ctenophthalmus) bisoctodentatus
Doratopsylla (D.) cuspis
D. (D.) dasycnemus
D. (Corrodopsylla) birulai
Palaeopsylla soricis
Hystrichopsylla talpae
— Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 89, 100, 108, 114, 115, 116, 118, 130
all from Ukraine

[Sorex araneus] zemleroika
Palaeopsylla soricis gromovi
— Kadatskaià, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a
Nakhichevan ASSR

[Sorex araneus] zemleroika
Trombicula dubinini
T. orientalis
T. autumnalis
— Khudiakov, I. S., 1964 a
all from Southern Primorie

[Sorex araneus L.] zemleroika
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides
Stenoponia sidimi
Ceratophyllus calcarifer
Neopsylla acanthina
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
Rhadinopsylla integella
Leptopsylla ostsibirica
— Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b
all from Southern Primorye

[Sorex araneus] zemleroika
Pulex irritans
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
— Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
all from Daghestan

Sorex araneus
Ixodes trianguliceps
— Lichard, M., 1965 a
Roháčska Valley, High Tatras

[Sorex araneus] zemleroek burozubok
Doratopsylla dampii
Martirosîan, B. A.; and Darskaîa, N. F., 1964 a
Armeniîa

Sorex araneus
Exopalpiger trianguliceps
Ixodes acuminatus
Morel, P. C., 1965 e
all from France

Sorex araneus "zemleroika satunina"
Leptotrombidium russica
Neotrombicula southardi
Euschongastia lucida
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
Trombicula storcani
Muliàrskaià, L. V., 1965 a
all from north-eastern Azerbaidzhan

[Sorex araneus] obyknovennaia burozubka
Trombicula talmiensis
Orlovskaià, O. M., 1965 a
Ukraine

Sorex araneus "zvichainii burozubtsi"
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus eusoricis
Pirîanik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a]
all from Ukrainian Polissia

Sorex araneus L.
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. congener congener
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
Palaeopsylla s. soricis
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 142, 144, 145
all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Sorex araneus
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus bisoctodentatus
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 209, 211
all from Yugoslavia

Sorex araneus
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 329
France

Sorex araneus
Palaeopsylla soricis starki
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 42
Bryansk

Sorex araneus araneus L.
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
Palaeopsylla similis similis
Szabó, I., 1964 a
all from Hungary

[Sorex araneus] obyknovennaia burozubka
Ixodes persulcatus
Haemaphysalis concinna
Dermacentor silvarum
Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
all from Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Sorex araneus castaneus
Palaeopsylla soricis soricis
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
Palaeopsylla minor minor
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
Cotton, M. J., 1960 b
all from Northumberland

[Sorex araneus satunini Ognev (1920)] zemleroika Satunina
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. talmiensis
N. autumnalis
N. crinita
Muliàrskaià, L. V., 1965 b
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Sorex arcticus
Corrodopsylla curvata curvata
Monopsyllus wagneri systaltus
Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
all from Manitoba

Sorex arcticus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Ixodes muris
Euhaemogamasus liponyssoides
Myonyssus jamesoni
Trombicula harperi
T. (Miyatrombicula) sp.
Amorphacarus henegererorum
Resinacarus sp.
Corrodopsylla curvata
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Sorex caecutiens Laxmann
Capillaria sp.
Longistriata yamashitai n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; Rausch, R.L.; and Desset, M.-C., 1964 a, 490
all from Shikar

Sorex caecutiens
Doratopsylla coreana
Darskaîa, N. F.; et al., 1961 a
Primor'e

Sorex cinereus
Corrodopsylla curvata curvata
Megabothris quirini
Monopsyllus wagneri systaltus
Orchopeas leucopus
Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
all from Manitoba

Sorex cinereus
Ixodes muris
Euhaemogamasus liponyssoides
Laelaps alaskensis
L. kochi
Euschoengastia blarinae
Amorphacarus henegererorum
Protomyobia claperedi
Resinacarus sp.
Corrodopsylla curvata
Epitedia wenmanni
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Sorex minutus L. (musculature)
Sarcosporidia [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 263
France

Sorex minutus
Capillaria incrassata
C. splenaeca
Dollfus, R.P.F.; Desportes, D.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303
all from France

Sorex minutus
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322
France

[Sorex minutus] malaià burozubka
Doratopsylla dampfi
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 135
Daghestan

Sorex minutus
Ixodes trianguliceps
Lichard, M., 1965 a
Roháčska Valley, High Tatras

Sorex minutus
Exopalpiger trianguliceps
Morel, P. C., 1965 e
France

Sorex minutus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 144
all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia

[Sorex minutus] malaià burozubka
Dermacentor silvarum
Vasil'eva, I. S., 1964 a
Starobardinsk raion, Altai krai

Sorex palustris
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus sp.
Dermacentor andersoni
Polyplax auricularis
Corrodopsylla curvata
Megabothris abantis
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81
all from Oregon

Sorex palustris
Nearctopsylla hyrtaci
Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 52
Alaska

Sorex palustris
Ixodes cookei
I. muris
Resinacarus sp.
Corrodopsylla curvata
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Sorex perroteti
Pseudophysaloptera formosana formosana (stomach)
Farooqui, N.; and Ali, S.M., 1965 b, 203
Aurangabad (Maharashtra), India

Sorex preblei
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Corrodopsylla curvata
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77, 80
all from Oregon

Sorex tenellus
Euschöngastia criceticola
Trombicula arenicola
Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 73
all from Nevada

Sorex tetragonurus Hermann 1804 (intestin)
Hymenolepis scutigera
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,289
France

Sorex trowbridgii
Chatia (Shunsennia) ochotona n. comb.
Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
California

Sorex tscherskii neglectus (=Sorex miniutissimus tscherskii)
Palaeopsylla soricis starki
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 42
Bryansk

Sorex unguiculatus Dobson
Capillaria sp.
C. hepatica
Soboliphyme sp.
Longistriata yamashitai n. sp.
Pseudophysaloptera linicomei n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; Rausch, R. L.; and Desset, M.-C., 1964 a, 490
all from Rebun

Sorex unguiculata
Doratopsylla coreana
Darskaia, N. F.; et al.,1961 a
Primor'e

Sorex vagrans
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. glasgowi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Parasitus sp.
Ixodes sp.
Catallagia decipiens
Monopsyllus wagneri
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77,78, 80, 81
all from Oregon

Sorex vagrans
Corrodopsylla curvata obtusata
Senger, C.M., 1966 a
Montana

Souris, blanche. See [Mus musculus]

Souris, experimental. See [Mus musculus].

Sow. See [Sus scrofa].

[Spalax] malyi slepets
Ctenophthalmus fissura
Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 4
Armenia

Spalax sp.
Ixodes laguri laguri
I. r. redicorzevi
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
all from Rumania

[Spalax] slepets
Dermacentor marginatus
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b, 387
Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan

Spalax ehrenbergi
Ixodes redikorzevi theodori
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 41
Palestine

Spalax ehrenbergi
Ctenophthalmus congener asiaticus
Nosopsyllus iranus attenuatus
N. durii
Lewis, R. E., 1964 d

[Spalax leucodon] zakavkazskii gornyi slepets
Ctenophthalmus fissura
Babenyshev, V. P.; et al, 1960 a, 56
Armenia

Spalax leucodon
Ctenophthalmus (Spalacoctenophthalmus) caucasicus
Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 112
Ukraine

Spalax leucodon
Haemogamasus bregetovae
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Armenian SSR

[Spalax leucodon] zakavkazskii gornyi slepets
Ctenophthalmus fissura
Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
north-western Armenia

[Spalax leucodon] zakavkazyiili gornyi slepets
Poecilochirus necrophori
Laelaps muris
Hirstionyssus georgicus
Oyasapian, O. V.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 2
all from Armenia

Spalax leucodon
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Megabothris turbidus
Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 210, 211, 213
all from Yugoslavia

Spalax leucodon Nordmann
Ctenophthalmus c. congener
Szabó, I., 1964 a
Hungary

Spalax microphthalmus
Ctenophthalmus (Spalacoctenophthalmus) spalacis
Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 110
Ukraine

Spalax microphthalmus Guld. "obyknovennyi slepysh"
Hirstionyssus macedonicus
Reitblat, A. G., 1964 a
Stavropol krai

Spatula clypeata "shoveler"
Sarcocystis rileyi
Chabreck, R. H., 1965 a
Louisiana

Spatula clypeata "shoveler duck" (intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium baculus
E. flexum
Buscher, H. N., 1965 b
all from North American migratory route

Spatula clypeata "shoveler duck" (intestine)
Hymenolepis megalops
H. macrocephala
H. filumferens
Diorchis nyrocae
Aploparaksis veitchi
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Anomotaenia ciliata
Echinocotyle rossiteri
Buscher, H. N., 1965 b
all from North American migratory route

Spatula clypeata (kaksteistsõmiksool)
Echinocotyle ryjikovi sp. n.
Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Estonia

Spatula clypeata "shoveler duck" (intestine)
Epomidiostomum uncinatum
Amidostomum sp.
Buscher, H. N., 1965 b
all from North American migratory route

Spatula clypeata — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Capillariinae, gen. sp. (söögitoru, peensool, pimesooled) — all from Estonia
Epomidiostomum anatinum (lihasmagu)

Spatula clypeata — Buscher, H. N., 1965 b
Coronysoma constrictum (intestine) — North American migratory route

Spatula clypeata — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
(peen-ja tagasool) — Estonia
Corynosoma strumosum

Spatula clypeata — Buscher, H. N., 1965 a
Freyana anatina — all from Manitoba
Freyana largifolia
Trinoton querquedulae
Anaticola crassicornis
Anatoecus dentatus

Speotyto cunicularia (Mol.) (serosas) — Diaz-Ungria, C., 1964 a
Aprocta procta — Venezuela

Speotyto cunicularia tolimae — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 16
Conciella pectinata neotropicalis n. subsp. — Casacará, Madgalena, Colombia

Sperchon sp. — Lipa, J. J.; and Steinhaus, E. A., 1962 a, 169
Nosema [sp.]

[Spermophilopsis leptodactylus] tonkopalom suslike — Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 a
Macrocheles decoloratus — all from South-Eastern Turkmenia
M. matrius

[Spermophilopsis leptodactylus] tonkopalogo suslika — Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 b, 51
Hypoaspis chaetopus sp. nov. — southeastern Kara-Kum

Spermophilus sp. (=Citellus sp.) — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 23, 40
Citellophilus jenissejenis — Ujbaty, Minussinsk Dist., Gouv. Jenessejsk, (Krasnoyarskiy Kray)
Neopsylla setosa setosa — S. E. Russia
Citellophilus simplex — Gherson Gouv., Khersonskaya oblast

Spermophilus lateralis tescorum — Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 375
Chatia (C.) setosa n. comb. — Montana, U. S. A.

Spermophilus maximus — Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1965 a, 40
Eimeria susliki n. sp. (feces) — USSR (southern Kazakhstan)

Spermophilus tereticaudus — Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 73
Trombicula arenicola — Nevada

Spermophilus tridecemlineatus "thirteen-striped ground squirrels" (blood) — Levine, N. D., 1965 b, 225
Trypanosoma iowensis — Illinois

Sphaerium corneum (Linneaus, 1758) (gills) — Ždárská, Z., 1964 a
Gorgoderina vitelliloba ? — all from Czechoslovakia
Crepidostomum farionis

Sphaerium lacustrae — Waffle, E. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1965 a
Phyllodistomum staffordi

Sphaerium rivicola — Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1961 b, 197
Allocreadium isoporum — Middle Volga

Sphaeroides. See Sphoeroides.

Sphecotheres vieilloti (S. maxillaris) — Domrow, R., 1964 d
Ptilonyssus sphecotheris n. sp. — Brisbane, Queensland

Spheniscus demersus — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis — South Africa

Spheniscus humboldtii "Humboldt's penguin" — Starzynski, W.; and Krazaczynski, J., 1965 a
Cotylurus pileatus (intestine) — Warsaw Zoological gardens

Spheniscus magellanicus (Forst.) — Dubois, G., 1964 d, 786
Cardiocephalus physalis

Spheniscus mendiculus Sund "manchot" (coeur) — Chabaud, A. G.; and Ball, G. H., 1964 a
Paronchocerca straeleni n. sp. — îles Galapogos; Parc Zoologique de San Diego

Sphenoeacus afer — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 250
Ixodes theilerae — Africa

Sphenomorphus multisquamatus (small intestine) — Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 133
Pseudosonsinotrema sphenomorphi n. sp. — Ranau, North Borneo

Sphenorhynchus abdimii — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Amblyomma spp. — Upemba Park, Congo

Sphenorhynchus abdimii — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Colpocephalum ferrisi — Uganda and Abyssinia
C. tibiale — Africa

Sphenorhynchus abdimii — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 659
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus — Africa

Sphenorhynchus abdimii (Lichtenstein) — Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 162
Colpocephalum ferrisi — all from Kasongo et Katanga, Congo
C. sphenorhynchus n. sp.
Neophilopterus abdimius

Spheroides. See Sphoeroides.

Sphingonotus coerulans (L.) — Corbel, J. C., 1964 a, 685
Gregarina boevi sp. n. — Bulgarie

Sphoeroides annulatus — Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Diploproctodaeum plicitum (intestino) — Baja California, México

Sphaeroides borealis (gall bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 164
Ceratomyxa obtusa sp. n. — Sea of Japan

Spheroides niphobles Jordan et Snyder (intestine) — Kihara, M., 1959 a
Arhythmacanthus fusiformis — Kannonzaki, Kanagawa Pref.

Spheroides ocellatus (abdominal cavity) — Wang, K.-N., 1963 a
Paradecemtestis ovatus n. sp. — all from Kiangsu Province
Paradecemtestis chinensis n. sp.

Sphaeroides vermicularis porphyreus (urinary bladder) — Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 151
Sinuolinea triangulata sp. n. — Sea of Japan

Sphyraena obtusata (gills)
  Paragemmaecaputia crassicauda n. sp.
Ramalingam, K., 1960 d
  Mandapam, India

Sphyraena sphyraena (L.)
  Didymozoon sphyraenae (tunica submucosa of mouth (maxillary bone) and muscles of gill cavity)
Nikolaeva, V. M., [1965 c], 363
  Port Durrës, Adriatic Sea

Sphyraena sphyraena (L.) "sfirena"
  Contracaecum (Erschoviacaecum) aduncum
  Camallanata sp. larvae
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 130
  all from Adriatic Sea

Sphyrna sp.
  Pontobdella macrothela
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
  Florida

Sphyrna zygaena
  Anthobothrium laciniatum var. brevicolle
  Platybothrium parvum
  Phoreiobothrium exceptum
  P. pectinatum
  Thysanocephalus thysanocephalum"
Euzet, L., [1956 c], 57, 136, 178, 182, 184, 200
  Sète, Roscoff, Concarneau, Sète, France
  " "
  " "
  " "

Spicara sp.
  Meinertia oestroides
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Spicara chryselis C. et V.
  Emetha audouinii
  Anilocra physodes
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Spicara chryselis
  Anilocra physodes
Trilles, J.-P., 1965 b
  Méditerranée (Sète et Villefranche-sur-Mer)

Spicara moena [sic]
  Emetha audouinii
  Anilocra physodes
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Spicara moena [sic]
  Anilocra physodes
Trilles, J.-P., 1965 b
  Méditerranée (Sète et Villefranche-sur-Mer)

Spicara smaris (body cavity, liver, gills)
  Nematobothrium sp. larvae
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a
  Black Sea

Spicara smaris (L.) "smarida"
  Congracaecum (Erschoviacaecum) aduncum
  C. (C.) fabri
  Philometra sp. (body cavity)
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 130, 134, 149
  Adriatic and Mediterranean Seas
  " "
  Adriatic Sea

Spicara smaris L.
  Emetha audouinii
  Anilocra physodes
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Spilogale putorius "spotted skunk" (exper.)
  Schistosoma mansoni
Goodman, J. D., 1965 a

Spilogale putorius ambarvalis "eastern spotted skunk"
  Isospora spilogales
  I. sengeri
Levine, N.D.; and Ivens, V., 1964 a, 505
  Florida

Spinus tristis "American goldfinch" (blood)
  Plasmodium elongatum
Jochen, R. F., 1966 a
  New Jersey

Spirinchus dilatus
  Pentagramma petrowi n. comb.
Margolis, L.; and Ching, H.L., 1965 a
  British Columbia

Spirographis spallanzani Viviani
  Sabelliphilus elongatus (panache pseudo-branchial)
  S. sarsi (corps)
Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 160
  all from Penpoull

Spirographis spallanzani var. brevispira de Quatrefages (=Sabella pavonina var. bicoronata Hornell) (panache)
  Sabelliphilus elongatus
Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1964 a, 160
  Manche

Spirostreptus sp. (intestino posterior)
  Thelastoma pteroton
Kloss, G. R., 1965 a, 149
  Daloa, Costa do Marfim; Hyderabad, India

Spisula subtruncata Da Costa
  Lasiotocus longicystis n. sp.
Bartoli, P., 1965 b, 119

Spizella passerina passerina "chipping sparrow"
  Haemoproteus spp.
  Leucocytozoon sp.
Marx, D. J., 1966 a
  all from Itasca State Park, Minnesota

Spizella passerina passerina "chipping sparrow"
  Filarioidea [sp.]
Marx, D. J., 1966 a
  Itasca State Park, Minnesota

Spizella passerina
  Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Foulk, J. D.; and Matthysse, J. G., 1965 a
  New York

Spizella pusilla
  Sternostoma tracheacolum
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 384
  West Lafayette, Indiana

Spodiopsar cineraceus
  Oxyspirura petrowi
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 221
  Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Spodiopsar sericeus (Gmelin) "etourneau soyeux"
  Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 208
  Tonkin

Spodiopsar sericeus (Gmelin) "etourneau soyeux" (péritoine)
  Filariidae sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 139, 208
  Indochina

Spondylis buprestoides
  Panagrolaimus spondyli
  Aphelenchoides stammeri
Lazarevskaia, S.L., 1961 b, 206

Spongosphaera
  Hollandella mycétoides nov. sp.
Cachon, J., 1964 a, 53

Sporopipes frontalis (sacs aériens)
  Cytodites amandavae n. sp.
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 513
  Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Abyssinie

Sporopipes squamifrons
  Eltonella (E.) sporopipia n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 67
  Brakkloof--Rustenberg, Transvaal, S. Africa

Sprattus sprattus phalericus (body cavity, liver, gills)
  Nematobothrium sp. larvae
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a
  Black Sea

Squaliobarbus curriculus Richards (peau)
  Argulus foliaceus
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 159, 214
  Indochina

Squalis. See Squalus.

Squalius cephalus — Dönges, J., 1964 b
Posthodiplostomum cuticola — Federsee

Squalius cephalus — Dönges, J., 1964 e, 226,227
Posthodiplostomum cuticola

Squalus acanthias — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 83, 187, 200
Trilocularia acanthiae — France: Sète
vulgaris — France: Concarneau
Crossobothrium squali

Squalis [sic] acanthias L. "akula-katran" — Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 128, 135 all from Adriatic Sea
Acanthocheilus bicuspis (stomach)
Proleptus robustus (stomach)

Squalus fernandinus — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 187, 200
Trilocularia acanthiae vulgaris — Sète, France

Squalus megalops (spiral valve) — Robinson, E. S., 1965 b
Acanthobothrium australis — Eden, New South Wales

Squatarola squatarola "tules" (bile duct of liver) — Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1965 a, 1722
Corrigia belopolskiae sp. n. — Khabarovsk krai

Squatina squatina — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 71, 200
Phyllobothrium thridax — Concarneau, Arcachon, Banyuls, Sète, France

Squilla empusa (Say) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Polypocephalus sp. (=Parataenia sp.)

Squirrel, Grey. See [Sciurus carolinensis].

Squirrel — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 113
Ixodes browningi — Congo Belge

Squirrel — Cotton, M. J., 1960 b
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum — Northumberland

Squirrel — Parker, D. D., 1962 a, 176
Diamanus montanus — all from Colorado
Thrassis sp.

Stagnicola palustris — Becker, W., 1964 a
effect of trematode infection on respiration

Stagnicola palustris? — Dönges, J., 1965 a, 306
Trichobilharzia szidati — Southern Germany

Stagnicola palustris — Niewiadomska, K., 1964 b
Codonocephalus urnigerus — Mamry lake, Poland and Danube delta, Rumania

Stagnicola palustris — Wilkialis, J., 1964 a
Glossiphonia heteroclita f. hyalina (mantee and mantle cavity) — Doflida ponds, Poland

Stagnicola reflexa — Daniell, D. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a
Plagiorchis noblei

Steatomys pratensis — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis leachii — all from Upemba Park, Congo
Haemaphysalis muhsami
Rhipicephalus sanguineus

Steinbok. See [Raphicerus campestris].

Steindachneridion parahybae (Steindachner, 1875) — Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 37, 40, 41
"sorubim" (cavidade geral) — all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil
Amplicaecum sp.
Eustrongylides sp.
Cucullanus pinai (intestino)

Stenobothrus biguttulus — Ryšavý, B.; and Prokopič, J., 1965 a, 371
Staphylocystis furcata — Süd-Böhmen

Stenocranius gregalis — Gubanov, N. M., 1958 a
Echinococcus multiloculoris (liver, omentum, abdominal cavity) — all from Iakutiia
Mesocestoides lineatus (liver, body cavity)

[Stenocranius gregalis] uzkocherepnaia polevka — Sartbaev, S. K., 1962 a
Poecilochirus [sp.] — all from Kirgiz
Parasitus necrophori
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamassus [sic] nidi
Hirstionyssus ellobii
Dermanyssus sp. (nest)

[Stenocranius gregalis] uzkocherepnaia polevka — Sartbaev, S. K., 1964 a
Macrochelidae [sp.] — all from Tien-Shan province
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemogamasus nidiformes
H. mandschuricus
H. ivanovi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus

Stephanolepis hispidus (Linn.) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 447
Lernaeenicus, sp. nov. — Florida

Stercorarius pomarinus (Temminck) — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 126
Saemundssonia stresemanni — Yugoslavia

Sterna albifrons "krachka malaia" — Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
Renicola paraquinta (kidneys) — all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast
Tetracladium sternae (intestine)
Diplostomum commutatum "
Cryptocotyle lingua "
C. cavum "
Mesorchis reynoldi "

Sterna albifrons (intestine) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 68
Galactosomum ussuriensis sp. nov. — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Sterna albifrons Pall. — Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Tanaisia integerriorcha — all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan
Tetracotyle ardea
Ornithobilharzia intermedia

Sterna albifrons "krachka malaia" (intestine) — Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
Ligula intestinalis — Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Sterna albifrons (söörgitoru, peensool) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Rusguniella (R.) elongata — Estonia

Sterna albifrons "krachka malaia" — Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
Thominx antis (stomach, intestine) — all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast
Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus, intestine)

Sterna albifrons — Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a
Zachvatkinia sternae — all from Puhtu
Alloptes bisetatus

Sterna dougallii — Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, H., [1965 a]
Ornithodorus capensis — Piriac-sur-Mer, presqu'île de Guérande, en Loire-Atlantique

Sterna fuscata — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis — Marshall Islands and Central Pacific

Sterna fuscata fuscata — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) denmarki n. sp. — Florida

Sterna hirundo "krachka rechnaia" — Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
(intestine) — all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast
Cryptocotyle cavum
C. lingua
Diplostomum commutatum
Himastla [sic] elongata
Cotylurus plathicephalus
Apophallus mühlingi
Maritrema echinocirrata nov. sp.
Pseudomaritrema innae nov. sp.
Spelotrema magnipapillata sp. nov.
Pygidiopsis genata
Cotylurus pileatus
Galactosomum puffii
Galactosomum lacteum
Cercarioides aharoni
Tetracladium sternae
Heterotestophyes sobolevi
Ornithobilharzia intermedia (veins, liver, intestine)
Tanaisia fedtschencoi [sic] (kidneys)
Renicola paraquinta (kidneys)
Plagiorchis laricola

Sterna hirundo L. (ren) — Macko, J.K., 1964 d
Gigantobilharzia acotylea — Czechoslovakia

Sterna hirundo (Nieren) — Macko, J. K., 1964 j, 104
Gigantobilharzia acotylea — Slovakia (ČSSR)

Sterna hirundo L. — Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus — all from Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan
Aporchis massiliensis
Himasthla elongata
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
T. integerriorcha
Galactosomum phalacrocoracis
G. puffi

Sterna hirundo — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
(peensool, kloaak) — Estonia
Schistocephalus pungitii

Sterna hirundo "krachka rechnaia" (intestine) — Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
Ligula intestinalis — Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast

Sterna hirundo L. (intestinum tenue) — Macko, J.K., 1964 d
Tetrabothrium erostre — Czechoslovakia

Sterna hirundo L. — Macko, J. K., 1964 i, 68
(small intestine) — Slovakia (ČSSR)
Tetrabothrium erostre

Sterna hirundo — Spasskaiâ, L. P., 1956 a, 294
Aploparaksis cirrosa — all from Yakutsk, ASSR
A. fusus

Sterna hirundo L. — Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
Ligula intestinalis — Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Sterna hirundo — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Capillariinae, gen. sp. — all from Estonia
(söögitoru, peensool, pimesooled)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (söögitoru)

Sterna hirundo "krachka rechnaia" — Leonov, V. A., 1958 a
Dispharynx sp. (esophagus, proventriculus) — all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast
Controcaecum [sic] spiculigerum (esophagus, stomach, intestine)
Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
Streptocara crassicauda
Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus, intestine)

Sterna hirundo (L.) — Macko, J. K., 1964 b, 118
(svalnatý žalúdok (pod kutikulou)) — Senné na Slovensku (ČSSR)
Schistorophus acanthocephalus

Sterna hirundo L. (ventriculus) — Macko, J.K., 1964 d
Schistorophus acanthocephalus — Czechoslovakia

Sterna hirundo — Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a
Thecarthra (Anoplonotus) semaphorus — all from Puhtu
Zachvatkinia sternae
Alloptes bisetatus
Actornithophilus piceus
Saemundssonia sternae
S. lockleyi

Sterna hirundo — Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, H., [1965 a]
Ornithodorus capensis — Piriac-sur-Mer, presqu'île de Guérande, en Loire-Atlantique

Sterna hirundo L. — Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 104
Degeeriella uncinosa — Lithuania

Sterna macrura — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
(söögitoru, peensool, pimesooled) — Estonia
Capillariinae, gen. sp.

Sterna macrura — Silvere, A.-P., 1962 a
Zachvatkinia sternae — all from Puhtu
Alloptes bisetatus
Saemundssonia sternae
S. lockleyi

Sterna sandvicensis "krachka pestronosaia" (intestine) — Leonov, V. A., 1958 a, all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast
- Mesorchis reynoldi
- Cryptocotyle cavum
- C. lingua
- Diplostomum commutatum
- Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
- Spelotrema excellens
- Cardiocephalus longicollis
- Maritrema echinocirrata nov. sp.
- Pygidiopsis genata
- Cotylurus pileatus
- Cercarioides aharoni
- Renicola paraquinta (kidneys)
- Ornithobilharzia intermedia (veins, liver, kidneys)

Sterna sandwicensis [sic] — Vaidova, S. M., 1965 a
- Tanaisia integerriorcha — Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan

Sterna sandvicensis "krachka pestronosaia" (intestine) — Leonov, V. A., 1958 a, all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast
- Digramma interrupta
- Tetrabothrium cylindraceum

Sterna sandvicensis "krachka pestronosaia" — Leonov, V. A., 1958 a, all from Chernomorskoe game reserve and Kherson oblast
- Tetrameres skrjabini (esophagus)
- Victorocara [sic] guschanskoi sp. nov. (muscular stomach)
- Thominx anatis (stomach, intestine)
- Dispharynx sp. (esophagus, proventriculus)
- Microtetramares [sic] sp. (proventriculus)
- Paracuaria macdonaldi (esophagus, proventriculus, muscular stomach)
- Controcaecum [sic] spiculigerum (esophagus, stomach, intestine)
- Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus, intestine)
- Streptocara crassicauda
- Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)

Sterna sandvicensis — Vermeil, C.; and Rehel, H., [1965 a], Piriac-sur-Mer, presqu'île de Guérande, en Loire-Atlantique
- Ornithodorus capensis

Sterna vittata — Holdgate, M. W., 1965 a, all from Tristan da Cunha Islands
- Quadraceps houri
- Saemundssonia sterni
- S. lockleyi

Sticholonche zanclea [sic] — Cachon, J., 1964 a, 7
- Amoebophrya sticholonchae

Stictocarbo punctatus — Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a, New Zealand
- Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis

Stizosteidon [sic] lucioperca (Žiabrové lístky) — Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 686, 687, all from East Slovakia
- Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (plutvy, koža)
- Gyrodactylus lucii

Stizosteidon [sic] lucioperca (Žiabrové lístky, plutvy) — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, all from CSSR
- Rhipidocotyle illense
- Azygia lucii (žalúdok, ojedinele črevo)
- Bunodera luciopercae (črevo, ojedinele pylorické privesky)
- Tylodelphys conifera (sklivec)
- Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
- Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
- Rossicotrema donicum (plutvy)

Stizosteidon [sic] lucioperca (L.) (črevo) — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 764, CSSR
- Triaenophorus nodulosus

Stizosteidon [sic] volgense (žiabrové lístky) — Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 686, East Slovakia
- Ancyrocephalus paradoxus

Stizosteidon [sic] volgense — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, all from CSSR
- Rhipidocotyle illense (žiabrové lístky, plutvy)
- Bunodera luciopercae (črevo, ojedinele pylorické privesky)
- Crowcrocoecum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
- Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
- Rossicotrema donicum (plutvy)

Stizosteidon. See Stizostedion.

Stochomys longicaudatus (duodenum) — Quentin, J.-C., 1965 a, Boukoko, République Centre Africaine
- Skrjabinotaenia pauciproglottis n. sp.

Stock. See [Livestock]

Stolonica socialis Hartmeyer, 1903 — Ormières, R., [1965 a], 908, 942, Roscoff, France
- Selysina perforans

Stomoxys calcitrans — Mesnard, J.; and Toumanoff, C., 1942 a
- Trypanosoma annamense (exper.)

Strepsiceros strepsiceros (Pallas) (rennet) — Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a], Republic of Chad and Central Africa
- Haemonchus vegliai

Streptopelia sp. — Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b, all from Riga Zoological Gardens
- Goniodes piageti
- Goniocotes sp.

Streptopelia capicola capicola (Sundevall) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 191, Congo Belge; W. Transvaal; Becuanaland
- Columbicola theresae

Streptopelia capicola damarensis (Hartlaub et Finsch) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 191, Sud-ouest Africain
- Columbicola theresae

Streptopelia capicola tropica (Rheichenow) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 191
- Columbicola theresae — Rhodésia; Kenya
- C. streptopeliae capicolae — Rhodésia du Sud

Streptopelia chinensis — Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a, Taiwan
- Pseudolynchia canariensis

Streptopelia chinensis ceylonensis "spotted dove" — Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 66, Ceylon
- Haemoproteus spp.

Streptopelia chinensis tigrina (Tem.) "tourterelle tigrine" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 104, 200, Tonkin
- Hymenolepis serrata var. birmanica

Streptopelia chinensis tigrina (Tem.) "tourterelle tigrine" (intestin grêle) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 130, 200, Tonkin
- Ascaridia columbae

Streptopelia decaocto — Bechet, I., 1964 a, Romania
- Bonomiella concii

Streptopelia decaocto decaocto — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
  Coloceras sofioticus — all from Yugoslavia
  Columbicola bacillus confusissimus

Streptopelia decipiens permista (Reichenow) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 190, 191
  Columbicola bacillus — all from Ouganda
  C. theresae

Streptopelia lugens funebrea (van Someren) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 193
  Columbicola turturis subsp. 1 (Tendeiro) — Kenya

Streptopelia orientalis — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 33 34, 36
  Echinostoma paraulum — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Primorskii okrugs
  Echinoparyphium recurvatum — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
  Hypoderaeum sp. — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Streptopelia orientalis orientalis (Lath.) "tourterelle orientale" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 87, 103, 104
  Raillietina (R.) paucitesticulata (intestin) — all from Tonkin
  Hymenolepis serrata (intestin)
  H. streptopeliae

Streptopelia orientalis — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 122, 124, 125
  Raillietina (Skrjabinia) bonini — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs
  R. (R.) tunetensis — "
  Hymenolepis armata (?) — Primorskii krai

Streptopelia orientalis orientalis (Lath.) "tourterelle orientale" (intestin grêle) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 130, 199 — Tonkin
  Ascaridia columbae

Streptopelia orientalis — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 173, 182, 211
  Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus — Suifuno-Khankaiskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
  Ascaris sp. (intestine) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
  Dispharynx spiralis — "

Streptopelia orientalis orientalis (Lath.) "tourterelle orientale" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 156, 199 — Tonkin
  Hypodectes sp. Houdemer

Streptopelia orientalis — Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
  Pseudolynchia canariensis — Taiwan

Streptopelia orientalis orientalis "turtledove" — Saito, Y.; et al, 1965 a, 144, 145 — Niigata Prefecture
  Haemaphysalis flava

[Streptopelia orientalis] gorlitsa bol'shaia — Somov, G. P.; and Soldatov, G. M., 1964 a
  D[ermacentor] silvarum

Streptopelia semitorquata semitorquata (Rüppell) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 190 — Ouganda
  Columbicola bacillus

Streptopelia semitorquata semitorquata (skin of neck, ears, eyelid) — Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 72 — Rep. of Congo, Africa
  Eltonella (E.) p. polymorpha n. ssp.

Streptopelia senegalensis senegalensis (L.) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 191 — Rhodésie du Nord; Bechuanaland
  Columbicola theresae

Streptopelia senegalensis aegyptiaca (Latham) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 191 — Egypte
  Columbicola theresae

Streptopelia senegalensis aequatorialis Erlanger — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 191 — Sud-ouest Africain
  Columbicola theresae

Streptopelia senegalensis thome (Bannerman) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 191, 193 — all from île de S. Thomé
  Columbicola theresae
  C. streptopelia subsp. ?

[Streptopelia turtur] gorlitsa — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56 — Primorsk krai
  Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Streptopelia turtur "gorlitsa" — Kasimov, G.B.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1965 a, 93 — Kura-Araksin lowland, Azerbaidzhan
  Raillietina (R.) clerci

Streptopelia turtur turtur — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
  Coloceras piageti — all from Yugoslavia
  Columbicola bacillus bacillus

[Streptopelia turtur] gorlitsa, obyknoven. — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a — all from Caucasus
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus
  Hyalomma plumbeum
  Argas persicus
  Haemaphysalis otophila

Streptopelia turtur — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324, 326
  Hohorstiella gigantea — all from France
  Coloceras damicorne
  Columbicola columbae

Streptopelia turtur L. — Negrobov, V.P.; Ziŭzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109 — Germany
  Ixodes ricinus

Streptopelia turtur (L.) — Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 103, 104
  Menacanthus giganteus — all from Lithuania
  Columbicola columbae

Streptopelia vinacea barbaru Antinori — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 191 — Ouganda
  Columbicola streptopeliae streptopeliae

Streptosaurus mearnsi — Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 e, 464
  Thelandros iguanae sp. n. — San Jacinto Mts., Riverside County, California

Streptosaurus repens — Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 e, 464
  Thelandros iguanae sp. n. — San Jacinto Mts., Riverside County, California

[Strix] owl, label as "Srix?" — Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 42
  Ceratophyllus spinosus — Sultanbent, Maryiskaya oblast, Turkmenia

Strix aluco L. (sang) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264 — all from France
  Haemoproteus sp.
  Leucocytozoon sp.

Strix aluco L. 1758 — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,216 all from France
- Platynosomum acuminatum (vésicule biliaire) (intestin)
- Brachylaema spp.(exper. and nat.)
- Strigea strigis

Strix aluco aluco (Dünndarm) — Odening, K., 1962 h Berlin and Umgebung
- Strigea strigis

Strix aluco — Odening, K., 1964 h Berlin
- Tylodelphys strigicola

Strix aluco — Škarda, J., 1964 a Czechoslovakia
- Strigea strigis (intestine)

Strix aluco L. (small intestine) — Baruš, V., 1964 e ČSSR
- Thominx tenuissima

Strix aluco — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 309, 311 all from France
- Capillaria sp.
- Porrocaecum depressum
- P. spirale
- Tetrameres sp.

Strix aluco (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321 France
- Centrorhynchus aluconis

Strix aluco — Škarda, J., 1964 a Czechoslovakia
- Centrorhynchus globocaudatus (small intestine)

Strix aluco aluco — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
- Strigiphilus laticephalus

Strix aluco L. — Deryło, A., 1964 a
- Colpocephalum subpachygaster

Strix aluco — Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b Riga Zoological Gardens
- Philopterus heteroceras

Strix aluco — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
- Strigiphilus ceblebrachys

Strix aluco L. — Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109 Germany
- Ixodes ricinus

Strix aluco sylvaticus — Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321 France
- Centrorhynchus aluconis (intestin)

Strix aluco sylvatica — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327 France
- Strigiphilus cursor

[Strix uralensis] dlinnokhvostaia neiasyt — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56 Primorsk krai
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Strix uralensis — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 33, 34, 45, 56, 58, 108, 111
- Echinostoma paraulum — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Primorskii okrugs
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- Brachylecithum lobatum strixi — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
- Eumegacetes (Sacculouterus) sacculouterus sp. nov. (cloaca) — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug
- Mosesiella sp. 1 (intestine) — Primorskii okrug
- Strigea strigis — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii and Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
- Neodiplostomum cochleare (intestine) — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

Strix uralensis — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 156 Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
- Paruterina candelabraria

Strix uralensis — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 181, 184, 199, 239, 188
- Ganguleterakis spumosa — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug
- Porrocaecum depressum — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
- Tetrameres sobolevi (proventriculus) — Primorskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
- Microtetrameres bubo — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- Capillaria strigis — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
- Habronema imbricatum — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii and Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Strix uralensis hondoensis (Clark) — Kihara, M., 1960 c, figs. 1,2
- Centrorhynchus elongatus (intestine)

Strix uralensis liturata — Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a Yugoslavia
- Strigiphilus heterocerus

Strix varia — Wilson, N. A., 1964 b Indiana
- Lynchia americana

Stromateus cinereus — Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 3 Bombay
- Bomolochus triceros sp. n. (gill cavities)

Strombidium — Cachon, J., 1964 a, 29
- Duboscquella caryophaga nov. sp.

Strombilidium — Cachon, J., 1964 a, 29
- Duboscquella caryophaga nov. sp.

Strongylura marina (intestine)
Rhipidocotyle transversale
Schikhobalotrema acutum
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Strongylura marinas [sic]
Caligus rapax
— Shields, R. J.; and Stein, P. C., 1965 a

Strongylura notata (intestine)
Rhipidocotyle transversale
— Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apalachee Bay, Florida

Strongylura timucu sp. inq.
Rhipidocotyle transversale
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441
Florida

Struthio camelus
Hippobosca struthionis
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Tanganyika Terr.

Studente. See [Homo sapiens]

Sturnella magna, "meadowlark" (heart blood)
Plasmodium hexamerium
P. elongatum
P. relictum
Lankesterella [sp.]
— Box, E.D., 1966 a, 208
all from Galveston

Sturnella neglecta neglecta
Anonchotaenia globata
Choanotaenia iola
— Mead, R. W., 1963 a
all from northeastern Colorado

Sturnella neglecta neglecta
Acuaria minor
Diplotriaena agelaius
Microtetrameres sp.
Splendidofilaria sp.
— Mead, R. W., 1963 a
all from northeastern Colorado

Sturnella neglecta neglecta
Mediorhynchus grandis
— Mead, R. W., 1963 a
northeastern Colorado

Sturnia sinensis (Gm.) "martin de Chine"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 208
Tonkin

Sturnia sturnina (large intestine, cloaca)
Eumegacetes (E.) lecithrosalus sp. nov.
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 54
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Sturnia sturnina
Anomotaenia borealis
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 147
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Sturnira ludovici Anthony
Pterellipsis aranea
— Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Sturnus cineraceus "probably host error"
Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus
— Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 662
Japan

Sturnus contra (faecal matter)
Isospora lonchurae n. sp.
— Mandal, A. K.; and Chakravarty, M., 1964 a
Calcutta

Sturnus vulgaris
Haemogregarin[a sp.] (sang du coeur)
— Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 265
France

Sturnus vulgaris L. 1758 (bourse de Fabricius)
Prosthogonimus sp.
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 272
France

[Sturnus vulgaris] skvorets
Brachylaemus fuscatus
— Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
Azerbaidzhan

Sturnus v. vulgaris "star"
Urogonimus macrostomus
— Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 10
Hiddensee

Sturnus vulgaris
Syngamus spp.
— Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305
France

Sturnus vulgaris (air sac)
Diplotriaena tricuspis
— Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 328
Turkmenia

Sturnus vulgaris
Cyathostoma lari
— Threlfall, W., 1965 a

Sturnus vulgaris
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (intestin)
— Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321
France

[Sturnus vulgaris] obyknovennyi skvorets
Ceratophyllus fringillae
— Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, table 4
Armenia

Sturnus vulgaris
Sturnidoecus sturni
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 114
Netherlands

Sturnus vulgaris L.
Trouessartis rosteri
Pteronyssoides truncatus
— Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
all from Czechoslovakia

Sturnus vulgaris
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
— Foulk, J. D.; and Matthysse, J. G., 1965 a
New York

Sturnus vulgaris
Pteronyssoides truncatus
Trouessartia rosteri
— Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336, 337
all from France

Sturnus vulgaris "skvorets"
Ixodes arboricola
— Gembitskii, A. S., 1965 a
Belorussia

Sturnus vulgaris
Menacanthus mutabilis
Brüelia nebulosa
Sturnidoecus sturni
— Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
all from Riga Zoological Gardens

Sturnus vulgaris
Ceratophyllus simplex (nest)
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae (nest)
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis (nest)
Ceratophyllus fringillae (nest)
Argas persicus (nest)
Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum
— Gusev, V. M.; Tiflova, L. A.; Gusev, A. A.; and Bednyĭ, S. N., 1961 a, 270
all from Askaniya-Nova

[Sturnus vulgaris] skvorets, obyknov.
Haemaphysalis otophila
Ixodes ricinus
Rhipicephalus bursa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Argas persicus
Dermacentor marginatus
Hyalomma aegyptium
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Rhipicephalus pumilio
Haemaphysalis punctata
— Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Sturnus vulgaris
Menacanthus spiniferus
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 325
France

[Sturnus vulgaris] shpakiv
Ceratophyllus [(C.)] gallinae gallinae
C. fringillae
Turkina, V. I., 1961 a, 67, 69
all from Ukraine

[Sturnus vulgaris] skvortsa
Ceratophyllus (s. str.) fringillae
Kir'iakova, A. N., 1965 a
Riazansk oblast

[Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris] obyknovennogo skvortsa
Ceratophyllus fringillae
C. gallinae
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 132
all from Daghestan

[Sturnus vulgaris] skvorets
Proctophyllodes sp.
Trouessantria rosteri
Pteronysus truncatus
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
all from Georgian SSR

[Sturnus vulgaris] obykno. skvorets
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ixodes ricinus
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 288, 289, 293
all from SSSR

Sturnus vulgaris
Ixodes passericola
Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339
France

Sturnus vulgaris L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Sturnus vulgaris
Rivoltasia gaudi n. sp.
Vasilev, I.D.; and Kolebinova, M., 1965 a
Sofia

Sturnus vulgaris L.
Menacanthus mutabilis
Myrsidae anathorax
M. cucullaris
Philopterus sturni
P. atratus
Degeeriella nebulosa
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 103,104
all from Lithuania

[Sturnus vulgaris] skvorets
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Ctenophthalmus secundus
Neopsylla setosa hajastanica
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 a, 357
all from Armenia

[Sturnus vulgaris] skvorets, obyknovennyi
Haemaphysalis punctata
H. sulcata
Dermacentor marginatus
Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
all from Armenia

Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris L.
Spironirmus nebulosus [n. comb.]
Sturnidoecus sturni
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 242, 279
all from Poland

Sturnus vulgaris purpurascens
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
Crimea

Styela partita (Stimpson, 1852)
Lankesteria styelae n. sp.
Selysina duboscqui
Ormières, R., [1965 a], 852, 942
all from France

Subulina octona
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E., 1965 a
Micronesia

Succinea altaica (intermediate host)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b
Kazakhstan Altai

Succinea altaica var. gigas
Skrjabinotrema ovis
Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 e
Kirgiz

Succinea altaica var. rubricans
Skrjabinotrema ovis
Leucochloridium sp.
Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 e
all from Kirgiz

Succinea gramulosa (intermediate host)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b
Kazakhstan Altai

Succinea oblonga (intermediate host)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Panin, V. Ia.; and Rusikova, O. I., 1964 a
Zailiiskii Alatau

Succinea ovalis (digestive gland)
Tanaisia zarudnyi
Kingston, N., 1965 b
Ontario and Michigan

Succinea pfeifferi Rossm.
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Vuković-Rozman, M.; and Rukavina, L., 1965 a, 395
Yugoslavia

Succinea putris
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi
Mitskevich, V. I., 1964 a

Succinea putris
Protostrongylus rufescens
Muellerius capillaris
Sołtys, A., 1963 a

Succinea putris (exper.)
Protostrongylus rufescens
Muellerius capillaris
Sołtys, A., 1964 a

Sudanautes africanus
Paragonimus africanus [n. sp.]
Vogel, H.[1], 1963 a, 134
SW-Cameroon

Sudanautes pelii
Paragonimus africanus [n. sp.]
Vogel, H.[1], 1963 a, 134
SW-Cameroon

Suíno. See [Sus scrofa]

Sula bassana
Pectinopygus bassani
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 a

Sula leucogaster
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Coral Sea

Sula leucogaster leucogaster
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) denmarki n. sp.
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
all from Jamaica

Suncus sp.
Trombicula (T.) hypodermata n. sp.
Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1966 a, 48
Lahore Dist., India

Suncus caeruleus
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 182
Tonkin

Suncus indicus
Synopsyllus fonquerniei
Brygoo, E. R.; and Rajenison, S., 1960 a
Madagascar

Suncus murinus — Le-Van-Hoa, 1964 c
Pseudophysaloptera sorcina
Seuratum nguyenvanaii
all from South-Viet-Nam

Suncus murinus "house shrew" — Lim, B.-L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965 a
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Central Malaya

Suncus murinus — Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 8
Pseudophysaloptera soricina (estomac)
Gongylonema sp. (oesophage, estomac)
Seuratum nguyenvanaii (intestin)
Capillaria sp.
all from South Viêt-Nam

Suncus murinus
Laelaps myonyssognathus
Wang, D.-C., 1963 c
Ta-Sa district, (Gao-Bang Province) Viet-Nam

Suncus murinus caerulescens Shaw, 1800 (stomach)
Capillaria minuta
Inglis, W. G.; and Ogden, C. G., 1965 d, 232
East Nepal

Suncus stoliczkanus
Leptotrombidium (Trombiculindus) deccanense n. sp.
Schoutedenichia schalleri n. sp.
Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 71, 75
all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Suniem. <u>See</u> [Canis familiaris]

Suricata suricata [sic]
Ixodes pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 277
Africa

Surnia ulula
Paruterina candelabraria
Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a, 309
Yakutsk, ASSR

Surniculus lugubris dicruroides (Hodgson) "coucou drongo" (intestin)
Hymenolepis tonkinensis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 104, 202
Indochina

Sus sp. "pig"
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 71
Sumatra

Sus sp.
Ixodes rasus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150
Africa

Sus barbatus "bearded pig"
Amblyomma testudinarium
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 120
Celebes

Sus barbatus "bearded pig"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
H. (K.) semermis
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
all from Borneo

Sus celebensis "Celebes pig"
Amblyomma babirussae
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 83
Celebes

Sus cristatus cristatus "wild pig"
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides pilans
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium
Anastos, G., 1950 a
Java
Santa Cruz Group

Sus cristatus cristatus Wagner " wild boar"
Haemaphysalis hystricis?
H. turturis
Aponomma gervaisi var. lucasi
Dermacentor auratus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. haemaphysaloides
Amblyomma testudinarum
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 47, 49
all from Ceylon

Sus papuensis
Amblyomma c. cyprium
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 94
New Guinea

[Sus scrofa] swine
Sarcocystis miescheriana
Abel, K., 1963 a
Leipzig slaughterhouse

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Eimeria debliecki
E. perminuta
E. scabra
E. polita
Isospora suis
Arnastauskiene, T., 1964 a
Lithuania

Sus scrofa "boar, wild"
Sarcosporidiosis
Batistić, B., 1965 a
Yugoslavia

[Sus scrofa] porc
Eimeria debliceki
Sarcocystis miescheriana
Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 80
all from Cambodia

[Sus scrofa] cochon
Trypanosoma brucei (exper.)
van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E. 1963 e

[Sus scrofa] pig (salivary glands and saliva)
Toxoplasma gondii
Dienst, R. B.; and Verma, M. P., 1965 a
Georgia

[Sus scrofa] pig
Trypanosoma dimorphon
T. simiae
Foster, R.[2], 1963 c, 392
all from Liberia

[Sus scrofa] porcina
Eperitrozoon [sic] suis
Iñiguez Jean, J. S., 1965 a
Comonfort, Gto, Mexico

[Sus scrofa] swine
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Kallab, K., 1966 a
Austria, Poland, Hungary, Bulgaria and Yugoslavia (Vienna abattoir)

[Sus scrofa] pregnant sow (blood)
Trypanosoma congolense
Leach, T. M., [1964 a]
Nigeria

[Sus scrofa] cerdo
cerdo
Luque Forero, G., 1964 a
Colombia

[Sus scrofa] cerdos
Eimeria debliecki
Eimeria scabra
Eimeria polita
Eimeria spinosa
Isospora suis
Núñez, J. L., 1964 b
all from Argentina

[Sus scrofa] porcinas
Coccidia oocysts (feces)
Rosa, W. A. J.; Lukovich, R.; Grillo Torrado, J. M.; and Núñez, J. L., 1965 a
Argentina

[Sus scrofa] porc
Toxoplasma gondii (voie buccale) (natural and exper. per os)
Simić, C.P.; et al., 1965 d, 217-220
Belgrade

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Sarcocystis miescheriana
Tukha, Ia.; Maiksar, R.; and Kaisel, Ia., 1964 a
Tartu meat combine

[Sus scrofa] porc
Haemobartonella [sp.]
Uilenberg, G., [1965 a]
Madagascar

[Sus scrofa] swine
Eimeria debliecki
E. scabra
E. perminuta
E. spinosa
E. suis
E. neodebliecki [n. sp.]
E. porci [n. sp.]
E. cerdonis [n. sp.]
Isospora suis
Vetterling, J. M., 1965 a
all from United States

[Sus scrofa] porc
Fasciolopsis buski (intestine)
Euparyphium [sp.]
Gastrodiscoides hominis
— Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 11, 66, 68
all from Cambodia

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
Cryptocotyle concavum
Euparyphium suinum
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
— Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1962 a
all from Romania

[Sus scrofa] dikiĭ kaban
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 51
Primorsk krai

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Dicrocoelium lanceatum (small intestine)
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Plagiorchis sp.
Euparyphium melis (intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum
— Pigolkin, A. U., 1963 a
all from Primorsk krai

[Sus scrofa] svinnaia
Alaria alata
— Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
Belorussia

[Sus scrofa] domashnikh svinei
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
— Shol, V. A., 1964 b
East-Kazakhstan oblast

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Echinochasmus [sp.]
— Sosipatrov, G. V., 1961 b
Astrakhan

[Sus scrofa] svine
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
— Trifonov, T., 1961 b
all from Bourgas district

[Sus scrofa] domestic swine
opisthorchiasis
— Vinogradov, L. I., 1964 a
Irtysh and Semipalatinsk region

[Sus scrofa]
Clonorchis sinensis
Fasciola hepatica
— Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a
all from China

[Sus scrofa] svin'ia
Echinococcus granulosus (liver, lung)
— Asadov, S. M.; and Melikov, Iu. F., 1965 a, 50
Azerbaidzhan

[Sus scrofa] porc
Cysticercus cellulosae
— Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 71
Prov. Svay Rieng, Cambodia

[Sus scrofa] svinei (lungs, liver, heart, musculature)
Echinococcus granulosus
— Burkan, G. G., 1965 a

[Sus scrofa] swine
Echinococcus granulosus
— Gireev, G. I., 1964 a
Dagestan

Sus scrofa
Echinococcus granulosus (liver)
Taenia hydatigena (mesentery)
— Kibakin, V. V.; Ishadov, N.; and Kibakina, L. B., 1963 a
all from Turkmenistan

[Sus scrofa] swine
Hsüolepis shensiensis sp. nov.
— Liang, L.-C.; and Cheng, C.-M., 1963 a
Shensi Province, China

[Sus scrofa] cerdo
Cysticercus cellulosae
Cysticercus tenuicollis
— Luque Forero, G., 1964 a
all from Colombia

Sus scrofa
Cysticercus cellulosae (= Taenia solium)
— Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 158
Salisbury, Rhodesia

[Sus scrofa] domestic pig
Taenia solium
— Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 513
Kenya

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Diphyllobothrium latum
Echinococcus granulosus
Multiceps multiceps
Taenia hydatigena
T. solium
— Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1962 a
all from Romania

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Echinococcus granulosus
Cysticercus tenuicollis
C. cellulosae
Taenia hydatigena
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 53, 55
all from Primorsk krai

[Sus scrofa] domashnikh svinei; kabana
Taenia solium
T. hydatigena
— Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 287
Primorskii krai
"

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Taenia solium
T. hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
— Pigolkin, A. U., 1963 a
all from Primorsk krai

[Sus scrofa] svinnaia
Spirometra erinacei janickii
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus
— Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

[Sus scrofa] domashnikh svinei
Echinococcus granulosus
Cysticercus tenuicollis
— Shol, V. A., 1964 b
all from East-Kazakhstan oblast

[Sus scrofa] svine
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia solium
T. hydatigena
— Trifonov, T., 1961 b
all from Bourgas district

[Sus scrofa] pig
Echinococcus granulosus granulosus nominate subsp. nov. (nat. and exper.)
— Verster, A. J. M., 1965 a

[Sus scrofa] mistret
Trichinella spiralis
— Almăşan, H.; et al, 1965 a

[Sus scrofa] porc
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
— Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 73, 75, 76, 77
all from Cambodia
Ascaris suum (intestin grèle)
Globocephalus urosubulatus "
G. samoensis "
Trichonema longibursatum "
T. aegyptiacum "
Arduenna strongylina (estomac)
A. dentata "
Gnathostoma hispidum (muqueuse l'estomac)
Metastrongylus elongatus (appareil respiratoire)
Strongyloides sp.
Oesophagostomum dentatum (oesophage)
Trichuris trichura

Sus scrofa
Metastrongylus apri
Metastrongylus pudendotectus
Metastrongylus salmi
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
— van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
all from Netherlands

[Sus scrofa] porcelet
Oesophagostomum dentatum
— Brygoo, E. R., 1963 e, 273
Tananarive, Madagascar

[Sus scrofa] swine
Metastrongylus elongatus
— Buhăţel, T., 1965 a
Dej. district, Cluj region

[Sus scrofa] pig
Trichinella spiralis (pillars of diaphragm)
— Cairns, G. C., 1965 a, 105
New Zealand

[Sus scrofa] mistreţi
Trichinella spiralis
— Cironeanu, I. I.; Schram, C.; Nan, T.; and Muică, P., 1965 a
Transylvania

[Sus scrofa] suino
Physocephalus sexalatus (estômago)
Metastrongylus pudendotectus (brônquios)
— Costa, H. M. de A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1964 a
Belo Horizonte

[Sus scrofa] piglets (intestines)
Ascaris lumbricoides
Trichuris trichiura
Oesophagostomum longicaudatum (intestinal lining nodules)
— Dubey, J. P., 1964 b
all from India

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Metastrongylus apri
M. salmi
M. pudendotectus
— Hollό, F., 1964 b
all from Hungary

[Sus scrofa] pigs (lungs)
Metastrongylus apri
M. pudendotectus
M. salmi
— Hollό, F., 1965 a
all from Hungary

Sus scrofa
Metastrongylus elongatus (lungs)
Gnathostoma hispidum (stomach)
— Kibakin, V. V.; Ishadov, N.; and Kibakina, L. B., 1963 a
all from Turkmenistan

[Sus scrofa] porc
Physocephalus sexalatus
Gnathostoma hispidium
Gnathostoma doloresi
— Le-Van-Hoa, 1964 c
all from South-Viet-Nam

[Sus scrofa] porc
Gnathostoma hispidum
— Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen, 1965 a
Saigon and Dalat

[Sus scrofa] swine
Metastrongylus apri
M. pudendotectus
— Ledet, A.E.; and Greve, J.H., 1966 a
Iowa

[Sus scrofa] cerdo
Hyostrongylus rubidus
Ascaris suis
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
Trichuris suis
Metastrongylus apri
Stephanurus dentatus
— Luque Forero, G., 1964 a
all from Colombia

[Sus scrofa] mistreţi
Trichinella spiralis
— Neagu, E., 1965 a
Zona Bran-Braşov, Romania

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Ascaris suum
Strongyloides ransomi
Globocephalus urosubulatus
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudendotectus
M. salmi
Ancylostoma duodenale
Dioctophyme renale
Spirocerca lupi
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
— Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1962 a
all from Romania

[Sus scrofa] pigs.-- Continued.
— Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1962 a.-- Continued.
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Gongylonema pulchrum
Setaria bernardi
Thelazia erschovi
Trichocephalus suis
Gnathostoma hispidum
Trichinella spiralis

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Trichinella spiralis
Bourgelatia diducta
Raillietostrongylus samoensis
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudentotectus
M. salmi
Ascaris suum
Physocephalus sexalatus
Ascarops strongylina
Setaria bernardi
Trichocephalus suis
Hyostrongylus rubidus
Gongylonema sp.
Strongyloides suis
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 53
all from Primorsk krai

Sus scrofa
Raillietostrongylus samoensis
Bourgelatia diducta
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 167
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Primorskii krai

[Sus scrofa] domashnikh svinei; dikii kabana
Strongyloides ransomi
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Hyostrongylus rubidus
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudendotectus
M. salmi
Ascaris suum
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Setaria bernardi
Trichocephalus suis
Trichinella spiralis
— Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 288, 292, 295, 300, 302, 304, 305, 306
all from Primorskii krai

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Trichinella spiralis
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudentotectus
M. salmi (lungs)
Capillaria sp.nov. (urinary bladder)
Setaria bernardi (abdominal cavity)
(large intestine)
Trichocephalus suis
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Bourgelatia diducta
(small intestine)
Rhabditata sp.
Strongyloides ransomi
Ascaris suum
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Raillietostrongylus samoensis
(stomach)
Gnathostoma doloresi
Gongylonema sp.
Eucoleus sp.
Capillaria gastrosuis nom. nov.
Physocephalus sexalatus
Ascarops strongylina
Hyostrongylus rubidus
— Pigolkin, A. U., 1963 a
all from Primorsk krai

[Sus scrofa] porcinas (feces)
Oesophagostomum spp.
Hyostrongylus
Ascaris
Trichuris
Metastrongylus
Arduena
Physocephalus
— Rosa, W. A. J.; Lukovich, R.; Grillo Torrado, J. M.; and Núñez, J. L., 1965 a
all from Argentina

[Sus scrofa] kaban
Trichinosis
— Sadykhov, I. A., 1964 a
Azerbaidzhan

[Sus scrofa] swine
Trichinella spiralis
— Savchenko, P. E., 1962 a
all from the Chernigov and Sumy regions

[Sus scrofa] svinnaia
Uncinaria stenocephala
Trichinella spiralis
— Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

[Sus scrofa] domashnikh svinei
Ascaris suum
Ascarops strongylina
Hyostrongylus rubidus
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudendotectus
M. salmi
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Trichocephalus suis
— Shol, V. A., 1964 b
all from East-Kazakhstan oblast

[Sus scrofa] swine
Ascaris suum
Trichocephalus suis
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Globocephalus urosubulatus
Hyostrongylus rubidus
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudendotectus
M. salmi
Gongylonema pulchrum
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Simondsia paradoxa
— Trifonov, T., 1961 b
all from Bourgas district

[Sus scrofa]
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Physocephalus sp.
Ascaris suum
Oesophagostomum (O.) dentatum
Oesophagostomum (O.) longicaudum
Metastrongylus elongatus
— Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a
all from China

[Sus scrofa] (lungs)
Metastrongylus elongatus
Metastrongylus pudendotectus
— Wu, S.-C.; Yen, W.-C.; and Shen, S.-S., 1963 a
all from China

[Sus scrofa] porc (intestin grêle)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 77
Cambodia

Sus scrofa (small intestine)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Kibakin, V. V.; Ishadov, N.; and Kibakina, L. B., 1963 a
Turkmenistan

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Olteanu, G.; and Stoican, E., 1962 a
Romania

[Sus scrofa] domashnikh svineĭ
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 53
Primorsk krai

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Oshmarin, P. G.; and Oparin, P. G., 1963 a, 307
Primorskii krai

[Sus scrofa] svinei (small intestine)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Pigolkin, A. U., 1963 a
Primorsk krai

[Sus scrofa] porcinas (feces)
Macracanthorhynchus
— Rosa, W. A. J.; Lukovich, R.; Grillo Torrado, J. M.; and Núñez, J. L., 1965 a
Argentina

[Sus scrofa] svine
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Trifonov, T., 1961 b
Bourgas district

[Sus scrofa]
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
— Wu, S.-C.; et al, 1965 a
China

[Sus scrofa] kaban
Ixodes ricinus
— Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Sus scrofa
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
H. papuana
Dermacentor auratus
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides
Boophilus microplus
— Anastos, G., 1950 a
Soela Island
Java; Celebes; and Timor
India; Burma and Sumatra
Sumatra
Sumatra; Java and Celebes

[Sus scrofa] porc
Haematopinus suis
— Bergeon, P., 1965 a, 79
Cambodia

[Sus scrofa] svin'ia
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
— Chubkova, A. I., 1960 a, 397, 398
all from Armenia

[Sus scrofa] porc
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacentor marginatus
Hyaloma (H.) p. plumbeum
— Feider, Z., 1964 b, 267
all from Rumania

[Sus scrofa] pig
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
— Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Sumatra

Sus scrofa ssp.
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis
— Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
Assam, India; China; Ishigaki Island, Ryukyu Islands

[Sus scrofa] pig
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hirsuta sp. n.
— Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 176
Djember, Java, Indonesia

[Sus scrofa] cerdo
Sarcoptes sarcoptes var. suis
Demodex phylloides
Haematopinus suis
— Luque Forero, G., 1964 a
all from Colombia

[Sus scrofa] swine
Dermacentor variabilis
— Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

Sus scrofa L.
Ixodes ricinus
— Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 108
Germany

[Sus scrofa] porcs
Haematopinus suis
— Toumanoff, C., 1942 a
Indochina

[Sus scrofa] svinei
parasites, control
— Chebotarev, R. S., 1961 c

[Sus scrofa] svineĭ
helminthiases, Russian handbook
— Ershov, V.S.; Naumycheva, M. I.; Malakhova, E. I.; and Bessonov, A. S., 1963 a, 255 pp

Sus scrofa chirodontus — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
- Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis — Hong Kong, probably imported from Kwangtung Province, China

Sus scrofa cristatus "wild boar" — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
- Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n. — Borneo Island
- H. (K.) semermis — Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island and Borneo

Sus scrofa cristatus "wild boar" — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 172
- Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) obesa — Sakon Nakhon, Thailand

Sus scrofa domesticus "pig" — Batistić, B., 1965 a
- Sarcosporidiosis — Yugoslavia

Sus scrofa domesticus Auct. "porc domestique" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 22, 29, 186
- Sarcocystis miescheriana — abattoir de Haïphong
- Balantidium coli — Hanoï, Tonkin

Sus scrofa domesticus — da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
- Sarcocystis miescheriana (tecido muscular) — all from Portugal
- Eimeria debliecki (intestino)
- Balantidium coli (intestino grosso, útero)

Sus scrofa domestica (exper.) (small and large intestine, liver) — Ho, Y.-H., 1963 b, 404
- Schistosoma japonicum

Sus scrofa domesticus "porc domestique, suidés" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 39, 47, 51, 52, 186
- Gastrodiscoides hominis (intestin) — Indochina
- Clonorchis sinensis (voies biliaires)"
- Fasciola hepatica " " "
- Fasciolopsis buski — Tonkin; Annam; Saïgon, Cochinchine

Sus scrofa domesticus (condutos biliares) — da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
- Dicrocoelium lanceolatum — Portugal

Sus scrofa domesticus Auct. "porc domestique" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 77, 108, 109, 113, 186
- Diphyllobothrium mansoni — Tonkin
- Echinococcus granulosus "
- Taenia hydatigena "
- T. solium — Indochina, Annam, Cochinchine, Laos; Tonkin

Sus scrofa domestica — Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 6-7
- Cysticercus cellulosae (muscles) — all from South Viêt-Nam
- C. tenuicollis (cavité générale, péritoine)

Sus scrofa domesticus — Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 59
- Cysticercus cellulosae (Taenia solium)(músculos e vísceras) — all from Angola
- C. tenuicollis (Taenia hydatigena) (figado e mesentério)
- Echinococcus polymorphus (E. granulosus) (visceras)

Sus scrofa domesticus — da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
- Cysticercus tenuicollis (serosas) — all from Portugal
- Echinococcus polymorphus
- Cysticercus cellulosae

Sus scrofa domestica Gray, 1868 — Diacouré, A., 1964 a, 244, 245, 246
- Stephanurus dentatus — all from Congo (Brazzaville)
- Globocephalus urosubulatus
- Oesophagostomum (O.) longicaudum
- O. (O.) rousseloti n. sp. (côlon)
- Metastrongylus pudendotectus

Sus scrofa domesticus — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303 309
- Trichuris trichiura — all from France
- Ascaris suum

Sus scrofa domesticus Auct. "porc domestique" — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 119, 121, 122, 126, 129, 131, 133, 145, 186
- Bourgelatia diducta (caecum, côlon) — Hué, Annam
- Choerostrongylus pudendotectus (bronches) Hué, Annam
- Physocephalus sexalatus (estomac) Hué, Annam
- Simondsia paradoxa " "
- Gnathostoma hispidum " "
- Metastrongylus elongatus (bronches) "
- Stephanurus dentatus — Hué, Annam; Hanoï, Tonkin
- Oesophagostomum dentatum (caecum, côlon) — Hué and Saïgon
- Arduenna stronglina (estomac) Hué and Saïgon
- A. dentata " "
- Metastrongylus salmi (bronches) — Annam
- Dictyocaulus khawi (bronches) Tonkin
- Ascaris suum (intestin grêle) "
- Trichuris suis — Hanoï, Tonkin
- Filaria bauchei — Indochina

Sus scrofa domesticus — Le-Van-Hoa; Nguyen-Van-Ai; and Ta-Van-Luyen, 1965 a
- Gnathostoma doloresi — Sud-Viet-Nam
- G. hispidum (muqueuse stomacale; paroi gastrique) — Viet-Nam, Saigon, Dalat

Sus scrofa domestica — Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 6-7
- (estomac) — all from South Viêt-Nam
- Gnathostoma doloresi
- G. hispidium
- (estomac, intestin)
- Physocephalus sexalatus
- Ascaris suum
- Strongyloides papillosus
- Trichuris suis (intestin postérieur)
- Stephanurus dentatus (foie, graisse périrénale)
- Metastrongylus salmi (bronches)

Sus scrofa domesticus — Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 60-61
- Ascaris lumbricoides suum — all from Angola
- Oesophagostomum dentatum (intestino grosso)
- Stephanurus dentatus (rins e ureteres)
- Metastrongylus elongatus = M. apri (bronquios e bronquiolos)
- Hyostrongylus rubidus (estomago)
- Arduenna strongylina (estomago)
- Physocephalus sexalatus "
- Trichuris trichiura (ceco)

Sus scrofa domesticus — da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
- Strongyloides papillosus (intestino) — all from Portugal
- Globocephalus urosubulatus (intestino)
- Oesophagostomum dentatum (intestino grosso)
- Stephanurus dentatus (rim, uretéres, pulmões, fígado)
- Hyostrongylus rubidus (estômago)
- Physocephalus sexalatus (estômago e intestino dalgado)
- Trichinella spiralis (intestino e tecido muscular)

Sus scrofa domesticus "porc domestique" (intestin)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 145, 187
Tonkin

Sus scrofa domestica (intestin)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 6-7
South Viêt-Nam

Sus scrofa domesticus
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (intestino delgado)
Serrano, F. M. H., [1965 a], 61
Angola

Sus scrofa domesticus (intestino)
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
Portugal

Sus scrofa domesticus Auct. "porc domestique"
Porocephalus moniliformis (foie)
Haematopinus sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 151, 163, 187
Thu-dau-Môt, Cochinchine
Tonkin

Sus scrofa domesticus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. simus senegalensis
Amblyomma variegatum
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

Sus scrofa domesticus
Ixodídeos [spp.] (pele)
[Diptera spp.]
Demodex phylloides (pele)
Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis (pele)
Ornithodoros erraticus (pele)
da Silva Leitão, J. L., [1964 a]
all from Portugal

Sus scrofa taivana
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) hystricis
Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 c
Taiwan

Sus verrucosus "Java pig"
Amblyomma testudinarium
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 120
Java

Suslik, Siberian. <u>See</u> [Citellus]

Swallow
Ixodes theilerae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 250
Africa

Swans, blacknecked. <u>See</u> [Cygnus melancoriphus]

Swine. <u>See</u> [Sus scrofa].

Swine, domestic. <u>See</u> [Sus scrofa].

Syacium papillosum (stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apalachee Bay, Florida

Sycorax silacea
Icosiella neglecta (exper.)
Dollfus, R. P. F., Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 312

Sylvia atricapilla
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322
France

Sylvia atricapilla
Hirstionyssus pauli
Akimov, I. A.; and Kubaichuk, V. P., 1962 a
Cherkassy and Kiev oblasts

Sylvia atricapilla
Proctophyllodes sp.
P. robustipenis
Černý, V., 1965 b, 5, 6
all from Southern Sweden

Sylvia atricapilla
Analges spiniger
Proctophyllodes sylviae
Gaud, J., 1961 e, 336, 337
all from France

Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla (L.)
Docophorulus sp. II
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 425
Zelistrzewo, Pomorze, Poland

Sylvia borin
Analges spiniger
Proctophyllodes robustipenis
Trouessartia bifurcata
Černý, V., 1965 b, 3, 5, 6
all from Southern Sweden

Sylvia c. communis "Dorngrasmücke"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 10
Hiddensee

Sylvia communis communis
Ixodes pari
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 68
Africa

Sylvia communis
Ornithomyia fringillina
van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68-72
Netherlands

Sylvia communis
Ornithomyia fringillina
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (<u>jr.</u>), 1964 b, 114
Netherlands

Sylvia communis communis
Ixodes arboricola
Clifford, C. M. (<u>jr.</u>); and Hoogstraal, H., 1965 a, 37
near Alexandria, Egypt

[Sylvia communis] slavka, seraia
Ixodes crenulatus
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Sylvia curruca (body cavity)
Filaria gen. sp. II
Sonin, M.D., 1961 b, 337
Turkmenia

Sylvia nisoria (Bechst.)
Proctophyllodes robustipenis
Černý, V., 1964 a, 69
Czechoslovakia

Sylvicapra grimmia Linné, 1758
Ostertagia sissokoi n. sp. (caillette)
Cooperia fülleborni
Diacuré, A., 1964 a, 245
all from Congo (Brazzaville)

Sylvicapra grimmia
Protospirura muricola
Gretillat, S.; and Gaillard, M., [1966 a]
Haute-Casamance (Sénégal)

Sylvicapra grimmia
Artionema saegeri n. sp.
Le-Van-Hoa, 1962 a
Upemba National Park, Congo

Sylvicapra grimmia
Ixodes cavipalpus
I. pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 131, 277
Africa
"

Sylvicapra grimmia
Echestypus paradoxus
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Sylvicapra grimmia
Echestypus paradoxus
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Katanga; Maniema; Tanganyika

Sylvilagus sp.
anatomy and morphology
Otobius lagophilus
Herrin, C.S.; and Beck, D.E., 1965 a, 4-5
Idaho; Utah

[Sylvilagus] cottontail
Dermacentor andersoni
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris
Johnson, D. E., 1962 a, 177
all from Colorado

Sylvilagus
Cuterebra cyanella
Keen, V.F., 1966 a, 6248-6249
southwest. Colorado

[Sylvilagus] cottontail
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Parker, D. D., 1962 a, 176
Colorado

Sylvilagus audubonii
Otobius lagophilus
Herrin, C.S.; and Beck, D.E., 1965 a, 4-5
California

Sylvilagus floridanus
Trypanosoma lewisi-like
Holliman, R. B., 1964 b
Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus
Trypanosoma lewisi-like
Holliman, R. B., 1964 c
Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus mallurus
Dermacentor variabilis
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

Sylvilagus floridanus similis
Sarcocystis leporum
Hugghins, E. J., 1961 a
Brookings County, South Dakota

Sylvilagus idahoensis
Otobius lagophilus
Herrin, C.S.; and Deck, D.E., 1965 a, 4-5
Utah

Sylvilagus nuttallii
Dermacentor andersoni
Haemaphysalis l[eporis]-palustris
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 79
all from Oregon

Sylvilagus nuttalli
Otobius lagophilus
Herrin, C.S.; and Beck, D.E., 1965 a, 4-5
Utah

[Sylvilagus nuttallii pinetis] cottontail. See [Sylvilagus] cottontail.

Sylvilagus nuttalli pinetis (J. A. Allen 1894) (small intestine)
Cittotaenia variabilis
Raillietina retractilis
Stock, A. D., 1962 a, 162-163, 165
all from Gunnison Co., Colorado

Sylvilagus nuttalli pinetis (J. A. Allen 1894) "Nuttall cottontail" (caecum)
Trichurus sp.
Dermatoxys veligera
Trichurus stansburyi
Stock, A. D., 1962 a, 162-163, 165
all from Gunnison Co., Colorado

Syma megarhyncha
Eomenopon clissoldi n. sp.
Price, R. D., 1966 b, 27
New Guinea

Sympetrum flaveolum
Prosotocus confusus
Shevchenko, N.N.; and Vergun, G.I., 1961 a, 297
Kharkov region, Ukrainian SSR

Symphurus plagiusa (intestine)
Diplomonorchis floridensis sp. n.
Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1965 a, 17
Apalachee Bay, Gulf of Mexico

Symphurus plagiusa (Linn.)
Procamallanus pereirai (=Spirocamallanus pereirai)
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 446
Florida

Synallaxis brachyura
Amblyomma sp.
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Synallaxis unirufa castanea
Furnaricola mirandae n. species
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 30
San Esteban, Estado Miranda, Venezuela

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo" (blood)
Theileria barnetti n. sp.
Brocklesby, D. W., 1965 b, 325, 330
Mara District, Kenya, Africa

Syncerus caffer
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (tractus digestif)
Fasciola gigantica (liver)
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Syncerus caffer (muscles)
Cysticercus bovis
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Syncerus caffer
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161, 277
all from Africa

Syncerus caffer
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Amblyomma variegatum
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
all from Congo (ex-Belga)

Syncerus caffer aequinoxialis [sic] (tractus digestif)
Carmyerius endopapillatus
Carmyerius spatiosus
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a]
Republic of Chad and Central Africa
"
"

Syncerus caffer aequinoxialis [sic]
Haemonchus sp. (rennet)
Artionema labiato-papillosa (cavité péritonéale)
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a], 408
all from Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Syncerus caffer nanus
Dicrocoelium hospes
Graber, M.; and Oumatie, O., [1965 a]
Brazzaville, Congo

Syncerus caffer nanus
Rhipicephalus cliffordi n. sp.
Morel, P. C., [1965 c]
Côte-d'Ivoire

Syncerus caffer nanus
Rhipicephalus compositus
Rhipicephalus kochi
Amblyomma astrion
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c
all from Angola

Syncerus nanus nanus Boddaert, 1785
Gaigeria pachyscelis
Ashworthius lerouxi n. sp. (caillette)
Diaouré, A., 1964 a, 244, 245
all from Congo (Brazzaville)

Syncerus nanus
Rhipicephalus capensis longus
Amblyomma pomposum
A. splendidum
A. cohaerens
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

Syngnathus phlegon Risso "igla"
Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a
Aegean Sea

Synodontis notatus (intestins)
Procamallanus sp.
Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 59
Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Synodus sp.
Lecithochirium monticelli (estómago)
Bravo Hollis, M.; and Arroyo Sancho, G., [1963 a]
Puntarenas, Costa Rica

Synodus foetens (stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus
Lecithochirium mecosaccum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
all from Apalachee Bay, Florida

Synodus lucioceps
Helicometrina nimia (intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Synotus barbastellus
Nycteribia (N.) schmidli schmidli
Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 75
Budapest, Ungarn

Synthliboramphus antiguus [sic]
Contracaecum sp. (esophagus)
Stegophorus stellae-polaris (gizzard)
Schmidt, G. D., 1964 c
all from Missoula, Montana

Synthliboramphus antiquus
Craspedonirmus colymbinus
Saemundssonia montereyi
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
all from Monterey Bay, Calif.

Tabanus sp.
Trypanosoma sp.
Uribe-Piedrahita, C.; and Renjifo-Salcedo, S., 1950 a
Villavicencio, Meta

Tabanus atratus
Thelohania tabani sp. n.
Gingrich, R. E., 1965 a
Stoneville, Mississippi

Tabanus biguttatus Wiedeman
Trypanosoma evansi
Gruvel, J.; and Balis, J., [1966 a], 438
Chad

Tabanus leucostomus Loew
Trypanosoma evansi
Gruvel, J.; and Balis, J., [1966 a], 438
Chad

Tabanus mordax Austen
Trypanosoma evansi
Gruvel, J.; and Balis, J., [1966 a], 438
Chad

Tabanus par Walker
Trypanosoma evansi
Gruvel, J.; and Balis, J., [1966 a], 438
Chad

Tabanus rubidus
Trypanosoma annamense
Toumanoff, C., 1941 e
Indochina

Tabanus sufis Jaennicke
Trypanosoma evansi
Gruvel, J.; and Balis, J., [1966 a], 438
Chad

Tabanus taeniola Palisot de Beauvoir
Trypanosoma evansi
Gruvel, J.; and Balis, J., [1966 a], 438
Chad

Tachyoristes. See Tachyoryctes.

Tachyoryctes (exper.)
Trypanosoma brucei
van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 e

Tachyoryctes
Trypanosoma vivax (exper.)
Harley, J. M. B., 1963 b, 17

Tachyoryctes sp.
Ixodes rotundatus
Ixodes oldi
Ixodes rasus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 115, 138,150
all from Africa

Tachyoryctes ruandae (exper.)
Trypanosoma brucei?
van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, E., 1963 g

Tachyoryctes ruandae
Ixodes rotundatus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 115
Congo

Tachyoristes [sic] ruandae
Ixodes rasus
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 d
Congo (ex-Belge)

Tachyphonus rufus (Boddaert)
Ricinus complicatus n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 56
El Callao, Edo. Bolívar, Venezuela

Tachytriorchis albicaudatus (Intestino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus iheringi
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 b
Brasil

Tadarida a. aegyptiaca (E. Geoffroy, 1818) "Egyptian free-tailed bat"
Araeopsylla gestroi
Chiropteropsylla brockmani
Araeopsylla wassifi
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a
all from Egypt

Tadarida bocagei
Microtrombicula (M.) kanyei n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 106
Kanye, Betchouanaland, S. Africa

Tadarida major (Trouessart)
Lagaropsylla taeniolae sp. nov.
Lagaropsylla anciauxi
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1965 a, 135
Ghana
"

Tadarida mexicana
Cimex antennatus n. sp.
Usinger, R. L.; and Ueshima, N., 1965 a
California

Tadarida mops angolensis (nasal fossae)
Microtrombicula (M.) intranasalis tadara n. ssp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 102
Akanyaru, Rwanda-Burundi, Africa

Tadarida teniotis ruppelli (Temminck, 1826) "wrinkle-lipped free-tailed bat"
Araeopsylla wassifi
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a
Egypt

Tadarida teniotis rueppelli
Araeopsylla gestroi
Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Faraya, Lebanon

Tadorna tadorna (digestive tract)
Echinostoma revolutum
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

Tadorna tadorna
Psilochasmus oxyuris
Reimer, L., 1964 b

[Tadpole] kaulquappen
Codonocephalus urniger
Strigea falconis
Neodiplostomum spathoides
Odening, K., 1964 c, all from Raum Berlin

Taeniopygia castanotis (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus estrildicola subsp. taeniopygiae subsp. nov.
Fain, A., 1963 q
Anvers

Taeniura lymma (Forsk.) (péricarde)
Anaporrhutum albidum
Razarihelisoa, M., [1960 a], 424
Nossibé (Madagascar)

Talegallus sp.? "bush turkey"
Schoengastia (Oenoschoengastia) cana
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Watkins, S. G., 1965 b
Dobadura, New Guinea

[Talpa] evropeĭskiĭ krot
Hirstionyssus talpae
Khomiakov, I. P., 1963 a
Bryansk oblast

[Talpa] krot
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides
Ceratophyllus calcarifer
Neopsylla acanthina
Ctenophthalmus pisticus
Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b
all from Southern Primorye

[Talpa] krot
Trombicula zachvatkini
T. talmiensis
T. autumnalis
T. dubinini
Orlovskaia, O. M., 1965 a
all from Ukraine

Talpa caucasica (stomach)
Soboliphyme caucasica nov. sp.
Matsaberidze, G. V., 1965 a, 171
Georgian SSR

Talpa caucasica
Prosthorhynchus transversus
Centrorhynchus itatsinis
Matsaberidze, G. V., 1964 a

Talpa europaea L.
Trypanosomida [sp.] (sang)
Eimeriidae [sp.] (intestin)
Grahamella talpae (hématies)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 175
all from France

Talpa europaea
Cyclospora caryolytica
Löser, E.; and Gönnert, R., 1965 a, 597

Talpa europoea [sic]
Babesia microti
Shortt, H. E.; and Blackie, E. J., 1965 a
Britain

Talpa europaea L. 1758 (intestin)
Omphalometra flexuosa
Ityogonimus lorum
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
all from France

Talpa europaea
Itygonimus ocreatus (small intestine)
I. lorum
Fahmy, M.A.M., [1965 a], 75, 77
Berwickshire
Berwickshire, and Fifeshire

Talpa europaea L. 1758 (intestin)
Hymenolepis cf. pistillum
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 289
France

Talpa europaea (small intestine)
Choanotaenia filamentosa
Fahmy, M.A.M., [1965 a], 81
Berwickshire and Fife

Talpa europaea
Parastrongyloides winchesi
Morganostrongylus talpae
Spirura talpae
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305, 306, 310
all from France

Talpa europaea
Porrocaecum sp.
Capillarie capillaris (urinary bladders)
Morganostrongylus talpae (small intestine)
Fahmy, M.A.M., [1965 a]
Berwickshire
Berwickshire
Berwichshire, Scotland

Talpa europaea
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322
France

Talpa europaea L.
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Palaeopsylla kohauti
Parasitidae Oudemans gen. spp.
Hirstionyssus Koch sp.
Pygmephorus Kramer sp.
Myobiidae gen. sp.
Arlt, G., 1963 a
all from Greifswald, Germany

Talpae europaea L.
Hirstionyssus talpae
H. carnifex
H. sciurinus
H. isabellinus
H. musculi
Trombicula zachvatkini
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Poecilochirus necrophori
Macrocheles glaber
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
H. hirsutus
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Dermacentor pictus
Ceratophyllus turbidus
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus
C. agyrtes
C. assimilis
Palaeopsylla sorecis
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Palaeopsylla similis
Arzamasov, I. T., 1965 b
all from Byelorussia

Talpa europaea
Ixodes ricinus
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 a
Netherlands

Talpa europaea
Ixodes trianguliceps
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

Talpa europaea
Palaeopsylla similis
P. kohauti
Ťurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 118, 120
all from Ukraine

Talpa europaea
Ixodes trianguliceps
Tatras
Lichard, M., 1965 a
Roháčska Valley, High

Talpa europea "kroti zvichainii"
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Haemogamasus hirsutus
Hirstionyssus carnifex
H. talpae
Pirianik, G.I.; and Rus'kikh, P. A., [1962 a]
all from Ukrainian Polissia

Talpa europea [sic]
Palaeopsylla sorecis
Quentin, J.-C.; and Beaucournu, J.-C., 1966 a
Seilhac (Corrèze)

Talpa europaea L.
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus bisoctodentatus
Palaeopsylla k. kohauti
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 137, 142, 145
all from Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Talpa europaea L.
Ctenothhalmus bisoctodentatus bisoctodentatus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes graecus
C. assimilis
C. orientalis
Palaeopsylla kohauti steini
P. similis similis
P. s. peusi
Rhadinopsylla sp. aff. pitymydis
Megabothris turbidus
Citellophilus martinoi martinoi
Rosický, B.; and Todorović, M., 1964 a, 209, 210, 211, 214, 215
all from Yugoslavia

Talpa europaea
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Palaeopsylla minor minor
Ctenophthalmus nobilis vulgaris
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328, 329
all from France

Talpa europaea
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes serbicus
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 39
Beograd

Talpa europaea brauneri
Ithyogonimus talpae (intestine)
Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 124
Belorussia

Talpa europaea brauneri
Spirura talpae
Porrocaecum sp. larvae
Capillaria capillariae (urinary bladder)
Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 124, 125
all from Belorussia

Talpa europaea brauneri
Palaeopsylla similis
P. sorecis
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus
Ct. agyrtes
Ct. assimilis
Ct. orientalis
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Doratopsylla dasycnemus
Haemogamasus sp.
H. horridus
H. hirsutus
Eugamasus magnus
E. oudemansi
Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a, 126, 128
all from Belorussia

Talpa europaea brauneri.--Continued.
Hirstionyssus talpae
Eulaelaps stabularis
Ixodes sp.
Parasitidae gen sp.
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Myonyssus gigss
Hirstionyssus carnifex
Gamasolaelaps sp.
Grygor'eu, P. P., 1963 a.--Continued.

Talpa romana (stomach)
Soboliphyme caucasica nov. sp.
Matsaberidze, G. V., 1965 a, 171
Georgian SSR

Tamandua tetradactyla "tamanduá-colete"
Trypanosoma legeri
Deane, L. M., 1961 a
Estado do Pará, Brasil

Tamandua tetradactyla (blood)
Trypanosoma legeri
Lainson, R., 1965 b
El Cayo District, British Honduras

Tamandua tetradactyla
Amblyomma auricularium
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Tamandua tetradactyla longicaudata (intestino grosso)
Aspidodera lacombeae
Vicente, J. J., 1964 a, 317-320
Rio médio-Javari, Estado do Amazona, Brasil

Tamarins spp.
Fonsecalges saimirii
Fain, A., 1963 s, 91
Amazon (Anvers Zoo)

Tamarinus sp. (blood)
Dipetalonema (s.l.) [spp.]
Esslinger, J. H., 1963 a
Colombia

Tamarinus nigricollis
Trypanoxyuris (Paraoxyuronema) tamarini sp. nov.
Inglis, W. G.; and Dunn, F. L., 1964 a
Eastern Peru

Tamias
Trypanosom[a] "lewisi-like"
Dorney, R. S., 1965 a

Tamias sibiricus Laxm.
Ctenophthalmus congeneroides
Neopsylla acanthina
Ctenophthalmus pisticus
Hystrichopsylla microti
Khudiakov, I. S., 1965 b
all from Southern Primorye

Tamias striatus
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Megabothris asio megacoplus
Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
all from Manitoba

Tamias striatus "chipmunk"
Ixodes angustus
Trombicula harperi
T. (Miyatrombicula) sp.
Corrodopsylla curvata
Ctenopthalmus pseudagyrtes
Megabothris acerbus
M. asio megacolpus
Tamiophila grandis
Hoplopleura erratica
H. hesperomydis
Cuterebra emasculator
C. sp.
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Tamiasciurus
Trypanosom[a] "lewisi-like"
Dorney, R. S., 1965 a

Tamiasciurus douglasii (Bachman)
Monopsyllus ciliatus protinus
Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 60
Alaska

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Megabothris quirini
Monopsyllus vison
Opiscocrostis bruneri
Orchopeas caedens caedens
Buckner, C. H., 1964 a
all from Manitoba

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus (Erxleben)
Monopsyllus vison
Orchopeas caedens durus
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata coloradensis
Orchopeas caedens
Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 60
all from Alaska

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) hermsi
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Oregon

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Ixodes marksi
Trombicula harperi
T. (Miyatrombicula) sp.
Epitedia wenmanni
Orchopeas c. caedens
Hoplopleura sciuricola
Neohaematopinus sciurinus
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel"
Monopsyllus vison
Mitchell, C. J.; and Behin, R. 1965 a
Aklavik, Northwest Territories, Canada

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus richardsoni
Chatia (C.) setosa n. comb.
Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 375
Montana, U. S. A.

Tamiscus boehmi (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) tamisci n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 93
Congo Rep., Africa

Tamiscus emini (ears)
Microtrombicula (M.) tamisci n. sp.
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 93
Congo Rep., Africa

Tanagra laniirostris crassirostris
Ricinus tanagraephilus
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 51
Las Quiguas, Edo. Carabobo, Venezuela

Tanagra xanthogaster exsul (Berlepsch)
Ricinus exsul n. sp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 54
Quiguas, Edo. Carabobo, Venezuela

Tapes aureus
Lasiotocus longicystis n. sp.
Bartoli, P., 1965 b, 119

Tapes decussatus
Lasiotocus longicystis n. sp.
Bartoli, P., 1965 b, 119

Taphius glabratus
Schistosoma mansoni
Camey, T.; and Paulini, E., 1962 a

Taphozous nudiventris Cretzschmar, 1831 "naked bellied tomb-bat"
Xenopsylla conformis mycerini
Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a
Egypt

Taphozous peli
Argas vespertilionis
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Afrique noire

Taphozous p. perforatus E. Geoffroy, 1818 "Egyptian tomb bat"
Chiropteropsylla aegyptia
Xenopsylla cheopis
Chiropteropsylla brockmani
Araeopsylla wassifi
Pulex irritans
— Hoogstraal, H.; and Traub, R., 1963 a
all from Egypt

Taphozous perforatus
Argas boueti
— Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Afrique noire

Tapirus indicus "Malayan tapir"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
— Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Thailand, Java

H. (K.) semermis
— Malay Peninsula, Singapore Island and Thailand

Tapirus indicus "Malayan tapir"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) obesa
— Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 172
Kwan Don, Setul (=Satun), Thailand

Tarentola annularis
Argas (Ogadenus) brumpti
— Hoogstraal, H., 1964 d, 627
Sayala, Egypt

Tarentola mauritanica
Eutrombicula (E.) reptilis n. sp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 287
Casablanca, Morroco

Tarsiger cyanurus
Leucochloridium macrostomum
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 102
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Tarsiger cyanurus cyanurus
Mackiena (Tinpinna) sugiharai
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 305
Japan

Tartaruga. See [Turtle]

Tatera sp.
Polyplax biseriata
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
Maniema, Kasongo

Tatera sp.
Laelaps lamborni
— Taufflieb, R., 1964 c
Kasongo (Congo, Léopoldville)

Tatera boehmi
Polyplax biseriata
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
Maniema, Kasongo

Tatera indica "large gerbil"
Trombicula (T.) hypodermata n. sp.
— Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1966 a, 48
Pakistan, Lahore Dist.; Rawalpindi; Lahore Dist., Lahore; Sialkot, Charwa

Tatera liodon
Hoplopleura veprecula
Polyplax biseriata
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1961 c
all from Katanga

Tatera schinzi angolae
Dinopsyllus longifrons lypusus
— Ribeiro, H.; Leite Velho, E. A. F.; and Meneses Cabral, J. C., 1964 a
Angola

Tatera valida
Hoplopleura veprecula
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
Maniema, Kasongo

Taterillus emini (Thomas)
Gahrliepia (S.) coeca
— Taufflieb, R., 1964 d, 460
République Centrafricaine

Tatusia novemcincta? "hapatschins"
Rhopalopsyllus australis mesus
— Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 28
Cartago, Costa Rica

Tauraco. See Touraco.

Taurotragus derbianus
Amblyomma variegatum
— Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Afrique noire

Tayassus albirostris (Intestino delgado)
Moniezia benedeni
— Rêgo, A. A., 1961 d
Salobra, Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Tayra barbara "irara"
Trypanosoma cruzi
— Deane, L. M., 1961 a
Estado do Pará, Brasil

Tayra barbara
Polygenis atopus
— Machado-Allison, C. E., 1962 a
Brasil

Tchagra australis
Ornithoctona laticornis
— Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Temenuchus pagodarum (fosses nasales)
Cytonyssus temenuchi sp. n.
— Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 519
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Inde

Tendipes plumosus L.
Filipjevimermis singularis
— Strelkov, A., 1964 a
Rybinskii reservoir

Tendipes plumosus L.
Filipjevimermis singularis
— Strelkov, A., 1964 b
Rybinskii reservoir

Tendipes plumosus
Filipjevimermis singularis sp. nov.
— Strelkov, A., 1964 c, 55
Volga part of Rybinsk reservoir

Tenebrio molitor L.
Gregarina polymorpha
— Moore, J., 1964 a

Tenebrionidae
Haemolaelaps turcmenicus sp. nov.
— Meledzhaeva, M. A., 1963 b, 55
southeastern Kara-Kum

Tenrec (=Centetes) ecaudatus
Ixodes lunatus
L. colasbelcouri
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 306
Madagascar
"

Tenrec ecaudatus
Uncinaria bauchoti n. sp.
Molineus lerouxi n. sp.
Molineus odgeni nom. nov.
Madangiostrongylus schulzi
Madafilaroides doughertyi
Physaloptera coelebs coelebs
Physaloptera coelebs
Ascarid[ae sp.]
— Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Cheprakov, R., 1964 a
Ampijoroa (Nord-Ouest), Madagascar
Ampijoroa (Nord-Ouest), Madagascar
Bedasy (Centre), Madagascar
Tananarive, Madagascar
Tananarive, Madagascar
Tananarive (Centre), Bedasy (Centre), Madagascar
Tampina (Est), Maroantsetra
Nosy Varika (Est), Ambavaniasy (Est), Madagascar

Teratoscincus scincus (rectum)
Spauligodon schikhobalovi n. sp.
— Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1962 a, 74
Ashkhabad, Tretii Tokalyk

Terebellides stroemi
Saccopsis terebellidis (back and gill)
S. steenstrupi n. sp. (gill)
Bresciani, J.; and Lützen, J., 1961 b, 22
Greenland
East Greenland and West Sweden

Terekia cinerea
Anomotaenia citrus
Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a, 302
Yakutsk, ASSR

[Testudines spp.] cherepakhi. See [Turtle] cherepakhi.

Testudo angulata (erythrocytes)
Haemogregarina sp.
Mebs, D., 1965 a
Southwest Africa

Testudo denticulata
Labiduris gulosa
L. zschokkei
Inglis, W. G.; and Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 a, 147
all from Venezuela

Testudo elegans Schoepff "Ceylon star tortoise"
Amblyomma clypeolatum
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 49
Ceylon

Testudo elephantopus porteri "round-domed giant tortoise"
Argas (Microargas) transversus (tod of subg.)
Hoogstraal, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1966 b, 247
Indefatigable Island, Galapagos

Testudo elongata (intestin)
Oxyur[i]s sp.
Cosmocercides sp. [lapsus for: Cosmocercoides]
Trichoskrjabinia malayana (estomac)
Ngûyen-Van-Ai, [1965 a], 8
all from South Viêt-Nam

Testudo graeca L. (blood)
Haemogregarina ibera
Haemoproteus caucasica sp. n.
Plasmodium smirnovi sp. n.
Babesiosoma [sp.]
Anaplasma [sp.]
Krasil'nikov, E. N., 1965 a, 1455

Testudo graeca
Toxocara canis (exper.) (liver)
Merdivenci, A.; and Sezen, Y., 1965 a, 391

Testudo graeca (colon)
Tachygonetria [spp.]
Schad, G. A., 1963 d

Testudo graeca ibera Pallas
Hyalomma aegyptium
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 265
Rumania

[Testudo horsfieldi] cherepakhi. See [Turtle]

[Testudo horsfieldi] stepnoi cherepakhi (burrow)
Alectorobius tartakovskyi
A. tholozani
Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 a
all from Golodnaia steppe

Testudo horsfieldi (burrow)
Alectorobius tartakovskyi
Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 b
regions of Ferganskaia dolina

Tetradon. See Tetraodon.

Tetragonopterinae "lambari"
Rhabdochona elegans (intestino)
Spirocamallanus iheringi (intestino e divertículos pilóricos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 38, 39
all from Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Tetramorium caespitum L. (intermediate host)
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvallata sibirica
Akhumian, K.S.; and Mashadian, P. N., 1964 a, 61
Armenian SSR

Tetramorium semilaeve André (intermediate host)
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) circumvallata sibirica
Akhumian, K.S.; and Mashadian, P. N., 1964 a, 61
Armenian SSR

Tetrao urogallus urogallus "capercaillie"
histomoniasis
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 b
London Zoological Gardens

Tetrao urogallus urogallus "capercaillie"
Heterakis [sp.]
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 b
London Zoological Gardens

Tetrao urogallus
Goniodes bituberculatus
Lagopoecus pallidovittatus
Oxylipeurus tetraonis
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
all from Yugoslavia

Tetrao urogallus
Ixodes persulcatus
Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230
Kalinin region

Tetradon sp. "toadfish"
Philometra sp. (ovary)
P. (?) pellucida (testis)
Rasheed, S., 1965 d, 351
all from Australia

[Tetraogallus caucasicus] kavkazskoi gornoi indeiki]
Corrigia skrjabini n. sp.
Kasimov, G. B., (1948 a), 174
Azerbaidzhan

[Tetrastes bonasia] riabchik
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Tetrastes bonasia
Brachylaemus sp. (intestine)
Postharmostomum gallinum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 102
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs

[Tetrastes bonasia] riabchik
Raillietina cesticillus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
Primorsk krai

Tetrastes bonasia
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 122, 125, 159
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
R. (Paroniella) urogalli
Rhabdometra tomica
"
Primorskii okrug

Tetrastes bonasia
Choanoteania infundibulum
Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a, 306
Yakutsk, ASSR

[Tetrastes bonasia] riabchik
Heterakis gallinae
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 56
Primorsk krai

Tetrastes bonasia
Tetrameres oxylabiatus
Oxyspirura petrowi
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 198, 221
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Tetrastes bonasia
Ixodes persulcatus
Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230
Kalinin region

Tetrastes bonasia rupestris
Goniocotes megalocephalus
Lagopoecus lyrurus
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
all from Yugoslavia

Tetrax tetrax
Heterakis gallinae
Subulura sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 309
all from France

Tetrax tetrax (L. 1758) (intestin)
Idiogenes otidis
Hymenolepis (Hispaniolepis) villosa
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
all from France

Tetrodon fahaka strigosus (peau)
Argulus dageti n. sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,183
Niger river

Tetrodon oblongus
Bomolochus tetradonis sp. n. (gill cavities)
Caligus parvus sp. n. (inner surface of operculum, surface)
Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P.W., 1898 c, 4, 5
all from Bombay

Textor cucullatus Miller
Sturnidoecus basilewskyi n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165
Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Textor melanocephalus L.
Sturnidoecus textoris n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165
Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Textor melanocephalus duboisi (Hartlaub)
Sturnidoecus textoris n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165
Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Textor xanthops xanthops
Haemaphysalis hoodi
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Thai male. See [Homo sapiens]

Thais haemastoma (exper.)
Parorchis acanthus
Cooley, N. R., 1958 a

Thalasseus maximus (Boddaert)
Stictodora sp.
Renicola glandoloba
Pachytrema sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443, 444
all from Florida

Thalasseus maximus (Boddaert) "royal tern" (rectum)
Stictodora lariformicola n. sp.
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Walton, D. W., 1965 a
St. Petersburg, Florida

Thalasseus sandvicensis sandvicensis (Latham)
Actornithophilus sp. (verjetno A. piceus piceus)
Austromenopon atrofulvum sternophilum
Quadraceps sellatus
Saemundssonia laticaudata
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D. 1964 a, 121, 122, 125
all from Yugoslavia

Thalassoma bifasciatus (Bloch)
Benedenia sp.
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440
Florida

Thalassoma cupido
Neoechinorhynchus sp. (small intestine)
Kamegai, S., 1964 a, 2
Tokyo Bay, Chiba Prefecture

Thalerophis richardi occidentalis
Kalicephalus rectiphilus rectiphilus
K. costatus costatus (small intestine)
Schad, G. A., 1964 a
all from Ecuador

Thallomys sp.
Laelaps fritzumpti n. sp.
Taufflieb, R., 1964 b
Cape Province, South Africa

Thammophilus. See Thamnophilus.

Thamnodynastes pallidus
Plasmodium wenyoni sp. nov.
Garnham, P. C. C., 1965 b, 277-279
Brazil (Zoological Gardens, London)

Thamnomys
Plasmodium berghei (exper.)
Yoeli, M.; and Most, H., 1965 d

Thamnomys rutilans
Plasmodium chabaudi n. sp. (sang)
Landau, I., 1965 a
région de Bangui, Africa

Thamnomys rutilans (liver)
Plasmodium chabaudi
P. berghei, n. subsp.
Landau, I., 1966 a, 5
all from Maboké

Thamnomys rutilans (sang)
Plasmodium berghei
P. chabaudi
Landau, I.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1965 a
all from Maboké, Republique Centre Africaine

Thamnomys rutilans
Plasmodium chaubaudi
P. berghei yoelii n. subsp.
Landau, I.; and Killick-Kendrick, R., 1966 a
La Maboké (République Centrafricaine

Thamnomys rutilans (Peters)
Molineus congolensis (intrahépatique)
M. vogelianus (intestin)
Quentin, J.-C., 1965 b, 539, 540
all from Boukoko

Thamnomys surdaster surdaster
Plasmodium berghei
Vincke, I. H., 1963 a
Katanga

Thamnomys surdaster "tree rats"
Plasmodium berghei
Yoeli, M., 1965 a, 256
Kisanga and Kasapa

Thamnomys surdaster "tree rat"
laboratory bred
Plasmodium berghei (exper.)
Yoeli, M.; and Most, H., 1963 a

Thamnomys surdaster (exper.) (liver)
Plasmodium berghei
Yoeli, M.; Vanderberg, J.; Upmanis, R. S.; and Most, H., 1965 a

Thamnomys surdaster
Ctenophthalmus ansorgei catanganus
Benoit, P. L. G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1964 a
Kasongo

Thamnomys surdaster
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) bakeri
L. (E.) muricola
Taufflieb, R., 1964 c
all from Kasongo (Congo, Léopoldville)

Thammophilis [sic] bridgesi
Amblyomma sp.
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Thaumatibis gigantea (Oust.)
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 193
Tonkin

Theodoxus fluviatilis (mantle cavity)
Trichodina baltica
Scyphidia sp.
Raabe, Z., 1965 a
all from Lake Ohrid, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Theodoxus fluviatilis (exper.)
Psilochasmus oxyuris
Reimer, L., 1964 b

Theodoxia fluviatilis (L. 1758)
Chaetogaster sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 250
France

Theodoxus fluviatilis dalmaticus (mantle cavity)
Trichodina baltica
Raabe, Z., 1965 a
Ohrid Lake, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Theragra chalcogramma
Anisakis [sp.]
Otsuru, M.; Hatsukano, T.; Oyanagi, T.; and Kenmotsu, M., 1965 a
Japan

Thereiceryx zeylanicus zeylanicus "brown headed barbet"
Haemoproteus spp.
Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 66
Ceylon

Thereiceryx zeylanicus zeylanicus "brown headed barbet"
Microfilariae
Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 66
Ceylon

Theristicus caudatus
Colpocephalum trispinum
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Chile and Ecuador

Thermocyclops hyalinus (eggs)
Astasiella velox n. sp.
Michajłow, W., 1964 c, 589
Balaton Lake near Balatonöszöd, Poland

Thermocyclops hyalinus
Dinemula celer g. n., sp. n. (mt)
Ovicola abyssinicus g.n., sp. n. (mt)
Michajłow, W., 1965 g, 655, 657

Thermocyclops hyalinus (Rehberg) (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium latum
Guttowa, A., 1965 a

Thermocyclops hyalinus (Rehberg) (exper.)
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Guttowa, A.; and Michajłow, W., 1964 b

Thermocyclops prasinus (Fischer) (exper.)
Diphyllobothrium latum
Guttowa, A., 1965 a

Theropithecus gelada "gelada baboon" (colon)
Trichuris [sp.]
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
London Zoological Gardens

Thomomys talpoides
Haemogamasus ambulans
Geomydoecus thomomys
Foxella ignota
Oropsylla idahoensis
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77, 79, 80, 81
all from Oregon

Thomomys talpoides fossor J. A. Allen 1893 "Northern pocket gopher" (caecum)
Ransomus rodentorum
Stock, A. D., 1962 a, 164, 165
Gunnison Co., Colorado

Thomomys talpoides wasatchensis "northern pocket gopher"
Cuterebra polita
Richens, V. B., 1965 a, 689

Thomomys uinta ?
Foxella ignota utahensis
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 45
Wellsville, Utah

Thomomys umbrinus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Kleemania sp.
Allred, D. M.; and Goates, M. A., 1964 b, 72, 73
all from Nevada

Thos sp.
Ixodes rubicundus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 259
Africa

Thos adustus "side-striped jackal"
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia spp.
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 509, 521
all from Kenya

Thos adustus
Trichinella spiralis
Nelson, G. S.; and Forrester, A. T. T., 1962 a
Kenya

Thos adustus
Haemaphysalis leachii
Rhipicentor bicornis
Rhipicephalus longus
Rhipicephalus reichenowi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus simus
Rhipicephalus tricuspis
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
all from Upemba Park, Congo

Thos anthus variegatus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haemaphysalis leachi
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
all from Afrique noire

Thos aureus "golden jackal"
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia spp.
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 509, 521
all from Kenya

Thos mesomelas "black-backed jackal"
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia spp.
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 509, 521
all from Kenya

Threskiornis aethiopica aethiopica
Colpocephalum pygidiale
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Uganda and Transvaal

Threskiornis aethiopicus pygmaeus
Colpocephalum aethiopicae n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Rennell Is., Hutuna

Threskiornis melanocephalus (intestine)
Patagifer chandrapuri n. sp.
Srivastava, O. N., 1952 a
Chandrapur, Allahabad, U.P.

Threskiornis melanocephala
Colpocephalum melanocephalae n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Ceylon

Threskiornis molucca molucca
Colpocephalum aethiopicae n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
India

Threskiornis spinicollis
Colpocephalum spinicollis n. sp.
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a
Australia

Thriptera crinita Klug
Stylocephalus africanus n. sp.
Lophocephaloides thripterae n. sp.
Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1965 a, 146, 154
all from Khartoum, (République du Soudan)

Thrissocles malabaricus Bloch (gills)
Heterocotyle thrissoclissae gen. et sp. n.
Unnithan, R. V., 1964 b, 169
Trivandrum (south west coast of India)

Thrush, Hermit. See [Hylocichla guttata]

Thryonomys swinderianus
Heterakis galli
Subulura benoiti n. sp. (intestin grêle)
Trachypharynx nigeriae (intestins)
Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 46, 49
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Thrynomys swinderianus
Ixodes rasus
Ixodes ugandanus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 150,269
all from Africa

Thryonomys swinderianus
Scipio aulacodi
S. breviceps
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 a
all from Maniema, Kasongo

Thryonomys swinderianus
Rhipicephalus s. simus
R. s. sanguineus
Elbl, A., 1964 a
all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Thryonomys swinderianus
Rhipicephalus simus senegalensis
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Afrique noire

Thryonomys swinderianus variegatus
Inermicapsifer spp.
Mettrick, D. F., 1961 f
Central Africa

Thryonomys swinderianus variegatus
Inermicapsifer sp.
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 165
Salisbury, Rhodesia

Thryorchilus browni
Ixodes auritulus
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Thryothorus rufalbus
Amblyomma spp.
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Thryothorus semibadius
Amblyomma sp.
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Thryothorus thoracicus
Amblyomma sp.
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Thryothorus zeledoni
Amblyomma sp.
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Thunnus sp.
Bolbosoma sp. (outer wall of stomach)
Kamegai, S., 1962 b
South Pacific Ocean

Thunnus obesus (liver, spleen, pyloric blind-gut vessels)
Dasyrhynchus talismani
Bussieras, J.; and Aldrin, J. F., 1965 a
Gulf of Guinea

Thylogale eugenii
Australolaelaps mitchelli
Domrow, R., 1961 d
South Australia

Thylogale thetis
Guntherana andromeda (ears)
Guntherana kallipygos
Domrow, R., 1961 d
Mt. Tamborine
Mt. Lindesay

Thymallus arcticus (exper.)
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
Filimonova, L. V., 1965 a

Thymallus arcticus
Bolbophorus confusus
Fox, A. C.; and Olson, R. E., 1965 a
Ennis, Montana

Thymallus arcticus grubei
Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
Filimonova, L. V., 1964 a
Aniui river

Thymallus arcticus grubei n. mertensi
Myxidium noblei Konovalov, sp. n. (urinary bladder)
(gall bladder)
Myxidium gracilis Konovalov, sp. n.
Chloromyxum tuberculatum Konovalov, sp. n.
Myxobolus thymalli Konovalov, sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S., 1966 a, 440, 441, 442, 445
all from Kamchatka and Av'-ia-vaiam rivers

Thymallus thymallus L. (gall-bladder)
Fellodistomum saviniense n. sp.
Dyk, V.; and Dyková, S., 1964 a, 408
river Savinja (SFRJ)

Thymallus thymallus L.
Tetraonchus borealis
Crepidostomum farionis
Crowcrocaecum proavitum
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 198,199
Lomnitsa river
" "
Tereblia water réservoir, Lomnitsa river

Thymallus thymallus
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola
Azygia lucii
Crepidostomum farionis
C. metoecus
Crowcrocaecum proavitum
C. testiobliquum
Rukavina, J., and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
all from Jugoslavia

Thymallus thymallus (bélcsatorna)
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Diphyllobothrium latum
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
all from Ferto See

Thymallus thymallus "lipljan"
Cyathocephalus truncatus (crijevo)
Proteocephalus thymalli (?) (crijevo i pilorični nastavci želuca)
P. osculatus (crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 240
all from Yugoslavia

Thymallus thymallus
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Proteocephalus thymalli
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
all from Jugoslavia

Thymallus thymallus "lipljan"
Raphidascaris acus (želudac i crijevo)
Sterliadochona tenuissima (želudac i crijevo)
Rhabdochona denudata (crijevo)
R. (Filochona) sulaki (crijevo)
Kiškarolj, M., 1965 a, 241
all from Yugoslavia

Thymallus thymallus L.
Sterliadochona tenuissima
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 200
Tereblia water reservoir, Lomnitsa river

Thymallus thymallus
Rhabdochona sulaki
R. denudata
Sterliadochona tenuissima
Raphidascaris acus
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
all from Jugoslavia

Thymallus thymallus
Acanthocephalus lucii
Edelényi, B., 1964 a
Ferto See

Thymallus thymallus L.
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Paliĭ, M. A., 1964 a, 201
Tereblia water reservoir

Thymallus thymallus
Metechinorhyrchus truttae
M. salmonis
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Pseudorhadinorhynchus sp.
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
all from Jugoslovia

[Tichodroma muraria] krasnokrylyi stenolaz
Ixodes spp.
Gusev, V. M.; et al, 1961 a
Caucasus

Tick bird
Ixodes pseudorasus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161
Africa

Tilapia galilaea
Cichlidogyrus cirratus n. sp. (gills)
Gyrodactylus cf. medius (gills, skin, fins)

Stictodora sclerogonocotyle n. sp. (muscles)
Clinostomum sp. (metacercaria) (skin, muscles ("very rarely"))
Paperna, I., 1964 e, 4, 7, 13, 14
Lake Tiberias, Israel
fresh water reservoirs in coastal plain and Jordan basin, Israel

Daliyya stream, coastal plain & Lake Tiberias, Israel
Lake Tiberias; Hule natural reserve

Tilapia galilaea (gills)
Ergasilus fryeri n. sp.
Paperna, I., 1964 f, 60
mouths of coastal plain streams, Israel

Tilapia lidole Trewavas (mouth and gills)
Lernaea tilapiae sp.nov.
Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 13
Lake Naysa

Tilapia melanopleura Duméril (intestin)
Acanthogyrus (Acanthosentis) tilapiae
Golvan, Y. J., 1965 a, 303
Madagascar

Tilapia melanopleura (cavité buccale)
Lernaea lophiara
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,173
Niger river

Tilapia melanopleura Dumeril (dorsal fins)
Lernaea lophiara sp.nov.
Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 19
Lake Nyasa

Tilapia monodi Daget
Lernaea sp. A
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,174
Niger river

Tilapia mossambica
Caligus orientalis
Hwa, T.-K., 1965 a
Amoy Fishery Institute

Tilapia nilotica
Gyrodactylus cf. medius (gills, skin, fins)

Clinostomum sp. (metacercaria) (skin, muscles ("very rarely"))
Paperna, I., 1964 e, 7, 14
freshwater reservoirs in coastal plain and Jordan basin, Israel
Lake Tiberias; Hule natural reserve

Tilapia nilotica (exper.)
Bolbophorus confusus levantinus n. subsp.
Paperna, I.; and Lengy, J., 1963 a, 171

Tilapia nilotica (cavité buccale)
Lernaea sp. A
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,174
Niger river

Tilapia squamipinnis Günther (mouth and gills)
Lernaea tilapiae sp.nov.
Harding, J.P., 1950 a, 13
Lake Naysa

Tilapia zilli
Gyrodactylus cf. medius (gills, skin, fins)

Plagioporus biliaris biliaris n. ssp. (gall bladder)
Clinostomum sp. (metacercaria) (skin, muscles ("very rarely"))
Paperna, I., 1964 e, 7, 9, 14
fresh water reservoirs in coastal plain and Jordan basin, Israel
Tiberias, springs in Hule basin, streams of coastal plain, Israel
Lake Tiberias; Hule natural reserve

Tilapia zillii (cavité buccale)
Lernaea sp. A
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1960 1,174
Niger river

Tilapia zilli (gills)
Ergasilus fryeri n. sp.
Paperna, I., 1964 f, 60
mouths of coastal plain streams

Timarcha goettingensis
Gregarina munieri
Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 265
France

Tinamus major latifrons = Tinamus major saturatus
Kelloggia brevipes chocoensis
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b
N. W. Colombia

Tinamus major saturatus
Ornicholax alienus felisae subsp. n.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1962 b
Antioquia, Colombia

[Tinca tinca] lin
Trichodina sp. (gills) (muscles)
Myxobolus cyprini
M. musculi
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Tinca tinca L. (sang)
Trypanosomida [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 262
France

[Tinca tinca] lin
Asymphylodora tincae (intestine)
Dactylogyrus macracanthus (gills)
Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Iziumova, N. A., 1963 a
all from Gorky reservoir

Tinca tinca L. 1758
Dactylogyrus sp. (branchies)
Prosostomata [sp.] (vésicule biliaire)
Asymphylodora tincae (intestin et vésicule biliaire)
Phyllodistomum sp. (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
all from France

Tinca tinca
Dactylogyrus macracanthus
Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a, 481
Deutschland

[Tinca tinca] lin
Dactylogyrus macracanthus (gills)
Asymphylodora tincae (intestine)
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
all from Dnieper gulf

[Tinca tinca] linia (muscles)
Opisthorchis felineus
Linnik, V. Ia., 1964 a
Byelorussia

Tinca tinca
Asymphylodora tincae
Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291
Jugoslavia

Tinca tinca (L.) (plutvy)
Gyrodactylus wageneri tincae — Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 688 East Slovakia

Tinca tinca
Asymphylodora tincae (črevo)
Tylodelphys conifera (sklivec)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka) — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 767, 768 all from ČSSR

Tinca tinca L. (žlčový mechúr)
Dilepis unilateralis — Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765 ČSSR

Tinca tinca
Philometra ovata
Capillaria sp. — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 303, 310 all from France

Tinca tinca
Pomphorhynchus laevis (intestin) — Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 323 France

Tinca tinca
Acanthocephalus lucii — Edelényi, B., 1964 a Ferto See

Tinca tinca
Metechinorhynchus truttae
Acanthocephalus lucii — Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1965 a, 291 all from Jugoslavia

[Tinca tinca] lin (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izĭumova, N. A., 1963 a Gorky reservoir

Tinca tinca (L. 1758) (surface du corps)
Argulus sp. — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a France

[Tinca tinca] lin (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi — Koval, V. P., [1962 b] Dnieper gulf

Tinca tinca (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi — Kozikowska, Z., 1965 b Silesian Basin

[Tinca tinca] lin (gills)
Glochidium gen. sp. — Barysheva, A. F.; Vladimirov, V. A.; and Izĭumova, N. A., 1963 a Gorky reservoir

Tinca vulgaris "tenca"
Lentospora cerebralis
Chloromyxum cristatum — Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a

Tinnunculus tinnunculus
Synhimantus (S.) laticeps
S. (S.) robertdollfusi
Physaloptera cf. galinieri — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 312 all from France

Tintinnus fraknoii
Duboscquella aspida nov. sp. — Cachon, J., 1964 a

Tipula couckei Tonnoir
Cephalobellus brevicaudatus — Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 488 Midi de la France

Tipula luna Mgn.
Cephalobellus tipulae C. t. tipulae — Jarry, D.-T., 1964 a, 452, 489 all from Midi de la France

Tityra cayana cayana (Linné)
Ricinus spadix n. sp. — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 48 El Yagual, Rio Caura, Venezuela

Tityra semifasciata costaricensis
Clayiella latitempora tityra subsp. n. — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b Guápiles, Costa Rica

Tockus fasciatus Shaw
Chapinia lophocerus subsp. — Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 165 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Tomocerus minutus Tullberg
Gregarina sp. (alimentary canal) — Chiba, S.; Uchida, H.; and Fujita, K., 1966 a Fukushima City, Fukushima Pref., Japan

Tomodactylus amulae
Riojatrema bravoae gen. nov. sp. nov. (vejiga urinaria) — Lamothe Argumedo, R., 1963 b all from Cerro del Tepozteco, Tepoztlán, Estado Morelos, México

Tomopteris vitrina
Aphanurus ? [sp.] "Hemiuriden-Larve" (Liebeshöhle) — Mrázek, A., 1917 c Trieste

Tor (Barbus) tor (Ham)
Aspidogaster indicum — Rai, S. L., 1964 c, 102 rivers Hiran, and Sihora, 25 miles from Jabalpur

Torpedo marmorata
Acanthobothrium filicolle var. filicolle
Phyllobothrium gracile — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 77, 158, 200, 203 Sète, Arcachon, France Concarneau, Arcachon, Sète, France

Torpedo nobiliana
Calyptrobothrium riggii
C. occidentale — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 89, 92, 201 all from Sète, France

Torpedo torpedo
Acanthobothrium filicolle var. filicolle
A. zschokkei — Euzet, L., [1956 c], 150, 158, 200 all from Sète, France

[Tortoise] tortues
Trichoskrjabinia malayana — Le-Van-Hoa, 1964 c South-Viet-Nam

Tortoise
Amblyomma malayanum — Anastos, G., 1950 a, 110 Philippine Islands

Tortoise, Malayan box
[Hirudinea sp.] leech — Batchelor, D. M., 1961 a Malaya

Tortues. See [Tortoise]

Totanus flavipes (Gmelin) 1789 "lesser yellowlegs" (small intestine)
Kowalewskiella totani n. sp. — Self, J. T.; and Janovy, J. (jr.), 1965 a Barton County, Kansas

Tauraco [sic] persa
Splendopeurus theresae
Splendoroffula subtilis — von Kéler, S., 1961 c

Tauraco shutti [sic]
Pterolichus cystodorus n. sp.
Touracobia microphylla
Megninia tauraci — Gaud, J., 1964 a, 120, 128, 130 all from Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)

Tauraco schuttii subsp.
Splendoroffula benoiti n. sp. — Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 164 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Tauraco schuttii emini (Reichenow)
Splendoroffula benoiti n. sp. — Tendeiro, J., 1964 a, 164 Kasongo et Katanga, Congo

Touro. See [Bos taurus]

Trachinotus goreensis Cuvier et Valenciennes 1831
Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp. — Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a mer du Sénégal

Trachinus draco L.
Anilocra physodes — Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Trachops cirrhosus
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) brodyi
Kohls, G. M.; Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1965 a
Panama

Trachurus japonicus
Magnacetabulum trachuri
Johniophyllum johnii
Opecoelus lobatus
Neonotoporus trachuri
Ichihara, A.; et al., 1963 e
all from Bay of Tokyo

Trachurus japonicus
Anisakis [sp.]
Otsuru,M.; Hatsukano,T.; Oyanagi, T.; and Kenmotsu,M., 1965 a
Japan

Trachurus mediterraneus Stein "sredizemnomorskaia stavrida"
Anisakis sp. larvae
Agamospirura sp. larvae (stomach)
Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum
Nematoda sp.
Contracaecum (Contracaecum) fabri
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 126, 130, 143, 155
Tyrrhenian Sea
" "
Aegean, Tyrrhenian and Adriatic Seas
Ionian and Tyrrhenian Seas
Tyrrhenian and Adriatic Seas

Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus (body cavity, liver, gills)
Nematobothrium sp. larvae
Nikolaeva, V. M., 1965 a
Black Sea

Trachurus picturatus (Bowd) "starvida"
Contracaecum (Contracaecum) fabri
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 134
Aegean Sea

Trachurus trachurus (gill)
Gastrocotyle trachuri
Llewellyn, J., 1964 a

Trachurus trachurus
Meinertia oestroides
Trilles, J.-P., [1965 a]

Trachurus trecae Cadenat 1949
Nipporhynchus cadenati n. sp.
Golvan, Y. J.; and Houin, R., 1964 a
mer du Sénégal

Trachyderma hispida Forsk.
Cystocephalus gabei n. sp.
Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1964 a
Assab (Erythrée), Ethiopia

Trachyderma hispida Forsk.
Cystocephalus gabei
Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1965 a, 159
Khartoum (République du Soudan)

Trachypeneus constrictus (Stimpson)
Nematopsis penaeus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440
Florida

Trachypeneus constrictus (Stimpson)
Microphallus pygmaeus
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443
all from Florida

Trachypeneus constrictus (Stimpson)
Polypocephalus sp. (=Parataenia sp.)
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Trachypeneus constrictus (Stimpson)
Contracaecum habena
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Trachypeneus similis (Smith)
Nematopsis penaeus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440
Florida

Trachypeneus similis (Smith)
Polypocephalus sp. (= Parataenia sp.)
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

Trachypeneus similis (Smith)
Contraceacum habena
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445
Florida

[Tragelaphus] bushbuck
Ixodes pseudorasus
I. pilosus
I. lewisi n. sp.
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 161, 277, 286
all from Africa

Tragelaphus sp.
Echestypus paradoxus
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Nyasaland

Tragelaphus nigrifrons
Lipoptena hokinsi
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Uganda

Tragelaphus scriptus
Trypanosoma vivax
Trypanosoma congolense
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A.; and Gonçalves, A. C. B., 1963 a
all from Região do Muda, Moçambique

Tragelaphus scriptus Pall. "bushbuck"
Cotylophoron okapi
Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1964 a, 96
Kasongo (Maniema)
Congo, Léopoldville

Tragelaphus scriptus (Pallas)
Crossotaenia baeri
Graber, M.; et al, [1965 a],
Republic of Chad and Central Africa

Tragelaphus scriptus
Taenia saginata
Nelson, G. S.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Rickman, R., 1965 a, 512
Kenya

Tragelaphus scriptus
Ixodes evansi
I. pseudorasus
I. muniensis
I. moreli
I. pilosus
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 98, 161, 168, 203, 277
all from Africa
Ivory coast

Tragelaphus scriptus
Lipoptena hopkinsi
Echestypus paradoxus
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo
Nyasaland and Congo

Tragelaphus scriptus
Lipoptena hokinsi
Echestypus paradoxus
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)
Uele; Kivu; Maniema

Tragelaphus scriptus
Amblyomma spp.
Rhipicephalus sp. nr. pravus
Rhipicephalus spp.
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
all from Upemba Park, Congo

Tragelaphus spekei selousi "African antelope"
Schistosoma leiperi sp. n.
Le Roux, P. L., 1955 e, 294
Mazabuka, Northern Rhodesia

Tragelaphus strepsiceros (Pallas, 1766) "kudu"
Besnoitia sp. (blood vessels)
Basson, P. A.; van Niekerk, J. W.; McCully, R. M.; and Bigalke, R. D., 1965 a, 578
Kruger National Park

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu"
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 152
Rhodesia

Tragelaphus strepsiceros
Strobiloestrus clarkii
Zumpt, F., 1961 d

Tragelaphus strepsiceros
Kirkioestrus surcoufi
Kirdioestrus blanchardi
Strobiloestrus clarki
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
all from Ethiopia

Tragulus spp.
Haemaphysalis traguli — Hoogstraal, H., 1964 b, 769
Malaysia (Malay Peninsula), Borneo

Tragulus javanicus Gm. "kanchil"
Filariidae sp. (péritoine) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 139, 190
Tay-Ninh, Cochinchine

Tragulus javanicus
Haemaphysalis traguli — Hoogstraal, H., 1964 b, 769
Thailand

Tragulus javanicus ssp. "lesser Malay chevrotain (deer mouse)"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami ssp. n.
H. (K.) semermis — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Thailand
Malaya

Tragulus napu
Haemaphysalis traguli — Hoogstraal, H., 1964 b, 769
Malaysia (Malay Peninsula), Burma

Trematomus bernacchii
Corynosoma [sp.] (peritoneal cavity)
Echinorhynchus [sp.] (intestin) — Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1965 a
all from McMurdo Station, Antarctica

Trematomus borchgrevenki
Corynosoma [spp.] — Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1965 a
all from McMurdo Station, Antarctica

Trematomus centronotus (peritoneal cavity)
Corynosoma [sp.] — Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1965 a
McMurdo Station, Antarctica

Trematomus hansoni (peritoneal cavity)
Corynosoma [sp.] — Holloway, H. L. (jr.), 1965 a
McMurdo Station, Antarctica

Treron calva
Pseudolynchia canariensis — Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Treron calva
Pseudolynchia canariensis — Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)

Treron calva ansorgei Hartert et Godson
Columbicola sp. 1 (Tendeiro) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 193
No. Rhodésie

Treron calva granviki (Grote)
Columbicola sp. 1 (Tendeiro) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 193
Kenya

Treron calva nudirostris (Swainson)
Columbicola sp. 1 (Tendeiro) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 193
Guinée Portugaise

Treron calva [?] orientalis
Columbicola sp. 1 (Tendeiro) — Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 193
Mozambique

Triatoma barberi
Trypanosoma cruzi — Ryckman, R. E.; and Ryckman, A. E., 1965 a, 87
Sola de Vega, Oaxaca, Mexico

Triatoma brasiliensis
Trypanosoma cruzi — de Lucena, D. T., 1963 a
Alagoas, Brasil

Triatoma dimidiata
[Trypanosoma cruzi] — León Gómez, A.; et al, 1960 a
Honduras

Triatoma dimidiata
Trypanosoma cruzi — Pipkin, A. C., 1963 a
Central Panamá

Triatoma dimidiata
Trypanosoma cruzi — Rodriguez M., J. D., 1959 a
Ecuador

Triatoma dimidiata
Trypanosoma cruzi — Rodriguez M., J. D., 1959 b
Ecuador

Triatoma infestans
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. rangeli — Canese, A.; Pellon, G.; Gonzales, N.; and Cattoni, J.A., 1963 a
all from San Lorenzo del Campo Grande (Paraguay)

Triatoma infestans
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.) — Corrêa, F.M.A.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1964 a

Triatoma infestans
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.) — Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1965 a

Triatoma infestans (exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi — Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1965 b

Triatoma infestans
Schizotrypanum cruzi — Gomes de Carvalho, A. G.; and Torres Verano, O., 1956 c
all from Goias State, Brasil

Triatoma infestans
Schizotrypanum cruzi — Oliveira e Sousa, M., 1957 a
Estado de Goiás

Triatoma infestans
Trypanosoma cruzi — Pereira Barretto, M.; and Ferriolli, F. (filho), 1964 a

Triatoma infestans
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.) — Pereira Barretto, M.; and de Siqueira, A. F., 1962 a

Triatoma infestans
Trypanosoma cruzi — Pereira Barretto, M.; de Siqueira, A. F.; and Corrêa, F. M. A., 1963 a

T[riatoma] infestans
Trypanosoma cruzi — Rodriguez M., J. D., 1961 a
Ecuador

Triatoma infestans
Trypanosoma cruzi — Torrico M., R. A., 1959 a
Bolivia

T[riatoma] maculata
T[rypanosoma] cruzi — de Alencar, J. E.; et al., 1963 a
Estado do Ceará, Brasil

Triatoma maculata
Trypanosoma cruzi — de Lucena, D. T., 1963 a
Alagoas, Brasil

Triatoma maculata
Trypanosoma cruzi — van der Sar, A.; and Vinke, B., 1965 a, 225
Curaçao

Triatoma nitida
[Trypanosoma cruzi] — Léon Gómez, A.; et al, 1960 a
Honduras

Triatoma peninsularis
Trypanosoma cruzi — Ryckman, R. E.; and Ryckman, A. E., 1965 a, 88
Baja California T.S., Mexico

Triatoma phyllosoma pallidipennis
Trypanosoma cruzi — Ryckman, R. E.; and Ryckman, A. E., 1965 a, 88
Puebla and Morelos-Puebla state line, Mexico

Triatoma protracta (exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi — Porter, J. A. (jr.), 1964 b

Triatoma protracta protracta
Trypanosoma cruzi — Ryckman, R. E.; and Ryckman, A. E., 1965 a, 88
Riverside County, California

Triatoma protracta (Uhler)
Trypanosoma cruzi — Sjogren, R. D.; and Ryckman, R. E., 1966 a
southwestern North America

Triatoma protracta protracta
Trypanosoma cruzi — Wood, S. F.; and Anderson, R. C., 1965 a
Los Angeles

Triatoma protracta nahuatlae
Trypanosoma cruzi — Ryckman, R. E.; and Ryckman, 1965 a, 88
Sinaloa, Mexico

Triatoma protracta zacatensis
Trypanosoma cruzi — Ryckman, R. E.; and Ryckman, A. E., 1965 a, 88
Durango, Mexico

Triatoma rubida
Trypanosoma cruzi
Ryckman, R. E.; and Ryckman, A. E., 1965 a, 89
Baja California T.S., Mexico

Triatoma rubida sonoriana
Trypanosoma cruzi
Ryckman, R. E.; and Ryckman, A. E., 1965 a, 88
Sonora, Sinaloa, and Sonora-Sinaloa state line, Mexico

Triatoma rubida uhleri
Trypanosoma cruzi
Ryckman, R. E.; and Ryckman, A. E., 1965 a, 89
Sonora and Caborca, Mexico

Triatoma sanguisuga
Trypanosoma cruzi
Olsen, P. F., 1965 a
Alabama

Triatoma sinaloensis
Trypanosoma cruzi
Ryckman, R. E.; and Ryckman, A. E., 1965 a, 88
Sonora and Sinaloa, Mexico

Triatoma sordida
Trypanosoma cruzi (exper.)
Corrêa, F.M.A.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1964 a

Triatoma sordida (exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi
Ferriolli, F. (filhō); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1965 a

Triatoma sordida (exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi
Ferriolli, F. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1965 b

Triatoma sordida
Schizotrypanum cruzi
Gomes de Carvalho, A.G.; and Torres Verano, O., 1956 c
Goias State, Brasil

Triatoma sordida
Trypanosoma cruzi
Pereira Barretto, M.; and de Siqueira, A. F., 1962 a

Tribolium castaneum (Herbst)
Lymphotropha tribolii sp. nov. (tod)
Ashford, R. W., 1965 a, 609
Berkshire, England

Tribolium castaneum
Schizogregarinaria [n. g., n. sp.]
Dissanaike, A. S., 1955 c, 294

Tribolium castaneum
Farinocystis tribolii
Martin, J. H. F.; and Champ, B.R., 1964 a
Queensland

Tribolium castaneum
Staphylocystis furcata (exper.)
Ryšavý, B.; and Prokopič, J., 1965 a, 371

Tribolium confusum
behavior studies
Raillietina cesticillus
Graham, G.L., 1966 a, 163

Triboloden hakuennsis [sic]
Pseudexorchis major
Exorchis oviformis
Nihei, E., 1962 a
all from main rivers in Tokyo

Triboloden hatuensis [sic] taczanowskii
Pseudoexorchis major
Nihei, E., 1962 a
main rivers in Tokyo

Tribonyx mortierii
Rallicola campbelli n. sp.
R. mortieri n. sp.
Emerson, K. C., 1964 f, 30
all from Tasmania

Trichechus manatus latirostris Harlan
Chiorchis fabaceus
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 444
Florida

Trichia hispida
Muellerius capillaris (exper.)
Beresford-Jones, W. P., 1966 a

Trichia hispida
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi
Metskevich, V. I., 1964 a

Trichiurus haumela
Caligus longicaudus sp. n. (gill cavities)
Bassett-Smith, (Sir) P. W., 1898 c, 8
Bombay

Trichiurus lepturus (stomach)
Lecithochirium microstomum
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apalachee Bay, Florida

Trichiurus lepturus L. "sablia ryba"
Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum
Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 130
Mediterranean Sea

Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus (nares) "scaly-breasted lorikeets"
Mesonyssoides trichoglossi sp. n.
Domrow, R., 1964 e, 29
Australia

Trichoglossus haematod
Eomenopon denticulatum
Price, R. D., 1966 b, 21, 23, 27
New Guinea; Solomon Is.; New Hebrides

E. beeri n. sp.
New Guinea

E. clissoldi n. sp.
" "

Trichoglossus haematodus
Mesonyssus trichoglossi
Wilson, N. A., 1964 e, 378
New Guinea

Trichoglossus moluccanus (nares) "rainbow lorikeets"
Mesonyssoides trichoglossi sp. n.
Domrow, R., 1964 e, 29
Australia

Tricholaema leucomelan leucomelan (Boddaert)
Penenirmus sp. 2 subsp.
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 186
Angola; Rhodésie du Nord

Tricholaema leucomelan ?zuluense Roberts
Penenirmus sp. 2 subsp.
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 186
Mozambique

[Trichoptera sp.] caddisflies (exper.)
Plagiorchis noblei
Williams, R. R., 1964 a

Trichosurus vulpecula
Oxyuris (s.l.) trichosuri [n. comb.]
Mawson, P. M., 1964 b, 259
Brisbene, Queensland

Trichosurus vulpecula
Trichosurolaelaps crassipes
Domrow, R., 1961 d
South Australia

Trichosurus vulpecula
Trichosurolaelaps vulpecula
Mitchell, C. J.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1964 a
New Zealand

Tricula sp. "mienchu hsiaoluo"
Paragonimus szechuanensis
Chung, H.-L.; et al, 1963 b, 712
Szechuan province

Tricula chiui "snail" (exper.)
Schistosoma japonicum
Chiu, J.-K., 1965 a

Tricula chiui
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
Chiu, J. K., 1965 b, 270
Alilao, Taiwan

Tricula gergoriana
Paragonimus tuanshanensis n. sp.
Chung, H. L.; Ho, L. H.; Cheng, L. T.; and Ts'ao, W.C., 1964 a, 646
Yunnan province, China

Trigla corax Bonap. (cavité bucale)
Brachiella obesa
Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1957 a
Sète, Méditerranée

Trigla cuculus Linn. (arc branchial)
Brachiella obesa
Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1957 a
Banyuls-sur-Mer

Trigla gurnardus "grey gurnard"
Plectanocotyle gurnardi (gills)
Halton, D.W.; and Jennings, J.B., 1965 a, 258

Trigla gurnardus L. — Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1957 a
Charopinus bicaudatus — Banyuls-sur-Mer
Brachiella obesa (arc branchial) — " " "

Trigla lineata Gm. — Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1957 a, 97
Brachiella parva nov. comb. — all from Banyuls-sur-Mer
(cavité operculaire)
B. triglae (branchies)

Trigla lucerna L. — Nunes-Ruivo, L., 1957 a
(paroi interne de l'opercule) — Banyuls-sur-Mer
(=Trigla hirundo=T. corax=T. cuculus)
Epibrachiella impudica

Trimeresurus flavoviridus — Schad, G. A., 1964 a
Kalicephalus viperae — Okinawa, Ryukyu Islands
chungkingensis

Trimorphodon biscutatus — Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1964 a
Macdonaldius spp. — Colima, Mexico

Trimorphodon biscutatus — Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 f, 584
Macdonaldius oschei — all from Colima, Mexico
M. seetae
M. colimensis sp. nov.

Tringa erythropus — Macko, J. K., 1964 k, 150
(Körperhöhle) — Senné, Štúrovo, Oravaer
Cyclocoelum obscurum — Stausperre

Tringa erythropus (Niere) — Reimer, L., 1964 c, 82
Tanaisia sp. — German Baltic Seaside

Tringa erythropus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 198
Tetrameres dubia — Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Tringa glareola — Macko, J. K., 1964 k, 150
(Körperhöhle) — Senné, Štúrovo, Oravaer
Cyclocoelum obscurum — Stausperre

Tringa glareola (peensool) — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Aploparaksis sp. — Estonia

Tringa glareola — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 132, 148
Echinocotyle uralensis — all from Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Anomotaenia microrhyncha

Tringa glareola — Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a, 294
Aploparaksis filum — Yakutsk, ASSR

Tringa glareola — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c
Anomotaenia paramicrorhyncha — all from Tuva
Kowalewskiella cingulifera

Tringa glareola (small intestine) — Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and Bobova, L.P., 1961 b, 353
Aploparaksis oschmarini, n. sp. — Kamchatka

Tringa glareola — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
Rusguniella sp. A — all from Estonia
(söögitoru, näärmenagu)
Filariidae, gen. sp. A (söögitoru)

Tringa hypoleucus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 17, 46, 66
Plagiorchis vitellatus — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Corrigia separatiorchis — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
Renicola sp. (renal tubule) — "

Tringa hypoleucus — Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a, 305
Anomotaenia nymphaea — Yakutsk, ASSR

Tringa hypoleucos — Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c, 106
Anomotaenia citrus — Tuva

Tringa hypoleucus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 185, 217
Porrocaecum heteroura — Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Sciadiocara umbellifera — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Tringa incana (small intestine) — Spasskiĭ, A.A.; and Bobova, L.P., 1961 b, 346, 353
Aploparaksis diagonalis sp.n. — Kamchatka
A. oschmarini, n. sp. — Kamchatka

Tringa incana — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 68, 79
Pygidiopsis phalacrocoracis — Primorskii okrug, all from
Levinseniella bucephalae
tringae subsp. nov. (intestine)

Tringa nebularia — Macko, J. K., 1964 k, 150
(Körperhöhle) — Senné, Štúrovo, Oravaer
Cyclocoelum obscurum — Stausperre

Tringa nebularia — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 97, 104
Wardianum lateriovari — Primorskii okrug
sp. nov. (body cavity) — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-
Leucochloridium insigne — Alin'skii okrugs

Tringa nebularia (trachea) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 171
Syngamus (S.) anterogonimus — Primorskii krai

Tringa ochropus L. 1758 — Dollfus, R.P.F., 1961 a, 272, 275
Levinseniella (gen.?) sp. — all from France
(intestin) — (bourse de Fabricius)
Prosthogonimus sp.

Tringa ochropus (Körperhöhle) — Macko, J. K., 1964 k, 150
Cyclocoelum obscurum — Senné, Štúrovo, Oravaer Stausperre

Tringa ochropus (body cavity) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 94
Cyclocoelium erythropis — Primorskii okrug

Tringa ochropus L. 1758 — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 285
(intestin) — France
Anomotaenia sp. cf. globulus

Tringa ochropus L. — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 d
(intestin) — Richelieu (Indre-et-Loire), France
Anomotaenia [sp.]

Tringa ochropus — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 311
Tetrameres (Tropidocerca) sp. — France

Tringa ochropus — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
(söögitoru, peensool) — Estonia
Rusguniella (R.) elongata

Tringa ochropus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 214
Rusguniella elongata — Primorskii okrug

Tityra semifasciata colombiano [sic] — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 b
Clayiella latitempora tityra — Colombia
subsp. n.

Tityra semifasciata columbiana Ridgway — Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 48
Ricinus brevicapitis n. sp. — Cumbre de Valencia, Vene-

Tringa stagnatilis — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 148, 153
Anomotaenia platyrhyncha
Paricterotaenia tringae (intestine) — all from Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Tringa totanus (Körperhöhle) — Macko, J. K., 1964 k, 150
Cyclocoelum obscurum — Senné, Štúrovo, Oravaer Stausperre

Tringa t. totanus "Rotschenkel" — Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 8
Urogonimus macrostomus — Hiddensee

Tringa totanus — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
(peensool) — all from Estonia
Hymenolepis longirostris
Anomotaenia tringae
A. platyrhyncha
Anomotaenia sp. B[2]
A. sp. C[2]
Choanotaenia cingulifera
Anomotaenia globulus (kaksteistsõrmiksool)

Tringa totanus — Spasskaià, L. P., 1964 c
Anomotaenia citrus — all from Tuva
A. paramicrorhyncha
Kowalewskiella cingulifera

Tringa totanus — Jõgis, V., 1963 a
(söögitoru, näärmemagu) — all from Estonia
Thominx contorta
Rusguniella sp. A
(söögitoru)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Sciadiocara umbellifera
Capillariinae, gen. sp. (söögitoru, peensool, pimesooled)
Porrocaecum (P.) semiteres (sooltoru)
Schistorophus longicornis (lihasmagu)
Tetrameres (Petrowimeres) pavonis (magu)

Triodopsis albolabris (exper.) — Anderson, R. C., 1965 b
Pneumostrongylus tenuis

Trionyx cartilagineus (Boddaert) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 72, 209
Astiotrema sp. — Indochina

Trionyx ferox — Jefferson, N.H., 1966 a, 6248
Trypanosoma chrysemydis (exper.)

Trionyx formusus (small intestine) — Siddiqi, A.H., 1965 c, 381 Aligarh, U.P.
Orientodiscus constrictus n.sp.

Trionyx gangeticus (Cuvier) (intestine) — Agrawal, V., 1966 b, 109 Lucknow
Micropleura trionyxi sp. nov.

Trionyx mutica — Jefferson, N. H., 1966 a, 6248
Trypanosoma chrysemydis (exper.)

Tripsiurus [sic] flavifrons — Gaud, J.; and Berla, H. F., 1964 a
Fainalges trichocheylus n. sp. — Brésil

Trisopterus minutus capelanus (Risso) (Gadus capelanus) "treska" — Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naidenova, N. N., 1964 a, 130, 134, 139, 145, 149
Contracaecum (Erschovicaecum) aduncum — Mediterranean Sea
Contracaecum (Contracaecum) fabri — " "
Nematoda sp. — " "
Ascarophis capelanus nov. sp. (intestine) — Gulf of Lions, Mediterranean Sea
Thominx gracilis (intestine) — " "

Tristramella simonis — Paperna, I., 1964 e, 7, 14
Gyrodactylus cf. medius (gills, skin, fins) — fresh water reservoirs in coastal plain and Jordan basin, Israel
Clinostomum sp. (metacercaria) (skin, muscles ("very rarely")) — Lake Tiberias; Hule natural reserve

Tristramella simonis (operculum) — Paperna, I., 1964 f, 66
Argulus tristramellae n. sp. — Lake Tiberias, Israel

Triturus alpestris — Kulda, J.; and Lom, J., 1964 a
(rectal ampulla)
Spironucleus elegans

Triturus alpestris — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběłková, L., 1963 a
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Brachycoelium salamandrae — all from Czechoslovakia

Triturus alpestris — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběłková, L., 1963 a
Oswaldocruzia molgeta
Cosmocerca longicauda
Cosmocerca trispinosa
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum
Thomix filiformis — all from Czechoslovakia

Triturus cristatus — Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J.B., 1964 a
Gorgoderina vitelliloba

Triturus cristatus — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběłková, L., 1963 a
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenoides medians
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Astiotrema trituri
Halipegus kessleri
Encyclometra colubrimurorum
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Tetracotyle sphaerula
Tetracotyle sp. — all from Czechoslovakia

Triturus cristatus — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběłková, L., 1963 a
Oswaldocruzia molgeta
Cosmocerca longicauda
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Heduris androphora
Capillaria hepatophila
Thomix filiformis
Capillariidae g. sp. — all from Czechoslovakia

Triturus cristatus — Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322
Acanthocephalus anthuris (intestin) — France

Triturus cristatus — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběłková, L., 1963 a
Acanthocephalus falcatus — Czechoslovakia

Triturus helveticus (Razoumowsky 1789) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 270 all from France
Opisthioglyphe ranae (intestin)
Paralepoderma brumpti (nat. et exper.) (musculature)

Triturus helveticus — Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322
Acanthocephalus anthuris — France

Triturus montandoni — Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Náběłková, L., 1963 a
Cosmocerca trispinosa — Czechoslovakia

Triturus palmatus — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 307
Megalobatrachonema campanae — France

Triturus vulgaris L. (intestin)
Balantidium sp.
Ciliophora [sp.]
— Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 266 all from France

Triturus vulgaris
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Halipegus kessleri
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Tetracotyle sphaerula
Tetracotyle sp.
— Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nǎbělková, L., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia

Triturus vulgaris
Oswaldocruzia molgeta
Cosmocerca longicauda
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum
Heduris androphora
Capillaria fagei
Capillaria hepatophila
Thomix filiformis
— Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nǎbělková, L., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia

Triturus vulgaris
Acanthocephalus anthuris
— Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322 France

Triturus vulgaris
Acanthocephalus falcatus
— Vojtková, L.; Moravec, F.; and Nǎbělková, L., 1963 a Czechoslovakia

Triurobrycon lundii "piracanjuba" (cavidade geral)
Amplicaecum sp.
— Travassos, L. P.; and Kohn, A., 1965 a, 37 Estado de São Paulo, Brasil

Troglodytes aedon
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
— Foulk, J. D.; and Matthysse, J. G., 1965 a New York

Troglodytes troglodytes (intestine)
Synhimantus troglodytae sp. nov.
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 209 Primorskii okrug

Troglodytes troglodytes
Prosthorhynchus sp. (intestin)
— Dollfus, R.P. F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322 France

Troglodytes troglodytes
Proctophyllodes sp.
— Černý, V., 1965 b, 6 Southern Sweden

Troglodytes troglodytes
Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae (nest)
— Cotton, M. J., 1960 b Northumberland

Troglodytes t. troglodytes (L.) (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus troglodytis n. sp.
— Fain, A., 1964 p, 61 Bois de Oisquercq (Brabant), Belgique

[Troglodytes troglodytes] krapivnik
Proctophyllodes sp.
— Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a Georgian SSR

Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes
Penenirmus albiventris
— Zzotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241 Gdańsk, Poland

Troglodytes troglodytes utanoi
Mackiena (M.) todai
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 302 Kumamoto Pref., Kyushu, Japan

Trogoderma simplex
Ophryocystis mesnili
— Lipa, J. J.; and Steinhaus, E. A., 1962 a, 169

Trogon melanurus macrourus Gould
Ricinus orbifrons n. sp.
— Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1964 c, 51 Sierra de Perijá, Carrai-

Tropicorbis stramineus (Dunker)
Schistosoma mansoni
— de Lucena, D. T., 1963 b Nordeste do Brasil

Tropidiscus carinatus
Notocotylus ralli (Darm)
— Dönges, J., 1962 c

Tropidiscus carinatus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
— Dönges, J., 1964 b Federsee

Tropidiscus carinatus
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
— Dönges, J., 1964 e, 172 Federsee

Tropidiscus carinatus O. F. Müller
Cercaria echinomorpha
— Dönges, J., 1965 a, 313 Southern Germany

Tropidiscus planorbis
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
— Dönges, J., 1964 b Federsee

Tropidiscus planorbis
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
— Dönges, J., 1964 e, 172 Federsee

Tropidiscus planorbis L.
Cercaria edgwarensis
C. kenilworthensis (exper.)
— Dönges, J., 1965 a, 310, 313 Southern Germany

Tropidonotus piscator Schneider
Encyclometra caudata
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 57, 211 Indochina

Tropidonotus piscator "water snake" (spleen)
Allopharynx leiperi sp. n.
— Simha, S. S., 1965 a, 215 Hyderabad, India

Tropidonotus piscator Schneider
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 211 Tonkin

Tropidonotus piscator Schneider (tissu conjonctif)
Dracunculus houdemeri
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 139, 211 Son-Tay, Tonkin

Tropidonotus piscator Schn. var. quincunciatus Schleg.
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Tetrathyridium sp. (intestin, estomac)
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 94, 211 Tonkin Indochina

Tropidosaura cotrelli
Eltonella (E.) montensis
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 80 Drakensberg Mts., Natal, S. Africa

Tropidosaura essexi
Eltonella (E.) tropidosauri n. sp.
— Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1965 a, 79 Drakensberg Mts., Natal, S. Africa

Tropidurus torquatus (Wied) (blood)
Haemogregarina sp.
Plasmodium ? tropiduri
— Pessôa, S. B.; and Souza Lopes, J. A., 1963 a all from Jacobina (Bahia, Brasil)

Tropisternus blatchleyi modestus
Zonothrix tropisterna (large intestine)
— Myer, D. G.; and Reynolds, J. R., 1965 a southern Illinois

Trout, rainbow. See [Salmo irideus].

Trox hispidus
Gregarina acuta — Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 265
France

Truthühn. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Trutta fario L. (=Salma fario L.)
Argulus coregoni — Roland, C., 1963 c
Lunain, affluent du Loing

Trutta trutta
Acanthocephalus anguillae — Rodák, L.; Lucký, Z.; and Dyk, V., 1965 a
Opava river

Trutta trutta fario
(digestive tract)
Crepidostomum farionis — Dyk, V., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

Trutta trutta morf. fario
(gall-bladder)
Fellodistomum saviniense n. sp. — Dyk, V.; and Dyková, S., 1964 a, 408
river Savinja (SFRJ)

Trutta trutta fario
(digestive tract)
Proteocephalus sp. — Dyk, V., 1964 a
Czechoslovakia

Trutta trutta fario
(digestive tract)
Rhaphidascaris acus
Metabronema truttae
Bulbodacnitis globosa — Dyk, V., 1964 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Trutta trutta fario
(digestive tract)
Echinorhynchus clavula
Neoechinorhynchus rutili — Dyk, V., 1964 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Tubifex sp.
Triactinomyxon legeri
T. ignotum
T. magnum
T. astilum sp. n. (intestinal wall)
Raabeia gorlicensis — Janiszewska, J., 1964 a, 97
all from Odra river, Lower Stilesia

Tubifex tempeltoni (exper.)
Biacetabulum macrocephalum
B. infrequens — Calentine, R. L., 1965 a

Tubifex tubifex (exper.)
Biacetabulum macrocephalum
B. infrequens — Calentine, R. L., 1965 a

Tubifex tubifex (intermediate host; exper.)
Eustrongylides excisus — Karmanova, E. M., 1965 a

Tupaia sp.
Leptotrombidium (Loriliatum) kianjoei n. sp. — Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, R., 1964 b
South Viet-Nam

Tupaia belangeri versurae
Ixodes granulatus
Haemaphysalis cornigera — Anastos, G., 1950 a
India
Myitkyina, Burma

Tupaia glis
Echinonyssus nasutu
Amblyomma testudinarium
Dermacentor auratus
Haemaphysalis hystricis
Ixodes granulatus
Nihelia quinta
Gahrliepia (G[ahrliepia]) fletcheri
Gahrliepia (Walchia) disparunguis
Gahrliepia (Walchia) rustica
Helenicula mutabilis
Leptotrombidium (L[eptotrombidium]) deliense
Trombicula (Microtrombidula) spicea
Walchiella impar — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a
all from Gunong Jerai, Malaya

Tupaia glis "tree shrew"
Ascoschoengastia (L.) leechi
Helenicula scanloni n. sp. — Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1964 a, 478, 479
all from Thailand

Tupaia glis ssp. "common tree shrew"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b
Malaya

Tupaia tonquinea
Diphyllobothrium mansoni — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 182
Tonkin

Turacus sp.
Raillietina (R.) khalili
R. (R.) douceti n. sp. — Quentin, J.-C., 1964 a, 179, 185
all from Côte-d'Ivoire (Zoo de Milan)

Turbo (Batillis) cornutus
Proctoeces sp. (kidney) — Ichihara, A., 1965 a
Japanese coast: Chiba Pf.; Kanagawa Pf.; Aomori Pf.; Tokyo Pf.; Shizuoka Pf.; Shimane Pf.; Hyogo Pf.; Kagoshima Pf.; Myazaki Pf.

Turdoides jardinei emini
(fosses nasales)
Sternostoma inflatum sp. nov. — Fain, A., 1963 q
Akanyaru, Ruanda

Turdoides jardinei tanganjicae
Ixodes spp. — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Turdoides melanops sharpei
(fosses nasales)
Sternostoma inflatum sp. nov. — Fain, A., 1963 q
Akanyaru, Ruanda

Turdoides striatus striatus "babbler"
Haemoproteus spp. — Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 66
Ceylon

Turdoides striatus
(faecal matter)
Isospora pycnonotae — Mandal, A. K.; and Chakravarty, M., 1964 a
Calcutta

Turdus sp. (sang)
Plasmodium sp. — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 264
France

Turdus sp.
Anisakiidae gen. sp.? — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 308
France

Turdus sp.
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (intestin) — Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322
France

Turdus sp.
Haemaphysalis cornigera — Anastos, G., 1950 a, 34
Myitkyina, Burma

Turdus sp.
Philopterus subflavescens — Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 327
France

[Turdus spp.] drozda
Proctophyllodes musicus — Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

Turdus sp. juv.
Dermanyssus sp. — Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 336
France

Turdus a. abyssinicus (=Turdus olivaceus abyssinicus)
Myrsidea keniensis sp. n. — Clay, T., 1966 a, 348
Kenya

Turdus boulboul (Latham)
Myrsidea thoracica — Clay, T., 1966 a, 346
Nepal

Turdus c. chrysolaus Temminck
Myrsidea thoracica — Clay, T., 1966 a, 346
Formosa

Turdus chrysolaus
Ornithophila metallica — Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a

Turdus dauma
Lyperosomum mosquensis (liver) — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 43, 44
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug
Brachylecithum capilliformis — Primorskii okrug

Turdus dauma
Anomotaenia passerum — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 148
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Dilepis turdi — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Turdus dauma
Porrocaecum skrjabinensis — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 186, 202, 205
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Microtetrameres pusilla — Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Acuaria subula — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs

Turdus dauma Lath.
Haemaphysalis ornithophila — Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.; and Naumov, R. L., 1965 a
Kozulsk district, Krasnoyarsk Territory, Siberia

Turdus dauma toratugumi
Porrorchis sp. (small intestine) — Kamegai, S., 1964 a, 3
Chiba Prefecture

Turdus ericetorum Turton 1807
Lyperosomum sp. (vésicule biliaire et canal biliaire)
Tamerlania zarudnyi (reins) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
all from France

Turdus ericetorum (intestin)
Dilepis undula
Hymenolepis (Weinlandia cf. serpentulus — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a
all from France

Turdus ericetorum "British song thrush" (kidney)
Cestoda [sp.] — Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
London Zoological Gardens

Turdus ericetorum
Syngamus (Ornithogamus) merule — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 172
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

[Turdus ericetorum] drozd, pevchii
Ixodes ricinus — Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Turdus ericetorum
Hirstionyssus pauli — Akimov, I. A.; and Kubaichuk, V. P., 1962 a
Cherkassy and Kiev oblasts

Turdus e. ericetorum Turton (= T. philomelus clarkei) "grive chanteuse occidentale"
Ptilonyssus euroturdi — Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 485
Belgique

Turdus e. ericetorum
Ptilonyssus euroturdi n. sp. (fosses nasales) — Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1963 b, 381
Belgique

Turdus ericetorum
Ixodes persulcatus — Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230
Kalinin region

[Turdus ericetorum] drozd, pevchii
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma plumbeum
Ixodes frontalis
Haemaphysalis otophila — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Turdus ericetorum
Ixodes ricinus — Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338
France

Turdus ericetorum T.
Ixodes ricinus — Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

[Turdus ericetorum philomelos] drozd, pevchii. See [Turdus ericetorum]

Turdus ericetorum philomelos "Singdrossel"
Urogonimus macrostomus — Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 9
Hiddensee

Turdus ericetorum philomelos (intestin)
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus — Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 322
France

Turdus ericetorum philomelos Br.
Allobrueelia abluda sp. n. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240
Poland

Turdus ericetorum philomelos Brehm.
Docophorulus turdi — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 423
Nowa Pasłęka, dist. Braniewo, Pomorze, Poland

Turdus f. fumigatus Lichtenstein
Myrsidea abidae — Clay, T., 1966 a, 359
British Guiana

Turdus fumigatus aquilonalis
Myrsidea abidae — Carriker, M. A. (jr), 1963 c, 30
La Pinta, Estado Bolivár, Venezuela

Turdus fumigatus aquilonalis (Cherrie)
Myrsidea abidae — Clay, T., 1966 a, 358
Venezuela
M. regius — Trinidad
M. antiqua — "
M. aitkeni n.sp. — "

Turdus fumigatus obsoletus Lawrence
Myrsidea regius — Clay, T., 1966 a, 360
Costa Rica

Turdus g. grayi Bonaparte
Myrsidea antiqua — Clay, T., 1966 a, 372
Mexico

Turdus grayi
Amblyomma longirostre — Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Turdus grayi casius (Bonaparte)
Myrsidea carrikeri — Clay, T., 1966 a, 370
Costa Rica

Turdus hortulorum
Brachylaemus mesostomus — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 102
Amursko-ussuriiskii okrug

Turdus hortulorum — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 135, 141, 148
- Variolepis crenata — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
- Monorcholepis dujardini (intestine) — Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs
- Anomotaenia passerum — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs
- Dilepis turdi — Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Turdus hortulorum — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 186
- Porrocaecum skrjabinensis — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Turdus ignobilis debilis Hellmayr — Clay, T., 1966 a, 362
- Myrsidea varia — Peru

Turdus maranonicus Taczanowski — Clay, T., 1966 a, 356
- Myrsidea indigenella — Peru

Turdus merula L. (sang) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 201
- Haemoproteus sp.
- Plasmodium sp.
- all from France

Turdus (=Merula) merula — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1965 a, 201
- Tamerlania zarudnyi (rein)
- Brachylaema arcuata (intestin)
- all from France
- Prosthogonimus ovatus (bourse de Fabricius)
- Brachylecithum attenuatum (vésicule biliaire)
- Lyperosomum sp. (canaux biliaires et vésicule biliaire)
- Conspicuum sp.
- Plagiorchis sp. (intestin)

[Turdus merula] chernyi drozd — Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
- Brachylaemus mesostomus — Azerbaidzhan

Turdus m. merula "Amsel" — Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 10
- Urogonimus macrostomus — Hiddensee

Turdus merula (digestive tract) — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
- Dilepis undula — Netherlands

Turdus merula (L. 1758) (intestin) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 286
- Dilepis undula — France

Turdus merula (Darm) — Ryšavý, B., 1962 c, 14
- Raillietina (Skrjabinia) spinosissima — Czechoslovakia

Turdus merula L. — Ryšavý, B., 1964 b, 173
- Dilepis undula — Dejvice, Praha; Klánovice, CSSR, near Praha

Turdus merula L. — Ryšavý, B.; and Baruš, V., 1964 a
- Dilepis undula, seasonal distribution — Czechoslovakia

Turdus merula — Dollfus, R. P F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305, 309, 311
- Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
- Acuaria spiralis
- Syngamus sp.
- all from France

Turdus merula L. — Ryšavý, B.; and Baruš, V., 1964 a
- Porrocaecum ensicaudatum, seasonal distribution — Czechoslovakia

Turdus merula (digestive tract) — van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
- Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus — Netherlands

[Turdus merula] drozd chernyi — Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
- Ixodes ricinus — Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Turdus merula L. "chernogo drozda" — Bregetova, N. G., 1965 b, 712
- Sternostomoides turdi [n. comb.] — Kaliningrad oblast, Ukraine and Primorsk krai

Turdus merula — van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68-72
- Ornithomyia avicularia — Netherlands

Turdus m. merula Linn. — Clay, T., 1966 a, 346
- Myrsidea thoracica — British Isles

Turdus merula — Cotton, M. J., 1960 b
- Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae — Northumberland

Turdus merula — Gaud, J., 1961 e, 337
- Proctophyllodes musicus — France

[Turdus merula] drozd, chernyi — Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
- Ixodes ricinus
- Haemaphysalis punctata
- Haemaphysalis otophila
- Hyalomma plumbeum
- all from Caucasus

Turdus merula L. — Kolpy, I., 1963 a
- Ixodes ricinus — Olsztyn Palatinate

Turdus merula L. — Lichard, M., 1962 a
- Proctophyllodes musicus — Bratislava

Turdus merula — Morel, P. C., 1965 e
- Ixodes acuminatus — France

Turdus merula — Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A.G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 338, 339
- Ixodes ricinus
- I. frontalis
- all from France

Turdus merula merula (nest) — Szabó, I., 1964 a
- Citellophilus martinoi — Hungary

Turdus merula — Théodoridès, J., 1961 c, 336
- Trombicula autumnalis — France

Turdus merula L. — Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaite, M. A., 1965 a, 103
- Myrsidae sp.
- Ricinus elongatus
- all from Lithuania

Turdus merula — Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
- Dasypsyllus gallinulae — Crimea

[Turdus merula] drozd, chernyi — Zil'fian, V. N.; Avetisian, G. A.; and Ovasapian, O. V., 1960 b, 474
- Ixodes ricinus
- Hyalomma sp.
- all from Armenia

Turdus merula L. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241
- Brueelia jacobi

Turdus merula merula L. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240, 242
- Allobrueelia amsel — Wrocław, Poland
- Turdinirmus merulensis — Pomorze, Poland

Turdus merula merula L. — Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 415
- Docophorulus merulae — Wrocław, Poland

Turdus merula simillimus — Tandan, B. K.; and Singh, K. S., 1963 a
- Mayhewia levinei sp. n. — District Naini Tal, U. P.

Turdus m. migratorius (small intestine)
Aploparaksis turdi sp. n.
Williamson, F. S. L.; and Rausch, R. L., 1965 a, 249
Iliamna Lake, upper Alaska Peninsula

Turdus migratorius "robin"
Filarioidea [sp.]
Marx, D. J., 1966 a
vicinity St. Paul-Minneapolis, Minnesota

Turdus migratorius Linn.
Myrsidea emersoni sp. n.
Clay, T., 1966 a, 346
Alaska and Maryland

Turdus minimus bicknelli (Ridgway)
Myrsidea incerta
Clay, T., 1966 a, 351
New York

[Turdus musicus] belobrovik drozd
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Turdus m. musicus "Rotdrossel"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 10
Hiddensee

Turdus musicus
Syngamus sp.
Ornithofilaria mavis
Pseudaproctella inornata
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305, 313
all from France

Turdus musicus
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (intestin)
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321
France

Turdus musicus
Ixodes persulcatus
Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a,230
Kalinin region

Turdus musicus musicus L.
Brueelia iliaci
Złotorzycka, J.,1964 b, 241
Gdańsk, Poland

Turdus naumanni
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 102
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Turdus naumanni
Variolepis crenata
Monorcholepis dujardini (intestine)
Anomotaenia passerum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 135, 141, 148
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Turdus naumanni
Variolepis crenata
Dilepis undula
Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a
all from Yakutsk, ASSR

Turdus naumanni
Porrocaecum skrjabinensis
Microtetrameres pusilla
Oxyspirura petrowi
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 186, 202, 221, 227, 239
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrugs
Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Turdus naumanni.-- Continued.
Diplotriaena bargusinica
Capillaria similis
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b.-- Continued.
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Turdus naumanni naumanni
Mackiena (Tinpinna) sugiharai
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Kumada, N., 1965 a, 305
Japan

Turdus nigrescens
Ixodes auritulus
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Turdus nudigenys nudigenys [sic]
Bruëlia pointu
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 30
Heights of Aripo, Trinidad and Paria Peninsula

Turdus n. nudigenis
Myrsidea regius
M. aitkeni n.sp.
Clay, T., 1966 a, 361
all from Trinidad

Turdus obscurus
Monorcholepis dujardini (intestine)
Anomotaenia passerum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 141, 148
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Turdus obscurus Gmelin
Myrsidea thoracica
Clay, T., 1966 a, 346
Malaya

Turdus obscurus
Ornithoica exilis
Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Taiwan

Turdus olivaceus
Ixodes theilerae
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 250
Africa

Turdus olivaceus bocagei
Haemaphysalis hoodi
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Turdus olivaceus stormsi
Amblyomma nuttalli
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes spp.
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
all from Upemba Park, Congo

Turdus olivator sanctaemartae
Brüelia carrikeri
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 30

Turdus pallidus
Gordiorhynchus turdi (small intestine)
Kamegai, S., 1963 e
Kamakura, Kanagawa Prefecture

Turdus pallidus orii
Ceratophyllus garei (nest)
Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
Sakhalin oblast

Turdus philomelos Brehm (sang)
Haemoproteus sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,264
France

Turdus philomelos Brehm 1831 (intestin)
Brachylaema advena
B. arcuata
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,277
all from France

Turdus philomelos Brehm 1831 (intestin)
Hymenolepis (Weinlandia) sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,292
France

Turdus philomelos (digestive tract)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
Netherlands

Turdus philomelos
Capillaria sp.
Porrocaecum sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 309
all from France

Turdus philomelos Brehm "pevchego dorozda"
Sternostomoides turdi [n. comb.]
Bregetova, N. G., 1965 b, 712
Kaliningrad oblast, Ukraine and Primorsk krai

Turdus philomelos
Ornithomyia avicularia
van den Broek, E., 1965 a, 68-72
Netherlands

[Turdus pilaris] riabinnik drozd
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Turdus pilaris "Wacholderdrossel"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 9
Hiddensee

Turdus pilaris
Aploparaksis dujardini
Variolepis crenata
Dilepis undula
Spasskaia, L. P., 1956 a
all from Yakutsk, ASSR

Turdus pilaris
Anomotaenia constricta
A. trigonocephala
Dilepis undula
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c
all from Tuva

[Turdus pilaris] drozd riabinnik
Ixodes ricinus
Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Turdus pillaris
Hirstionyssus pauli
Akimov, I. A.; and Kubaichuk, V. P., 1962 a
Cherkassy and Kiev oblasts

Turdus pilaris L. "riabinnika"
Sternostomoides turdi [n. comb.]
Bregetova, N. G., 1965 b, 712
Kaliningrad oblast, Ukraine and Primorsk krai

Turdus pilaris L.
Ixodes redicorzevi redicorzevi
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
Rumania

Turdus pilaris
Ixodes persulcatus
Gibet, L. A.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Berman, D. I., 1965 a, 230
Kalinin region

[Turdus pilaris] riabinnik
Neopsylla setosa
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
Caucasus

Turdus pilaris L.
Proctophyllodes musicus
Lichard, M., 1962 a

Turdus pilaris L.
Brueelia antimarginalis
Allobrueelia marginata
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240
Poltawa, Russia
Wrocław and Gdańsk, Poland

Turdus pilaris L.
Docophorulus bischoffi
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 407
Wrocław, Poland

Turdus plebejus
Ixodes auritulus
Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Turdus ruficollis
Anomotaenia constricta
A. trigonocephala
Dilepis undula
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c
all from Tuva

Turdus ruficollis atrogularis Jarocki
Myrsidea thoracica
Clay, T., 1966 a, 346
India

Turdus r. rufiventris Vieillot
Myrsidea elegans
Clay, T., 1966 a, 376
Bolivia

Turdus s. serranus Tschudi
Myrsidea devastator
Clay, T.; 1966 a, 354
Peru

Turdus serranus atrosericeus
Brüelia carrikeri
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 30
Tabay, Venezuela

Turdus sibiricus
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 102
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Turdus sibiricus
Dilepis turdi
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 148
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Turdus sibiricus
Porrocaecum skrjabinensis
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 186
Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Primorskii okrugs

Turdus torquatus L.
Brueelia intermedia
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 258
Sofia, Bulgaria

Turdus torquatus torquatus
Docophorulus sp. IV
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 426
Wapnica, Pomorze, Poland

Turdus torquatus alpestris Brehm.
Brueelia intermedia
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 241, 258

Turdus ustulatus
Myrsidea incerta
Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Palo Alto, California

Turdus viscivorus L. 1758 (intestin)
Dilepis undula
Hymenolepis (Weinlandia) sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 203
all from France

Turdus viscivorus
Dilepis undula
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c, 113
Tuva

Turdus viscivorus
Capillaria sp.
Porrocaecum sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304 309
all from France

Turdus viscivorus
Prosthorhynchus cylindraceus (intestin)
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321
France

[Turdus viscivorus] drozd deriaba
Ixodes ricinus
Abusalimov, N. S., 1965 a
Zakatal'skii preserve, Azerbaidzhan

Turdus viscivorus L. "deriaby"
Sternostomoides turdi [n. comb.]
Bregetova, N. G., 1965 b, 712
Kaliningrad oblast, Ukraine and Primorsk krai

Turdus v. viscivorus Linn.
Myrsidea thoracica
Clay, T., 1966 a, 342
British Isles

Turdus v. viscivorus L. "grive draine"
Ptilonyssus euroturdi
Fain, A.; and Bafort, J., 1963 c, 485
Belgique

Turdus v. viscivorus L.
Ptilonyssus euroturdi n.sp. (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1963 b, 381
Belgique

Turdus viscivorus L.
Proctophyllodes musicus
Lichard, M., 1962 a
Bratislava

[Turdus viscivorus] drozderiaba
Megninia glandari
Mikeladze, L. G., 1965 a
Georgian SSR

Turdus viscivorus viscivorus L.
Allobrueelia viscivori [n. comb.]
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 b, 240
Wrocław, Poland

Turdus viscivorus viscivorus
Docophorulus vernus sp. n.
Złotorzycka, J., 1964 c, 424
Wrocław, Poland

Turkey. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turkey, Wild. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turkey-poult. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turnix maculatus Vieil. "piatnistaia trekhperstka"
Ceratophyllus garei
Darskaĭa, N. F., 1964 a
southern Primor'e

Turnix tanki (intestine)
Raillietina (R.) sp.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 122
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Tursiops truncatus (Montague)
Braunina cordiformis
Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 441
Florida

Tursiops truncatus "Atlantic bottlenose porpoise"
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Ridgway, S. H., 1965 a

[Turtle] cherepakhi
Hyalomma aegyptium
Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a
Nakhichevan ASSR

[Turtle] cherepakhi
Hyalomma aegyptium
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1960 b 384
all from Armenia and contiguous Azerbaidzhan

Turtle (burrows)
Ornithodoros (Pavlovskyella) tartakovskyi
Sonenshine, D.E.; Clifford, M. (jr.); and Kohls, G. M., 1966 a, 112

[Turtle] tartaruga
Amblyomma nuttalli
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1963 c
Angola

Turtur abyssinicus delicatus (Sharpe)
Columbicola turturis subsp. 2
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 193
Ouganda

Turtur chalcospilos chalcospilos (Wagler)
Columbicola sp. 2
Tendeiro, J.,1960 b, 193
Kenya; Congo Belge

Turtur chalcospilos volkmanni (Reichenow)
Columbicola sp. 2
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 193
Rhodésie du Nord

Turtur turtur (L. 1758) (intestin)
Hymenolepis cf. columbae
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,296
France

Tylognathus steinitziorum (gills)
Dactylogyrus garrae n.sp.
Diplozoon minutum n. sp.
Gyrodactylus sp.
Plagioporus biliaris biliaris n. ssp.
Paperna, I., 1964 e, 3, 6, 8, 9
springs in Hule Valley, lower Jordan Valley & Lake Tiberias, Israel
Rubadia stream at western shore Lake Tiberias,Israel
Lake Tiberias, Israel
Tiberias, springs in Hule basin, streams of coastal plain, Israel

Tylonycteris sp. (Darm)
Renschetrema sandoshami n. sp.
Rohde, K., 1964 b, 18
Kuala Senyul, Kelantan, Malaya

Tylosurus incisus (Cuvier & Valenciennes)
Lernanthropus cornutus (gills)
Kabata, Z., 1962 d
Tarawa, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, West Pacific

Tympanistria tympanistria (trachée)
Cytodites tympanistriae sp. n.
Fain, A.;and Bafort, J., 1964 a, 511
Zoo d'Anvers, provenant d'Afrique Centrale

Tympanistria tympanistria fraseri Bonaparte
Columbicola sp. 2 subsp.
Hohorstiella tympanistriae n. sp.
Tendeiro, J., 1960 b, 51, 166, 194
Tanganyika; Ouganda
Angola

Typhaeus typhaeus
Diplogaster sp. (segment génital)
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Théodorides, J., 1961 a, 314
France

Typhlos sp.
Hexametra quadricornis
Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Tyrannus melancholicus
Tyranninyssus spinosus
do Amaral, V., 1963 c
Estado do Paraná, Brasil

Tyto alba
Isospora buteonis
Honer, M. R., 1964 a

Tyto alba (Scopoli 1769) (exper.) (intestin)
Brachylaema sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a,277

Tyto alba
Capillaria sp.
Syngamus sp.
Acuariidae [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 304, 305, 311
all from France

Tyto alba
Centrorhynchus aluconis (intestin)
Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321
France

Tyto alba alba
Kurodaia subpachygaster
Strigiphilus rostratus
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
all from Yugoslavia

Tyto alba
Kurodaia subpachygaster
Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324
France

Tyto alba affinis (Blyth 1862) (tube digestif)
Echinoparyphium elegans
Richard, J., 1964 a
Madagascar

Tyto alba affinis (Blyth) (intestin)
Centrorhynchus (Malgacanthus) brygooi n. subgen., n. sp.
Golvan, Y. J., 1965 a, 308
Tananarive

Tyto alba guttata
Kurodaia subpachygaster
Strigiphilus cursor
Strigiphilus rostratus
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1963 a
all from Yugoslavia

Tyto alba javanica (Gmelin)
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 202
Tonkin

Tyto alba javanica (Gmelin) (intestine)
Pseudoporrorchis indicus
Golvan, Y. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 554
Inde, á Amravati (Etat de Bombay)

Tyto alba tuidara (cavidade geral)
Tytofilaria pauloi sp.n. (tod)
de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.; and Franco, S.R. N. de S., 1964 a, 1964 a, 79

Tyto capensis
Pseudolynchia rufipes
Benoit, P. L. G., 1963 a
Congo

Tyto capensis
Pseudolynchia rufipes
Benoit, P. L. G., 1964 d
Kasongo, Maniema (Congo)

Uca pugilator (Bosc.)
Microphallus sp.
Gynaecotyla riggini
G. adunca
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 443, 444
all from Florida

Uma notata (gall bladder)
Eimeria sp.
— Bovee, E.C., 1966 a, 162

Umana. See [Homo sapiens]

Umbonium visitarium
Cercaria [sp.] (Microcercous cercana)
— Ramalingam, K., 1963 a
Pamban mudflat, Rameswaram island

Umbra krameri Walb. (žiabrové lístky)
Gyrodactylus slovacicus
— Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 687
East Slovakia

Umbra krameri (žiabrové lístky, svalovina, plutvy)
Echinostomatidae sp.
— Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 769
ČSSR

Umbra limi "western mudminnow"
Henneguya umbri sp. nov. (gill lamellae)
Myxidium umbri sp. nov. (renal tubules)
Myxidium sp. (gall bladder)
— Guilford, H. G., 1965 a, 566, 571
Green Bay (Lake Michigan)

Uncia uncia
Toxoplasma gondii
— Hilgenfeld, M., 1965 a
Tierpark, Berlin

Unio pictorum
Cercaria unii sp. nov. [nomen nudem]
— Kuprianova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1961 b, 197
Middle Volga

[Upupa epops] udod
Sarcocystis [sp.]
— Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Upupa epops
Plagiorchis fuji
P. oviformis (intestine)
Maritrema magnicirrus (intestine)
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 14, 16, 86
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
"
Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Primorskii okrugs

Upupa epops (intestine)
Neyraia intricata
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 159
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Upupa epops
Sicarius dipterum
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 197
Amursko-Ussuriiskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Upupa epops] udod
Rhipicephalus bursa
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Hyalomma plumbeum
Dermacentor marginatus
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Hyalomma aegyptium
— Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

Upupa epops
Menacanthus fertilis
— Harant, H.; Bertrand, O.; and Séguy, E., 1961 a, 324
France

[Upupa epops] udod
Neopsylla setosa
— Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 136
Daghestan

[Upupa epops] udod
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
— Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, 291
SSSR

Upupa epops longirostris Jerdon "huppe ordinaire"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 204
Tonkin

Upupa epops major Brehm (Aves, Upupidae) "Egyptian hoopoe"
Plasmodium garnhami sp. nov.
— Guindy, E.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Mohammed, A. H. H., 1965 a, 281
Imbaba district, Giza Province, Egypt, U. A. R.

Uranoscodon [sic] superciliosa
Trypanosoma n. sp.
— Walliker, D., 1965 a
Codajaz region, Amazonas, Brazil

Uranoscodon. See Uraniscodon.

Uria aalge inornata
Corynosome sp. (intestine)
— Kamegai, S., 1962 f
Hokkaido vicinity

Uria troile californica
Saemundssonia calva
— Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Monterey Bay, California

Urinator pacificus
Craspedonirmus colymbinus
— Emerson, K. C., 1965 a
Monterey Bay, California

Urobatis halleri
Entobdella guberleti n. sp. (branquias)
— Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo Hollis, M., [1963 a],
Guaymas, Sonora, Golfo de California, México

Urocissa caerulea
Ornithoica sp. "M"
Ornithophila metallica
Ornithomya sp. "T"
Lynchia sp. "P"
— Maa, T. C.; and Kue, J. S., 1965 a
all from Taiwan

Urocissa erythrorhyncha erythrorhyncha (Boddaert) "pie bleue occipitale"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 209
Tonkin

Urocissa erythrorhyncha erythrorhyncha (Boddaert) "pie bleue occipitale" (blood)
Microfilaria sp.
— Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 140, 209
Indochina

Urocissa erythrorhyncha magnirostris
Ixodes granulatus
— Anastos, G., 1950 a, 21
India

Urocyon cinereoargenteus
Pulex simulans
Cediopsylla simplex
— Wilson, N.A., 1966 a
all from Aiken County, South Carolina

Uroderma b. bilobatum, "bat"
Trypanosoma cruzi-like
— Marinkelle, C. J., 1966 a, 109-116
Colombia

Uroderma bilobatum Peters
Paratrichobius dunni
— Tonn, R. J.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a
Costa Rica

Uroloncha malabarica (blood)
Trypanosoma avium
Trypanosoma delhiense sp. nov.
— Grewal, M. S., 1963 a

Uroloncha punctulata lineoventer "paddy bird"
Haemoproteus spp.
— Dissanaike, A. S.; Nelson, P.; Fernando, M. A.; and Niles, W. J., 1965 a, 66
Ceylon

Uromastix hardwicki (Gray) (intestine)
Tachygonetria indica sp. nov.
— Agrawal, V., 1966 b, 109
Lucknow

Uromys caudimaculatus
Laelaps southcotti
Laelaps nuttalli
Laelaps rothschildi
— Domrow, R., 1965 a
all from Australia

Urophycis floridanus Bean and Dresel
Parahemiurus merus
— Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 442
Florida

Urophycis floridanus (stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus
Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965 a
Apalachee Bay, Florida

Urotrichus pilirostris (True)
Strongyloides sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; Rausch, R.L.; and Desset, M.-C., 1964 a, 490
Hakkoda

Urotrichus talpoides
Chatia (Shunsennia) biplumosa n. comb.
Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377
Yamanashi Pref., Japan

Urotrichus talpoides hondonis
Chatia (Shunsennia) harunaensis [n. comb.]
Traub, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 377-378
Japan

Urşi. See [Ursus]

[Ursus] urşi
Trichinella spiralis
Neagu, E., 1965 a
Zona Bran-Braşov, Romania

Ursus americanus
Chaetopsylla setosa
Senger, C.M., 1966 a
Montana

Ursus arctos "brown bear"
trichinosis
Afanas'ev, Ia. I., 1962 a
Yakut ASSR

Ursus arctos (stomach)
Anisakis sp. larva 1
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 187
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

[Ursus arctos] bury miadzvedz
Uncinaria stenocephala
Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121
all from Belorussia

Ursus arctos
Chaetopsylla (Arctopsylla) tuberculaticeps
Ţurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 38
Ukraine

[Ursus arctos] buryi medved
Dermacentor pictus
D. marginatus
Kadatskaia, K. P.; and Shirova, L. F., 1963 a
all from Nakhichevan ASSR

Ursus arctos
Chaetopsylla (Arctopsylla) tuberculaticeps
Violovich, N. A., 1961 b
Sakhalin oblast

Ursus horibilis [sic]
Chaetopsylla setosa
Senger, C.M., 1966 a
Montana

[Ursus tibetanus] chernyĭ medved
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 51
Primorsk krai

Urubutinga zonura (Intestino delgado)
Oligacanthorhynchus iheringi
Machado, D. A. (filho), 1964 b
Brasil

Uta stansburiana (stomach)
Thubunaea iguanae sp. nov.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 a
Riverside County, California

Uta stansburiana
Eutrombicula (E.) belkini
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Audy, J. R., 1965 a, 286
Los Angeles Co., California

Uta stansburiana klauberi
Thelandros iguanae sp. n.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 e, 464
San Jacinto Mts., Riverside County, California

Uta stansburiana stejnegeri
Thelandros iguanae sp. n.
Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 e, 464
San Jacinto Mts., Riverside County, California

Vaca. See [Bos taurus]

Vache. See [Bos taurus]

Vache, from India, Pakistan, Congo, East Africa, Southeast Africa, Southeast Asia. See [Bos indicus]

Vaginalus plebeius
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E., 1965 a
Micronesia

Vallonia costata Müller 1774
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 3
Hiddensee

Valvata piscinalis (exper.)
Syngamus (S.) trachea
Baruš, V., 1964 a

Valvata stenotrema (mantle cavity)
Trichodina baltica
Scyphidia sp.
Raabe, Z., 1965 a
all from Ohrid Lake, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Vandeleuria oleracea "longtailed tree mouse"
Leptotrombidium (L.) pelta n. comb.
L. (L.) parviscutum n. sp.
Mitchell, C. J.; and Nadchatram, M., 1966 a, 65, 66
all from Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India

Vanellus malabaricus, "yellow-wattled lapwing"
Eimeria vanelli n. sp.
Mandal, A.K., 1965 a, 51
Basanti, 24-Parganas district, West Bengal

[Vanellus vanellus] chibis
Sarcocystis [sp.]
Dyl'ko, N. I., 1962 b; 1962 c
Byelorussia

Vanellus vanellus (digestive tract)
Notocotylus attenuatus
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 112
Netherlands

[Vanellus vanellus] chibis
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hyptiasmus ocyleus [sic]
Uvitellina adelphus
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 a
all from Azerbaidzhan

Vanellus vanellus
Spelotrema ocultacetabulum sp. nov. (intestine)
Transcoelium oculeum (nasal cavity)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 81, 98
all from Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug

Vanellus vanellus "Kiebitz"
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 8
Hiddensee

Vanellus vanellus
Anomotaenia stentorea
Spasskaia, L. P., 1964 c, 109
Tuva

Vanellus vanellus
Amidostomum henryi
Porrocaecum semiteres
Tetrameres paraaraliensis
Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 175, 186, 198
Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrugs
Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrug
Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug

Vanellus vanellus (Linn.)
Austromenopon aegialitidis
Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1964 a, 122
Yugoslavia

Vanellus vanellus
Actornithophilus gracilis
Austromenopon aegialitidis
Quadraceps junceus
Saemundssonia temporalis
Columbicola claviformis (intestine)
van den Broek, E.; and Jansen, J. (jr.), 1964 b, 113
all from the Netherlands

Vanellus vanellus
Ceratophyllus garei
Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 a
Insel Lielrova, Engures-See

[Vanellus vanellus] chibis
Haemaphysalis punctata
Neopsylla setosa
Hyalomma plumbeum
Gusev, V. M.; et al., 1961 a
all from Caucasus

[Vanellus vanellus] chibis
Neopsylla setosa
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 136
Daghestan

Vanellus vanellus L.
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 109
Germany

Vanellus vanellus (L.)
Menopon lutescens
Actornithophilus ochraceus
Philopterus temporalis
P. limosae
Degeeriella juncae
Vol'skis, G. I.; and Panavaĭte, M. A., 1965 a, 103, 104
all from Lithuania

Varanus sp.
Amblyomma helvolum
Aponomma lucasi
A. trimaculatum
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 102, 129, 133
Java
Java
New Guinea and New Britain

Varanus albiqularis [sic] "land monitor" (nasal passages)
Aponomma exornatum
Young, E., 1965 a, 579
Pretoria South Africa (National Zool. Gardens)

Varanus bengalensis (intestine)
Artyfechinostomum varanum n. sp.
Simha, S. S.; and Deshpande, P., 1964 a
Hyderabad-India

Varanus bivittatus Schleg. (intestin)
Duthiersia fimbriata
Scyphocephalus bisulcatus
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 79, 80, 210
Indochina
Tonkin

Varanus bivittatus Schleg. (tissu conjonctif)
Hastospiculum varani
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 138, 210
Tonkin

Varanus cepidianus cepidianus (Daudin) "monitor lizard, iguana"
Aponomma gervaisi
A. trimaculatum
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 37, 49
all from Ceylon

Varanus exanthematicus
Aponomma exornatum
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Afrique noire

Varanus exanthematicus angolensis
Aponomma exornatum
Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
Upemba Park, Congo

Varanus griseus
Opalinid[ae spp.]
Misra, P. L., 1960 a
India

Varanus indicus "Indies water-monitor"
Aponomma trimaculatum
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 133
New Guinea

Varanus komodoensis (erythrocytes and blood plasma)
Haemogregarinidae [sp.]
Krylov, M. V.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1964 a

Varanus komodoensis "Komodo land-monitor"
Amblyomma robinsoni
Aponomma komodoense
Anastos, G., 1950 a
New York Zoo, New York City
Komodo Island

Varanus komodoensis
Aponomma komodoenae
Amblyomma helvolum
Krylov, M. V.; and Said-Aliev, S. A., 1964 a

Varanus monitor
Opalinid[ae spp.]
Misra, P. L., 1960 a
India

Varanus monitor
Aponomma lucasi
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 129
Burma

Varanus monitor "Bengal monitor"
Porocephalus [sp.]
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 b
London Zoological Gardens

Varanus niloticus (duodenum)
Mesocoelium monodi
Thomas, J. D., 1965 b, 475
Ghanaian Savannah

Varanus nilotius [sic]
Duthiersia fibriata
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 f
Lake McIlwaine, near Salisbury, S. Rhodesia; and Mazabuka, N. Rhodesia

Varanus niloticus (L.)
Tanqua tiara (péritoine et la cavité thoracique)
Hastospiculum macrophallos
Gretillat, S.; and Gaillard, M., [1966 a]
Haute-Casamance (Sénégal)

Varanus niloticus niloticus
Amblyomma spp.
Aponomma exornatum
Clifford, C. M.; (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a
all from Upemba Park, Congo

Varanus niloticus
Aponomma exornatum
Rousselot, R., 1953 b
Afrique noire

Varanus niloticus, "water monitor" (nasal passages)
Aponomma exornatum
Young, E., 1965 a, 579
Pretoria South Africa (National Zool. Gardens)

Varanus rudicollis (gallbladder)
Euparadistomum varani
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 130
Ranau, North Borneo

Varanus salvator (small intestine)
Haplorchis pumilio
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965 b, 132
Ranau, North Borneo

Varanus salvator Laur. (intestin)
Duthiersia fimbriata
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 79, 210
Indochina

Varanus salvator "common water-monitor"
Aponomma lucasi
Anastos, G., 1950 a, 129
Java and Burma

Varanus salvator
Aponomma gervaisi var. lucasi
Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 37
Ceylon

Varecia variegatus Kerr.
Pararhabdonema longistriata
Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 198
Marovato, Madagascar

Varecia variegatus ruber Geoffr.
Protofilaria furcata
Chabaud, A.-G.; Brygoo, E.R.; and Petter, A.-J., 1965 a, 207
parc zool. Calcutta

Varicorhini. See Varicorhinus.

Varicorhini copoëta [sic] "khramulia"
Myxobilatus varicorhini sp. n. (urinary bladder)
Myxobolus musajevi sp. n. (gill filaments, kidneys, gall bladder)
Kandilov, N. K., 1963 a, 75
all from Kur river basin

[Varicorhinus capoëta] khramulia
Myxobolus sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Varicorhinus capoëta] khramulia
Dactylogyrus varicorhini
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Varicorhinus capoëta] khramulia
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplostomulum clavatum
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
all from Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Varicorhinus capoeta (Güldenstädt) subsp. "khramulia"
Bothriocephalus gowkongensis
Babaev, B., 1965 a
Karakumy canal

Varicorinchus [sic] capoëta "khramulia"
Ligula intestinalis
Dzhikiia, V. V., 1963 a
Tbilisskaia Sea

[Varicorhinus capoëta] khramulia
Digramma interrupta
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Varicorhinus capoëta] khramulia
Digramma interrupta
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

[Varicorhinus capoëta] khramulia
Rhabdochona acuminata
Mikailov, T. K., 1963 a
Kura river

[Varicorhinus capoëta] khramulia
Glochidium sp.
Mikailov, T. K., 1965 a
Varvarinsk reservoir, Azerbaidzhan

Varicorhinus capoeta heratensis
Tracheliastes polycolpus
Lamproglena pulchella
Sharapova, D., 1963 a, 65
all from Tashkeprinsk reservoir

Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis natio steindachneri (Kessler) (skin)
Myxobolus uzbekistanicus nov. sp.
Allamuratov, B., 1965 a, 60
Surkhandar'ia and Kashkadar'ia rivers

Varicorhinus capoëta heratensis natio steindachneri (gall bladder)
Chloromyxum markewitschi sp. nov.
C. zerawschani sp. nov.
Butabaeva, M.; and Allamuratov, B., 1965 a, 53
all from Uzbekistan SSR

Varicorhinus damascinus (gall bladder)
Plagioporus biliaris fluviatilis n. ssp.
Paperna, I., 1964 e, 10
Jordan River, Israel

Varicorhinus damascinus (gills)
Lamproglena jordani n.sp.
Paperna, I., 1964 f, 62
Lake Tiberias, Israel

Varicorinchus. See Varicorhinus.

Veaux, from Madagascar. See [Bos indicus]

Velacumantus australis
seasonal distribution of larval trematodes
Ewers, W. H., 1965 a

Velacumantus australis
Trematoda less likely in banded snails
Ewers, W. H.; and Rose, C. R., 1965 a

Venerupis (Amygdala) philippinarum
Gymnophallus bursicola
Metacercaria 1
Ichihara, A.; et al, 1962 a
all from Bay of Tokyo

Veniliornis passerinus modestus
Picophilopterus pici caurensis new subsp.
Carriker, M. A. (jr.), 1963 c, 35
Maripa, Estado Bolívar, Venezuela

Venus gallina L.
Lasiotocus longicystis n. sp.
Bartoli, P., 1965 b, 119

Verres fuscilabris (intestino médio)
Triumphalisnema lenkoi sp. n.
Kloss, G. R., 1962 b, 164
Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil

Verrunculus polylepis
Paracalceostoma calceostomoides (branquias)
Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo Hollis, M., [1963 a]
Bahía Kino, Sonora, Golfo de California, México

Verrunculus polylepis
Pseudocreadium scaphosomum (intestino delgado)
Lamothe Argumedo, R., [1963 a]
Bahía Kino, Golfo de California, México

Verrunculus polylepis (Syn.: Balistes polylepis) "pez puerco"
Homalometron caballeroi
Lepocreadium bravoae (intestino)
Lamothe Argumedo, R., 1965 a
Golfo de California, Bahía Kino, Sonora, Mexico

Vertigo pusilla Müller 1774
Urogonimus macrostomus
Schmidt, R., 1965 a, 3
Hiddensee

Vespertilio discolor Natt. et Kuhl, 1819
Trombicula (Leptotrombidium) muscae
Argas (Carios) vespertilionis
Dusbábek, F., 1963 b
all from Czechoslovakia

Vespertilio murinus murinus Linne
Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium) linstowi
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) chilostomum
Pycnoporus heteroporus
Hůrková, J., 1963 a
all from Czechoslovakia

Vespertilio murinus (intestine)
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
Morozov, Ĭu.F.; and Spasskiĭ, A.A., 1961 b, 248
Byelovezhskaya forest reserve Beyelorussian SSR

Vespertilio murinus
Ischnopsyllus (I.) variabilis
I. (I.) intermedius
I. (I.) obscurus
Hůrka, K., 1963 b
Slovakia, ČSSR
" "
Bohemia and Slovakia, ČSSR

Vespertillio murinus
Nycteridopsylla pentactena
Ischnopsyllus (I.) octactenus
Ĭurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 140, 146
all from Ukraine

Vespertilio pipistrellus (intestine)
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis n. sp.
M. alatus
Morozov, Ĭu.F.; and Spasskiĭ, A.A., 1961 b, 244, 248
all from Byelovezhskaya forest reserve Beyelorussian SSR

[Vespertilio serotinus turkmanus] letuchikh mysh
Ischnopsyllus dolosus
Iabunets, N. F., 1961 c, 136
Daghestan

[Vespertilio serotinus turkmanus] letucheĭ myshi
Macrocheles penicilliger
Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 b
Armenian SSR

[Vespertilio serotinus turkmanus] letuchei myshi
Thaumapsylla breviceps orientalis
Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) indicus
Rostigaev, B. A.; and Grokhovskaĭa, I. M., 1966 a
all from North Viet-Nam

Vespertilio superans
Microtrombicula pipistrelli n. sp.
Microtrombicula loomisi n. sp.
Ah, H.-S., 1964 c
all from Korea

Vespertilio superans
Steatonyssus (S.) superans
Evans, G. O.; and Till, W. M., 1964 a
Voroshilov, USSR

Vespertilio superans
Ischnopsyllus (I.) obscurus
I. (I.) needhami
Ono, Z., 1965 a
all from Hokkaido, Japan

Vesperugo sp.
Ischnopsyllus (Hirtopsulla) obscurus
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 30
Gouv. Twer (Kalininskaya oblast)

Vesperugo discolor (=Vesperugo murinus)
Ischnopsyllus (Hexactenopsylla) hexactenus
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 24
Gouv. Saratov, Kreis Petrovsk

Vesperugo nathusii (=Pipistrellus nathusii)
Ischnopsyllus (I.) variabilis
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 46
Gouv. Woronesch, Voroneshskaya oblast; Saratovskaya oblast; Kreis Staritsa; Gouv. Twer, Kalininskaya oblast

Vesperugo noctula (=Nyctalus noctula)
Ischnopsyllus (I.) elongatus
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Wright, L. M., 1964 a, 42
Voroneshskaya oblast

Vesperus nilssonii
Spinturnix carnifex
Dusbábek, F., 1964 b

Vicuña. See [Lama vicugna]

Viezure. See [Porcupine]

Vimba vimba
Trichodina domerguei
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
ČSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

Vimba vimba
Dactylogyrus cornu
D. distinguendus
D. sphyrna
Gläser, H.-J., 1965 a
all from Deutschland

[Vimba vimba] ribets (intestine)
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora imitans
Trematoda gen. sp. (muscles and gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
all from Dnieper gulf

Vimba vimba
Ergasilus briani
Dyk, V.; and Lucký, Z., 1963 b, 63
ČSSR, Donau and Oder Rivers

[Vimba vimba] ribets (gills)
Piscicola geometra
Koval, V. P., [1962 b]
Dnieper gulf

Vimba vimba natio carinata (Pall.) (žiabrové lístky)
Dactylogyrus cornu
D. sphyrna
Gyrodactylus parvicopula
Zitnan, R., 1966 a, 683, 685, 687
all from East Slovakia

Vimba vimba natio carinata
Rhipidocotyle illense (žiabrové lístky, plutvy)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (močový mechúr, močovody)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 766, 768
all from ČSSR

Vimba vimba natio carinata Pall. (črevo)
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 764
ČSSR

Vinago waahli [sic]
Raillietina (R.) ortleppi n. sp. — Quentin, J.-C., 1964 a, 193 originaire d'Afrique (Zoo de Milan)

Vink
Ixodes theilerae — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 250 Africa

Vipera arietans
Hexametra quadrilobata — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Vipera aspis L.
Entamoeba invadens (exper.)
Eutrichomastix sp. (intestin)
Caryospora legeri (intestin moyen)
Cyclospora viperae " " — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a all from France

Vipera aspis (L. 1758) (exper.) (oesophage, estomac et intestin grêle)
Leptophallus nigrovenosus — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 271

Vipera aspis
Porrocaecum larves — Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 309 France

Vipera aspis
Centrorhynchus aluconis (péritoine) — Dollfus, R.P.F.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 321 France

Vipera lebetina
Hexametra daehlhoelzlii — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Vipera redi
Hexametra cephaloptera — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a

Vipera russelli formosensis
Kalicephalus viperae chungkingensis — Schad, G. A., 1964 a Chin-jih, Taiwan
Kalicephalus willeyi — Taiwan

Vireo gilvus gilvus "warbling vireo"
Haemoproteus sp.
Trypanosoma avium — Marx, D. J., 1966 a all from Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin

Vitrina rugulosa (intermediate host)
Elaphostrongylus panticola — Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b Kazakhstan Altai

Viverra civetta
Ixodes oldi
Ixodes rasus
Ixodes pseudorasus
Ixodes nairobiensis — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 138, 150, 161, 212 all from Africa

Viverra civetta schwarzi
Ixodes aulacodi
I. pseudorasus
I. nairobiensis — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 106, 161, 212 all from Africa

Viverra civetta schwarzi
Amblyomma spp.
Haemaphysalis leachii
Haemaphysalis muhsami
Ixodes aulacodi
Ixodes pseudorasus
Rhipicentor bicornis
Rhipicephalus compositus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus simus
Rhipicephalus tricuspis
Rhipicephalus ziemanni — Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Anastos, G., 1962 a all from Upemba Park, Congo

Viverra tangalunga Gray "Malay civet"
Haemaphysalis vidua — Hoogstraal, H., 1964 b, 775 Kalabakan, Borneo

Viverra tangalunga "Malay civet"
Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) semermis — Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Kohls, G. M., 1965 b Malaya

Viverra zibetha "grande civette"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Taenia taeniaeformis — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 77, 113, 181 Tonkin Langson, Tonkin

Viverra zibetha surdaster Thos "grande civette"
Prohemistomum industrium (intestin) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 42, 181 Indochina

Viverra zibetha surdaster Thos. "grande civette"
Toxocara mystax (intestin grêle)
Rictularia houdemeri (intestin) — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 129, 133, 181 Tonkin Langson, Tonkin

Viverra zibetha surdaster "grande civette" (foie)
Porocephalus moniliformis — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 151, 181 Langson, Haut Tonkin

Viverricula indica mayori Pocock "Ceylon civet cat"
Haemaphysalis cuspidata
H. leachi var. indica
H. minuta
H. turturis — Seneviratna, P., 1965 b, 48 all from Ceylon

Viverricula malaccensis Gray "civette à queue blanche"
Diphyllobothrium mansoni — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 77, 181 Tonkin

Viviparus acerosus (Bourquignat, 1862) (hepatopancreas)
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
Cercaria cellulosa
Neocanthoparyphium echinatoides (collar) — Ždárská, Z., 1964 a all from Czechoslovakia

Viviparus bengalensis
Cercaria asiatica n. sp. — Simha, S. S., 1964 c, 302 Hussain Sagar Lake, Hyderabad, India

Vivipera [sic] bengalensis
Azygia asiatica n. sp. — Simha, S. S.; and Pershad, R. S., 1964 b, 25 Hyderabad: Hussain Sagar lake

Viviparus contectus
Cercariaeum I — Kuprianova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1961 b, 197 Middle Volga

Viviparus contectus (Mill.)
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
Paracoenogonimus ovatus — Palm, V., 1966 a, 9, 12 Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam Stahnsdorf und Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam

Viviparus contectus (Mill.)
Cercaria cellulosa — Palm, V., 1966 b, 91 Kleinmachnow bei Potsdam

Viviparus viviparus
[Echinostoma sp.] — Karabaev, D. K.; and Imangaliev, M., 1964 a Gur'ev oblast

Viviparus viviparus
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Cercariaeum I — Kuprianova-Shakhmatova, R.A., 1961 b, 197 all from Middle Volga

Viviparus viviparus L.
Microsomacanthus paracompressa — Ryšavý, B., 1964 c, 218 Czechoslovakia

Vivipera. See Viviparus.

Volailles. See [Gallus gallus]

[Vormela sp.] pereviazok. See [Vormela peregusna]

Vormela peregucna [sic] (blood)
  Microfilaria [sp.] — Abusalimov, N. S., 1964 a, Azerbaidzhan

Vormela peregusna
  Pulex irritans
  Ctenocephalides felis
  Chaetopsylla globiceps
  Ceratophyllus tesquorum
  Neopsylla setosa
  Ctenophthalmus gigantospalacis
  Ceratophyllus laeviceps
  C. consimilis
  Amphipsylla rossica
  Ctenophthalmus secundus
  C. golovi
  Rhadinopsylla ukrainica — Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a, all from Ciscaucasus

[Vormela peregusna] pereviazka
  Pulex irritans
  Xenopsylla conformis
  Ceratophyllus consimilis — Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a, all from Armenia

[Vormela peregusna] pereviazka
  Neopsylla setosa — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, 136, Daghestan

[Vormela peregusna] pereviazka
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus
  R. turanicus
  R. pumilio — Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a, all from SSSR

[Vormela peregusna] pereviazka
  Chaetopsylla (Achaetopsylla) mirabilis
  Ctenophthalmus teres — Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1, all from north-western

Vulpe. See Fox.

Vulpes subsp.
  Ixodes tatei — Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 48, Iraq

Vulpes chama
  Echinococcus granulosus africanus subsp. nov. (exper.) — Verster, A. J. M., 1965 a

[Vulpes corsac] korsak, corsak fox
  opisthorchiasis — Vinogradov, L. I., 1964 a, Semipalatinsk region

Vulpes corsac
  Taenia cervi — Boev, S. N.; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a, Kazakhstan

Vulpes corsak
  Pulex irritans
  Ctenocephalides canis
  Chaetopsylla globiceps
  Ceratophyllus tesquorum
  Neopsylla setosa
  Amphipsylla rossica
  Synosternus pallidus — Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a, all from Ciscaucasus

[Vulpes corsac] korsakakh
  Pulex irritans — Labunets, N. F., 1961 c, Daghestan

Vulpes fulva "red fox" (heart)
  Dirofilaria immitis — Schlotthauer, J. C., 1964 a, Minnesota

Vulpes fulva
  Toxocara canis — Staněk, M., 1963 a, Czechoslovakia

Vulpes fulva
  Oropsylla arctomys — Buckner, C. H., 1964 a, Manitoba

Vulpes macrotis arsipus
  Pulex simulans
  Echidnophaga gallinacea — Wilson, N.A., 1966 a, all from Pima County, Arizona

Vulpes macrotis nevadensis
  Dermacentor parumapertus
  Felicola vulpis
  Haemolaelaps casalis
  H. glasgowi
  Ixodes kingi
  I. texanus
  Meringis parkeri
  Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri
  Ornithodoros parkeri
  Pulex irritans — Howell, J. F., 1960 a, all from Utah

Vulpes pallida
  Rhipicephalus sanguineus
  Haemaphysalis leachi — Rousselot, R., 1953 b, all from Afrique noire

Vulpes vulpes (L. 1758) (exper.) (fosses nasales)
  Orchipedum isostoma — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 275

[Vulpes vulpes] lisy
  Metagonimus yokogawai
  Paragonimus westermani
  Nanophyetus schikhobalowi
  Cryptocotyle lingua — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 48, 49, 55, all from Primorsk krai

Vulpes vulpes — Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 60, 67, 120
  Paragonimus westermani — Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs
  Nanophyetes schikhobalowi — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
  Metagonimus yokogawai — Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs
  Cryptocotyle lingua — Amursko-Ussuriiskii okrug
  Alaria alata — Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Man'-chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa
  Rossicotrema donicum
  Euparyphium melis
  Alaria alata — Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121, all from Belorussia

Vulpes vulpes
  Alaria alata — Svatoš, I., 1963 a, Czechoslovakia

[Vulpes vulpes] lisits, fox opisthorchiasis — Vinogradov, L. I., 1964 a, Semipalatinsk region

Vulpes vulpes
  Alveococcus multilocularis — Arslanova, A. Kh., 1962 a, Alma-Ata Region

Vulpes vulpes
  Taenia cervi
  T. djeirani sp. nova — Boev, S. N.; Sokolova, I. B.; and Tazieva, Z. Kh., 1964 a, all from Kazakhstan

Vulpes vulpes (L. 1758) (intestin)
  Taenia crassiceps
  T. (Multiceps) multiceps
  T. pisiformis — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 302, all from France

Vulpes vulpes "red foxes" (exper.)
  Echinococcus granulosus equinus — Howkins, A. B.; Gemmell, M. A.; and Smyth, J. D., 1965 a

[Vulpes vulpes] lisy
Dipylidium caninum
Mesocestoides lineatus
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 55 all from Primorsk krai

Vulpes vulpes
Monorcholepis sp. (intestine)
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 144, 164 Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug

Mesocestoides lineatus
— Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
T. crassiceps
Mesocestoides lineatus
— Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121 all from Belorussia

Vulpes vulpes
Taenia crassiceps
Mesocestoides lineatus
— Staněk, M., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia

Vulpes vulpes
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Taenia hydatigena
T. crassiceps
T. pisiformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
— Svatoš, I., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia

Vulpes vulpes
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxocara canis
— Dollfus, R. P. F.; Desportes, C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1961 a, 305 309 all from France

Vulpes vulpes
Uncinaria stenocephala (small intestine)
— Fahmy, M. A. M., 1964 a, 138 Edinburgh

Vulpes vulpes
Trichinella spiralis
— Hörning, Bernd, 1965 a Valais and Vaud, Switzerland

Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa" (stomach)
Cylicospirura skrjabini sp. nov.
— Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsiukova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P., 1964 a, 105 Chukotskii peninsula

Vulpes vulpes "Rotfuchs"
Trichinella spiralis
— Kullmann, E., 1965 a, 394 Afghanistan

[Vulpes vulpes] lisy
Dioctophyme renale
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
Thelazia callipaeda
Dirofilaria repens
Capillaria plica
Trichinella spiralis
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 a, 50, 55, 56 all from Primorsk krai

Vulpes vulpes
Ancylostoma caninum
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b, 167, 180, 182, 217, 239 Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Uncinaria stenocephala
— Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii; Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Primorskii; Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii & Suifuno-Khankaiskii okrugs

Crenosoma vulpis
— Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Toxascaris leonina
— Man'chzhursko-Iuzhno-Primorskii okrug

Thelazia callipaeda
— Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrug

Vulpes vulpes.— Continued.
Capillaria plica
— Oshmarin, P. G., 1963 b.— Continued. Amursko-Ussuriiskii; Suifuno-Khankaiskii & Amursko-Sikhote-Alin'skii okrugs

Vulpes vulpes (lungs)
Metathelazia vulpis n.sp.
— Romanov, I.V., 1961 a, 276 Krasnoyarsk territory

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa
Trichinosis
— Sadykhov, I. A., 1964 a Azerbaidzhan

Vulpes vulpes
Trichinella spiralis
— Savchenko, P. E., 1962 a Chernigov and Sumy regions

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara mystax
Capillaria plica
Thominx aerophilus
Trichinella spiralis
Toxocara canis
— Shimalov, V. T., 1965 a, 121 all from Belorussia

[Vulpes vulpes] lisits [Trichinella spiralis]
— Sorochenko, E. V.; and Kolesov, N. V., 1962 a Nentsky Territory

Vulpes vulpes
Toxocara canis
Crenosoma vulpis
— Staněk, M., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia

Vulpes vulpes
Toxocara canis
T. mystax
— Svatoš, I., 1963 a all from Czechoslovakia

Vulpes vulpes
Ixodes kaiseri
— Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 21 Israel

[Vulpes vulpes] lisy
Chaetopsylla globiceps
— Avetisian, G. A., 1962 a Armenian SSR

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa
Pulex irritans
— Avetisian, G. A.; Asrian, G. A.; and Oganesian, V. V., 1960 a Armenia

Vulpes vulpes
Pulex irritans
Echidnophaga popovi (nest)
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
Chaetopsylla globiceps
C. trichosa
C. rothschildi
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Neopsylla setosa
Myoxopsylla jordani (nest)
Mesopsylla hebes
M. eucta tuschkan
Ctenophthalmus spalacis
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Stenoponia vlasovi
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
C. consimilis
Amphipsylla rossica
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus orientalis (nest)
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica (nest)
Archaeopsylla erinacei
— Briukhanova, L. V., 1961 a all from Ciscaucasus

Vulpes vulpes
Ixodes hexagonus
I. melicola
— Černý, V., 1961 d, 575 all from Ruskoi Poruby

Vulpes vulpes
Chaetopsylla globiceps
C. rothschildi
Iurkina, V. I., 1961 a, 36, 38
all from Ukraine

Vulpes vulpes L.
Ixodes ricinus
I. crenulatus
Feider, Z., 1964 b, 266
all from Rumania

Vulpes vulpes L.
Acarus siro L. var. vulpis
Chaetopsylla globiceps
Grinbergs, A. R., 1962 b
all from Riga Zoological Gardens

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsy (burrow)
Alectorobius tartakovskyi
A. tholozani
Kuzybaeva, Kh., 1961 a
all from Golodnaia steppe

[Vulpes vulpes] lisits
Pulex irritans
Echidnophaga popovi
Ctenocephalides canis
Chaetopsylla globiceps
C. trichosa
C. rothschildi
Myoxopsylla jordani (den)
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
C. tesquorum
Labunets, N. F., 1961 c
all from Daghestan

[Vulpes vulpes] lisits
Ixodes crenulatus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Mirzoeva, M. N., 1961 a
Karanogai and Tarumov regions
all from SSSR

Vulpes vulpes
Ixodes autumnalis = I. canisuga
Morel, P. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Callot, J., 1961 a, 339
France

Vulpes vulpes
Ixodes vulpicola
Negrobov, V. P.; and Borodin, V. S., 1964 a
Germany

Vulpes vulpes L. (Fuchs)
Ixodes ricinus
Negrobov, V.P.; Ziuzin, V.S.; Borodin, V.S.; and Alekseenko, N.D., 1965 a, 107
Germany

[Vulpes vulpes] lisitsa
Pulex irritans
Oganesian, V. V., 1960 b, table 1
north-western Armenia

Vulpes vulpes
Ctenocephalides canis
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Paraceras melis
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Smit, F.G.A.M., 1961 d, 328, 329
all from France

Vulpes vulpes
Chaetopsylla globiceps
C. rothschildi
Ctenocephalides canis
Pulex irritans
Vshivkov, F. N.; and Skalon, O. I., 1961 a
all from Crimea

Vulpes vulpes L.
helminth survey, no parasites named
Malczewski, A., 1965 a
Poland

Vulpes vulpes aegyptiaca
Ixodes kaiseri
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 21
Egypt

Vulpes vulpes alperakyi
"kavkazskie stepnye lisitsy"
Echinococcus multilocularis
Kurashvili, B. E., 1963 a
Georgian SSR

Vulpes vulpes barbara
Ixodes festai
Arthur, D. R., 1965 a, 31
Africa

Vulpes vulpes crucigera
(faeces, intestine; exper.)
Echinococcus granulosus
Matov, K. P.; and Ianchev, Ia., 1965 a

Vulpes vulpes crucigera
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Rosický, B.; and Carnelutti, J., 1959 a, 145
Slovenia, Jugoslavia

Vulpes vulpes palaestina
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Lewis, R. E., 1964 d
Lebanon

Wallaby
Boophilus microplus — Roberts, F. H. S., 1965 a
Australia

Wallago attu (air bladder)
Isoparorchis hypselobagri — Rahman, M. H., 1961 a, 37; 1961 b, 36
East Pakistan

Wallagonia attu
Isoparorchis trismilitubis — Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P., 1965 a, 586-588
India

Wallagonia attu
Terranova pristis — Majumdar, G., 1964 a, 122
Hooghly river, Uluberia, Howrah Dist., West Bengal

Water buffalo. See [Bos bubalis]

Waterfowl. [See also Game birds]

Waterfowl
insecticide toxicity — Buckley, J. L.; and Springer, P. F., 1964 a

Waterfowl
methods of parasitological investigations — Bykhovskaia, I. E. (P.), 1964 a

Waterfowl
helminths, molluscan hosts — Chibichenko, N. T., 1964 a
Kirgiz

Waterfowl
role in circulation of tick-borne encephalitis virus — Ernek, E., 1963 a

Waterfowl
tapeworm control, copper vitriol — Goloshchapov, I. A., 1961 a

Waterfowl
Baltic Sea, salt content, trematode development — Reimer, L., 1964 a

Weasel
Paragonimus szechuanensis n. sp. (exper.) — Chung, H. L.; and Ts'ao, W.C., 1962 a, 377

Whale, unidentified
Diplogonoporus balaenopterae — Rausch, R. L., 1964 a
Seattle, Washington

Wild animals. [See also Game animals; Game birds; Waterfowl; Zoological gardens]

Wild animals
bibliography of parasite effect — Siefke, A., 1964 a

Wild animals
parasites, Transvaal — Zumpt, F., 1963 b

Wildcat
Haemaphysalis nepalensis — Dhanda, V., 1964 b
eastern Nepal

[Wildcat] felidés (chat) sauvages
Haemaphysalis dentipalpis — Toumanoff, G., 1942 a, 192
Indochina

Wildente. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Women. See [Homo sapiens]

Woodchuck. See [Marmota]

Xantharpya. See Xantharpyia

Xantharpya [sic] straminea — Hůrka, K., 1964 a, 84
Cyclopodia (C.) greeffi — Insel Mugarura, Kiwu-See
greeffi

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus "yellow-headed blackbird" — Daniell, D. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a — all from northwest Iowa
Plagiorchis noblei
Leucochloridium cyanocittae
Echinostoma revolutum
Gigantobilharzia sp.

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus "yellow-headed blackbird" — Daniell, D. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1964 a — northwest Iowa
Anonchotaenia globata

Xantusia riversiana (gall-bladder) "California night lizard" — Bovee, E. C.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1965 a
Eimeria sp.

Xema sabini (Sabine) — Holland, G. P., 1963 a, 58
Mioctenopsylla arctica hadweni — Alaska

Xenillus tegeocranus (exper.) — Dissanaike, A. S., 1955 d
Nosema helminthorum

Xenistius californiensis (intestino) — Arai, H. P., [1963 a] — all from Baja California, México
Helicometrina nimia
Diplangus mexicanus
Lecithophyllum intermedium

Xenocypris macrolepis "podust-chernobriushka" (gill filaments) — Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1965 b, 36 — Amur river
Neodactylogyrus alaeonchus nov. sp.

Xenodon merremi — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
Ophidascaris arndti
Ophidascaris sicki
Ophidascaris trichuriformis

Xenodon severus — Kutzer, E.; and Grünberg, W., 1965 a
Ophidascaris sicki

Xenopeltis unicolor Reinw. — Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 80, 211 — Dap-Cau, Tonkin Indochina
Bothridium pithonis var. minor
Diphyllobothrium mansoni

Xenopirostris xenopirostris (Lafresnaye) — Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Richard, J., 1964 a — Madagascar
Hamatospiculum cylindricum

Xenopus laevis (bladder) — Sandon, H., 1965 a, 39 — Cape Town, South Africa
Trichodina xenopodos

Xenopus laevis Daudin (intestine) — Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1964 a, 100 — Kasongo (Maniema), Congo, Léopoldville
Pleurogenes cystolobatus n. sp.

Xenopus laevis — Mettrick, D. F., 1963 f — Salisbury, S. Rhodesia
Cephalochlamys namaquensis

Xenopus laevis — Vuylsteke, C., 1964 a, 44 — Maniema (Congo, Léopoldville)
Amplicaecum involutum

Xenorhynchus asiaticus asiaticus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1965 a — India
Colpocephalum asiatici n. sp.

Xenorhynchus asiaticus asiaticus — Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1965 b, 659 — India
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus

Xerus inauris, "ground squirrel" — Fain, A., 1965 e, 90 — d'Afrique du Sud
Rodentopus sciuri sp.nov.

Xiphidiopterus albiceps Gould (fosses nasales) — Fain, A., 1964 a — lac Leopold II, Congo
Rhinonyssus himantopus

Xiphinema — de Coninck, L. A. P., 1962 b
Sporozoa [sp.]

Xiphopeneus kroyeri (Heller) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 440 — Florida
Nematopsis penaeus

Xiphopeneus kroyeri (Heller) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 444 — Florida
Opecoeloides fimbriatus

Xiphopeneus kroyeri (Heller) — Hutton, R. F., 1964 a, 445 — Florida
Polypocephalus sp. (=Parataenia sp.)

Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus — Tonn, R. J.; Kohls, G. M.; and Arnold, K., 1963 a — Costa Rica
Amblyomma longirostre

Xystonella lohmanni — Cachon, J., 1964 a, 87
Amoebophrya tintinni nov. sp.

H p

Yak. See [Poephagus grunniens]

Yucania. See Lucania.

Yuhina zantholeuca — Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a — Taiwan
Lynchia sp. "P"

H a

Zacco platypus
Clonorchis sinensis
Huang, S.-W.; and Khaw, O.-K., 1964 a
Taiwan

Zacco platypus
Pseudoexorchis major
Nihei, E., 1962 a
main rivers in Tokyo

Zalembius rosaceus
Neozoogonus californicus (intestino)
Arai, H. P., [1963 a]
Baja California, México

Zalophus californianus
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Stunkard, H.W., 1965 b, 286

Zalophus californianus "California sea lion" (intestines)
Uncinaria lucasi
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1966 a
London Zoological Gardens

Zalophus californianus (brain)
Contracaecum osculatum
Flores-Barroeta, L.; Hidalgo-Escalante, E.; and Olea Castaneyra, R., 1961 a, 112
Baja California, Mexico

Zalophus californianus
Corynosoma strumosum
Deliamure, S.L., 1961 a, 76

Zalophus californianus (= Otaria californica)
Orthohalarachne letalis n. sp. (trachea, bronchii)
Popp, E., 1961 a, 277

Zalophus lobatus
Anisakis similis
Anisakis sp.
Kamegai, S.; et al., 1961 b
all from Galapagos Island

Zamenis mucosus L.
Haemogregarina sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 37, 211
Tonkin

Zamenis mucosus L.
Encyclometra caudata
Styphlodora nicolli (intestin)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 57, 59, 211
Indochina
Tonkin

Zamenis mucosus L.
Diphyllobothrium mansoni
Tetrathyridium sp. (intestin, estomac)
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 78, 94, 211
Tonkin
Indochina

Zamenis mucosus L. (poumon)
Porocephalus najae spuratricis
Houdemer, F. E., 1938 a, 151, 211
Tonkin

Zaocys d'humnades
Kalicephalus viperae chungkingensis
Schad, G. A., 1964 a
Yung Foh Lee, Taiwan

Zapus
Protozoa n. spp.
Travis, B. V.; and Whitaker, J. O. (jr.), 1965 a

Zapus sp.
Dermacentor variabilis
Mellot, J. L.; and Connell, W. A., 1965 a
Delaware

Zapus hudsonius
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes muris
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Trombicula harperi
T. microti
Ctenopthalmus pseudagyrtes
Megabothris quirini
Orchopeas leucopus
Lawrence, W. H.; Hays, K. L.; and Graham, S. A., 1965 a
all from northern Michigan

Zapus princeps princeps
J. A. Allen 1893 "Western jumping mouse" (small intestine)
Rictularia coloradensis
Stock, A. D., 1962 a, 164,165
Gunnison Co., Colorado

Zapus princeps
Haemogamasus ambulans
Megabothris abantis
M. quirini
Monopsyllus wagneri
Hansen, C. G., 1964 a, 77, 80
all from Oregon

Zeburind. See [Bos indicus]

Zebu cattle. See [Bos indicus]

Zebu. See [Bos indicus]

Zebra, Grevy's. See [Equus grevyi]

Zebra
Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis
Gasterophilus intestinalis
Gastrophilus meridionalis
Gasterophilus nasalis
Gasterophilus pecorum
Zumpt, F., 1962 f
all from Ethiopia

Zenaida asiatica mearnsi "white-winged dove"
Trichomonas gallinae
Toepfer, E. W.; Locke, L. N.; and Blankenship, L. H., 1966 a
Tuscon, Arizona

Zenaidura macroura "mourning dove" (blood)
Haemoproteus columbae
Jochen, R. F., 1966 a
New Jersey

Zenaidura macroura "mourning dove"
Haemoproteus maccallumi
Marx, D. J., 1966 a
vicinity St. Paul-Minneapolis, Minnesota

Zenobiella aculeata (intermediate host)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b
Kazakhstan Altai

Zenobiella nordenskioldi (intermediate host)
Elaphostrongylus panticola
Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b
Kazakhstan Altai

Zibethailurus serval "serval"
Joyeuxiella fuhrmanni
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 g, 157
Salisbury and McIlwaine, Rhodesia

Ziege. See [Capra hircus]

Zingel streber
Rhipidocotyle illense (črevo)
Bunodera luciopercae (črevo, ojedinele pylorické privesky)
Crowcrococum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 767, 768
all from ČSSR

Zingel zingel
Rhipidocotyle illense (žiabrové lístky, plutvy)
Azygia lucii (žalúdok, ojedinele črevo)
Bunodera luciopercae (črevo, ojedinele pylorické privesky)
Crowcrococum [sic] skrjabini (črevo)
Diplostomum spathaceum (šošovka)
Rossicotrema donicum (plutvy)
Zitnan, R., 1966 b, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769
all from ČSSR

Zoarces[sic] viviparus
Sporozoa [spp.]
Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia SSR

Zoarces viviparus
Contracoecum aduncum
Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Latvia SSR

Zooarces viviparus — Arro, I. V., 1964 a
Pomphorhynchus laevis — all from Latvia SSR
Acanthocephala lucii
Corynosoma semerme
Corynosoma strumosum

Zonites algirus (exper.) — Timon-David, J., 1965 c, 150
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi

Zonitoïdes sp. (rein) — Dollfus, R. P. F., 1961 a, 266
Tetrahymena sp. — France

Zonitoides arboreus — Kingston, N., 1965 a
Brachylecithum orfi — Ontario and Michigan

Zonitoides nitidus — Kingston, N., 1965 a
Brachylecithum orfi — Ontario and Michigan

Zonitoides nitidus — Panin, V. Ia., 1964 b
(intermediate host) — Kazakhstan Altai
Elaphostrongylus panticola

Zonosaurus sp. — Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1965 a, 508, 513
Mesocoelium monodi (intestin grêle) — Mahabo et Ambavaniasy, Madagascar
M. sp. " " — Mahabo, Madagascar
Ommatobrephus prosechorchis n. sp.

Zonotrichia albicollis — Fallis, A. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1966 a, 109
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum (exper.)

Zonotrichia albicollis "white-throated sparrow" — Marx, D. J., 1966 a
Haemoproteus sp. — Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin

Zonotrichia albicollis — Wilson, N. A., 1964 b
Ornithomya fringillina — Indiana

Zooarces. See Zoarces.

Zoological gardens. [See also Wild animals; Waterfowl]

Zoological gardens — Graubmann, H. D.; and Gräfner, G., 1967 a
Tetrameres fissispina, wild birds

Zoological gardens — Krumbacher, K., 1965 a
parasites of equine, swine, elephants, tapirs — Münchener Tierparks Hellabrun

Zoological gardens — Romanova, N. P., [1966 a]
trichinosis in animals — Moscow Zoo-Park

Zoological gardens — Zavadil, R., 1966 a
helminth interchange to non-specific hosts

Zoothera dauma "toratsugumi" (Latham) — Clay, T., 1966 a, 379
Myrsidea ishizawai — Japan

Zoothera dauma — Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Ornithoica exilis
Ornithoica sp. "M"
Ornithomya sp. "T" — all from Taiwan

Zoothera gurneyi otomitra (Reichenow) — Clay, T., 1966 a, 367
Myrsidea montana sp. n. — Tanganyika

Zophosis sulcata — Théodoridès, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1965 a, 146
Stylocephalus (Stylocephalus) variabilis — Khartoum, (République du Soudan)

Zorro. See [Fox].

Zosterops halmaturina — Domrow, R., 1964 d
Ptilonyssus ruandae — Brisbane, Queensland

Zosterops lateralis — Domrow, R., 1964 d
Ptilonyssus ruandae — Brisbane, Queensland

Zosterops palpebrosa — Maa, T. C.; and Kuo, J. S., 1965 a
Ornithoica sp. "M" — Taiwan

Zygodontomys lasiurus — Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1964 a
Miyatrombicula arandiai n. sp.
Euschoengastia kunsi n. sp. — all from Bolivia

Zygodontomys pixuna "rato doninha" — Pimentel de Amorim, J., 1962 a
Schistosoma mansoni (feces, intestine, liver, spleen, stomach, ovary) — Municipio de Vicosa, Alagosa, Brasil

Zygoribatula exarata — Kassai, T.; and Mahunka, S., 1964 a
Moniezia [sp.] cysticercoids

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1971 O - 414-128